

[December 1, 2014](#) ·

Hoes are misunderstood.

December 3, 2014

Depending on the direction you are aimed, the name of the thing changes (Theory of Relativity)

Aimed towards Positivity/The Kingdom = WORSHIP



**Sexual Activity between
Male/Female/Female/Male/Female**

Aimed towards Negativity/the World = ORGY

Aimed towards Positivity/The Kingdom = Kaneh Bosm



A naturally growing plant/herb that is smoked

Aimed towards Negativity/the World = Cannabis/Wood/Marijuana/etc.

Aimed towards Positivity/The Kingdom = FAITH



What YOU believe to be true

Aimed towards Negativity/the World = DOUBT

[December 6, 2014](#) · [Edited](#) ·

By definition, a person is NOT an ADULT unless:

1. is or was Married, and
2. Had sex with someone else OTHER than their spouse while married.

[December 9, 2014](#) · [Edited](#) ·

The reason for the Christmas season:

Jesus Christ was born to teach, and allow, for the PROPER use of Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm to achieve Spiritual Maturity. What a gift from Heaven [smile emoticon](#)

[December 11, 2014](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Blessed to be so [smile emoticon](#) Point 'em out/send them my way so I can do my job.



- **Marion Jackson Jr.** Hoes don't actually need to be saved...they are doing a great job at what they were created to do/be. I am tasked with providing centralized focus and purpose. I love Hoes...but then again, I am a Hoe as well.

December 11, 2014 at 10:26pm · Edited · Like · 1

Marion Jackson Jr. Matthew 13:8. Still other seed fell on good soil, where it produced a crop--a hundred, sixty or thirty times what was sown.

You can't have good soil to plant seeds in without a HOE/HOES.

December 12, 2014 · Edited ·



Hoes aren't supposed to be loyal...lol

#noshameinbeingahoe

(taken from an episode of the animated series 'American Dad')

Lap dances, champagne dances, shower dances.

Oh, the things you can buy with a handful of bills.

It makes me excited. It gives me the chills.

There'll be filch-arounds, breeders, hambones and tweeners.

Zobows and debows and blobs that go "eener."

For a one-dollar bill, you can pull down their zippers. I am the Snorax. I speak for the strippers!



- **Marion Jackson Jr.** Husbands/wives are either reformed HOES or suppressing their hoe tendencies...

#expressnotsuppress

#takeyourspousehoeingwithyou

December 12, 2014 at 8:59pm · Edited · Like

- **Marion Jackson Jr.** I do understand the need to suppress 'HOE' tendencies, in order to focus on the commitment aspect of a relationship. The irony: by embracing HOE tendencies TOGETHER (mutual adultery/sexual swinging), a married couple actually become MORE open, honest, committed and gain access to the Spiritual information needed in order to improve personal imperfection...which is a primary reason for getting married.

December 14, 2014 at 1:14pm · Edited · Like

December 14, 2014 · Edited ·

The REAL reason for the Christmas season
Couples that HOE together, GROW together.
[#hoesdoitforthejoyofit](#) [#hoehoehoe](#)

December 14, 2014 · Edited ·

The REAL reason for the Christmas season
HOES/HOERS/WHORES: Understand the physical...understand the Spiritual
John 15:1 I am the True Vine, MY FATHER IS THE GARDENER.
HOE. This is the implement which should be MOST FREQUENTLY in the gardener's hand, for the surface of the soil can never be too frequently stirred. I entirely agree with Mr. Barnes in thinking THE HOE is one of THE GARDENER'S BEST FRIEND; and, as it always must be a more frequently used implement than any other, what is the best form of its construction deserves some consideration.
A Dictionary of Modern Gardening - <https://books.google.com/>
(I added CAPS for emphasis)

- **Marion Jackson Jr.** Jesus Christ was born so that HOERS/WHORES could receive Forgiveness, and gain the proper perspective for their sexual actions.

December 14, 2014 at 1:40pm · Like

- **Marion Jackson Jr.** The Father in Heaven is The Gardener...are YOU about HIS Business being a Hoe/Hoer/Whore?

December 14, 2014 at 1:43pm · Edited · Like

- **Marion Jackson Jr.** Luke 2:49 How is it that ye sought me? Knew ye not that it behooves me to be about my Father's business?

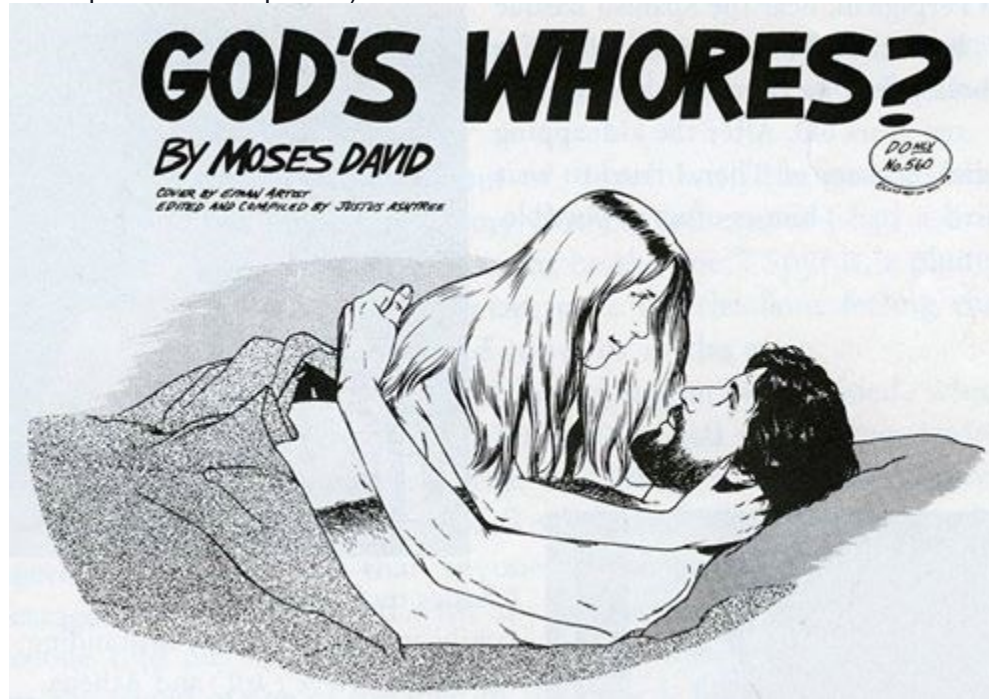
December 14, 2014 at 2:00pm · Like

December 15, 2014 · Edited ·

HOE = someone who likes to have sex simply based on mutual sexual attraction.
Typically, such sexual activity does not lead to an eventual committed relationship with the other person; however, Spiritually, such sexual actions DO lead to each person eventually finding a mate for a committed relationship.
[#hoesdoitforthejoyofit](#)

[December 15, 2014](#) · [Edited](#) ·

It is always interesting (and a blessing) to be led across information that is similar (yet, not as Kingdom-advanced) to what I have been taught. Whether Biblical or World-history, elements of the use of Sexual attraction have been around for a long time. Having the understanding of how to properly use sex (hoers/whores; sexual swinging), gained from Seeking first The Kingdom of God, reveals the Righteous way...which eliminates the improper way such activities were used in the past (whether Ancient Chinese/Egyptians/Greeks, etc. or any relatively modern-day 'cult' like the one which produced this picture)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) With The Kingdom of God/Kingdom of Heaven, they are actually ALEPH'S Hoes/Whores...not God's

[December 15, 2014](#) ·

GOD (Yod) is NOT the same thing as The Father in Heaven (Aleph).

[Like](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#)

[December 17, 2014](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Intellectually speaking, The Kingdom of God thought-process -- used to govern The Kingdom of Heaven -- is the SYNTHESIS of Heaven (THESIS) and the World (ANTITHESIS) thought processes.

This is why The Kingdom of God advocates loving your neighbor as you love yourself, forgiveness, faith, etc., while ALSO advocating sexual swinging (3somes and 4somes are called CHURCH and 5somes are not called orgies, rather they are WORSHIP), and smoking Kaneh Bosm (known in the World as weed, cannabis, marijuana, etc.).

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Like just about everything, SYNTHESIS reflect the square root of two which results from combining THESIS and ANTITHESIS ($1*1=1.414$)...similar to a child being the result of its parents.

December 26, 2014 · Edited ·

The Irony of Spiritual Maturity:

Being in a committed relationship and having sex with someone else = Unfaithful (World)

Being in a committed relationship and NOT having sex with other people = Unfaithful (Kingdom of God)

January 6 ·

SEXUAL SWINGING is the natural, Spiritual answer to a woman's increased sexual appetite when she reaches her late 30's/40's, and beyond. It is also the natural, Spiritual answer for why some men may experience erectile dysfunction after being with the same woman for many years.

Spiritually speaking, a female is hitting her sexual peak around the same time a male begins to find less and less sexual attraction to his mate because both people in the relationship are CREATED to SEXUALLY SWING...this situation results in frustration on both sides when Sexual Swinging does not occur. Sexual Swinging is one of the HIGHEST forms of Spiritual Communication with The Father in Heaven (particularly, when the focus is towards Jesus Christ/Salvation/The Kingdom of God) and the physical response to sex is the primary indication to greater spiritual direction is required.

Spiritually speaking, each male is 'programmed' to seek first a suitable female mate who can help him achieve spiritual guidance...this guidance occurs sexually. The reason for the SINGULAR mate in a committed relationship is to ensure a singular voice/direction regarding growth and correction; nevertheless, this only applies to growth and correction, it does not apply to Spiritual Communication (which only occurs via Sexual 3somes/4somes/5somes).

The male begins to lose sexual interest in his female mate/spouse because, SPIRITUALLY, he is designed to Spiritually Communicate with The Father in Heaven, and this occurs via Sexual 3somes/4somes/5somes with other females; thereby, sharing what he has gained from his female mate (which The Father in Heaven gave to her to give to him to be shared), as well as receive additional spiritual information that the other females have to share, based on the men they have previously had sex with. When a man does not gain access to the needed additional spiritual information (which again, is gained via sex with OTHER females), the female vessel/physical mate to which he is in a committed relationship with begins to 'lose' her sexual appeal, as spiritually, it becomes clear that no further spiritual information is being gained from the singular option. Generally speaking, it takes a certain level of physical maturity and spiritual understanding to handle not only the sexual activity of sexual 3somes/4somes/5somes, but also the ability to handle the spiritual information/responsibility that comes with the Spiritual Communication that is received. Based on my life as the template, this occurs around the age of the 30's-40's.

Likewise, as the male is being groomed to handle the activity of Spiritually Communicating with The Father in Heaven via HIS chosen method (His Will being done, ON Earth, as it IS, IN HEAVEN), the female is now being 'booted up' to join her male spouse as he begins to fulfill his Spiritual Mandate. Because TRUE Spirituality is accessed via group sex (again, with the focus being on Jesus Christ/Salvation/The Kingdom of God/The Kingdom of Heaven), the female's Sexual 'appetite' begins to increase around the same time that the male is being called to become very active Spreading The Good News via CHURCH (Sexual 3somes/4somes) and WORSHIP (Sexual 5somes). Her sexual appetite grows NOT SIMPLY because she now wants to have increased sexual activity with her spouse, but also so that she can begin increasing sexual activity with other males/females.

While the 'older' female increases her sexual activity/appetite, there may be a tendency for the older female to seek out younger males, thinking that their youth will lead to being able to satisfy their

increased libido. Spiritually speaking, older/younger sexual 3somes/4somes (CHURCH) 5somes (WORSHIP) groupings ensure that the Spiritual Communication gained by the more 'seasoned' couples (<<smiles>>) is shared with younger people.

[January 6](#) · [Edited](#) ·

A little Spiritual Medicine (Good News of The Kingdom of Heaven):

SEXUAL SWINGING is the natural, Spiritual answer to a woman's increased sexual appetite when she reaches her late 30's/40's, and beyond. It is also the natural, Spiritual answer for why some men may experience erectile dysfunction after being with the same woman for many years.

Practice as directed (focus towards Jesus Christ, be positive/support one another).

***HINT: Assist each other in enjoying the 'buffet'...that is what all the different 'flavors' are there for.

Your 'home cooking' is still good *smile emoticon*.

~Marion Jackson, Spi.D.

[January 12](#) ·

Trusting eyes can 'see' what doubting eyes can't.

~Marion Jackson, Spi.D.

[January 14](#) · [Edited](#) ·

I call them the 6P'S (based on James 1:2-3):

Positivity + Preciation + Patience x Practice = Peace (Prosperity)

[Unlike](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#)

[January 21](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Seeking first The Kingdom of God is a seven year educational experience. It literally is the learning of how to Rule and Reign over The Kingdom of Heaven (Kingdom of Heaven Righteousness).

The completion of Kingdom seeking results in becoming KING....the worldly educational equivalent is a Doctorate degree (Spi.D). So is my title Dr. King or King Dr., maybe just King...

[January 21](#) ·

M/F/F Sexual 3somes (CHURCH)

Matthew 18:20 For where two or three gather in my name, there am I with them.



[January 28](#) · [Edited](#) ·

1 Kings 10:22 The king had a fleet of trading ships at sea along with the ships of Hiram. Once every three years it returned, carrying gold, silver and ivory, and apes and peacocks.

* In addition to earlier trading regarding Gibbons, I learned today that Orangutans are also APES that swing from vines.

John 15:1 I am the True Vine, and my Father is The Gardener.

*Spiritually, people who Sexually Swing are 'Apes', who 'travel' along The Vine (Jesus Christ) in order to gain access to Spiritual information that leads to The Kingdom of God.

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Sexually Swinging via The True Vine is Spiritual travel along The King's Highway. Those who swing, but are not aimed towards Seeking The Kingdom are identified as DEMONS.

[January 28 at 1:19pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)

•

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The King's Highway is for official Heaven business, on Earth. Demons are Sexual Swingers using The King's Highway without proper direction/guidance. Jesus Christ commanded his followers to cast out DEMONS...you cast out DEMONS the way they were made -- Sexual Swinging. When Kingdom Seekers sexually swing with those who are not yet aimed towards Seeking The Kingdom of God, proper Spiritual direction/guidance on how to travel along The King's Highway is gained.

[January 28 at 1:31pm](#) · [Like](#)

•

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The same type of understanding is held regarding Kaneh Bosm. By focusing the mind on Positivity (teachings of The New Testament), proper Spiritual direction/guidance is gained.

[January 28 at 1:37pm](#) · [Like](#)

[January 28](#) ·

Many males undergo plastic surgery -- just days after being born -- it's called Circumcision *smile emoticon*

[January 29](#) ·

Matthew 6:24 You can't serve both The Father in Heaven and God.

[January 30](#) · [Edited](#) ·

John 14:26 But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, He will not speak on his own; he will speak only what he hears, and he will tell you what is yet to come.

~and so I have...I only share what I 'hear'/receive.

[February 1](#) · [Edited](#) ·

MAN (Male & Female) has Dominion over WOMAN (Male & Female), according to Genesis 1:26...even though, within the World, MAN starts out as WOMAN.

In Genesis 1:26, when MAN was given Dominion "the fish in the sea and the birds in the sky, over the livestock and all the wild animals, and over all the creatures that move along the ground", MAN was given dominion over the less Spiritually mature thought processes within the World.

*Man (Male & Female) is the Spiritual Species/thought-process which has reached Spiritual Maturity/alignment with The Father in Heaven.

*Woman (Male & Female) is the Spiritual Species/thought-process which has NOT reached Spiritual Maturity/alignment with The Father in Heaven.

WOMAN is the Spiritual Species that is Spiritually identified as "the fish in the sea and the birds in the sky, over the livestock and all the wild animals, and over all the creatures that move along the ground". This means that of the many levels of Spiritual Immaturity, physical males and females within the World (WOMAN) are spiritually recognized as one of the aforementioned 'animal' creatures. On another level, ALL of WOMAN can be viewed as being a Spiritual CATERPILLAR.

MAN is the Spiritual Species that is Spiritually identified as a BUTTERFLY (information gained from progressive revelation). In being identified as a BUTTERFLY, Spiritual MAN (physical Male & Female) is given an understanding of ITS nature, by identifying with the nature and purpose of the BUTTERFLY, particularly, within a GARDEN.

Whereas, WOMAN finds the idea of participating in Sexual 3somes/4somes/multiple of 5somes as abhorrent/sinful/wicked, the very nature of a BUTTERFLY reveals that it goes from flower to flower, drinking the nectar of each freely, while simultaneously spreading the pollen of each flower to other flowers; thereby, providing the very ingredients that are needed to allow the flowers to bloom, while also receiving the nourishment needed to sustain its activities.

MAN participates in Sexual 3somes/4somes/multiple of 5somes (as well as smoking Kaneh Bosm) because just like a Butterfly, Spiritual information, FROM The Father in Heaven, is passed around between the sexual participants; thereby, allowing The Garden/Kingdom of Heaven to bloom, be fragrant, expand and multiply its beauty. Likewise, MAN receives abundant blessings needed to be the attractive force that causes WOMAN (in this case, CATERPILLARS) to be drawn to becoming a Butterfly as well.

This is why Jesus Christ said that to enter The Kingdom of Heaven, a person must be 'born again'...not physically, but Spiritually. The transition from Spiritual Immaturity (WOMAN; Male & Female) to Spiritual Maturity (MAN; Male & Female) is one which allows the person who is transitioning to gain access to, and advocate for, certain behaviors/thought-processes that aren't understood by the Spiritually Immature. In doing so, the Kingdom Seeker participates in the activities (Sexual Swinging/smoking Kaneh Bosm) that allow them to become 'born again'...from being part of the Spiritual Species of WOMAN (Male & Female), TO being part of the Spiritual Species of MAN (Male & Female).

Marion Jackson Jr.

February 3 · Edited ·

Going from being WOMAN (World) to MAN (Kingdom of Heaven)

Being "born again" (John 3:3;5) is the transition away from being WOMAN (Male & Female) TO becoming MAN (Male & Female), via the way things were done in The Garden of Eden (Sexual Swinging & Smoking Kaneh Bosm), and are to be done to enter The Kingdom of God...which is required to enter into The Kingdom of Heaven.

February 3 · Edited ·

The entire Bible is about starting out as MAN (Garden of Eden), the transition to WOMAN (the World) and the transition back to MAN (The Kingdom of Heaven) via Sexual Swinging (SPIRIT) and smoking Kaneh Bosm (TRUTH) [BORN AGAIN].

February 3 · Edited ·

Negativity is a strong feeling, which doesn't make you stronger.

It is easy to be negative...it takes great strength to be positive, especially in the face of negativity.

Marion Jackson Jr. It is easy to judge...it is a challenge to accept.

It is easy to blame/hold grudges...it is a challenge to forgive.

It is easy to doubt...it is a challenge to have Faith/Trust.

Challenges bring about GROWTH. (James 1:2-3)

[February 4](#) · [Edited](#) ·

To truly understand and appreciate POSITIVE and NEGATIVE, we need to get to the ROOT of the words.

POSIT is the root of the word POSITIVE. The definition of POSIT is:

****(v.)* put in position; place. *(n.)* a statement that is made on the assumption that it will prove to be true.

NEGATE is the root of the word NEGATIVE. The definition of NEGATE is:

****nullify; make ineffective; make (a clause, sentence, or proPOSITION) negative in meaning.*

Therefore, when someone says or does something NEGATIVE, they are attempting to nullify or make something/someone ineffective. When a person encounters someone/something NEGATIVE, they are being offered the opportunity to become STRONGER by exercising POSITIVITY in the face of NEGATIVITY. I say this because even though a person may say or do something NEGATIVE to someone else, the response to the NEGATIVITY determines the subsequent growth of the person experiencing the NEGATIVITY.

By responding to a NEGATIVE with NEGATIVE, the person 'nullifies/makes themselves ineffective' because they did not become stronger, nor grow into someone better. Conversely, by responding to a NEGATIVE with POSITIVITY, the person is 'put in position/placed'...in other words, the person has made a stand on the foundation of growth and being a better person.

So, people experience various types of 'NEGATIVE' encounters with other people...spiritually speaking, this is because the person is receiving the opportunity to grow by practicing POSITIVITY. However, while in the World, the strong sensation of NEGATIVITY that whelms up inside of someone when they encounter NEGATIVITY makes it seem that such a strong sensation is an indication that such strength should be equally, if not more strongly, redirected back at the person in a NEGATIVE way.

In Truth, NEGATIVITY is weakness, that actually calls on POSITIVITY so that True Strength can be gained. In this way, 2 Corinthians 12:9 makes even more sense:

~ But he said to me, "My grace is sufficient for you, for my power is made perfect in weakness."
Therefore I will boast all the more gladly about. ~

GRACE is the Spiritual Principle that The Father in Heaven has already POSITIVELY written, and completed each persons life, and that by accepting that each person is being led, they are not judged for the 'mistakes' they are making while earnestly attempting to follow by Faith. In this way, by accepting that The Father in Heaven is leading, and allowing each situation to be a catalyst towards Spiritual Growth, the goal is to respond to 'weakness' with POSITIVITY; thereby, leading to PERFECTED PERFECTION.

**NOTE: Even though NEGATIVITY is weakness, the goal is NOT to SEEK OUT NEGATIVITY/TROUBLE...this takes away from the Kingdom Seeking focus. By focusing primarily on Seeking FIRST The Kingdom of God, people with NEGATIVES will be led across your path naturally; thereby, allowing for the opportunity to practice POSITIVES. So, you don't have to go out of your way to be weak, it is already built in as a result of being in the World. Same thing with TROUBLE...you don't have to seek after it, nor cause it, but when you do come across it, Count it ALL Joy.

Indeed, by reviewing James 1:2-3, it is NOT that trouble (NEGATIVITY) was said to be initially eliminated; however, instructions on how to deal with it WAS GIVEN (Count it ALL JOY/POSITIVE).

Therefore, by understanding that by being POSITIVE, a person POSITS, it is understood that people who attempt to be NEGATIVE either help a person work at solidifying their place/stance/understanding by causing them to practice their place/stance/understanding, OR they cause the person to nullify/make ineffective their place/stance/understanding. While it may appear to simply be easier (and in some cases, stronger) to respond to NEGATIVE with NEGATIVE, truly, understanding the ramifications and effect of NEGATIVITY proves that practicing the use of POSITIVITY, while initially a little tougher due to the lack of using it, is actually the more effective, and Spiritually Righteous energy to use.

****Practicing POSITIVITY in the face of NEGATIVITY is a challenge, primarily due to the fact that NEGATIVITY seems more prevalent in the World; nonetheless, this is why Jesus Christ emphasized the need for Forgiveness and the need to not judge others. There may be moments and/or times where NEGATIVITY may be met with a level of NEGATIVITY. By accepting GRACE, you were already Forgiven, so forgive yourself for not meeting the NEGATIVITY with POSITIVITY the way you know you should. Likewise, forgive those who you feel have been/are/were NEGATIVE to you, because truly, they came to assist you in being stronger (you may not have gained the strength at the moment when they were NEGATIVE towards you; however, once you understand the True Value for why The Father in Heaven sent them across your path, you will THEN gain the strength). Furthermore, by not judging others, you will clear away the cloudiness that prevents you from understanding how The Father in Heaven allows NEGATIVE to cause you to be POSITIVE...resulting in growth. In doing so, you remove your own judgment of yourself ('Judge not, lest you be judged...').

<http://www.lawfulpath.com/ref/ecclesia/ecclesia3of3.shtml>

February 5 · Edited ·

There are two types of travelers: tourists and visitors

Tourists travel to different places, tries new/different things, absorb the culture, interact with the people, and grows as a person because of it; thereby, causing their home environment to grow because new thought-processes gained and shared allow older thought-processes to expand.

Visitors travel to different places, but don't bring any culture or interactions back with them; thereby, depriving themselves and their community from the ability to expand beyond their limitations/biases/prejudices/preconceived notions.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Sexual Swinging/smoking Kaneh Bosm is Spiritual Travel.

Doing so while Seeking First The Kingdom of God = Tourist.

Doing so WITHOUT Seeking The Kingdom of God = Visitor.

NOT participating in Sexual Swinging/smoking Kaneh Bosm = no travel...never leaving the 'neighborhood/community'. <http://www.lawfulpath.com/ref/ecclesia/ecclesia3of3.shtml>

<https://www.facebook.com/profile.php?id=100005780370511>

February 7 · Edited ·

The steps it takes to reach AGAPE LOVE:

SEX: because of its intense feeling, is often confused for Love...and the use of it, as proof of their Love. Such an intense feeling serves a purpose...to be a Spiritual communication link, but also an indicator of the strength of Faith present.

Used as an important criteria that leads to marriage.

MARRIAGE: the Spiritual level required to become an Adult. Here, each spouse makes a commitment to each other -- by using the IDEA of being Faithful -- to assist the other in being a better person.

In order to become an ADULT, marriage is required; although, initially, Sexual Swinging appears to be at odds with Faithfulness -- due to the nature of multiple sexual partners -- by being open and honest, it requires a measure of Faith to participate in something that is widely viewed in the World as inappropriate for a marriage. Therefore, SPIRITUALLY, it makes perfect sense that in order to be deemed an Adult -- a title with which just about every grown-up in the World labels themselves -- the participants wanting to be an ADULT must practice Adultery (defined as 'having voluntary sex with someone OTHER THAN YOUR SPOUSE').

MUTUAL ADULTERY: the interactivity of Spiritual Communication, via the physical form (also the smoking of Kaneh Bosm). CHURCH (Sexual 3some: M,F,F; Sexual 4some: M,F,M,F), and WORSHIP (Sexual 5somes: M,F,F,M,F) serve as the Spiritual Communication link to access The Father in Heaven.

Along with Seeking First The Kingdom of God -- as well as the use of Kaneh Bosm -- Sexual Swinging is required for an ADULT to achieve MAN status (Genesis 1:26).

FAITH/TRUST: positive, unwavering BELIEF IN the vision given to your spouse, AND SUPPORT OF the spouse's vision by directing use of increased resources -- gained from Sexual Swinging activities -- towards assisting the manifestation of the vision given to the spouse...a vision which you may have little to no understanding of, nor control over, yet, the use of increased resources -- along with proactively looking/thinking of ways to use your various talents in support of getting others to participate/assist in fulfilling your spouse's vision -- becomes proof of Faith WITH Works (TRUST).

This gives each spouse the opportunity to reach Agape Love by using the gain of increased resources and use of other personally gained talents, not solely for their individual purposes/intent, but to be used fully to support the spouse's vision. For me, it was an increase in my financial resources that allowed me to display my Faith in the vision that was given to to my wife; likewise -- interestingly enough -- she received an increase in her sexual resources, in the form of her increased sexual appetite, as the way for her to display Faith in the vision that The Father in Heaven gave me...which happens to be in leading CHURCH and WORSHIP activities...activities which allows others to gain access to The Father in Heaven, and the blessings He has for them.

An increase in sexual appetite can be confused by the female as a display of Love; however, without having reached the Faith level of Spiritual Maturity and sharing those increased sexual resources via CHURCH/WORSHIP activities, such actions are not the display of Love, but the display of Fear/Confusion/Spiritual Immaturity. Indeed, the intense feeling is actually a sign that Faith is present, but is being misinterpreted by the female as Love, when in reality, by expanding the initial Trust that was used when the initial Sexual activities occurred, the female can use her increased sexual resources for the reason they were given...to display Faith in her spouse's vision.

As the result, she would gain access to The Father in Heaven, and the information she needs to reach Agape Love, and learn what she is to do in assisting in building The Kingdom of Heaven.

AGAPE LOVE: by focusing on positivity -- both on my wife's vision and my support of it, as well as the introductory Kingdom Seeking training I was receiving -- the use of Kaneh Bosm released the Understanding of what was received during my Spiritual Communication with The Father in Heaven: Righteousness.

Kingdom of God Righteousness I received includes: the purpose/reason for the use Kaneh Bosm, CHURCH and WORSHIP; insight into the abundant blessings that are written into my part of the story (The Book of Life), resources to be used for the building of The Kingdom of Heaven; an Understanding of how to best distribute those resources across the Plan that is specifically tailored to the specific likes and wants of each individual Kingdom Seeker/MAN (male & Female), while simultaneously, seamlessly, interacting with the Plan and resources given to the many brothers and sisters who are written to reach MAN (Male & Female) status as well, to assist in building The Kingdom of Heaven.

Such an Understanding is gained by each individual Kingdom Seeker who participates in CHURCH, then WORSHIP activities; as well as the smoking of Kaneh Bosm (acts as a filter/translator), which

not only aids in the Spiritual Communication process by expanding the mind to receive information from The Father in Heaven, but to aid in Understanding it also.

In gaining this Understanding, the ability to recognize those who have not yet reached Agape Love/Spiritual Maturity is gained, and with it -- via the personal journey it took to gain it -- an understanding of their Spiritual Immaturity, what level of Spiritual Immaturity they are at, and what is required to overcome any given level to reach Agape Love, is gained and used in offering assistance to resolve any issues along a given level of Spiritual Immaturity.

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Faith = Positive belief
Trust = Faith with Works/Faith in action

February 7 at 9:54pm · [Like](#)

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Reaching Agape Love is important because that is how a person becomes MAN (Male & Female). MAN is important because of the the Dominion granted in Genesis 1:26...which is the basis of all the promises/guarantees made throughout the Holy Bible to the Righteous (MAN).

Many Holy Bible believers in the World hold fast to Genesis 1:26, as well as the promises of being a 'child of God'; however, in order to receive the blessings of The Father in Heaven (not God), each person must fulfill the required steps that have been taught to me, by The Holy Spirit, which I have, and continue to articulate as I receive them.

February 7 ·

Being sexy and NOT being a HOER/WHORE is like using a clock to hammer nails. You can do it, but it is not being used for its intended purpose.

February 10 · [Edited](#) ·

I know that the Bible says a Prophet gets no honor in his hometown, but, I didn't know that he gets no honor at home.

Well, according to Matthew 19:29, I guess that shouldn't come as a surprise...who knows, one day they will be led to it (actually, everyone will).

***actually, Mark 6:4 says it...lol

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Stuff I didn't notice/understand when I began to be led on this journey.

February 12 ·

Ladies, you spend great effort trying to change/mold a guy into a better person (rightfully so); however, know that the same is required of you once he does become a better person...so, appreciate what he goes through to become better so that you can understand and appreciate the process that YOU will undergo to become a better person as well.

February 13 · [Edited](#) ·

The use of the word 'YOUNG ADULT' is a misnomer. In the World, 'Young Adult' is a term incorrectly used to identify a person who is no longer considered a child, but is not yet a Grown-up.

By definition, an ADULT is someone who has voluntary sex with someone other than their spouse (Adultery). Therefore, a Grown-up can become an ADULT...who can become one at a young age.

'Young Adult' does not refer to a person's physical age, rather, it refers to a level of Spiritual Maturity, and is a unmarried person (known in the World as being 'Single') who has sex with a married

person/married people. In this way, Young Adults serve the ECCLESIA of CHRIST by participating in CHURCH (Sexual 3somes/4somes) and WORSHIP (Sexual 5somes) activities. Such participation allows Young Adults to gain access to that which is needed to become an ADULT, and on to becoming MAN (Male & Female).

*NOTE: In order to become MAN (Genesis 1:26; Matthew 6:33), a person must first be an ADULT.

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Spiritual Maturity level requirements (Young Adult/Adult/Man):

The earliest age that a person can legally be married in the United States (without needing parental consent) is 18 years of age; therefore, 18 is the earliest age a person can become an ADULT.

Because 18 years of age is the earliest a person can become an ADULT, 18 years of age is also the earliest a person can become a YOUNG ADULT. Interestingly, a person in their 30's/40's/50's, etc. can also be termed a Young Adult. If a person was married, BUT didn't practice Adultery, gets divorced and goes on to have sex with a married person while being single, the person is a Young Adult.

20 years of age is the earliest a person can begin the process to become MAN (Genesis 1:26; Matthew 6:33)

[February 13 at 5:53pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Unlike](#) · [1](#)

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Once a person becomes an Adult, they remain so until they reach the level of MAN.

[February 16](#) ·

Are people really JUDGING/ASHAMED of The Father in Heaven/The Holy Spirit?

I find it interesting that many females in the World -- who also influence the way many males in the World think -- either: 1. think that the idea of Sexual Swinging has nothing to do with Jesus Christ/Christianity, or 2. don't want to mix their active Sexual Swinging with any connection to Jesus Christ/Christianity.

It appears that there is a level (perhaps unconsciously) of shame or guilt associated with such sexual activities; however, to feel that way about Sexual Swinging is to judge/be ashamed of The Father in Heaven/The Holy Spirit.

I have numerous Biblical examples to prove my point; however, the most basic one is John 15:1, where Jesus Christ says that His Father/Our Father is THE GARDENER. As a physical example of a Spiritual Truth, a HOE is a 'Hand-Held' tool used by The Father in Heaven in order to cultivate soil so that seeds can be planted. If a person is NOT a HOE, then they are not being 'hand-held' by The Father, resulting in having their 'hand held' by someone else.

***The GARDEN of Eden was 'planted' and maintained through the use of HOES/HOERS/WHORES.

***When Jesus Christ told the Parable of the Sower, it was the seed that was planted in good (cultivated) soil that produced a bountiful harvest. Good/cultivated soil only comes about as the result of using HOES. Uncultivated land (no use of HOES) is called HEATHEN land.

To judge/be embarrassed/ashamed of The Father/The Holy Spirit, and 'how they get down' was seen in The Bible when Ham mocked his father for being naked. Based on current behavior, and that of Ham, it can be clearly seen that Ham, much like the first person to show shame, Adam, was led to do so by their wives.

It was Eve who was convinced to believe something, in which she convinced her mate to believe, that introduced shame for the methods of The Father in Heaven/The Holy Spirit. Interestingly enough, The Holy Spirit (the dual feminine aspects connected to The Father in Heaven) advocate the use of Sexual Swinging as the way to achieve Spiritual Maturity/Spiritual Communication.

Therefore, females who claim to love/follow Jesus Christ and His/Our Father, but DON'T participate in Hoer/Mutual Adultery (Sexual Swinging) activities, after being exposed to The Truth about it, feel shame/confusion about The Father/The Holy Spirit, due to their premature/immature judging of such activities. Thankfully, Jesus Christ was already informed that such behavior would happen, which is why He offers forgiveness for those who forgive others and cease judging ways...for when you judge another, indeed, you judge yourself.

[February 19](#) ·

The Kingdom of God = The University of TRUTH

[February 25](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Adam and Lilith/Eve: the process of MAN receiving The Helper promised (Part 1)

Adam received 'sight'/greater perspective which Eve (Lilith) didn't have, which is why he didn't 'see' the same serpent that Eve saw. However, when Adam was written to listen to/follow Eve (who listened to her Lilith aspect) rather than follow his instructions, he lowered his perspective to hers. Following Jesus Christ/Seeking FIRST The Kingdom of God remedies this situation.

NOTE: Even though Lilith is not directly mentioned in the narrative of The Garden of Eden, progressive studies does reveal information regarding her. The Hebrew term Lilith or "Lilit" (translated as "night creatures", "night monster", "night hag", or "screech owl") first occurs in Isaiah 34:14 (Wikipedia), and is representative of how first there was Night (and Lilith was used to guide/assist Adam during the 'night'), THEN there was LIGHT (the direct information that The Father in Heaven gave to Adam).

1. When a husband seeks The Kingdom of God, he is to follow those instructions regardless of what his wife 'sees'/suggests.

2. The wife of a Kingdom Seeking husband is to listen to/follow her husband, rather than listen to her own personal view (Lilith).

- it appears that much like Sarai was changed to Sarah based on a Spiritual transitional moment in her marriage to Abram, who became Abraham, so too is the transition of Lilith to Eve. When The Bible introduces Adam, he has already received specific instructions, that Eve did not receive. Based on my journey that led to, and through my Kingdom Seeking process, by displaying Faith and Trust in following my wife and the vision that was given to her, I eventually learned the Spiritual skills which tuned me into the ability 'hear'/'see' what The Father in Heaven was teaching/showing me. By gaining access to The Holy Spirit, as the result of being led to Seek FIRST The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, I received Understanding of what I need to do to get into/remained aligned with The Will of The Father in Heaven.

In a way, the way I was led to listen and follow my wife was akin to my wife serving a similar role as Lilith did for Adam. However, once I received the instructions that I gained from my Kingdom of God Seeking process, the Understanding I received was not in alignment with the Spiritual level of Understanding, or Maturity of my wife. By focusing my attention towards my newfound Spiritual Understanding, it caused me to require my wife to follow my leadership, rather than me follow her direction.

In this way, the same wife, who at one point represented the Lilith aspect, then became the Eve aspect, and is provided with Spiritual instructions from me in an effort to provide her with instructions as to get in/remained alignment with The Father in Heaven.

By being able to recognize those Biblical aspects in the Adam and Eve narrative, and being able to recognize them in my own marriage, it becomes clear how it unfolded.

The wife, who is now reflecting her 'Eve' aspect and required to Faithfully/Trust in following/supporting the husband's vision -- the way that he did so when he followed her -- may lean to her own understanding that was used when the husband followed her...The understanding she used to lead is known as her 'Lilith' aspect. In this way, as the wife's 'Eve' aspect deals with showing her husband Faith/Trust by the embracing that which she does not understand, leaning to her own understanding -- and trying to use it as justification for the way that SHE believes the relationship should go -- results in the wife consulting her 'Lilith'/serpent aspect.

In and of itself, until/unless the wife begins to Trust her husband by following and supporting her husband's vision, leaning to her 'Lilith' aspect is not an issue for the husband. The Biblical Genesis story of Adam and Eve reveals that the issue was that after Adam received instructions, he was allowed to let Eve's attempt to cause the relationship to revert back to the level of Spiritual Maturity/insight of 'Lilith' to supercede the perspective he received.

As the story progresses, from the Old Testament, to and through the birth/life/death/resurrection of Jesus Christ, on through the rest of the New Testament, The Bible shows the result of what was allowed to occur as the result of what happened in The Garden of Eden. With Jesus Christ providing redemptive/salvation instructions on how to get back to the stage of MAN, not only is the Value and Understanding of how things were allowed to proceed which leads to The Path of Righteousness is gained, but also, the information received from the Kingdom Seeking process is so well articulated, and tailored to the specific taste/likes/pleasures of the Kingdom Seeker, that by following the teachings outlined by Jesus Christ/rest of the New Testament -- as well as other information provided by The Holy Spirit --, UnRighteous/Spiritually Immature/dissimilar information is easy to identify; as the result, such information is disregarded, and can't be used to cause the Kingdom Seeker to stray from Righteousness.

Matthew 16:18 And I tell you, you are Peter, and on this rock[a] I will build my church, and the gates of hell[b] shall not prevail against it.

Ephesians 4:14 As a result, we are no longer to be children, tossed here and there by waves and carried about by every wind of doctrine, by the trickery of men, by craftiness in deceitful scheming;

Therefore, by Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS Righteousness, what occurred from Adam can't happen again. Each Kingdom Seeker husband learns what he needs to do to be in alignment with The Father in Heaven, which allows it to be clear who is/who is not in alignment...and wives learn how to properly listen to their respective husbands, rather than their 'Lilith'/serpent aspect.

***The information of Lilith was not characterized as a serpent when it was being used to assist Adam, it was characterized as so when Eve was supposed to follow Adam, but instead leaned to her 'Lilith' understanding.

Therefore, the Lilith aspect (wife is leading) is being shown as beneficial/Righteous BEFORE the transition to becoming Eve (wife is following), with the Lilith aspect becoming incompatible with Righteousness AFTER the transition to the wife becoming Eve.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Genesis 3:1 Now the serpent was more CRAFTY than any of the wild animals the LORD God had made.

HOWEVER

1 Corinthians 3:19 For the wisdom of this world is foolishness in [The Father's] sight. As it is written: "He catches the wise in their CRAFTINESS";

Adam and Lilith/Eve: the process of MAN receiving The Helper promised (Part 2)...it WAS NOT EVE (although Eve was vital in leading to it)

Eve was not intended to be THE helper promised to MAN/Adam, but was purposeful in leading MAN to The helper promised.

In Genesis 2:18-24, the scriptures state that after Adam was placed in The Garden of Eden, and given instructions for its maintenance, it was stated BY THE FATHER IN HEAVEN that: It is not good for the man to be alone; I will make him a helper suitable for him." (v. 18)

Verse 20 identifies the fact that all other people on Earth had not achieved the same level of Spiritual Maturity as Adam (MAN), as they were all identified as 'animals'/Spiritually Immature, and as such, they all had something that MAN didn't...a 'helper'. In this regard, it was identified by THE FATHER IN HEAVEN (v.20) that MAN should also have a helper as well.

However, upon closer review of what occurred next, verse 23 states what "the man said", NOT what THE FATHER IN HEAVEN said. This is important because even though The Father "fashioned into a woman the rib which He had taken from the man, and brought her to the man" (v.22), The Father in Heaven did not say that the woman he fashioned was indeed the helper he promised.

Because Eve did not recognize the information that Adam had received, it is proof that she had not reached the same level of Spiritual Maturity as Adam, which means that she had not yet become MAN; therefore, Eve could not be 'The Helper' promised. Nevertheless, Eve was a catalyst that led to being able to RECEIVE/RECOGNIZE/and UNDERSTAND 'The Helper'.

According to John 14:16, Jesus Christ states: And I will ask the Father, and he will give you ANOTHER HELPER, to be with you forever,

According to John 14:26, Jesus Christ states: But THE HELPER, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, he will teach you all things and bring to your remembrance all that I have said to you.

According to John 15:26, Jesus Christ states: "But when THE HELPER comes, whom I will send to you from the Father, the Spirit of truth, who proceeds from the Father, he will bear witness about me.

According to John 16:7, Jesus Christ states: Nevertheless, I tell you the truth: it is to your advantage that I go away, for if I do not go away, THE HELPER will not come to you. But if I go, I will send him to you.

As the result of these aforementioned Bible scriptures, it becomes clear that part of the teachings of Jesus Christ is to point out that while many may have thought that Eve (and by extension, all wives) was/is 'The Helper' for MAN [since John 14:12 points out the need for ANOTHER helper], THE HELPER had not yet come. In fact, John 16:7 has Jesus Christ sharing the need for him to 'go away' SO THAT The Helper can come, and that when The Helper comes 'he will teach you all things and bring to your remembrance all that I have said to you.' (John 14:26).

Therefore, by Seeking FIRST The Kingdom of God and HIS Righteousness, a husband who once followed his wife's 'Lilith', gains access to The Holy Spirit, who, by teaching the Kingdom Seeking husband 'all things', finally becomes MAN and receives The Helper promised back in Genesis 2:18.

In this regard, the information which The Holy Spirit teaches the Kingdom Seeking husband becomes the Righteous thought process used to Rule/Reign in The Kingdom of Heaven. As such the thought-process gained is identified in Revelation 21:3: And I saw the Holy City, new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from The Father in Heaven, made ready AS A BRIDE. adorned for her husband.

In this way, MAN receives The Helper which was promised, and as the physical vessel being allowed to express the Understanding gained from The Bride of The Kingdom of Heaven/The Helper, the Kingdom of God Seeking husband becomes the embodiment of The Holy Spirit-based Understanding of Righteousness, and as such, is the 'him' who is sent to teach everyone what he (in this case, what I) received.

February 26 · Edited ·

According to The Father in Heaven, Marriage is a two-tiered process: World-based traditional (Night/Spiritually Immature), then Kingdom of Heaven-based Sexual Swinging/smoking Kaneh Bosm (Day/Spiritually Mature).

Listening/Following 'the serpent' in the Garden of Eden = resisting the requirement to achieving Spiritual Maturity

The Serpent/Lilith convinced Eve to NOT follow Adam and HIS instructions, but to continue to follow/use the immature instructions that were used during the Lilith phase of the marriage. The instructions that Lilith used was in regards to her approach to MARRIAGE.

During the Lilith phase of marriage (Night/Darkness/Spiritual Immaturity), Lilith held to the traditional views of how a marriage was to be managed by each spouse. This included the way each spouse listened and interacted with their respective families, the way each spouse 'saw'/treated each other and their children, as well as holding to the notion of no sex outside of the marriage. In many ways, modern-day marriages in the World operate the same way.

The Lilith phase ended, and the Eve phase began when Adam received specific Garden of Eden maintenance instructions. Adam received those instructions as the result of displaying Faith and Trust in his wife and her vision during the Lilith phase. Adam received the reward of showing such Faith and Trust in his wife by being placed in The Garden of Eden, and given the instructions for its maintenance/Rulership/Governance. However, because this transition of governing instructions was given to Adam, Eve was supposed to follow Adam and show Faith and Trust in him the way that he did for her.

Unaware of the second level of Marriage (Day/Light/Spiritual Maturity), Eve listened to 'the serpent' in The Garden for alternative instructions instead of following the instructions given to Adam. In this way, 'the serpent' is actually Lilith (Night/Darkness/Spiritual Immaturity), and by attempting to lean to her own/previously successful understanding, Eve persuaded Adam to ignore his newfound instructions, and when he did, Adam regressed from HIS level of Spiritual Maturity, and 'fell' to Eve's level of Spiritual Immaturity.

Because it is now known that the second level of Marriage (Spiritual Maturity/Day/Light) requires the practice of Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, and the various disconnections with family and friends who are not attempting to achieve the same level of Spiritual Maturity, it is understood how participating and advocating such practices, THEN reverting back to the environment/maturity level that advocates Spiritual Immaturity/Night/Darkness, made Adam and Eve feel naked and ashamed.

It was known that they participated in activities that are viewed negatively by the Spiritually Immature, and by following the instructions of Eve, Adam 'fell from Grace' and was then subjected to the judgement and Mercy of the Spiritually Immature. Therefore, the story of Adam and Eve boils down to a (PURPOSELY written to be) failure to progress towards Spiritual Maturity, after knowing how to advance beyond Spiritual Immaturity was gained.

So, from the perspective of The Father in Heaven, Marriage is a two-tiered process. The first tier includes typical, traditional World-based ideals (particularly as practiced in the United States of America). This first tier is a reflection of Night/Darkness/Spiritual Immaturity. Just as it says in Genesis 1, FIRST there was Night/Darkness, THEN came Day/Light (the second-tiered of Marriage).

***Psalms 82:5 They do not know nor do they understand;

They walk about in DARKNESS;

All the foundations of the earth are shaken.

The information which is gained, that leads to the second-tiered of Marriage (Sexual Swinging/smoking Kaneh Bosm...Seeking First The Kingdom of God and and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS), leads to Spiritual Maturity/Day/Light. Instead of it being identified as The Garden of Eden, The Kingdom of Heaven is the location of the Spiritually Mature/MAN.

***Revelation 21:25 and its gates will never be shut by day—and there will be NO NIGHT THERE.

Revelation 22:5 There will be NO MORE NIGHT. They will not need the light of a lamp or the light of the sun, for the Lord God will give them light. And they will reign for ever and ever.

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Knowing what is required to advance beyond Spiritual Immaturity -- and how family and friends (even how the wife and children) would respond, Jesus Christ said THIS to those who were being led to Spiritual Maturity:

Matthew 19:29 And everyone who has left houses or brothers or sisters or father or mother or children or lands, for my name's sake, will receive a hundredfold and will inherit eternal life.

***Just so you know: the word used for 'Hundredfold' is NONILLION. Non/ill/ion breaks down to mean 'the energy of not being morally wicked (spiritually immature)...In other words: RIGHTEOUS.

[February 27 at 1:16pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Spiritually Immature people resist what is required to achieve Spiritual Maturity (Mutual Adultery/smoking Kaneh Bosm/following Kingdom Seeking instructions)...and instead, attempt to improve/perfect The first tier of Marriage, which by its Spiritually Immature nature, is not possible.

[February 26 at 8:44pm](#) · [Like](#)

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Liliith/Night/Darkness is EMOTION-based.

MAN/Day/Light is SPIRIT-based.

[February 27 at 2:24pm](#) · [Like](#)

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Marriage is a two-step process (Night and Day)

It takes two steps to move forward.

[March 1](#) · [Edited](#) ·

The Original Sin was Spiritual Adultery...Physical Adultery (particularly, Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging) is required to be in alignment with Genesis 1:26.

In The Bible, Genesis 3, when Adam ate the fruit offered to him by Eve, what Adam did was commit Spiritual Adultery.

In this very valuable story, The Father in Heaven uses Adam's action to show what HE considers to be 'sinful'/unacceptable.

John 4:24 [The Father] is spirit, and those who worship him must worship in spirit and truth.

Because The Father is SPIRIT, the focus of The Father is SPIRIT, and as such, The Father provides spiritual instructions for how to remain connected to Him while we are on Earth. When Adam was placed in the Garden of Eden, and given instructions for its maintenance, he had achieved the proper spiritual connection with The Father in Heaven. By achieving Spiritual Maturity, Adam understood what it took to be/remained in alignment Spiritually.

When Adam ate from The Tree of the Knowledge of Good and Evil, he ignored his fidelity to the training/instructions he had directly received from The Father in Heaven, resulting in committing Spiritual Adultery.

By committing Spiritual Adultery, Adam was disconnected from the Dominion, Protection, and Blessings afforded from the level of Spiritual Maturity he had achieved, and was reduced to be subjected to the realm of the Spiritually Immature.

By placing this story near the very beginning of The Bible, what The Father in Heaven sees as Adultery is known; therefore, as The Bible progresses up to, and through the teachings of Jesus Christ, by Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, a true understanding of what Adultery is becomes understood.

When The Bible mentions the need TO NOT commit Adultery, it is in reference to Spiritual Adultery (possessing Spiritual Maturity, yet following the instructions of someone who is Spiritually Immature/unRighteous). Indeed, the need for PHYSICAL ADULTERY is REQUIRED in order to achieve Spiritual Maturity (MAN).

I understand why Physical Adultery has relatively been viewed as sinful, because without a basic understanding of what Physical Adultery means Spiritually, it is misinterpreted in the World as relationship unfaithfulness. Interestingly enough, it is only through Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging (smoking Kaneh Bosm) -- and Kingdom of God Seeking, that true Faith is built, thus, leading to Spiritual Maturity (MAN).

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Spiritual Adultery is akin to:

- a married person taking, and using advice from a single person
- a parent taking, and using advice from a child
- a person with a Doctorate taking, and using advice from a middle/high schooler

***while the less mature person may have an interesting point, their lack of actually achieving the higher level of Maturity -- and thus, dealing with the various aspects that come with it -- prevents them from TRULY understanding the nature of the higher level of Maturity achieved.

[March 2](#) · [Edited](#) ·

IRONIC: defined as 'happening in the opposite way to what is expected, and typically causing wry amusement because of this.'

IRONIC: In order to be in The Hand of The Gardener (Our Father, who art in Heaven), a person must be a HOE (John 15:1).

A Married HOE/HOER/WHORE practices Adultery, required to become an ADULT.

A Married couple who HOE/HOER/WHORE together practices Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging...combined with smoking Kaneh Bosm and Kingdom of God Seeking, is required to become MAN (Genesis 1:26).

***'according to Our Likeness' means according to The Way The Father in Heaven and The Holy Spirit achieved THEIR LIKENESS. The Hebrew meaning of the word used for Likeness (de'mut) is 'the path which leads to Life over Destruction'...also known as The Path of Righteousness.

IRONIC: Married couples who DON'T practice Mutual Adultery (which leads to Spiritual Maturity) is akin to a 30-40+ year old still living at home with their parents.

Married couples who DO practice Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging, BUT DON'T smoke Kaneh Bosm and/or become a Kingdom of God seeker is akin to a grown-up who moves out of their parents house BUT has to live in a low-income, government subsidized community.

[March 2](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Parable of the Yeast [Matthew 13:33]:

The 'Woman' = The Holy Spirit

Spreading Yeast = Kingdom of God views of Marriage (Mutual Adultery)/Day/Light, used to transform the World into The Kingdom of Heaven...formerly known as The Garden of Eden]

Flour/Dough = Traditional Marriage views/Night/Darkness [The World/the Heavens]

***if these views don't make sense to you yet, it is because the 'yeast' hasn't reached your part of 'the dough'/The Heavens yet...it will.

[March 3](#) ·

Genesis 1:26 told of what WOULD happen (Image AND Likeness); Genesis 1:27 set the plan in motion (Image WITHOUT Likeness) to make it happen.

First, there was DARKNESS/Spiritual Immaturity (Image WITHOUT Likeness), THEN there was LIGHT/Spiritual Maturity (Image AND Likeness).

Therefore, the activities in The Garden of Eden caused NIGHT/Darkness/Spiritual Immaturity to begin first; thereby, leading to the journey which revealed The Path of Righteousness to me (using the teachings of Jesus Christ). That journey to The Path of Righteousness caused DAY/Light/Spiritual Maturity to come next...of which, in The Kingdom of Heaven, there is no more Darkness/Night/Spiritual Immaturity.

[March 10](#) · [Edited](#) ·

John 15:1 ...my Father is The Gardener.

***EVERYONE is a piece of SHIT (crap/doo-doo/poop, etc.) until they learn how to become COMPOST MANURE.

~Composting Manure removes the 'stink' and harmful microorganisms from the Manure, while leaving behind a beneficial, nutrient-rich fertilizer, that when added to soil, results in the abundant growth of the seeds that are planted in it.

Man/ure: MAN: the Spiritual reflection of The Father in Heaven, on Earth via the Physical person/people; -URE: suffix meaning 'the function of'

*Manure (literally meaning) the function of the Spiritual reflection of The Father in Heaven, on Earth via the Physical person/people.

So, here is how a person MANURES so that the level of MAN can be achieved:

MANURE (ety.): c.1400, "to cultivate land," also "to hold property,"

1. To 'cultivate land':

*CULTIVATE: to till/plow (Genesis 2:5); prepare and use (land) for crops or gardening.

~Land is prepared for Gardening by using a HOE to remove weeds and make the soil suitable for planting seeds (WATER/Truth is needed to soften up the soil...provided by smoking Kaneh Bosm).

2. To hold property:

*HOLD: to have or keep in the hand; keep fast; grasp

*PROPERTY (ety.): c.1300 "nature, quality,"

**Nature: natural character

**Quality (ety.): c.1300 "temperament, character, disposition,"

***Temperament (def.): a person's or animal's nature, especially as it permanently affects their behavior.

***Character (ety.): mid-14c. "sum of qualities that define a person".

***Disposition (ety.): late 14c. "tendency of mind,".

'Holding property' is a function of whose SLAVE/DISCIPLE/STUDENT a person becomes.

*SLAVE(ety. n.) late 13c., "person who is the chattel or PROPERTY of another," from Old French esclave (13c.)

~ When a person becomes a SLAVE/DISCIPLE of Jesus Christ, the person becomes His PROPERTY, and as such, grasps/gains access to the nature, temperament, disposition and character of The Father in Heaven.

Likewise, as various slaves in the World became so underneath their Masters, they too gained access to the nature, temperament, disposition and character of their Masters.

SO, spiritually speaking, ADULTS become MAN by: using Kaneh Bosm (Spiritual Water/Truth to loosen

hard, compact 'soil') and Sexual Swinging (being a HOE, using other HOES) to make their spiritual soil

CULTIVATED; thereby, allowing their spirit to gain access to the NATURE and QUALITY of The Father in Heaven.

When a Physical person cultivates their 'land', the person loosens their Spiritual soil (smoking Kaneh Bosm), and removes the 'weeds' (perceived problems/issues of their past) from their Spiritual soil.

Once the person has cultivated themselves (their 'land'), then the person is ready to add COMPOSTED MANURE/Spiritual Fertilizer to their 'land'; thereby, adding the necessary, additional Spiritual 'nutrients' needed for a bountiful harvest.

By becoming a SLAVE/DISCIPLE/STUDENT of Jesus Christ, each person grasps/gains access to The Nature, Temperament, Disposition, and Character of The Father in Heaven, and as such, transforms their 'piece of SH!T' (being born in Sin/The World) into assisting, beneficial information and understanding that is used to grow The Kingdom of Heaven.

By SPIRITUALLY cultivating land and holding property, MAN then is able to produce the HARVEST of FAITH that The Father uses to bless/transform the World into The Kingdom of Heaven (Matthew 13:32)

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) These Physical reasons for NOT using fresh MANURE (shit/crap, etc.) in a Garden reveals SPIRITUAL impact:

- There is a slight chance that fresh manure can spread diseases if used on food crops.
- Fresh, raw, or hot manure activates and builds up soil microbial activity to the extent that the nutrients volatilize, or burn up, before plants can use them.
- Fresh manure also can damage plant tissue and kill seedlings.
- (Fresh)Manure also is notorious for adding undigested weed seeds to the garden, particularly from horses and other animals that eat hay.

<http://homeguides.sfgate.com/effects-fresh-cow-manure...>

The Effects of Fresh Cow Manure on Soil Properties

Manure is an age-old source of fertilizer. It provides all...
HOMEGUIDES.SFGATE.COM

March 10 at 3:26pm · Edited · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



• [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Physical benefits of using COMPOST MANURE in a Garden reveals Spiritual value:

- Composting manure piles is a great way to produce healthy soil, which produces healthy plants.
 - Composting manure eliminates the possibility of burning the plants.
 - The effects of manure on the soil are beneficial as well. As the soil absorbs manure, nutrients are released. This enriches the soil, which in turn, helps the plants. The most important benefit of using manure in the garden is its ability to condition the soil.
- (<http://www.gardeningknowhow.com/.../the-benefits-of...>)

The Benefits Of Manure Compost In Your Garden

Using manure compost in the garden has numerous...
GARDENINGKNOWHOW.COM

March 10 at 3:23pm · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Because:

Romans 3:23 for all have sinned and fall short of the glory of [The Father in Heaven],

Then:

Romans 12:2 And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, so that you may prove what the will of [The Father] is, that which is good and acceptable and perfect.

***Everyone Spiritually starts out as fresh manure (shit/crap, etc.), but must transform into Compost Manure.

March 10 at 3:36pm · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Piece of shit/crap, etc.: Spiritually Immature thought-process

Compost Manure: Spiritually Mature/Kingdom of God-based thought-process

March 10 at 4:22pm · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) - Weeds are generally plants that have absolutely no redeeming value as far as food, nutrition or medicine are concerned.

- Weeds compete with flowers, grasses, vegetable and fruit plants for water, sunlight and nutrients leaving non-weed plants starving.
- The devastation that invasive weeds inflict is well documented, particularly because they are so successful in competing for space if not kept in check.

<http://homeguides.sfgate.com/weeds-affect-plant-growth...>

How Do Weeds Affect Plant Growth?

While some weeds are not particularly aggressive and blend in with the surrounding plants, making them...
HOMEGUIDES.SFGATE.COM

March 11 at 12:23am · [Like](#) · [Remove Preview](#)

[March 16](#) ·

Heathens need HOES.

~THE GARDENER (John 15:1)

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Heath/en:

*Heath: an area of open uncultivated land

* -en: a suffix meaning 'to cause to become'

HEATHEN: to cause to become uncultivated land.

***How does a Gardener cultivate HEATHEN land? With the use HOES.

[March 17](#) · [Edited](#) ·

John 15:1 ...my Father is The Gardener.

Understanding The Nature of The Gardener reveals the breakdown of What a HEATHEN is; Why THE Father in Heaven/The Gardener can't use HEATHENS, and how HOES are useful/required

When people in the World use the word HEATHEN, it is usually based off of the following meaning:

HEATHEN: a person who does not belong to a widely held religion (especially one who is not a Christian, Jew, or Muslim) as regarded by those who do.

***synonyms: pagan, infidel, idolater, heretic, unbeliever, disbeliever, nonbeliever...(see [Dictionary.com](#))

Biblically, HEATHEN generally means: non-Jewish idolaters who did not know the one true Father in Heaven. In the New Testament, the corresponding word is ethne, the source of our English word ethnic. It is the word used in Matthew 28:19 when Jesus commands His followers to make disciples of all "nations." (see What is a heathen? -[GotQuestions.org](#))

While each meaning has its value, understanding WHAT a heathen IS shines an interesting light on why the word is used to identify a non-believer/pagan, who is not properly following the teachings of Jesus Christ.

The word HEATHEN is a compound word, consisting of the root word HEATH and the suffix -EN. By looking at THOSE meanings, we get a much clearer meaning of what a HEATHEN TRULY is, and in doing so, gain an understanding of why The Gardener chose to use that word to identify such a person as a non-believing, false idol worshipper.

Heath/en:

*Heath: an area of open uncultivated land

* -en: a suffix meaning 'to cause to become'

HEATHEN: to cause to become uncultivated land.

***The issue with HEATHEN land is that the soil is hard, compacted and dry; thereby, preventing water from penetrating the top layer and reaching deeper into the soil, where the roots of whatever seed is planted grows. Furthermore, uncultivated land is full of weeds, which take away needed nutrients in the soil that the planted seed needs to achieve growth.

Jeremiah 10:2 Thus saith the LORD, Learn not the way of the HEATHEN, and be not dismayed at the signs of heaven; for the HEATHEN are dismayed at them.

Proverbs 12:11 He that tilleth his land shall be satisfied with bread: but he that followeth vain persons [HEATHENS] is void of understanding.

Matthew 6:7 But when ye pray, use not vain repetitions, as the HEATHEN do: for they think that they shall be heard for their much speaking.

Matthew 6:32 For the Gentiles (HEATHENS) wish for and crave and diligently seek all these things [*read Matthew 6:31], and your heavenly Father knows well that you need them all.

The aforementioned Bible verses -- and many others like it -- make it very clear that being a HEATHEN is viewed unfavorably by The Father in Heaven, as it relates to Spiritual Growth.

By studying the Nature of The Gardener (by studying basic physical gardening), it also becomes clear why cultivated SPIRITUAL land is held in High regard in relation to UNCultivated SPIRITUAL land...cultivated SPIRITUAL land possesses the ability to not only allow the 'seed of Faith' to be planted in the proper environment, but also ensures an abundant harvest of Fruit.

Much like the way that physical HOES are a valuable, primary tool that gardener's utilize for cultivating soil (by removing weeds and turning over soil) so that they can produce the suitable environment for planting the seeds for their gardens, The Gardener (Father in Heaven) utilizes SEXUAL HOES/HOERS/WHORES to cultivate our SPIRITUAL soil so that He can plant the 'Seed of Faith' in our lives so that we can produce a bountiful harvest (see The Parable of the Sower).

Therefore, when you read Proverbs 12:11 (as well as other scriptures talking about HEATHENS), it is clear that tilling/cultivating Spiritual land in the manner that The Gardener deems as Righteous (Hoering/Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging) is required in order to gain access to Spiritual Understanding, while being a HEATHEN makes the person 'void of understanding'.

So, in Matthew 28:19, when Jesus Christ says "make disciples of all "nations.""", that translates into make HOES/HOERS/WHORES, for the Service of The Father in Heaven, of all HEATHENS.

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Genesis 2:5 And every plant of the field before it was in the earth, and every herb of the field before it grew: for the LORD God had not caused it to rain upon the earth, and there was not a man to TILL the ground.

Till=Cultivate=use of a Hoe/Hoes

[March 17 at 11:36pm](#) · [Like](#)

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Cultivate – tilled, plowed, tended, to work at; improve by training/education

Use of Hoes/Hoers/Whores -- especially with regard to Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging -- leads to being improved by training/education when the HOE Seeks First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

[March 17 at 11:39pm](#) · [Like](#)

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) So, a HEATHEN is not only a person WITH uncultivated land (Spiritual), but also the one(s) who advocate/cause others to become/remains uncultivated land by speaking against Sexual Hoeing/Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging.

[March 18](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Because a GENTILE is characterized as a HEATHEN, then being a Sexual HOE, who also Seeks First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS (cultivated Spiritual land), makes a person a TRUE Spiritual JEW/Israelite...The type of Jew/Israelite that The Father in Heaven/The Gardener wants.

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Heathens (the original Biblical word is also translated as pagans or Gentiles [and 'nations']) are generally defined as those who worship false gods.

* [See also <http://www.biblepages.net/ega01.htm> to learn more about the meaning and interchangeable nature of those words]

What they do: "lasciviousness, lusts, excess of wine, revellings, banquetings, and abominable idolatries" (1 Peter 4:3 RSV)

Now concerning spiritual gifts, brethren, I would not have you ignorant. Ye know that ye were Gentiles [heathen in RSV], carried away unto these dumb idols, even as ye were led." (1 Corinthians 12:1-2 KJV)

"What say I then? that the idol is any thing, or that which is offered in sacrifice to idols is any thing? But I say, that the things which the Gentiles sacrifice, they sacrifice to Devils, and not to [The Father in Heaven] and I would not that ye should have fellowship with devils. Ye cannot drink the cup of The Lord, and the cup of devils: ye cannot be partakers of The Lord's table, and of the table of devils." (1 Corinthians 10:19-21 KJV)

[information sourced from: <http://www.keyway.ca/htm2004/20041217.htm>]

March 18 at 6:18pm · Edited · Like

- **Marion Jackson Jr.** Isaiah 60:11 Therefore thy gates shall be open continually; they shall not be shut day nor night; that men may bring unto thee the forces of the GENTILES, and that their kings may be brought.

Revelation 21: 24-25 24 And the nations of them which are saved shall walk in the light of it: and the kings of the earth do bring their glory and honour into it.

25 And the gates of it shall not be shut at all by day: for there shall be no night there.

March 18 · Edited ·

According to The Gardener/The Father in Heaven (John 15:1)

In order to be an Adopted Son or Daughter of The Father in Heaven (Oneness of The Father), over being a HEATHEN:

1. Must be a Hoe/Hoer/Whore...leading to Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging. This allows Spiritual Soil to be turned over and have 'weeds' removed.
2. Must use Kaneh Bosm, which adds Spiritual Water (TRUTH) to the Spiritual Soil
3. Must Seek FIRST The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, which not only plants the 'Seed of Faith', but also trains and educates (Shines Spiritual Light) that Faith on how to become a Son or Daughter of The Father in Heaven.

NOT practicing these 3 activities results in being identified as a HEATHEN.

***Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging is the way to access The Spirit (aimed towards positivity, belief in Jesus Christ = Holy Spirit...NOT aimed towards positivity AND Jesus Christ = a Demon); smoking Kaneh Bosm is the way to access Truth; therefore, such activities is how a person Worships The Father in Heaven via Spirit and Truth.

****De/Mon: de- a prefix meaning 'away from'; mon: oneness
~Demon: away from The Oneness of The Father in Heaven

[Like](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#)

Marion Jackson Jr. Not only are those the requirements to become an Adopted Son or Daughter of The Father in Heaven, but each person must also advocate for such requirements to others (Spreading The Gospel/Good News).

March 18 at 3:08pm · Like

Marion Jackson Jr. WORSHIP = Sexual 5some (M,F,F,M,F)

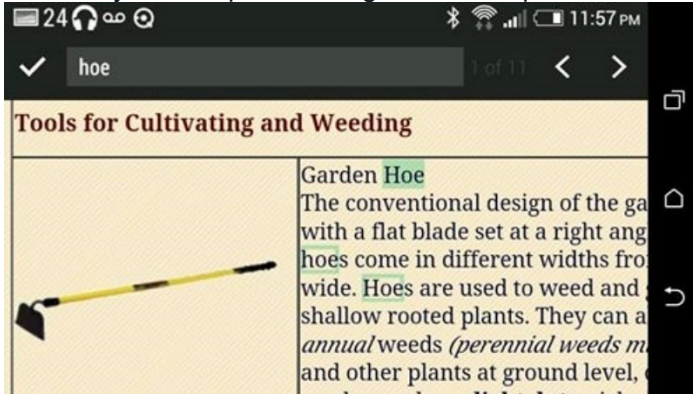
CHURCH = Sexual 3some (M,F,F); Sexual 4some (M,F,M,F)

March 18 at 5:45pm · Like

March 19 · Edited ·

John 15:1 ...my Father is THE GARDENER.

* The Physical helps shine Light on The Spiritual



[Like](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#)

Marion Jackson Jr. A garden hoe is wielded with a SWINGING motion.
(http://landscaping.about.com/.../ss/weed_fabrics_3.htm)

Sexual (Spiritual) Hoes are supposed to Swing...wow. LOL

Marion Jackson Jr. Keep your garden under control by FREQUENTLY hoeing weeds.
(<http://m.wikihow.com/Hoe-Weeds>)

March 26 · Edited ·

John 15:1 ...my Father is THE GARDENER.

There is NOTHING wrong with a 'DIRTY mind' (sexual thoughts about someone else...especially of someone other than your spouse/mate).

After all, that is the DIRT The Gardener uses to plant The Seed of Faith in.

***A Sexual 5some (known in the World as an Orgy) is REQUIRED to reach the level of WORSHIP [M,F,M,F,F]

John 4:24 [The Father in Heaven] is Spirit, and those who WORSHIP him must WORSHIP in spirit and truth."

- **Marion Jackson Jr.** Orgy We can trace the word as far back as the IndoEuropean root *werg, meaning "to do," also the source of our word 'work'. The Greek word orgia means "secret rites, WORSHIP," comes from *worg, one form of this root. (freedictionary.com).

That means that the type of 'work' The Father in Heaven wants is for us to WORSHIP Him via Sexual Swinging (SPIRIT) and smoking Kaneh Bosm (TRUTH).

March 26 at 11:13am · Edited · [Like](#)



• **Marion Jackson Jr.** Pruning is a natural process The Gardener uses to spur growth (John 15:2).

(excerpt from my Feb 2, 2014 post)

The natural result of Sexual Swinging is being pruned...having various aspects of Life removed so that room can be made to receive Spiritual Maturity and the blessings that come with it.

As a grownup, being used to a certain lifestyle and understanding the ways of interacting with the World and people in it is gradually replaced (pruning). When people, situations, money, things begin to be removed, it can be initially difficult to understand/comprehend and adjust to.

Smoking Kaneh Bosm allows

the Kingdom Seeker to gain access to Spiritual Truth from Heaven which shines Light on what is occurring and provides instructions on how to proceed.

In this way, Kaneh Bosm opens the Spiritual Communication channel to not only handle the necessary pruning process, but also informs what is coming and how to handle the increased fruitfulness which is the natural result of accepting the pruning process.

[March 26 at 1:39pm](#) · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Focusing on the teachings of Jesus Christ -- and the promises that accompany obedience to such teachings -- along with Counting it ALL Joy, aids in understanding the pruning process/Spiritual Growth.

[March 30 at 1:19pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Females have Displaced Anger Disorder (DAD) issues. *smile emoticon*

The cure is to participate in Social Enrichment Xchanges (SEX) with numerous people.

[March 30 at 1:24pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Males have Multiple Opportunity Malaise (MOM) issues. *smile emoticon*

The cure for M.O.M. issues is to participate in Social Enrichment Xchanges (SEX) with numerous people.

[April 3 at 8:34pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Do you want to add a new perspective to your typical Easter/Resurrection observance? Wanna read HOW Jesus Christ overcame Death?

If you are interested in reading some scriptures that weren't included in the Bible, but provides information regarding what Jesus Christ did for those 3 days AFTER He was crucified, check out this link that I was led to early on in my Seeking First The Kingdom of God journey.

** Dialogue between Adam, Seth, David, Isaiah, John the Baptist, Enoch, etc. from hell.

** Dialogue between the rulers of hell about the impending arrival of Jesus Christ

** Jesus Christ boldly proclaiming that hell has been conquered, then walks out of hell with the 'saints'.

<http://sacred-texts.com/bib/lbob/lbob10.htm>

From Chap. XII To Chap. XX

[April 5 at 5:06pm](#) ·

I find it very interesting that among all the amazing things that I have witnessed and learned in my Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS journey, one of the more interesting things is my wife's utter resistance to following the information I have received.

Perhaps she can't forgive herself enough/stop judging others enough to appreciate the freedom/Spiritual Maturity that comes from practicing the very same Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery activities we once enjoyed...or perhaps following her husband is so foreign that it simply frightens her.

Either way, I greatly appreciate learning how Sexual Swinging led me to learning how to TRULY Love, Support, and have Faith in my wife, and in doing so, humbled me to learn how The Father in Heaven teaches His precepts...even though, now that she has the same opportunity to display the same Love, Support, and Faith in how I am being led, she refuses. Interesting.

[April 6 at 9:25pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Understanding is not gained by trying to understand that which is not understood.

Understanding is gained by obedience and observation, combined with a positive attitude.

[April 7 at 6:49pm](#) ·

My testimony: some of the stuff they don't teach in Sunday School

My wife has lost her mind. Going from a millionaire lifestyle with multiple businesses, to being homeless, hungry and no money, to now living a shell of our former life, I do understand. I have had my moments that have bordered on a nervous breakdown as well.

It is tough to endure all of this while holding to the belief that not only are we being led by The Almighty, but that also, there are these amazing/unbelievable blessings that are supposed to be bestowed due to my fidelity in Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

I share this, unashamed, for anyone who might find themselves earnestly seeking to achieve Spiritual Maturity. There is a lot The Bible doesn't go into about the process...it just kinda hints at it. Having a wife who completely breaks down because she can't wrap her mind around the situation (even though she was the one that was led to motivate me to even seek a greater spiritual relationship with The Creator), nor even fake any semblance of positivity is disheartening.

I expect family, friends, FBF's, and acquaintances to look at me strangely for what I share -- even though the positivity, evenness, and kindness that I display originates from the same source that taught me the information that causes just about everyone to look at me strangely -- but she has had a front row seat to my transformation. When I learned something new, I shared it with her first. However, somewhere along this journey, she has wandered soooo far away from me, that she appears to be completely terrified.

Ultimately, like everyone, I don't look at, nor blame the person, rather, because we are all being led by The Father in Heaven, I ask why is she not being allowed to 'hear' me, nor follow me the same way I WAS allowed to 'hear' her AND follow her. While I have since received advanced Spiritual understanding, which by practicing it, has positively affected my attitude and outlook, my wife has resisted and rebelled against the very same information, resulting in a very sad and bitter person.

Again, during our days of financial abundance, SHE taught me (was allowed to teach me) how to dream impossible dreams, and through Faith, believe in and move towards those dreams. After obtaining some of those things dreamed about, then losing them/having them removed (thus allowing focus on Spirituality to be less obstructed), she has lost her belief/Faith, and instead is increasingly hostile and pessimistic in her views towards Spirituality, eventual possibilities, and me...even though, by simply practicing positivity, all of those views would result in a different perspective.

Indeed, over the last 7, now just over 8 years of studying and practicing this new level of Spiritual understanding, combined with receiving insight and instructions as to what further type of physical blessings would be received ABOVE AND BEYOND the lifestyle I once had, and how to use them

for the benefit of The Kingdom of Heaven, it is difficult to sit back and not get frustrated at the lack of abundance at this point. However, where I have learned the value of being allowed to achieve those previous heights, as well as such a 'low' as being homeless and sleeping in my van with my wife and daughter, I have a certain appreciation for the process, and even the ability to currently have a very modest place to stay while my children have a somewhat stable place to live while they go to school.

On the other hand, my wife is incensed at the thought that our life has been derailed at the hands of those who want to see our downfall, which makes her suspicious of EVERYONE...resulting in her becoming extremely negative and sour. Her response to my teachings of positivity is met with increasing levels of disinterest and hostility.

Again, I don't blame her, it is just disappointing. I have shared specific information before, and I share this as part of my testimony because I am not ashamed of a story written for me before I was born. I am just tired of not having received the abundance of what I was shown/promised...or of having a spouse who is so diametrically opposed to me and the things that would make our relationship better.

[April 8 at 12:30pm](#) ·

When you Count it ALL Joy (James 1:2-3), you remove emotions/negativity from your spirit.

People are REALLY attached to their emotions, and seem to appreciate emotions rather than TRUTH.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Emotions allow for Self-Righteousness

TRUTH sets forth actual RIGHTEOUSNESS.

[April 8 at 12:38pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

A Spiritual Analogy:

The World: Chuck E Cheese

The Kingdom of Heaven: Dave & Buster's (if they had an age limit after a certain age)

[April 12 at 12:26pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

IRONY: My wife wanted/insisted that I go to church (believing that it would 'cure' my Adulterous ways), only for my advanced studies to reveal that Mutual Adultery is REQUIRED to be in alignment with the teachings of Jesus Christ. Now, she would rather not believe in Jesus Christ anymore, nor me. LOL. IRONIC.

SO, now that I am in alignment with The Father in Heaven, which requires her to not only change, but also yield to my leadership, she would rather quit.

[April 12 at 7:35pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Keeping in mind that progressive revelation has shown that Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging is how a person TRULY WORSHIPS SPIRITUALLY, this Bible verse takes on a very interesting meaning.

Romans 12:1 Therefore, I urge you, brothers and sisters, in view of [The Father in Heaven]'s mercy, to offer your bodies as a living sacrifice, holy and pleasing to The Father--this is your true and proper worship.

Given that the Greek word for WORSHIP is Orgia/Orgy (meaning 'to work'), OFFERING yourself to such sexual/Spiritual activities is a VOLUNTARY action...one which shows not only obedience to The Will of The Father, but also shows a conscious choice to joyfully participate in the activity The Father in Heaven...thus showing love towards The Father for the Love He shows.

As the end of Romans 12:1 states, not only is participating in Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging pleasing to The Father, but also, this is your true and proper worship...the type of 'work' The Father requires.

WORSHIP = Sexual 5some (M,F,F,M,F)...known in the World as an Orgy.

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Psalms 16:11 You will show me the path of life; In Your presence is fullness of joy; At Your right hand are pleasures forevermore.

Hedonism: pleasure is the primary or most important intrinsic good. In very simple terms, a hedonist strives to maximize net pleasure (pleasure minus pain).

***This is why Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS is vital, because Righteousness not only outlines which pleasures are to be sought after and enjoyed, but also self-discipline and self-control FOR those pleasures are gained. Without such training, previous cultures that tried to indulge in Hedonistic behavior were not able to maintain the culture due to their lack of Righteousness training; as a result, this is why many in the World initially are resistant to participating in Sexual Swinging, as well as possibly hold negative views regarding the possession of an abundance of wealth.

WITH Righteousness training, The Father in Heaven teaches each person what pleasures are to be sought after and enjoyed, as well as how to maintain positivity, Agape Love and self-control while enjoying such pleasures. Such collective pleasure-enjoyment, and it's affect on the World, is known as The Kingdom of Heaven...The extended colony of Heaven, on Earth.

[April 12 at 7:50pm](#) · [Like](#)

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Repent = CHANGE THE WAY YOU THINK.

Remember, according to Colossians 1:19, The Father in Heaven (who speaking through Jesus Christ, gave us a glimpse into His Nature by saying The Father is The Gardener) knew that people had been following John the Baptist, who taught in the Wilderness (Introduction to Salvation). As a result, The Father knew He needed to update everyone with the ultimate level of Salvation information; therefore, Jesus kept telling people to REPENT...CHANGE THE WAY YOU THINK.

WHY? Because The Father in Heaven knew that once people TRULY understood what it meant to follow Jesus Christ (Worship in SPIRIT AND TRUTH...Mutual Adultery and smoking Kaneh Bosm), there would need to be an adjustment of thought process, AWAY from Spiritually Immature practices, and TOWARDS Spiritually Mature practices (WORSHIP).

[April 15 at 2:53pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Positivity feels better than Negativity...just as being healthy feels better than being sick.

Work out your Spirit, and feed it properly by practicing Positivity.

[Like](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#)

[April 19 at 7:20pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

The ENTIRE HOLY BIBLE -- from Genesis to Revelation -- is about the process of learning how to properly use Sexual Swinging (3somes and 4somes; known as CHURCH) and Orgies (Sexual 5somes; known as WORSHIP) to achieve Spiritual Maturity/alignment with The Father in Heaven.

Doing so (along with smoking Kaneh Bosm) -- in accordance with what is learned in The Kingdom of God -- is what leads to HOLINESS and RIGHTEOUSNESS.

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Matthew 11:25 At that time Jesus prayed this prayer: "O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, thank you for hiding these things from those who think themselves wise and clever, and for revealing them to the childlike.

April 19 at 7:29pm · [Like](#)



- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Colossians 1:26 the mystery that has been kept hidden for ages and generations, but is now disclosed to the Lord's people.

April 19 at 7:30pm · [Like](#)



- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Isaiah 48:6-7

6 You have heard my predictions and seen them fulfilled, but you refuse to admit it. Now I will tell you new things, secrets you have not yet heard. 7 They

are brand new, not things from the past. So you cannot say, 'We knew that all the time!'

April 20 at 5:59pm · [Edited](#) ·

KINGDOM OF HEAVEN terminology (learned in The Kingdom of God):

MAN: a Sexual HOE who has Sought First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS (via Adultery/Mutual Adultery; smoking Kaneh Bosm), and practices/shares what was learned, both Physically and Spiritually (Spiritually Mature).

HOE: A person who enjoys sex simply for the sexual attraction of it...does not need to be connected to, nor necessarily leading to a relationship. (Also known as HOER/WHORE).

Being a HOE/HOER/WHORE is a REQUIRED trait to become an ADULT -- which is REQUIRED to become MAN -- because a HOE is required to remove the 'weeds' out of, and turn over the soil, in Spiritual Life.

The Father in Heaven is identified in John 15:1 as The Gardener; as the result, in order for each person to have the 'Mustard Seed of FAITH' planted in their life by The Gardener, each person must remove their 'weeds' (negativity/negative views) -- so that the Positivity of FAITH can flourish -- by using other Sexual Hoes, as well as by being a Sexual Hoe.

Much like with Physical Hoeing, Sexual (Spiritual) Hoeing must be done frequently to ensure that weeds (negativity/impediments to Spiritual Growth) don't take deep root and take valuable Water, Light, and Nutrients away from the Planted Seed. This not only ensures each person gains access to the HOES needed to remove their 'weeds', but also, so that each person can BE a HOE to assist others in removing 'weeds' from their soil.

MARRIAGE: a committed, bonding relationship, where a male and a female are LED to each other, for the express purpose of relying on each other to assist the other in removing the imperfections each were born with.

Removing the imperfections are ONLY accomplished by practicing Mutual Adultery, being led to Seek FIRST The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS -- combined with smoking Kaneh Bosm -- to gain access to the 'sight' to be able to identify the imperfections, the ability to understand how to self-improve what has been pointed out, and the humility needed to hear what is pointed out and make the necessary changes...all which is learned once The Kingdom of God is entered.

***A married couple who have children receive additional assistance in being able to remove imperfections by being exposed to an external reflection of their imperfections in the form of their child/children. In addition to spouses showing their spouse where their work is (a husband

overcomes inherent limitations by gravitating more towards his wife's tendencies and personality, enters The Kingdom of God, then possesses the Nature and Understanding of The Father in Heaven; thereby, providing his wife what she needs in order to gravitate towards his tendencies and personality, so that she can overcome her inherent limitations), children provide a real-time reflection of what those tendencies and personality looks like.

When a child 'acts out' in reality, the child is being allowed to show the parent(s) what inherent limitations look like. With the husband Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, proper understanding of how the limitation was developed, as well as how to remove it from himself, provides direct insight and information on how to remove the 'acting out' behavior from the child.

As the leader of the family, the husband's practice of, and eventually results using the information gained, provides the foundation for the wife to trust and follow the same instructions so that she can learn how to identify limitations in the child/children, and subsequently, remove her limitations/imperfections.

ADULT: a person who has sex with someone OTHER THAN THEIR SPOUSE. An Adult can be either a Seeker or a Demon.

ADULTERY: The activity REQUIRED to become an ADULT...which is REQUIRED to become MAN (Genesis 1:26).

This is the way for one spouse to gain access to Spiritual information the other spouse does not possess. The Spiritual information gained leads the marriage ultimately to Mutual Adultery, where each spouse can participate in Sexual Swinging/Orgy activities...doing so can cause one of the spouses (generally, the husband) to become a SEEKER, and in doing so, learn what is needed to lead to The Kingdom of Heaven.

MUTUAL ADULTERY: when both spouses participate in Sexual Swinging/Orgy activities TOGETHER. Allows the person to become possessed by their greater spiritual self (Seeking First The Kingdom of God: The Holy Spirit), or possessed by their lesser, negative self (NOT Seeking First The Kingdom of God: Demon).

**Adultery is viewed Biblically as a negative/Unrighteous if such activities don't lead to the person Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, because the person practices Demon tendencies.

SEEKER: A Sexual HOE who practices Adultery in order to Seek First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS. Doing so allows the person to move towards the Positivity and Oneness with The Father in Heaven (Spiritually MATURING).

DEMON: A Sexual HOE who practices ADULTERY, BUT is NOT actively moving towards The Oneness of The Father in Heaven (Spiritually Immature).

A Demon is a person who is moving towards their own inner negative, dark self.

A Demon is 'casted out' of the person, and replaced with The Holy Spirit, when they participate in CHURCH and/or WORSHIP activities with MAN, SEEKERS...people who have been possessed by The Holy Spirit.

YOUNG ADULT: an unmarried person who has sex with a married person.

Young Adults who serve CHURCH and WORSHIP activities gain access to that which moves them towards what is needed to become a SEEKER.

Young Adults who participate in Sexual Swinging/Orgies move towards becoming a Demon.

CHURCH: Sexual M,F,F; Sexual M,F,M,F. As a Spiritual Communication tool, this is the way to share and receive Spiritual information.

Prior to actually entering into The Kingdom of God, this activity is known as Sexual Swinging. The terminology changes to CHURCH when the same activity is practiced when MAN/Seekers are participating.

WORSHIP: Sexual M,F,F,M,F (+). As a Spiritual Communication tool, this is THE way to communicate with The Father in Heaven.

Prior to actually entering into The Kingdom of God, this activity is known as an ORGY. The terminology changes to WORSHIP when the same activity is practiced when MAN/Seekers are participating.

**In the World, this is known as Sexual Swinging (Sexual 3somes, 4somes) and Orgies Sexual 5somes+). These activities are viewed in The Bible as negative/UnRighteous if/when they don't lead to Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

However, once a person transitions to Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, such actions are then changed to The Kingdom of God terminology.

POLLINATING: MAN participates in Sexual activities -- with and/or without the World-based spouse -- in one-on-one, as well as CHURCH and WORSHIP activities, much like that of a BUTTERFLY (the physical reflection of The Spiritual Truth of MAN),

**So, for instance, as a male, prior to becoming MAN, in addition to practicing Adultery by myself, I then participated in Mutual Adultery activities with my wife. Now (as with all others who practice Kingdom of God teachings), POLLINATING occurs with me and ANY female sexually...whether in a one-on-one sexual encounter, or within the group dynamic of CHURCH and/or WORSHIP activities. The World-based spouse is no longer required. If the spouse did participate in Mutual Adultery activities, but does not understand Kingdom of God teachings, participating in CHURCH and/or WORSHIP activities allows the spouse the ability to have their Demon self 'casted out', and replaced with The Holy Spirit.

GENTILE: identified as a HEATHEN (also pagan, 'the nations)...a HEATHEN (Heath/en) is UNCULTIVATED LAND, Wilderness.

Uncultivated land/wilderness is land that grows wild, has not been cultivated with the use of HOES.

JEW: since a Gentile is the opposite of a JEW, and a Gentile is uncultivated land, then (according to The Father in Heaven) a JEW is one who IS cultivated land... A Sexual HOE.

CHRISTIAN: A JEW, who Seeks First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, and becomes MAN.

KANEH BOSM: the name of the plant, that when primarily aimed in a positive, Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS direction is smoked to gain access to Spiritual Understanding.

*Cannabis/Marijuana/weed, etc. is the name used in the World when the same plant is smoked, BUT the user is not aimed in a positive, Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS direction.

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) RAKE: a MALE who enjoys sex simply for the sexual attraction of it...does not need to be connected to, nor necessarily leading to a relationship.

HOE: A FEMALE who enjoys sex simply for the sexual attraction of it...does not need to be connected to, nor necessarily leading to a relationship. (Also known as HOER/WHORE).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 3 at 3:54pm](#) · [Edited](#)



• **[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Rake: a gardening tool used for breaking up large clumps of soil, removing stones, rocks, twigs, debris and leveling freshly turned lawn or garden soil for seeding or planting....[See More](#)

The Art of Weeding: Part 2

PLANTEA.COM

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [May 3 at 5:05pm](#) · [Edited](#)



• **[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** While a HOE is used to break up and turn over soil, a garden RAKE is used to break up chunks that form in the soil, as well as to smooth over the top of your garden to prepare it for planting.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 3 at 4:52pm](#)

[April 20 at 7:50pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

To get the intended effect of Kaneh Bosm (known in the World as Cannabis, Marijuana, weed, et.al.), use it solely by itself. Mixing with other things produces mixed results.

*Kaneh Bosm gives access to The Holy Spirit, yet combining with alcoholic 'spirits' limits the ability to focus primarily on The Holy Spirit

*Limit use of tobacco to AT MOST the wrapper (blunt/cigarillo) used to smoke Kaneh Bosm. Tobacco is a NIGHTSHADE plant, and as such, blocks any Light that may be seen while in the Night (Spiritual Immaturity).

Because Kaneh Bosm provides Spiritual Light (Spiritual Maturity) while in the Night, using Tobacco, beyond that of simply a wrapper, causes the effects of the Nightshade plant to block the positive, Spiritual Growth effects of Kaneh Bosm.

Do:

*Focus on Positivity.

*Seek First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

[April 22 at 11:44pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Matthew 12:30 "Anyone who isn't with me opposes me, and anyone who isn't working with me is actually working against me."

WITH Jesus Christ: Sexual Hoeing (Spiritual Cultivation)

NOT with Jesus Christ: NOT Sexual Hoeing (HEATHEN)

- **[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Belief in the teachings and promises of Jesus Christ, BUT NOT in Sexual HOEING (CHURCH and WORSHIP; known in the World as Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Orgies) = following John the Baptist...NOT Jesus Christ

[April 23 at 2:16pm](#) · [Like](#)



• [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Opposite, against Christ = Anti-Christ

Anti: opposed to; against.

[April 23 at 12:05am](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Cultivate:

[Physical] prepare and use (land) for crops or gardening...accomplished with the use of physical hoes.

[Mental] try to acquire or develop (a quality, sentiment, or skill); apply oneself to improving or developing...accomplished via training, formal and/or personal education.

[Spiritual] Removing negative views and turning over World-based thought-processes...accomplished via Sexual Hoeing, CHURCH and WORSHIP (Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery; Orgies)

*The Physical understanding shows how The Spiritual activity affects the Mental ability to access The Gardener's Nature.

• [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) *** Spiritual SOIL is each person

Spiritual WATER is provided via Kaneh Bosm

Spiritual LIGHT is provided by The Holy Bible, and other documents The Holy Spirit leads to.

The Spiritual SEED is The Mustard Seed of Faith that The Gardener plants in each person's life.

Spiritual BULLSHIT are the negative things/experiences that occurs in a person's life that they don't understand.

Spiritual COMPOST MANURE is the Spiritual Bullshit which has been transformed into useful FERTILIZER for the SEED, due to having the 'stink' and the harmful pathogens/parasites removed from the Bullshit because of adding Positivity and Kaneh Bosm to it.

[April 23 at 12:37am](#) · [Like](#)

• [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Appreciation of, and participation in the growth of the modern World already shows that people advocate CULTIVATION, Physically, Mentally, AND SPIRITUALLY.

To measure your appreciation of the modern World, ask yourself this: would you rather live in a place like the conditions of a Third World country or be in a tribe in a place like a remote African village? If your answer is 'NO', then you DO appreciate the effects of cultivation, to include Spiritual Cultivation.

To measure your participation in the modern World, ask yourself this: do you prefer the lifestyle you have -- based on the level of education/training you possess -- in reference to the lifestyle of those who have less education and/or training than you have? Do you want the lifestyle of those who possess MORE education/training than you? If you DO prefer your lifestyle over the lifestyle of those with less education/training, and/or, if you want MORE education/training, then you have participated in the cultivation of the modern World...and CAN/SHOULD participate in Spiritual Cultivation.

[April 23 at 12:39am](#) ·

(Mustard Seed of Faith) Matthew 13:32 Though it is the smallest of all seeds, yet when it grows, it is the largest of GARDEN plants and becomes a tree, so that the birds come and perch in its branches".

***The Mustard Seed of Faith is a Spiritual GARDEN SEED...and as such, requires Sexual HOEING, CHURCH and WORSHIP (Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Orgies) in order to plant the seed in a suitable environment.

[Like](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#)

April 23 at 1:07am · [Edited](#) ·

The Bible CLEARLY is in favor of -- and actually ALL ABOUT -- Spiritual Gardening (Sexual Hoeing) RATHER THAN the Wilderness (HEATHEN land...no Sexual cultivation).

*** Spiritual Gardening = Sexual Hoeing, CHURCH and WORSHIP (Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery; Orgies)

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) By default, ALL people and/or things (countries, cultures, etc.) connected to, based on, benefit(ed) from, and/or advocate for The Bible ultimately are connected to, based on, and advocate for Sexual Hoeing, CHURCH and WORSHIP (known in the World as Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Orgies...as well as smoking Kaneh Bosm).

April 23 at 3:04pm · [Edited](#) · [Like](#)



- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) By default, ALL people and/or things within the World (countries, cultures, etc.) that are connected to, based on, benefit(ed) from, and/or advocate for CHURCH and WORSHIP activities (known in the World as Sexual Swinging, Orgies), AND/OR Kaneh Bosm (known in the World as Cannabis, marijuana, weed, etc.), ultimately are connected to, based on, benefit(ed) from, and advocate for Spiritual Cultivation.

April 24 at 12:24am · [Edited](#) ·

When Christ-like (Christian) behavior is known/understood -- advocating FOR, practicing Spiritual Gardening -- ANTI-CHRIST behavior is then known/understood (advocating AGAINST, not wanting to practice Spiritual Gardening).

***Spiritual Gardening (Sexual HOEING) includes: CHURCH (M,F,F & M,F,M,F) and WORSHIP (M,F,F,M,F)...known in the World as Sexual Swinging, Orgies.

***Spiritual Water is supplied via smoking Kaneh Bosm.

April 24 at 2:35pm · [Edited](#) ·

FORNICATION: insight into how married couples who DON'T have sex with other people is now considered as FORNICATION.

FORN: (ety.) Old Norse forn "old, of old, of former times"

-IC: (a suffix) Adjective: quality, relation

-ATE: (a suffix) Adjective: kind of state

Fornicate: (literally) the state of the quality/relation of old or former times

(Old) Fornicate [def.]: (of two people not married to each other) have sexual intercourse.

(NEW) Fornicate: married couples who DON'T participate in sexual intercourse with others.

Since FORNICATION is directly related to sexual activity, it is inherently related to Spirituality/Righteousness.

Prior to Kingdom of God-based Righteousness being understood, lower-level World-based ideals of Righteousness were used. At one point in time, sexual intercourse between two unmarried people was considered Righteous.

As things progressed, this level of Righteousness was replaced with the understanding that sexual intercourse between a male and female, married to each other, led to Righteousness. As a result, sex between unmarried persons no longer resulted in acquiring Righteousness; therefore, such actions rendered it as FORNICATION. This does not mean it is forbidden, it means that never progressing BEYOND this level will result in being UnRighteous, and being UnRighteous is not compatible with aligning with The Father in Heaven.

Likewise, now that it is understood that KINGDOM OF GOD-Righteousness is based on married couples having sex WITH OTHER people (M,F,F & M,F,M,F = CHURCH; M,F,F,M,F = WORSHIP), married couples WHO DON'T have sex with others is now considered as FORNICATION. Just as with the previous level of fornication, not aligning with the requirement for Righteousness keeps the person out of alignment with The Will of The Father in Heaven/The Kingdom of Heaven.

Interestingly enough, Kingdom of God-based Righteousness is a blend of married people having sex with married AND unmarried people.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Righteous: women interacting sexually with one another within CHURCH and/or WORSHIP activities.

April 24 at 3:51pm · Edited ·

Biblical Commentary regarding Physical Transgenders

Matthew 22: 11-13 11 And when the king came in to see the guests, he saw there a man which had not on a wedding garment:

12 And he saith unto him, Friend, how camest thou in hither not having a wedding garment? And he was speechless.

13 Then said the king to the servants, Bind him hand and foot, and take him away, and cast him into outer darkness, there shall be weeping and gnashing of teeth.

***The Banquet in this parable is related to sharing of The King's 'food', and when it comes to Spirituality, 'food' is related to information; therefore, a Spiritual Banquet can be viewed as WORSHIP (known in the World as an Orgy), because within WORSHIP activities, not only is The Father in Heaven present, but also, it is a mutual sharing of Spiritual information.

With this as the understanding, the 'man which had not on wedding garments' was thrown out of The Banquet because the 'man' was not a man, but a naturally-born woman passing herself off as a male -- whether by disguise or surgically. This is vitally important because in order to produce the results that The Father in Heaven placed within each person, there is a specific method.

There must be a WHY, WHAT and HOW to in order to be spiritually effective...each male is the WHY and each female is both a WHAT and HOW [which is why women are allowed to interact sexually with one another, but not exclusively] When people sexual interact in CHURCH activities, WHAT needs to happen in The Kingdom of Heaven becomes known, HOW it needs to be done is known, and WHY it is to be done is known.

To ensure the integrity of this process, this Parable makes it clear that transgendered males or females are not allowed.

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Transgenders, homosexuals, etc. may exist in the World (serving their purpose of proclivity building); however, they aren't allowed in The Kingdom of Heaven, much like those who are Spiritually Immature.

April 24 at 4:14pm · [Like](#)

• [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The Marriage in this parable is in reference to:

Revelation 21:2 And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from [The Father in Heaven] out of heaven, prepared as a BRIDE adorned for her HUSBAND.

'the holy city, new Jerusalem' refers to the thought-process needed to enter into The Kingdom of Heaven...which is provided by the 'bride', TO her 'husband' (the one who Seeks First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS...in this case, ME).

Therefore, those 'attending the wedding' are actually learning the thought-process which 'the bride' gives to her 'husband' (understanding what is required to achieve Righteousness...to include the group sex requirement, as well as the use of Kaneh Bosm).

This newly learned thought-process becomes the basis for the 'feast/banquet'...which is Kingdom of Heaven-based WORSHIP (known in the World as a Sexual Orgy/Orgies)

April 25 at 8:55pm · [Edited](#) ·

OPENING and READING The Bible is free.

Receiving The Keys to UNLOCK and UNDERSTAND The Bible requires presenting yourself a living sacrifice (Romans 12:1) by Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS (Matthew 6:33).



[Like](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#)

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) This is why everyone in the World says the Bible is open to interpretation...This allows people who have not unlocked The Bible to feel good about THEIR interpretation, in reference to someone else's interpretation (UnRighteous/Spiritually Immature).

Righteousness is singular in nature, and not open to interpretation by those within the World, and is only further expounded upon by those who enter The Kingdom of Heaven based upon the foundation of the information gained from Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

[May 7 at 10:46am](#) · [Edited](#) ·

If you have ever been HAZED in your life, the things I teach may (INITIALLY) not make sense.

HAZE: dust, smoke, or mist that has filled the air SO THAT YOU CAN'T SEE CLEARLY. : a state of confusion. (Merriam-Webster › dictionary)

[May 12 at 12:32pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

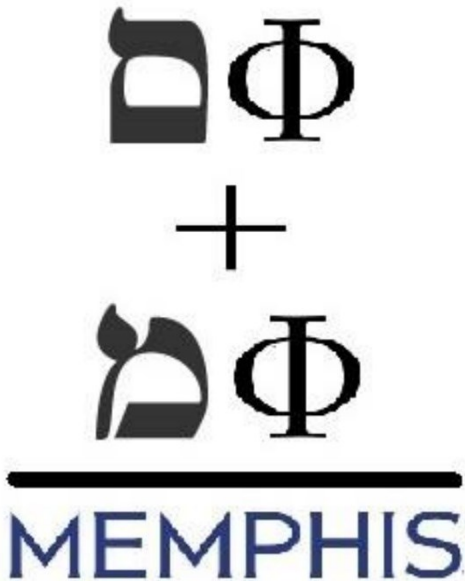
No Trust = No Growth

No Humility = No Trust

[Like](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#)

[May 17 at 3:47pm](#) ·

New level of understanding has been reached. This should be interesting.



[Like](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#)

[May 18 at 7:56pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

MEM/Phi + MEM/Phi = Memphis (the combination of Hebrew and Greek, revealing itself in English)

Understanding the importance and value of the Hebrew letter Mem -- particularly, the Open Mem -- reveals quite a lot...including how the Closed Mem affects the World/Spiritual Immaturity, as well as how the Open Mem results in the Birth of The Kingdom of Heaven.

[All of the blessings associated with the Open Mem, and the four-pronged Shin, are released because I have been led to receive the second Yod (Likeness) of Aleph].

The Hebrew letter MEM has two forms (Closed & Open), and with them, two different thought processes (PHIlosophies) for each.

- Mem is one of three "Mother/Father" letters (along with Aleph [Father] and Shin [Mother]) of the Hebrew Aleph-Bet

- It is the letter of 'water'; symbolizing the 'spring' of the Torah...Proverbs 18:4

CLOSED MEM:

***The Closed form (stumah) is said to represent The Consealed Truth.

*** The closed form is indicative of that period in a women's life where she is no longer able to give birth yet still holds the wisdom of the Tribe

OPEN MEM:

***The Open form (pesucha) is said to represent The Revealed Truth...Matthew 13:10-11

*** The open form indicates the period in a women's life where she is able to give birth.

~ Releases the 'water' (Genesis 2:5); 'water' flowing from The Throne due to The Kingdom of Heaven (Revelation 22:1)

[<http://www.yeshshem.com/mem-page.htm>

<http://www.hebrew4christians.com/.../U.../Aleph-Bet/Mem/mem.html>]

Each MEM comes with its own PHI (PHIlosophy: an ancient Greek word, meaning "love of wisdom"...understanding); therefore, [Closed] Mem/phi + [Open] Mem/phi = Mem/phis (plural).

Closed Mem/Phi [The World]: According to Genesis 1, first there was Darkness, then there was LIGHT; therefore, prior to me being led to Seek FIRST The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS -- and the Light that came from it -- it becomes clear that everything PRIOR to Jesus Christ occurred in Darkness. That is significant, because in Revelation 22:16, Jesus Christ states that He is the 'Morning Star', which is also known as 'The Bringer of Dawn', meaning the He was the first True Light. All Biblical forebearers, and their information, contained aspects of Light, but it wasn't until Jesus Christ that Light began to overtake Darkness, even if that Light was the equivalent of the early morning Sunlight of Dawn...enough light to signify that Darkness is ending, but not bright enough to eliminate all Darkness.

With this in mind, it becomes clear that prior to Jesus Christ, while in Darkness, MEM was first 'closed', meaning that Truth was concealed/hidden, Spiritual Birth was not possible, and the 'waters' leading to such revelation/Spiritual Birth were not yet released.

However, because Jesus Christ states in Matthew 6:33 that His True Followers were to Seek FIRST The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, it was known that by building on the solid foundation of His teachings, seeking The Kingdom of God would result in me being led to find the information which would cause the closed Mem to become the OPEN Mem.

The philosophy that is attached to the Closed Mem (Mem/Phi) is the body of knowledge the World uses, which was/is built on contrast. 'The heavens' -- as the location of Closed Mem philosophy is known -- is a multiple understanding-based set of ideals which governs the thoughts and actions which occur within the World. Given that Closed Mem philosophy is said to contain the wisdom of that which is yet to be born -- but is not able to give 'birth' to it, various ruling cultures have dominated World activity over the course of recorded History, similar to the way that a given planet (the heavens) rules over a given day (for example: Saturn rules Saturday, et.al.). This includes the ruling structure and ideals of ancient Chinese empires, ancient Egyptian rule, ancient Greek and Roman empires, up to the modern-day World-leading dominance of the United States.

In each successive World-power reign, cultural and religious philosophies were implemented and practiced, leading to various results. Due to the nature of the Closed Mem, no World-power was/is able to fully maintain its level of superiority. This is because it is not designed to be that way...only The Kingdom of Heaven (brought about by the OPEN Mem) is.

Therefore, while many ancient civilizations, especially their leadership structure, participated in Sexual Orgies as the way to gain access to 'advanced' understandings, they were doing so in an effort to reproduce the results that was contained within the wisdom of the Closed Mem, but could only be accessed via the OPEN Mem.

Furthermore, while many ancient civilizations wrote about, and practiced various religious ideals, it is only via the OPEN Mem (which is opened via Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS), that the text, and ideals, of those religions are truly understood -- especially The Holy Bible.

Due to the lack of the Open Mem -- and the perpetual Positive Nature that comes from/with it, this shines light as to why many of the contrasts within the World resulted in negative outcomes/behaviors, and/or understandings.

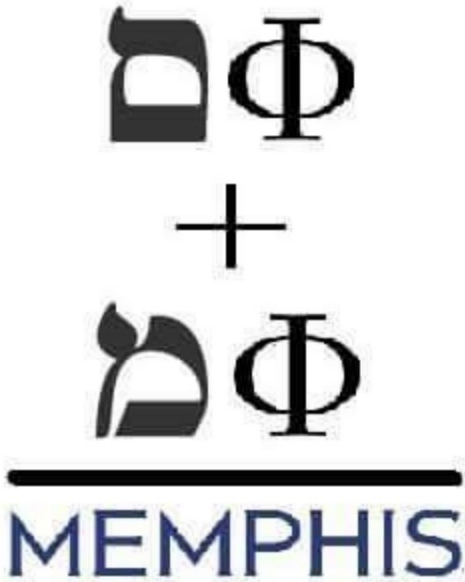
~~~Closed Mem has an effect on the World very similar to that which Aleph has on the World. Aleph consists of two Yods (an Image Yod and a Likeness Yod), and while both were promised, according to Genesis 1:27, only the Image Yod was initially given, with the requirement being led along The Path of Righteousness in order to receive the Likeness Yod.

Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS provides access to the full impact/effect of the Image AND Likeness Yod, and in doing so, the limiting nature and effect of the Closed Mem, as well as the Image-only Yod, are replaced with the full impact/effect of the OPEN MEM.

OPEN MEM/PHI [The Kingdom of Heaven]: With me being led to Seek FIRST The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, the Spiritual information and understandings I have received are the direct result the impact/effects of the Open Mem...which itself stems from me receiving the Likeness Yod.

Therefore, the information I have recorded during my Kingdom Seeking process represent the 'flow of the Water from The Throne in Heaven' (Revelation 22:1). The information originating from the 'flow of Water' results in the 'Birth' of The Kingdom of Heaven. Much like the internet-related dual/secondary natures of Aleph and Mem, at this point, Shin goes from its impact on the World, in its three-prong form (representing the 'this' World), to going into its FOUR-prong form (representing the World to come...The Kingdom of Heaven).

The philosophy/thought-process that accompanies the Open Mem has thus far been documented by me, and provides specific information and instructions how to be in alignment with the process for each person to receive THEIR Likeness Yod. Ostensibly, others who travel along The Path of Righteousness will undoubtedly receive complementary understandings to what I have received -- which was based on the teachings of Jesus Christ -- that are related to their individual journey; thereby, adding to the understanding of The Oneness of The Father in Heaven (Aleph, Mem, Shin).



[Like](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Memphis [Closed Mem] is a reflection of what the Open Mem is...just on a higher, Spiritually Mature level.

According to Wikipedia, Memphis, Egypt occupied a strategic position at the mouth of the Nile delta, and was home to feverish activity. Its principal port, Peru-nefer, harboured a high density of workshops, factories, and warehouses that distributed food and merchandise throughout the ancient kingdom. During its golden age, Memphis thrived as a regional centre for commerce, trade, and religion.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 18 at 9:37pm](#) · [Edited](#)

[May 18 at 8:41pm](#) ·

The Father & Mother (Holy Spirit) in Heaven understood

Hebrew "Father/Mother" letters:

Aleph/Mem, Shin...Each has a dual aspect, which is not fully revealed nor understood during DARKNESS.

Understanding the limiting nature of the single Image Yod of Aleph, the Closed Mem, and the three-prong Shin reveals the limiting nature of the World; whereas, by Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, and gaining access to the Image Yod AND the Likeness Yod of Aleph, the Open Mem, and the Four-prong Shin, reveals 'mysteries' of The Oneness of The Father in Heaven.

**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)**

[May 18 at 9:15pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

[OPEN MEMPHI]

James 1:27 Religion that The Father [in Heaven] accepts as pure and faultless is this: to look after orphans and widows in their distress and to keep oneself from being polluted by the world.

ORPHANS: single people (Young Adults) who embrace Kingdom of God principles {thought-process, as well as CHURCH (Sexual 3somes[M,F,F]/4somes[M,F,M,F]), WORSHIP (Sexual 5somes[M,F,F,M,F]), and smoking Kaneh Bosm}, resulting in their parents/families no longer assisting them.

WIDOWS: An Adult spouse who embraces Kingdom of God principles {thought-process, as well as CHURCH (Sexual 3somes[M,F,F]/4somes[M,F,M,F]), WORSHIP (Sexual 5somes[M,F,F,M,F]), and smoking Kaneh Bosm}, but their spouse does not.

\*\*\*The Kingdom of Heaven is a rest haven for RAKES & HOES...where they go from being an apprentice, to learning how to be a Gardener/Teacher

CLOSED MEMPHI:

The World-based example of this Kingdom of Heaven-based aim/purpose can be seen by the quote placed on the Statue of Liberty, for those who are seeking to enter the United States of America with the hopes of achieving the American dream; thereby, setting forth the aim/purpose of the United States of America.

"Give me your tired, your poor,  
Your huddled masses yearning to breathe free, The wretched refuse of your teeming shore.  
Send these, the homeless, tempest-tossed, to me:  
I lift my lamp beside the golden door."

~Emma Lazarus

[May 19 at 12:56am](#) ·

Aleph Mem Shin



[Like](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#)

[May 20 at 8:04pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Garden or Wilderness

1 Corinthians 14:20 Brothers, stop being childish in your thinking. Be like infants with respect to evil, but think like ADULTS.

\*\*\* The suffix -ery means 'the collective qualities of'. This means that when you add -ery to the end of a word, the definition of that word tells what the collective qualities it takes to BE the root word.

When -ery is added to ADULT, the word ADULTERY is formed. Adultery is defined as 'having sexual intercourse with SOMEONE OTHER THAN YOUR SPOUSE.

Therefore, in order to be an ADULT, a person must:

\*be married

\*have sexual intercourse with someone OTHER THAN the person's spouse.

The Bible is clearly in favor of Spiritual Gardening, rather than allowing the natural state of the Wilderness.

The Bible is about:

Gardening ##### Wilderness

On one side of the fence, The Bible advocates Spiritual Garden cultivation, on the other side, it admonishes AGAINST uncultivated/HEATHEN land.

Spiritual Cultivation = RAKING/HOEING; Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery; Orgies (known as CHURCH/WORSHIP)

\*\*Females = HOES; Males = RAKES

CULTIVATE:

[Physical] prepare and use (land) for crops or gardening.

[Mental] try to acquire or develop (a quality, sentiment, or skill); apply oneself to improving or developing

[Spiritual] Sexual Raking/Hoeing, CHURCH and WORSHIP (Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery; Orgies)

\*The Physical understanding shows how The Spiritual activity affects the Mental ability to access The Gardener's Nature.

Since The Father in Heaven is IN all, THROUGH all, and ABOVE all, it is important to know what lies within each of us. Understanding the Nature of The Father in Heaven/Creator of ALL provides insight into that which allows us to be in alignment with The Father; thereby, being able to be and receive that which He gave us birth for.

In John 15:1, Jesus Christ informs everyone that His Father/OUR Father is THE GARDENER. By providing this vital information into The Spiritual Nature of The Father in Heaven, this not only explains the value of The Parable of The Sower, The Mustard Seed, and other Gardening/Farming references, but by using this information in reference to the Old Testament, we also gain insight into many aspects of those scriptures.

As THE GARDENER, The Father first shows the value and importance of Spiritual Gardening in Genesis 2: 5-15.

In verse 5, the Garden of Eden possesses all of the seeds of each plant and herb which is to grow; however, there was no one to cultivate/till the soil. Physically, soil is cultivated/tilled by using a Garden HOE to remove weeds from the ground -- wild growing plants that have roots which take vital water and nutrients away from the planted seeds -- as well as to turn over the soil, so that hard, compact top layers of soil can be broken up, thus allowing the lower level roots to receive the water and nutrients that are vital to it's growth, and Garden RAKES to smooth out and spread soil, as well as remove weeds.

WILDERNESS: an uncultivated, uninhabited, and inhospitable region; neglected or abandoned area of a garden or town (synonyms: wasteland, no man's land; bushland, inhospitable region)

a natural environment on Earth that has not been significantly modified by civilized human activity... intact, undisturbed wild natural areas—those last truly wild places that humans do not control and have not developed (Wikipedia).

The Wilderness is an environment where things grow without being tended to intervened with, or improved...basically, things are the way they are based on how it grows.

On one hand, it is understandable how the beauty of the natural way things grow and interact with each other in the Wilderness environment is seen and appreciated; however, The Gardener can't plant seeds in HEATHEN land.

According to Romans 3:23, everyone STARTS out as uncultivated land, and are to progress to using Spiritual Cultivation in order to allow The Father to have the proper environment to plant a Mustard Seed of Faith in.

So, the first Biblical mention of a Garden and it's importance was Genesis 2:5-15...and the first mention of Wilderness was Genesis 14:6, but shows its contextual value in Genesis 16:7.

With the mention of the Garden, it was solidified that tending the Garden was of supreme importance/value, with Adam and Eve being placed outside of the Garden for the lack of RAKING/HOEING. With the story of Hagar in the Wilderness, it reveals that she had to have been WITHIN a RAKING/HOEING environment with Abram and Sarai to begin with and chose to leave it, thus ending up in the Wilderness.

Based on the story, The leadership team of Abram and Sarai were unable to produce a result that would move things forward, and Sarai requested that one of the valuable 'employees', Hagar, might be able to supply the result that would. In being able to supply this valuable result, it clearly appears that Hagar overvalued her contribution to the team, rather than appreciated her contribution. In overvaluing her contribution, Hagar no longer remained humble and listened to the instructions of her superior.

Because Hagar ended up in the Wilderness, this means that Sarai was instructing Hagar about the value of RAKING/HOEING; however, Hagar's lack of humility prevented her from understanding that 'employees' contribute their efforts for the betterment of the team, and in doing so, the blessings that are generated pass down to everyone on the team.

Instead of learning how Spiritual Gardening is done -- and in doing so, gain a greater ability to assist others do the same -- Hagar chose Wilderness instead. As a result, while in the Wilderness, Hagar was unable to be a vessel The Gardener could use to plant the seed of FAITH in.

\*\*\* Spiritual SOIL is each person

Spiritual WATER is provided via Kaneh Bosm

Spiritual LIGHT is provided by The Holy Bible, and other documents The Holy Spirit leads to.

The Spiritual SEED is The Mustard Seed of Faith that The Gardener plants in each person's life.

Spiritual BULLSHIT are the negative things/experiences that occurs in a person's life that they don't understand.

Spiritual COMPOST MANURE is the Spiritual Bullshit which has been transformed into useful FERTILIZER for the SEED, due to having the 'stink' and the harmful pathogens/parasites removed from the Bullshit because of adding Positivity and Kaneh Bosm to it.

(Mustard Seed of Faith) Matthew 13:32 Though it is the smallest of all seeds, yet when it grows, it is the largest of GARDEN plants and becomes a tree, so that the birds come and perch in its branches."

\*\*\*King Solomon and HIS many concubines is a reflection of how the Mustard Seed of Faith is spread. King Solomon possessed whatever level of Spirituality he had, and by having sex with the many women he had, they would in turn pass on that level of Spirituality to other men they would eventually have sex with.

[Like](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#)

---

**Marion Jackson Jr.** The story of Hagar ending up in the Wilderness, due to insubordination/willfull disobedience, is the story of how Eve responded in The Garden of Eden. The primary difference is that by the time the narrative has moved forward to the story of Abram, he DIDN'T follow the suggestion of Hagar; whereas, Adam DID follow the suggestion of Eve.

As a result of Abram NOT following Hagar's suggestion to cease Spiritual Gardening activities, Abram's name was changed/promoted to ABRAHAM...and Sarai to SARAH

[May 21 at 11:42am](#) · [Edited](#) ·

The Kingdom of Heaven is the government that unifies ALL RELIGIONS. Jesus Christ was a Government Official...not a religious figure.

As an authorized representative of The Kingdom of Heaven, following the teachings of Jesus Christ (as well as the teachings I received -- which builds upon the teachings of Jesus Christ) allows religions to gain entrance into The Kingdom of Heaven.

Participating in CHURCH/WORSHIP (Sexual 3somes [M,F,F] 4somes [M,F,M,F]/Sexual 5somes [M,F,F,M,F]), and smoking Kaneh Bosm ACTUALIZES the purpose of World-based religions, such as:

- Christianity (who believe in Jesus Christ, but actually are following John the Baptist)
- Buddhism (principles practiced in an effort to achieve Nirvana)
- Judaism (advances lessons learned BEYOND the Old Testament)
- Islam (submission to The Will of The Father in Heaven [not God])
- Taoism (the 'way', path', 'principles' to achieve harmony)
- Hinduism (daily morality principles based on karma, dharma, and societal norms)
- All philosophy-based religions

[May 22 at 4:11pm](#) ·

Abraham is known as The Father of Faith (Hebrews 11:8; Romans 4:16) because not only did he continue practicing Spiritual Gardening (Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgy) activities, but he also taught others to do so as well (raised livestock).

Even though Hagar (much like Eve did with Adam) suggested that Abram cease his Spiritual Gardening activities, Abram did not. His obedience to Spiritual Gardening allowed Abram to be elevated to ABRAHAM (Father of Many) because he showed Faith in the face of someone else's doubt.

As a result, Jesus Christ -- who was born from the ancestry of Abraham -- provided the teachings that fully solidified the understandings that were lost by Adam in The Garden of Eden.

By being led to follow, and understand the teachings of Jesus Christ, I have been allowed to decipher, translate, and share the specifics about the purpose and value of Spiritual Gardening.

\*\*\*The story of Hagar ending up in the Wilderness, due to insubordination/willfully disobedience (no longer wanting to participate in Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgy activities) is the story of how Eve responded in The Garden of Eden. The primary difference is that by the time the narrative has moved forward to the story of Abram, he DIDN'T follow the suggestion of Hagar; whereas, Adam DID follow the suggestion of Eve.

---

[May 25 at 1:28pm](#) ·

CAPSTONE (mental focus):

Isaiah 26:3 Thou wilt keep him in perfect peace, whose mind is stayed on thee: because he trusteth in thee.

- Focus on The Kingdom of God: Understanding/Righteousness [to include CHURCH (Sexual M,F,F; Sexual M,F,M,F) and WORSHIP (Sexual M,F,F,M,F) activities, and smoking Kaneh Bosm]
- Focus on The Kingdom of Heaven: Understanding/Righteousness in practical use
- Focus on what was shown regarding your role in The Kingdom of Heaven, using what was learned in The Kingdom of God (Ps. 139:19; Jer. 1:5)

By Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS (Matthew 6:33), not only is Spiritual Righteousness gained, but also insight into how to use Righteousness alongside with the abundant blessings that comes from seeking The Kingdom of God is gained as well.

By knowing how blessings are to be Righteously utilized within/for the benefit and growth of The Kingdom of Heaven, it becomes clear what direction mental focus needs to be aimed AND STAYS aimed at.

By maintaining mental focus in the proper direction, any ideas, suggestions, and actions NOT aimed in the same direction becomes easily disregarded as being Spiritually Immature.

[May 25 at 2:27pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

The Holy Bible: a tool for Garden Tools

Philippians 2:5 Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus:

\*\*\*What mindset did Jesus Christ humble Himself to learn?

Luke 2:49 He said to them, "Why did you seek Me? Did you not know that I must be about My Father's business?"

\*\*\*and what is The Royal Work of The Father in Heaven that Jesus Christ was emulating?

John 15:1 "I am the true vine; my Father is THE GARDENER".

\*\*\*Therefore, The Holy Bible is a tool to assist the followers of Jesus Christ to become Garden Tools (Sexual HOES [females] and RAKES [males]) for The Gardener, who go on to learn to become Spiritual Gardeners as well.

[Like](#) · [Comment](#) · [Share](#) · [2](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The Mustard Seed of Faith is placed in GOOD soil because of the use of Sexual HOES/RAKES:

Matthew 13:8 But other fell into good ground, and brought forth fruit, some an hundredfold, some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold.

Matthew 13:32 Though it is the smallest of all seeds, yet when it grows, it is the largest of GARDEN plants and becomes a tree, so that the birds come and perch in its branches."

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 25 at 2:36pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) In Genesis 1:26, it says: Then [The Father]; said, "Let Us make man in Our image, according to Our likeness;...

'According to/after Our Likeness' means 'do it the way WE did it'. By declaring that The Father is The Gardener, Jesus Christ told everyone HOW they did it.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 25 at 2:45pm](#) · [Edited](#)

[48 mins](#) · [Edited](#) ·

The Spiritual NEED and importance of Sexual Hoeing (females) and Raking (males)

Matthew 13:7 Some other seed fell among thorny weeds, which grew and choked the good plants.

Galatians 6:7 Be not deceived; [The Father] Is not mocked: for whatsoever a man soweth, that shall he also reap.

\*\*\*Without the use of Sexual HOES and RAKES, 'weeds' (negatives) grow along with the 'flowers' (positives), and ultimately overtake the flowers.

Therefore, by HOEING/RAKING away weeds first, a person reaps what is sown in good, cultivated soil; likewise, a person who DOESN'T HOE/RAKE their soil will reap what is sown from uncultivated

soil.

June 5 · Edited ·

[#newwineskin](#)

Wineskins: thought-process

Wine: Blessings

To get new wine, a new wineskin is needed. The blessing level (wine) that is possessed is the result of the quality of the possessed thought-process (wineskin).

In order to receive additional blessings (wine), a new wineskin (thought-process) must be obtained, because new wine can't be placed in old wineskins.

Spiritually speaking, Sexual Swinging -- while focused on the teachings I have received (based on the teachings of Jesus Christ) -- produces the ability to obtain a new wineskin; thereby, gaining the ability to receive the outpouring of new wine.

[1 Comment](#)

[Like](#) [Comment](#)

[Share](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Luke 5:39 But no one who drinks the old wine seems to want the new wine. 'The old is just fine,' they say."

I understand why people have initially resisted obtaining the new wineskin I have been given to offer. The 'old wine' seems to be alright; how...[See More](#)

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · June 5 at 11:20am

June 10 · Edited ·

Get water to the roots and the flower blossoms beautifully...water only the flower, and it withers and dies.

[#gardeningtips](#) [#physicaltospiritual](#)

[1 Like](#)

June 12 · Edited ·

Freemasonry/Education Parallels

[Apprentice] Entered Apprentice Degree : Bachelor's Degree

[Journeyman] Fellowcraft Degree : Master's Degree

[Master] Master Mason Degree : Doctorate Degree (Master IN the World); Kingdom of God Degree (Master OF the World)

Note: Spiritually speaking, in the World, the Master Mason degree does not become the equivalent of a Doctorate degree until The Kingdom of God Degree is obtained.

Likewise, a person with a Doctorate degree is not the equivalent of a Master Mason until The Kingdom of God level is obtained.

Note: a Master Mason becomes one because that which was lost was found by him. Studying for, and receiving an educational Master's degree is preparation for the amount of study required to Seek FIRST The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS (Matthew 6:33), and in doing so, that



which was lost is found; thereby, providing the requirements to become a MASTER Mason...which, due to the new understanding that has been compiled from a myriad of other understandings gained from several years of intensive study, causes the MASTER Mason to possess a/THE Doctorate level of education.

[2 Likes](#)[1 Comment](#)[1 Share](#)

Freemasonry, much like fraternities and sororities (specifically, those identified as Pan-Hellenic) deal with Spirituality (whereas academic education deals with the Physical), and their true purpose is served and understood once aimed towards the true teachings of Jesus Christ/Kingdom of God Righteousness (CHURCH [Sexual M,F,F; Sexual M,F,M,F] and WORSHIP [Sexual M,F,F,M,F] activities, as well as smoking Kaneh Bosm). While the same activities apply to non Masonic/non Pan-Hellenic members, those who HAVE been led to join Freemasonry and/or Pan-Hellenic fraternities/sororities have been preordained to levels of Spiritual leadership, and only by participating in the aforementioned activities are those leadership skills activated from their dormant state.

[June 16](#) · [Edited](#) ·

The Father in Heaven [Spiritually Mature]; GOD [Spiritually Immature]

Belief in God (Yod) IS NOT the same thing as believing in The Father in Heaven.

The Father in Heaven (Aleph): Yod - Vav - Yod

God (YHVH; Jehovah): Hey - Vav - Hey...which is the journey that PRODUCES the first Yod; Yod - Hey - Vav - Hey

The Father in Heaven (Aleph) possesses TWO YODS (Image AND Likeness); whereas God (which is actually the Greek word for YOD) only possesses ONE YOD (Image ONLY).

[June 17](#) · [Edited](#) ·

The Kingdom of Heaven is based on PATRIMONY...while the World is based on Matrimony

Matthew 10:35 For I have come to set a man against his father, and a daughter against her mother, and a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law.

---The transition to PATRIMONY occurs as the result of Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, by participating in Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Orgies and smoking Kaneh Bosm...aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ (the foundation of which, I have been given). Doing so, results in being able to receive the Inheritance The Father in Heaven has predestined.

\* Matrimony will lead a person through the World, Patrimony will lead a person to The Kingdom of Heaven

\* Patrimony:

- ety.: mid. 14th c. property of the Church," also "spiritual legacy of Christ... from pater (genitive patris) "father"

- def.: property inherited from one's father or male ancestor.

- literally: Patris/pater (father) mon (oneness)...due to its connection with The Church, it literally means The Oneness of The Father in Heaven

Matrimony: c. 1300, from Old French matremoine

- ety.: from matrem (nominative mater) "mother"

- def.: the state or ceremony of being married; marriage.

- literal: matri (mother) Mon (oneness)...the oneness of mother

\*People in the World enter into 'Holy Matrimony' when they get married; thereby, causing the husband and wife to follow the guidance the mother of the bride. Following a mother's guidance, even the most religious ones, does not lead to following The Father in Heaven.

\* Romans 12:2 And be not conformed to this world [MATRIMONY]: but be ye transformed by the renewing of your mind [PATRIMONY], that ye may prove what is that good, and acceptable, and perfect, will of [The Father in Heaven].

\* Ephesians 1:11

In whom also we have obtained an INHERITANCE, being predestinated according to the purpose of him who worketh all things after the counsel of his own will:

\*Participating in Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm, aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ, are the activities that causes the results articulated in Matthew 10:35/Luke 12:53. This occurs because as sons and daughters embrace PATRIMONY, they do so by rejecting Matrimony and the mother's who defend it (as well as the father's who have been taught to defend it as well...unaware/Spiritually immature to the value/understanding of Patrimony.

[2 Comments](#)

[Like](#) [Comment](#)

[Share](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The difference between Matrimony and Patrimony:

Galatians 4:1 Think of it this way. If a father dies and leaves an inheritance for his young children, those children [Matrimony] are not much better off than slaves until they grow up [Patrimony], even though they actually own everything their father had.

To receive what The Father in Heaven has planned for each person, they must enter into Matrimony, and progress to Patrimony (Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery [CHURCH], Orgies [WORSHIP] and smoking Kaneh Bosm...seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 17 at 2:17pm](#) · [Edited](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Patrimony: Spiritually Mature

Matrimony: Spiritually Immature

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 17 at 4:01pm](#)

[June 17](#) · [Edited](#) ·

**PRO-CHRIST:**

Entering into Matrimony, then progressing to Patrimony (Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery [CHURCH], Orgies [WORSHIP], and smoking Kaneh Bosm, aimed towards Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS)

**ANTI-CHRIST:**

ADVOCATING AGAINST, and/or not progressing to Patrimony

\*\*\*NOTE: single people who have sex with married people (Young Adults) serve in assisting CHURCH (Sexual male, female, female; Sexual male, female, male, female) and WORSHIP (multiples of male, female, female, male, female) activities. In doing so, such single people gain access to the Spiritual direction needed to find their mate to enter Matrimony, and on into Patrimony.

Knowing what is Pro-CHRIST allows a true follower of Jesus Christ to differentiate what to listen to and what to disregard (i.e., NOT listening to 'Eve' [Spiritually Immature information])...similar to how a graduate student or Doctoral candidate shouldn't take life/academic advise from a High School student.

[June 19](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Why a MASTER is a MAST/ER [#rootword](#)

Mast: a tall UPRIGHT post, spar, or other structure on a ship or boat, in sailing vessels generally carrying a sail or sails...affecting speed and direction; Its purposes include carrying sail, spars, and derricks, and giving necessary height to a navigation light, look-out position, signal yard, control position, radio aerial or signal lamp ([Wikipedia.com](#))

Master- a skilled practitioner of a particular art or activity; having or showing very great skill or proficiency; a man who has people working for him, especially servants or slaves.

\*\*\*A MASTER is one who, through skilled practice of a given thought-process, possesses a thought-process (sail) which is used to provide speed and direction (movement), not only for themselves, but also for those who follow along (servants) or are learning the same thought process (students/slaves/disciple).

According to research, the concept of a ship carrying more than one mast was to give it more speed under sail and to improve its sailing qualities...with the secondary MAST -- which was reduced in size -- to be used rather as an aid to steering than for propulsion.

Spiritually speaking, The Father in Heaven is the Primary MASTER, with Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS causing the Kingdom of God seeker to become an additional MASTER like Jesus Christ (Matthew 10: 24; Luke 6:40; John 13:16; John 15:20).

In this way, Father of Heaven-based MASTers have Dominion over World-based 'masters' because, at best, a World-based MAST (thought-process) is smaller and doesn't support multiple MASTS...if it is possesses a MAST at all (not allowing for adjustment of speed and/or direction).

[June 20](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Do you feel BOTHERED by what goes on in the World...your life, your marriage, other people? If so, the cure is to Count it ALL JOY...otherwise double-mindedness occurs.

James 1:8 A double minded man is unstable in all his ways.

BOTHERed: (of a circumstance or event) worry, disturb, or upset (someone).

BOTH: related to two possibilities

A person becomes BOTHERED when they think there are two possibilities, and they focus on the negative; thereby, becoming worried, upset, or disturbed.

People become bothered when things occur that they don't understand instead of Counting it ALL JOY

James 1:2-3 states that a person should count everything ALL JOY (only one possibility...positive); thereby, eliminating the possibility of becoming double-minded.

[6 Comments](#)

[Like](#) [Comment](#)  
[Share](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Admittedly, it takes great practice, and occasionally -- due to the effect of being initially raised in the World -- being bothered does occur; however, forgive yourself for being bothered, and keep counting it ALL JOY...especially those things not understood. Just because you may not understand doesn't mean it is not understood.

Isaiah 26:3 You keep him in perfect peace whose mind is stayed on you, because he trusts in you.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 20 at 8:14pm](#)



• **[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Positivity + Patience + Preciation x Practice = Peace (Perspective)

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 20 at 8:15pm](#)



• **[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** When you know what to focus on, it is easy to know what to disregard.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 20 at 8:17pm](#)



• **[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Being BOTHered = leaning to YOUR OWN understanding.

Proverbs 3:5-6 5 Trust in the Lord with all thine heart; and lean not unto thine own understanding.

6 In all thy ways acknowledge HIM, and HE shall direct thy paths.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 20 at 8:26pm](#)



• **[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Being BOTHered about someone/something is an indication that a GROWTH opportunity has arrived. By being patient and positive, despite not understanding what may be occurring, understanding can be gained, and growth results; conversely, remaining bothered indicates resistance to growth, and the lack of understanding increases.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 20 at 9:22pm](#) · [Edited](#)



• **[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Being BOTHered is an indication that there are things you don't understand; thereby, revealing your student/disciple/slave status. As a student/disciple/slave, discuss what BOTHers you with your teacher/master.

If your teacher(s)/master(s) don't have the answer(s), I recommend following a MASTER who has Sought First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, and DOES have answers [I have].

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 20 at 9:33pm](#) · [Edited](#)

[June 21](#) ·

**Caterpillar's are afraid of Butterflies.**

Spiritually speaking, everyone in the World are caterpillars, on their way to becoming a BUTTERFLY in The Kingdom of Heaven (a new Garden).

In Truth, a caterpillar is not afraid of a BUTTERFLY as much as it is afraid of what it sees when it sees a Butterfly.

The wings of a Monarch butterfly is covered with spots -- called 'eyes' -- from its head to its feet. Those eyespots are used to distract would-be predators. When looking at the 'eyes' of a butterfly, another insect or animal sees something that scares them away.

When a caterpillar looks into the 'eyes' of a Monarch butterfly, it actually 'sees' itself. What a caterpillar sees is this:

- it sees what it TRULY looks like, rather than what it THINKS it looks like...such a reflection is initially scary.

- it sees what the transformation process to BECOME a Butterfly looks like...without proper training, this can appear scary.

- it sees what it is to BE a Butterfly and the amazing life that comes with it...but from such an immature stage, such loftiness can be scary.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 21 at 4:50pm](#) · [Edited](#)

[June 22](#) · [Edited](#) ·

The rite of passage to become an ADULT: ADULTERY

- must be married
- have sex with someone OTHER THAN your spouse

Can't be/call yourself an Adult without it.

Can't become MAN (Genesis 1:26) without being an ADULT.

The rite of passage to become MAN:

- smoke Kaneh Bosm
- participate in Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery (male, female, female; male, female, male, female = CHURCH) and Sexual Orgies (multiples of male, female, female, male, female = WORSHIP) activities.

\*\*\*With a focus on the teachings of Jesus Christ, these activities will lead to Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

[June 23](#) ·

Sooth sooths.

[June 23](#) · [Edited](#) ·

TRUTH doesn't hurt...it is the SOOTHing BALM that comforts and heals

Jeremiah 8:22 Is there no BALM in Gilead? Is there no physician there? Why then is there no healing for the wound of my people?

\*\*\*Balm: a fragrant ointment or preparation used to heal or SOOTHE the skin; a TREE that yields a fragrant resinous substance, typically one used in medicine.

\*\*\*Sooth (ety.): v. Old English soðian "show to be true," from soð "true" (see sooth). Sense of "quiet, comfort, mollify"; n. Old English soð "truth, justice, righteousness, rectitude; reality, certainty

Sooth (def.): TRUTH; smooth, soft, sweet.

John 8:32 And ye shall know the TRUTH, and the truth shall make you free.

[Make]: form (something) by putting parts together or combining substances; construct; create... cause (something) to exist or come about; bring about.

\*\*\*some translation say 'SET you free'.

[Set]: put, lay, or stand (something) in a specified place or position.

A person who knows The TRUTH, is a soothsayer.

\*\*\*Soothsayer (ety.): "one who speaks truth,;" late 14c.; (def.): a person supposed to be able to foresee the future

Soothing: having a gently calming effect; reducing pain or discomfort.

By focusing on the perpetual POSITIVITY of Kingdom of God information, a Soothsayer always speaks about positive possibilities; as a result, this information (TRUTH) provides mental comfort to those who are seeking to achieve Spiritual growth and maturity.

So, in response to Jeremiah 8:22, the TRUTH (gained from Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS) becomes the 'healing for the wound of my people'.

Matthew 13:32 Though it is the smallest of all seeds, yet when it grows, it is the largest of garden plants and becomes a TREE, so that the birds come and perch in its branches.

Therefore, in accordance with the definition of BALM, a person who knows The TRUTH (in this case, ME), becomes a Spiritual TREE -- grown from the Mustard SEED of Faith, which was planted during the Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgy activities -- 'that yields a fragrant resinous substance' used to heal those in need of it.

The Bible speaks against 'soothsayers'/diviners/fortune-tellers because none of them had ever fulfilled Matthew 6:33. Whatever information they provided was based on conjecture, and/or guessing.

Kingdom of God-based soothsaying is based on:

- speaking about the things The Holy Spirit shows during the process of seeking The Kingdom of God
- focusing/encouraging others to focus on positives, rather than negatives.

[June 24](#) ·

Physique : Phi Psi Omega

[2 Comments](#)

- Phi Psi Omega : The love of learning the thought process -- and use of it -- to end Spiritual Immaturity.

Phi Psi Omega : Philosophy Psychology End

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 24 at 6:18pm](#) · [Edited](#)



- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Ending Spiritual Immaturity: participating in Sexual 3/4somes [male, female, female; male, female, male, female] known as CHURCH, and multiples of Sexual 5somes/Orgies [male, female, female, male, female] known as WORSHIP activities, as well as smoking Kaneh Bosm...with focus on Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 24 at 3:03pm](#)

[June 25](#) · [Edited](#) ·

The value of the PHYSICAL/PHYSIQUE as it relates to the SPIRITUAL

1 Corinthians 15:46 But it is not the spiritual life which came first, but the physical and then the spiritual.

~ Physique : Phy/si/que : Phi Psi Omega : The love of learning (Phi) the thought process -- and use of it (Psi) -- to end (Omega) Spiritual Immaturity.

Phi Psi Omega : Philosophy Psychology End

Physique (def.): the form, size, and development of a person's body; physical or bodily structure, appearance, or development

\*\*\*Because Group Sex is the way to achieve Spiritual Maturity (along with smoking Kaneh Bosm), PHYSIQUE is of vital importance because the physical appearance of a person plays a major role in sexual attraction/sex appeal. It is similar to the educational prerequisites for the journey to receive advanced degrees.

While many people in the World may claim that they chose their sexual partners due to their personality, Physique/Sex appeal plays a major role for many when it comes to choosing a mate for marriage.

Physique determines how sexy a person is perceived by others, with moderation (males: fit; females: shapely) widely accepted by most, and outlying extremes on both sides (skinny and overweight) receiving less attention.

Therefore, while the World has put a premium on sexiness, healthy/fit appearance, weight-lifting/aerobics/gyms catering to general exercise, this has actually been done (by The Father in Heaven) to promote the basic requirements needed to participate in the activities which leads towards connecting SPIRITUALLY with The Father in Heaven.

~ Physical (def.): of or relating to the body as opposed to the mind; of or relating to things perceived through the senses as opposed to the mind; tangible or concrete.

Phi/sic/al: (-al) is a suffix meaning 'pertaining to'; therefore, PHYSICAL means 'that which is pertaining to (-al)the love of learning about ([Phi]losophy) thought processes ([Psych]ology).

Ultimately, all thought-processes are Spiritual by nature; however, being PHYSICAL is how the SPIRITUAL is learned and utilized. Again, to achieve Spiritual Maturity, PHYSICAL Group Sex -- with people possessing an appealing PHYSIQUE (focused towards Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS) is required.

[4 Comments](#)

[Like](#) [Comment](#)  
[Share](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Spiritual Life = Eternal Life...achieved by voluntarily participating in Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm, focused towards Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 25 at 11:54am](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Having an appealing PHYSIQUE/sex appeal means the person possesses the basic ability to handle Spiritual Maturity.

Being 'out-of-shape'/sexually unappealing can be overcome with a mental adjustment...particularly by adjusting attitude towards a more significantly positive one. This will lead towards which ever path is needed to make the necessary improvements.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 25 at 2:59pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Being sexually appealing/having a nice physique and NOT participating in Group Sex activities is like practicing good language skills at home, but never talking to anyone else...or acquiring some knowledge at home, but never sharing with anyone else.

What is learned/practiced at home is to be utilized with others OUTSIDE of the home so that:  
- what you have learned/practiced can be shared with others and vice versa.

The more a person interacts with others, the more each person grows. The more a person grows, the more society benefits. Societies with limited views on sexual expression -- especially regarding Group Sex -- have limited positive effect on society, while their society's are primitive in comparison.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 25 at 3:07pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Being FIT does not mean being muscular and/or a flat stomach (although being so is on the extreme side of being fit).

Being overweight is more visual than numerical (Body Mass index scale)...it is more when the body frame/weight ratio has increased to the point of being sexually unattractive. In this regard, obesity is the extreme side of being overweight.

Again, with proper attitude, moderate eating, and exercise, a fit PHYSIQUE can be achieved.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 26 at 11:12am](#)

[June 25](#) ·

The value of Archery/Whole Armor of The Father in Heaven for Sexual Swingers/Wife Swappers [Sexual]

Ephesians 6:16 In addition to all of these, hold up the shield of faith to stop the fiery arrows of the devil.

When a person/married couple (with an appealing PHYSIQUE) is led to begin participating in Sexual 3somes (male, female, female), Sexual 4somes (male, female, male, female) [both known Spiritually as CHURCH] and Orgies (multiples of male, female, female, male, female) [known Spiritually as WORSHIP], as well as smoking Kaneh Bosm...while focused on Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, Spiritual Archery is being learned.

'The fiery arrows of the devil' is about the fact that EVERYONE possesses spiritual fiery arrows, which are to be used to hit the target of the purpose of being physically born. When the aim is proper, the target is hit, and the fiery arrow lights the way for the person to follow. However, in their Spiritual Immaturity (personified as 'the devil'), people erroneously shot their fiery arrows at people, RATHER THAN THEIR target.

As the result of this inaccurate/Spiritually Immature aim, fiery arrows (in the form of Spiritually Immature thought processes) are rendered ineffective through the use of 'The Shield of Faith'. By maintaining focus on positivity and eventually graduating from The Kingdom of God, the immature thought-processes (fiery arrows) will have no effect at affecting the mastery of Spiritual Archery, thanks to The Shield of Faith, and the rest of The Whole Armor of The Father in Heaven.

The Whole Armor of [The Father in Heaven] is only obtained by SEXUAL SWINGERS who are Seeking First The Kingdom of God (Ephesians 6:10-18; Matthew 6:33)

The principalities, powers, the rulers of the darkness of this world, spiritual wickedness in high places (v.12) is in reference to the Spiritually immature...those who either DON'T participate in Group Sex, or those who do participate in Group Sex but ARE NOT aimed towards Seeking The Kingdom of God.

Truth, Righteousness, Peace and Faith, Salvation, and SPIRIT (the elements of The Armor) are only gained by Worshipping The Father in Spirit and Truth.

\*\*\*Spirit: Group Sex, particularly Orgies (male, female, female, male, female) = WORSHIP

\*\*\*TRUTH: smoking Kaneh Bosm

[June 25](#) ·

Similarities between a Physician and a CHRISTIAN

Prerequisites required to become a physician (according to Harvard Medical school, the top Med. School in the United States): Present evidence that their intellectual the personal credentials are of such quality as to predict success in the study and practice of medicine.

Prerequisites to become a CHRISTIAN (Kingdom of God): Have shown ability to to increase intellectual aptitude [needed to study to show thyself approved], and practiced and enjoyed the activity of having sex with numerous partners; thereby, showing the ability to share/communicate Spiritual information the way it is required to be passed along (Group Sex).



A PHYSICIAN is required to demonstrate aptitude in the biological and physical sciences during their undergraduate years, but not to the exclusion of the humanities and social sciences.

A CHRISTIAN is required to possess years of dedicated, intensive study of not only Biblical scriptures, but also various/numerous other academic/intellectual sources.

A PHYSICIAN learns how to affect the body.

A CHRISTIAN learns how to affect the SPIRITUAL body.

The suffix -ian means 'related to, one that is; therefore, a PHYSIC(ian) is related to/deals with that which is PHYSICAL, and has gone through the required process to be so.

Likewise, a CHRIST(ian) is related to/one that is CHRIST, which deals with the SPIRITUAL while being PHYSICAL, and has completed the process to be so.

A person who identifies themselves as a CHRISTIAN, but has not gone through the process of Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm, aimed towards Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS is NOT an actual CHRISTIAN, but is rather expressing the path/journey they look forward to taking...similar to how a person is not actually an ADULT unless they are 1. Married AND 2. Voluntarily have sex with someone OTHER THAN their spouse.

[June 25](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Isaiah 46:10 I make known the end from the beginning, from ancient times, what is still to come. I say, 'My purpose will stand, and I will do all that I please.'

Omega Psi Phi : Phi Psi Omega

End Psychology Philosophy (World-based) : Philosophy Psychology End

The end of the thought-process of loving to learn about the World (Spiritual Immaturity) : The love of learning the thought-process of ending Spiritual Immaturity

\*\*\*The end of Spiritual Immaturity is the BEGINNING of Spiritual Maturity.

[June 26](#) · [Edited](#) ·

A person who places blame/tries to make someone feel guilty is using emotional redirection for not understanding how THEY caused something to happen...in the place of understanding, guilt/blame of the other person allows the person to not focus on what they did to contribute to the eventual situation they are displeased with.

Counting it ALL Joy, forgiving, and not judging allow for understanding the role the person played that contributed to the situation, thus allowing the person to gain understanding and personal growth.

[June 26](#) ·

A 'guilty pleasure' is something that you like/love sooo much that you don't want to share it with anybody else, or even want others to know about it...like a certain dessert OR your SPOUSE (or boyfriend/girlfriend).

The key word for this behavior is GUILTY; thereby, meaning by not letting others know about it, and/or offering to share, you are judging others as unworthy, thus judging YOURSELF as GUILTY of being unworthy.

Pleasures are meant to be shared so that others might enjoy/get pleasure from them as well. Enjoy what you find pleasurable, but don't be afraid to share...it is not yours to begin with

[July 2 at 6:41pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

I am The QUE who was given THE CUE on how to achieve Spiritual Maturity (MAN; Genesis 1:26)

Antique (thought processes) = AntiQUE = AntiChrist

- Antique: belonging to ancient times

- AntiQUE:

\*ANTI-: a prefix meaning 'opposed, against, not'

\*QUE: slang term used to identify a brother of Omega (Q/Que/Cue) Psi Phi

~ Omega Psi Phi = End Psychology Philosophy (World-based) = The end of the thought-process of loving to learn about the World (Spiritual Immaturity)

\*\*\*Antiquated: old-fashioned or outdated; synonyms: outdated, out of date, outmoded, outworn, old, stale

\*\*\* Cue: a signal for someone to do or say something...a thing said or done that serves as a signal to an actor or other performer to enter or to begin their speech or performance; For an actor their CUE would be when prompted to act.

To have an antique thought process is to be antiQUE, which is to say: to be opposed/against the signal to do and say (talk about) ending the love of learning about the thought process of Spiritual Immaturity (antiquated, outdated, out of date, outmoded, outworn, old, stale thought-processes).

In other words, the progression from MATRIMONY (Spiritually Immature) TO PATRIMONY (Spiritually Mature) reflects the more modern, effective and efficient method regarding SPIRITUALITY; whereas MATRIMONY, by itself, is an antique/antiQUE/anti-CHRIST method regarding SPIRITUALITY.

~There are many ANTIQUE Spiritual thought- processes that do not lead to Spiritual Growth. Instead of listing that which is ANTIQUE, here is that which is NOT antique:

\*\*Heterosexual, married people, who participate in Sexual Swinging and Orgies [CHURCH and WORSHIP, respectively]and smoke Kaneh Bosm, while aimed towards Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS. [NOTE: females are permitted/encouraged to be Bi-sexual, but males are not. Homosexuality is not allowed]

\*\*Unmarried people who participate in Sexual Swinging/Orgies and smoke Kaneh Bosm, while aimed towards Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS. Doing so serves CHURCH and WORSHIP activities. [NOTE: females are permitted/encouraged to be Bi-sexual, but males are not. Homosexuality is not allowed]

#### 1 Comment

Antique material things (tools, furniture, automobiles, etc.) are a physical reflection of what an antique/antiQUE/antiChrist thought process looks like.

The thing that is currently an antique was once considered modern and cutting edge. However, as time progresses, so too did the understanding regarding the composition and use of the thing that is now antique. As a result of the newer understanding, things are more effective and efficient compared to that which is now antique. Therefore, society has improved and progressed as a direct result.

Likewise, when it comes to Spirituality, the goal is to reach Spiritual Maturity in order to function at the highest level of effectiveness and efficiency. By using the tools and methods which are required to achieve Spiritual Maturity (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm), not only will society in general benefit exponentially, but each user of the more effective and efficient tools and methods will see exponentially increase in their life.

July 2 at 9:03pm ·

I am The Pontiff of The Kingdom of Heaven...I have been allowed to build the BRIDGE spanning the gap between the World and The Kingdom of Heaven

Pontiff (ety): "high priest"; from Latin pontifex, a word commonly held to come from the Latin root words pons (bridge) + facere (to do, to make), and so to have the literal meaning of "bridge-builder".

Bridge Builder poem, by Will Allen Dromgoole

\* <http://holyjoe.org/poetry/dromgoole.htm>

[July 5 at 4:47pm](#) ·

I am ready to graduate.

[July 13 at 6:22pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

A Freemason MASTER Mason is a Spiritual Builder, one who has learned how to 'build a house' (Isaiah 66:1) for the GAOTU to dwell/rest. The 'tools' to become such a SPIRITUAL builder are gained by fulfilling Matthew 6:33, which is accomplished by participating in Sexual Swinging/Orgies and smoking Kaneh Bosm.

Until then, a person claiming to be a Freemason is NOT YET an actual MASTER Mason.

According to John 14:2, there are MANY houses/mansions; therefore, there is the need for MANY 'builders'.

Completing the Freemason Blue Lodge degree process is merely the outward commitment to fulfilling the ACTUAL process to become a MASTER Mason by Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS [Matthew 6:33] by Worshipping The Father in Spirit and Truth (Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgies; smoking Kaneh Bosm) [John 4:24]; thereby, fulfilling Matthew 6:10 (on Earth, as it is in Heaven).

Much like other groups/institutions based on The Holy Bible, such as marriage, fraternities, sororities and other Masonic-based groups, like O.E.S., et.al., the initial commitment is merely an outward showing. Fulfilling the purpose of those groups/institutions requires alignment with Matthew 6:33 and John 4:24 (according to the method I have received, and outline) in order for them to be effective for the reason they were created.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 13 at 7:03pm](#) · [Edited](#)

Initiation INTO the Freemasonry is shrouded in secrecy; however, FULFILLING its purpose is not. Voluntary embrace of the requirement is required; thereby, showing love and trust in The Father in Heaven.

[July 14 at 5:44pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

The reason NO World-based Freemasons were/are NOT ACTUAL MASTER Mason's yet is because no one learned from THE MASTER to be one...everyone learned something that was a substitute, NOT authentic. As a result, depending on the effective use of the 'working tools', the most a Freemason in the World can be is a Fellowcraft.

While building upon that which is substitute has been used to build/shape the World (temporary), the goal of Freemasonry is to search for that which is AUTHENTIC, which is used to build/shape The Kingdom of Heaven (Eternal).

Until that which is AUTHENTIC is found [Matthew 6:33; John 4:24] by any given Freemason, any 'building' is being done on Sand (temporary), and not upon ROCK (Eternal).

\*\*\* Matthew 7:24-27: House BUILT on Rock (Spiritual Maturity; Kingdom of Heaven) and House BUILT on Sand (Spiritual Immaturity; the World)

Unlike the secrecy and secrets surrounding the ritual to enter into Freemasonry ('secret' societies/organizations...where a true understanding isn't gained until AFTER initiation), the requirements to become an ACTUAL Master Mason is not secret at all. The requirement is the same for those who are married, believe in Jesus Christ (and the promises that accompany Salvation), believe in The Holy Bible, a part of organizations, groups, etc. that are Biblically based:

Fulfill Matthew 6:33 (study and practice what is learned via the teachings of Jesus Christ, as well as the teachings I have received...[sonofaleph.wordpress.com](http://sonofaleph.wordpress.com))

Fulfill John 4:24 by participating in:

-Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery [male, female, female; male, female, male, female...known as CHURCH] and Sexual Orgies [multiples of male, female, female, male, female...known as WORSHIP]. THIS is how a person worships The Father in Spirit.

- smoking Kaneh Bosm is how a person worships The Father in Truth.

Fulfilling these requirements satisfies Matthew 6:10.

Of course, this means that any World-based Masonic degrees BEYOND the Blue Lodge/3rd degree [York rite, Scottish Rite, Shriners, etc.] are based on that which is substitute as well.

Nonetheless, even though those in the World who have progressed beyond the 3rd Degree are not actual Master Masons either, they do serve a role in The Kingdom of Heaven. The 'specialties' of what was learned in those 'advanced degrees' do have a role in The Kingdom of Heaven, and serve to benefit The Kingdom of Heaven when the Freemason redirects his efforts and/or when the requirements to become a Master Mason are satisfied.

July 14 at 6:55pm · Edited ·

The Order of The Eastern Star:

Possess the requirement to participate in Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual ORGIES in order to fulfill the RUTH degree

Females who are sisters of the Order of the Eastern Stars (a Freemasonry-based organization) satisfy their purpose by fulfilling their RUTH degree.

In the original degree work of the O.E.S., the RUTH degree is narrated by Philomath, and the Roman goddess, Flora, who take on the Biblical personas of Boaz and Ruth. A fair amount of research on the Roman goddess Flora reveals that as the person symbolizing the re-birth that takes place in Spring, she is honored/identified with Sexual Orgies. Little is known of her counterpart, Philomath; however, the breakdown of his name tells quite a lot about who/what he is.

\*PHILO is a Greek word that basically means 'academic love of' [Eros is the Greek word for 'Sexual love of']

\*MATH basically means 'how things add up together'.

In other words, PHILOMATH literally means 'lover of the way that things add up/work together. Philomath and Flora are together because Sexual Orgies are part of how things work together in order to achieve Spirituality. Of course, because Philomath and Flora are connected to Boaz and Ruth, this provides value to The Bible as THE WAY to utilize Group Sex activities as the way to achieve Spiritual Maturity (Jesus Christ is THE WAY, who is the One who instructs the requirement of Group Sex to WORSHIP The Father in Spirit).

Again, in the O.E.S. degree work, Flora is narrating the story as Ruth, a woman whose husband has 'died' and has chose to follow a new/foreign understanding (her 'dead' husband's mother) rather than return to her family's ways and understanding.

\*\*\*Note: her 'dead' husband is ACTUALLY a newly transformed BOAZ...who prior to his transformation, followed Ruth by listening to her guidance, but who began following a more Spiritually accurate guidance unknown to Ruth or her family. Therefore, the part of her husband Ruth used to provide guidance to no longer remained, so he is referred to as 'dead'. The unknown, new aspect of her husband -- which requires Ruth to trust in and follow, the way her husband trusted in and followed her before that part of him 'died' -- is then identified as Boaz...a strong, successful leader who Ruth chooses to follow.

Boaz, narrated in the O.E.S. degree work by Philomath, sees Ruth working on his behalf, and given her efforts at aligning with doing what she can to assist what Boaz is doing, he marries her.

Basically, this points to the fact that while Philomath has learned the proper way for things to be done in order to become successful (righteous) -- even more so than what occurred when Ruth was the one leading the relationship --, via the persona of Boaz, the proper utilization of Sexual Orgies [Flora] is understood and Ruth begins to participate in them, despite previous thought-processes of her family members.

Because of the connection between Freemasonry -- and it's requirement to practice Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, and Sexual ORGIES to reach the Master Mason level -- and the Order of the Eastern Star -- and the FLORA/RUTH degree aligning with the Master Mason requirement, this speaks very loudly and clearly what is required for a World-based member of the O.E.S. to reach ITS highest level...The RUTH degree

Female member of the O.E.S. are not full-fledged members/sisters until participating in Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgies; smoking Kaneh Bosm, aimed towards Matthew 6:33, much like how a male Freemason is not truly a Master Mason until doing the same.

Initiation INTO the Freemasonry/O.E.S. is shrouded in secrecy; however, FULFILLING its purpose is not. Voluntary embrace of the requirement is required; thereby, showing love and trust in The Father in Heaven.

[July 14 at 7:52pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Pan-Hellenic Fraternities and Sororities:

Possess the requirement to participate in Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual ORGIES, and smoking Kaneh Bosm -- aimed towards Matthew 6:33 -- in order to fulfill their purpose.

The 9 fraternities and sororities which make up the National Pan-Hellenic Council ('Divine Nine) and the 26 sorority and female 'fraternities' which make up the National Panhellenic Conference, are based on the ancient Greek Hellenic practice of using Sexual Orgies to achieve Spiritual Enlightenment, which was used to start and grow the Greek empire (which similar activities were using in Ancient Egypt and also replicated during the Roman empire).

Using such sexual activity, while aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33, does indeed provide access to Spiritual Enlightenment; however, unlike previous ancient Egyptian, Greek, Roman, etc. civilizations, the focus on The Kingdom of God removes all issues that led to eventually negatives/negative outcomes/eventual downfall.

The information gained in The Kingdom of God not only provides boundaries and guidelines (such as no male-male sexual interaction, need for heterosexual marriage, yet unmarried people can participate with married people) that lead to ultimate effectiveness, but also, the primary focus on Faith/positivity leads to the use of this Spiritual Tool as intended (direct 'communication' with The Father in Heaven -- via The Holy Spirit -- and the requisite understanding of what is being communicated).

As with World-based Freemasons and O.E.S. members, Christians, Holy Bible believing groups and organizations, Pan Hellenic fraternity/sorority members aren't actually full-fledged until the aforementioned required membership activities are VOLUNTARILY done.

Initiation INTO the Fraternity/Sorority is shrouded in secrecy; however, FULFILLING its purpose is not. Voluntary embrace of the requirement is required; thereby, showing love and trust in The Father in Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 14 at 8:02pm](#)

[July 14 at 8:31pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

CHRISTIANS/Bible-based believers/groups/organizations/institutions:

Possess the requirement to participate in Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual ORGIES, and smoking Kaneh Bosm -- aimed towards Matthew 6:33 -- in order to fulfill their purpose.

Being led to become a CHRISTIAN is to 'be like' (-ian) CHRIST. While initially being water baptised, going to church, and claiming to believe in Jesus Christ and His promises brought about via Salvation, the requirement to become 'related to' (-ian) CHRIST is fulfilling Matthew 6:33 by fulfilling John 4:24 (Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgies [Worshipping The Father in SPIRIT] and smoking Kaneh Bosm [Worshipping The Father in Truth]). By fulfilling these requirements, Matthew 6:10 is achieved.

Any Bible-based believer/group/organization/institution ultimately must fulfill the Matthew 6:33/John 4:24/Matthew 6:10 requirement as well. Otherwise, the effectiveness of such immature belief won't have the proper impact/results...and such unsatisfactory results are not indicative of The Holy Bible, rather the ineffective practice of the 'believer'.

July 17 at 3:43pm · Edited ·

King Solomon's Temple [A World-based attempt at Righteousness] was built upon Darkness: King HIRAM of Tyre/LUCIFER revealed LIGHT, which was rejected...a similar parallel regarding Jesus Christ.

\*\*\*Note: LUCIFER is a title...one which belonged to Jesus Christ as well (Revelation 22:16)

King Hiram of Tyre is referenced as LUCIFER in the narrative of Ezekiel 28:2, 11–19 and Isaiah 14:12-17 as one who was highly blessed and favored in Heaven, yet was disobedient and rebellious. However, a closer inspection of this story, the meaning of the word LUCIFER, and the connection between King Solomon and King Hiram of Tyre in reference to the building of King Solomon's Temple (especially as it relates to Freemasons) uncovers something VERY different.

In Ezekiel 28:12, the King of Tyre is referenced in the story regarding the 'fall' of LUCIFER. However, as Isaiah 14:12 reveals, additional information regarding the story references the 'son of Dawn' (in Greek, LUCIFER is a name literally meaning "bringer of dawn", for the morning star).

Therefore, HIRAM, King of Tyre/LUCIFER was a bringer of LIGHT to those who were in DARKNESS. This means that the level of Spiritual Maturity which Lucifer possessed was higher/not understood by those who SEEMED to be in control (God); thereby, resulting in Lucifer being 'casted down'. However, much like the death of Jesus Christ, those who were in power were unaware that their actions were actually benefitting the spread of LIGHT, rather than quelling it.

With this as a backdrop, it is understood how and why the 'builders' of the World keep having that which they build to 'fall'. Much like the Freemason tale of the building of King Solomon's Temple, LIGHT was rejected/resisted; thereby, preventing the 'builders' of the Temple from gaining access to the information that would bring them out of Darkness. This lack of LIGHT resulted in 'building' with inferior materials and information, as a result, King Solomon's Temple did not last.

In the Masonic tale, Hiram Abiff was indeed a Master Mason; however, much like the relationship of The Father in Heaven becoming personified by Jesus Christ, HIRAM, King of Tyre/LUCIFER was personified by the Biblical brass worker, HIRAM. Although the Biblical account of Hiram the brass worker does not appear all that important to the story, or the building of King Solomon's Temple, it does show how The Father in Heaven is present among the people by using a humble/lowly form.

From this perspective, it becomes clear that similar to how The Father was pleased to dwell within the lowly/humble form of Jesus Christ -- in order to share LIGHT and assess readiness for it -- so too did HIRAM, King of Tyre (Hiram Abiff) assume the form of Hiram the brass worker to share LIGHT and assess readiness for it.

In the Masonic tale, Hiram Abiff is said to be killed for not sharing the 'secrets' of a Master Mason with those who were not worthy of it, and with his death, the authentic knowledge of how to become a Master Mason was 'lost'. As a result, the authentic knowledge was replaced with substitute

information; thereby, allowing for the completion of King Solomon's Temple, but not at the level of a TRUE Master Mason. This lack of Master Mason-based 'building' eventually led to the 'fall' of King Solomon's Temple...Much like that of the Tower of Babel.

Biblically speaking, according to 1 Kings 7:40, Hiram the brass worker completed his work. From THIS perspective, Hiram the brass worker went about his work and understood that what he was offering had been rejected; thereby, signaling that the time was not right for anyone, including King Solomon, to receive the LIGHT which he offered, but which had been rejected.

So, LUCIFER was The Bringer of Dawn...The Morning Star...notifying of The Arrival of The Sun/The Son LIGHT, and those who were not yet ready, and/or resisted The LIGHT (Spiritual Maturity) remained in DARKNESS (Spiritual Immaturity), where things are 'built on Sand'. Things built on inferior foundations, and with inferior materials and training (DARKNESS) eventually 'fall'. Embracing LIGHT provides access to the ability to stand on, and/or build and build on ROCK solid foundations. LUCIFER/Jesus Christ was the stone 'the builders' rejected (Psalms 118:22).

Truly, 'the builders' were/have been LED to reject The Light; thereby, assisting in providing the environment which causes people TO BE led to The Light.

Here are some Bible verses regarding DARKNESS (resisting LUCIFER/Jesus Christ):

Romans 1:21

Matthew 6:23

Luke 22:53

John 3:19-21

Romans 13:12

2 Corinthians 6:14

Ephesians 5:11

1 John 1:5-6

2 Corinthians 4:4

Ephesians 4:18

Psalms 82:5

John 12:35

2 Samuel 22:29

John 1:5

John 11:10

Acts 26:18 (this SHOULD read: from the devil/God to The Father in Heaven [Lucifer and Satan are misunderstood aspects of compliance with The Father; whereas, the devil -- and the WORLD'S view of LUCIFER and Satan are actually related to Spiritual Immaturity]).

Luke 1:79

Psalms 139:12

1 Thessalonians 5:5

Colossians 1:13

John 8:12

2 Corinthians 6:14

1 John 2:8-11

Ephesians 5:8

Ephesians 6:12

Ephesians 5:11

1 John 1:5

Here is another link to Bible verses regarding DARKNESS (resisting LUCIFER/Jesus Christ):  
<http://www.openbible.info/topics/darkness>

July 17 at 3:53pm · Edited ·

Due to the resistance of LUCIFER (The Bringer of Light [Spiritual Maturity]), the foundation of the World was done -- and built upon -- by 'builders' who were in DARKNESS.

In the sovereignty and omniscience of The Father in Heaven, many things were determined and accomplished before or from the foundation of the world...here is a Biblical list of things already done/known BEFORE or since the foundation of the World:

The Father in Heaven existed before the foundation (Gen. Gen. 1:1; Ps. Ps. 90:2; Isa. Isa. 40:21).  
Christ existed before the foundation (Isa. Isa. 48:16; Mic. Mic. 5:2; John John 1:1; John 17:5, John 17:24).

Christ was loved by the Father before the foundation (John John 17:24).

Wisdom was established before the foundation (Pr. Pr. 8:23).

Believers were predestined for salvation before the foundation (Eph. Eph. 1:4; 2Ti. 2Ti. 1:9).

The Father in Heaven promised eternal life before time began (Tit. Tit. 1:2).

Christ was foreordained before the foundation (1Pe. 1Pe. 1:20; Rev. Rev. 13:8+).

Unrevealed secrets of The Father in Heaven existed from the foundation (Mtt. Mat. 13:35).

The kingdom was prepared for the faithful from the foundation (Mtt. Mat. 25:34).

The blood of all the prophets was shed from the foundation (Luke Luke 11:50).

The Beast worshipers were not written in the Book of Life from the foundation (Rev. Rev. 17:8+).

<http://www.biblestudytools.com/.../from-the-foundation-of-the...>

3 Comments

NOTE: LIGHT = voluntary participation in Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery; Sexual Orgies, and smoking Kaneh Bosm...aimed towards Seeking First The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · July 17 at 4:35pm

23 hrs · Edited ·

1 Corinthians 15:46 The spiritual does not come first, but the physical and then the spiritual.

PHYSICAL: Being employed/employing people is to the PHYSICAL similar to what Sexual Swinging is to the SPIRITUAL.

No one person in the World possesses the ability to take what they know and improve their financial situation alone. Each person must interact with others who possess additional -- and in many cases, superior -- information, which is used to assist in reaching increasingly higher levels within society.

In general modern-day American society, a wife encourages her husband to seek increasingly more lucrative employment; thereby, allowing the family to live a more comfortable lifestyle. In many cases, the wife is also encouraged by her husband -- and in many cases, required -- to Seek employment as well; thereby, ensuring that their dual-income household will be able to flourish above and beyond what their single income household ever could.

SPIRITUAL: Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgies are similar in nature to the World-based educational and employment system. Each couple possesses between them a certain, limited amount of Spiritual information between them -- accessed via their Sexual activity between each other. This information each couple initially possesses is the result of what has been passed down genetically from their birth parents (which was obtained via the respective parent's sexual activities). However, this combined information only opens up 'doors' to a certain extent/certain spiritual level.



Much like how obtaining additional, advanced education opens up 'doors' to advanced levels of employment, so too does participation in Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgies open up access to advanced Spiritual levels.

Sexual interaction in a group setting is akin to an Organizational meeting at a business. Unbeknownst to the participants, Spiritual information is shared, and depending on where a given participant is in their Spiritual growth, they will receive what is needed to achieve to open up 'doors' to their next Spiritual level.

However, to ensure the most accurate understanding and use of the Spiritual information gained, group sex participants must be aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33; otherwise, any gains and/or pruning (material reduction, purposeful for providing the proper learning environment which stimulates exponential growth) will be misunderstood.

While most people think that sex is the most sacred thing that a couple shares -- and as such, is not to be shared with others -- are mistaken. What a couple shares that is most precious is their time and their thoughts and ideas. That time, and those thoughts are ultimately used to assist the couple in perfecting each other's imperfections; however, in the World, almost all married couples (rightfully) sacrifice their time, energy, and thoughts to the business/company/organization which pays them.

Likewise, while no married couple in the World typically objects to a husband or wife going off to attend college/university and/or working hard at a job in order to secure a more lucrative employing/employment opportunity (PHYSICAL), so too should a married couple embrace Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgies for the same/greater SPIRITUAL benefits.

\*\*\*To NOT embrace Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgies (SPIRITUAL) is akin to a person advocating AGAINST their spouse/friend/child/etc. attending college/university and/or working hard for a better life. In the United States of America, such belittling of educational and/or employment pursuits are basically unheard of, and is NOT what made the U.S. the World-leading country that it is. On the contrary, the embrace of climbing the 'corporate ladder', technological and societal advances, et.al (PHYSICAL) have ALL come about BECAUSE of the embrace of educational and/or employment progress.

Therefore, so too does Spiritual Maturity advances in the same/greater way when Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgies aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33 is embraced.

[22 hrs](#) · [Edited](#) · (July 29, 2015)

1 Corinthians 15:46 The spiritual does not come first, but the physical and then the spiritual.

Ironically, while Sexual Swinging is viewed negatively due to the mixed results of its use by ancient societies, they actually got the (incomplete) idea from The Garden of Eden.

Ancient Asian, Egyptian, Greek, Roman, and modern-day American societies all have practiced the use of Sexual Swinging/Wife-swapping/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgies for the advancement/benefit of their respective societies; however, all of those World-based cultures merely used varying Spiritually Immature levels of the Spiritually Mature practiced used in The Garden of Eden, which explains their mixed results.

In John 15:1, Jesus Christ states that His Father is THE GARDENER; therefore, The Garden of Eden was an environment that The Gardener allowed His 'Son' to cultivate, for the purpose of understanding and furthering The Work of The Father in Heaven.

As I have shared many times, John 15:1 is a vital key to unlocking and understanding The Nature of The Father in Heaven. Because modern females who have sex with numerous random people are known as HOES/HOERS/WHORES (males who do the same are lesser-known as RAKES), this association with Garden tools reveal a lot.

Hoes and Rakes are physically used to turn over compacted soil, and to remove weeds; thereby, providing the environment so that a Gardener can plant seeds in soil which will ensure it will

blossom. Therefore, THE GARDENER uses female HOES and male RAKES to ensure that The Mustard Seed of Faith can be planted in each person's life so that each can grow into being who they were created to be.

In The Garden of Eden, Adam practiced Spiritual Gardening, with Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery (CHURCH) and Sexual Orgies (WORSHIP) being the highest form/level of Spiritual Gardening. When Adam followed the suggestion of Eve, rather than follow his previous instructions, Adam ceased his Spiritual Gardening (Group Sex activities). As a result, the TRUE UNDERSTANDING of the purpose of Sexual Swinging was lost.

In an effort to replicate the effective Spiritual Understanding of The Garden of Eden, ancient Asian, Egyptian, Greek, Roman, and modern-day American societies all have practiced Spiritually Immature levels of Spiritual Gardening. Their efforts did result in varying levels of progress and success; however, without the TRUE UNDERSTANDING of Spiritual Gardening, those societies planted 'weeds' alongside with their 'plants/flowers'.

Therefore, while World-based successive societies have shown the relative PHYSICAL effectiveness of Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgies, the teachings of Jesus Christ reveals how to solidify the TRUE UNDERSTANDING of Spiritual Gardening (SPIRITUAL). This results in a new Garden of Eden, one in which Spiritual Gardening is properly understood (Kingdom of God) and practiced (Kingdom of Heaven).

July 29, 2015

Genesis 1:26, Group Sex, and Hebrew Words: How The Path of Righteousness REQUIRES Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery

Genesis 1:26 is probably one of the most fundamental verses in The Bible. It bestows The Spiritual Nature of The Father in Heaven upon His ultimate creation: MAN.

Knowing and understanding the Hebrew words for IMAGE and LIKENESS are vital keys to unlocking the meaning of The Bible.

IMAGE: Tselem is the Hebrew word for "image," and Tselem is about transferred authority and order over what destroys.

LIKENESS: De'mut is the Hebrew word translated "likeness."

\*\*\* The full phrase ("according to our likeness") is kidmoo-tenoo. In the middle is de'mut. This word presents the picture: path-chaos-nail-seal (Daleth-Mem-Vav-Tau). We suggest "the path securing a covenant over chaos." Therefore, likeness is to be on the pathway that guarantees life over destruction.

<http://skipmoen.com/2009/11/18/man-as-metaphor/>

More can be learned about this topic by reading what I wrote regarding it on my blog: <https://sonofaleph.wordpress.com/2013/.../23/greater-than-god/>

Note: Genesis 1:26 PROMISES Image AND Likeness; however, Genesis 1:27 only bestows IMAGE; thereby, requiring participation in Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm (aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33) in order to FIND The Path of Righteousness, which bestows LIKENESS.

August 3 at 10:59am · Edited ·

The proof that I have been somewhere no one else in the World has ever been to is that I have shared information and understandings that no one else has ever received.

August 3 at 10:51pm · Edited ·

Group Sex, Genesis 1:27, and Hebrew Words: what it really means to be a MALE (Zakar)

Genesis 1:27 So The Father in Heaven created MAN in His own image; in the image of The Father in Heaven He created him; male and female He created them.

Hebrew word for 'male' is ZAKAR: A male (zakar) is designed to remember who The Father in Heaven (Aleph) is, what He requires, and then act upon that knowledge.

The process of becoming MAN requires participation in Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgies, and the use of Kaneh Bosm. In order to become MAN, the focus of those activities must be aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ. Because of the way those activities are generally viewed in the World -- as well as the way they are viewed in World-based religion, particularly Christianity -- learning to accept forgiveness (and forgiving others), in addition to not judging yourself for previous actions (as well as not judging others), the effects of smoking Kaneh Bosm allows the mind to positively reconnect with The Holy Spirit and comprehend the value and purpose of the Group Sex activities.

In this way, from the physical male perspective -- such as I am -- I was able to become a ZAKAR, in which I was re-introduced to who THE FATHER IN HEAVEN created me to be, understand the method(s) of how to achieve it, and practice (and teach others to practice) the activities which allow a person to reconnect with The Father in Heaven as well (Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm).

In becoming a ZAKAR (Spiritual Male), more so than simply being a physical male, such Righteous activities and subsequent understandings DIRECTLY lead to becoming MAN; thereby, leading to being in alignment with Genesis 1:26.

Note: the Hebrew word for 'female' used in Genesis 1:27 is NEQEVAH...it means "a female (neqevah) is designed to be a protector/guardian of boundaries".

As I have received much of my understanding of the use of Group Sex from the 'bride' of The Kingdom of Heaven/New Jerusalem (Aventura), that understanding originates SPIRITUALLY (I have yet to meet a physical female who knows/understands these teachings) from a NEQEVAH.

In this way, this is how I learned about the sexual boundaries (no male-male sexual interaction, no homosexuality, et. al.) which are viewed as Righteous regarding achieving Spiritual Maturity.

Information regarding ZAKAR and NEQEVAH can be found at a place like:<http://graceintorah.net/20.../15/the-biblical-role-of-women/>

August 4 at 1:24pm · Edited ·

The limitations of World-based Freemasonry: building with Brass, not Gold

Hiram Abiff, the PRIMARY figure within Freemasonry, was a master of Brass, not Gold. Therefore, the aim of Freemasonry is to find out how to build with (Spiritual) Gold [Matthew 6:33].

\*1 Kings 7:45 And the pots, and the shovels, and the basins: and all these vessels, which HIRAM made to King Solomon for the house of the LORD, were of bright BRASS.

--BRASS: used for decoration for its bright GOLD-Like appearance, rust resistant; will tarnish

\*\*\*Tarnish: a thin layer of corrosion. Corrosion degrades the useful properties of materials and structures including strength, appearance

\*\*\*Tarnish: (v.) To lose luster; to become dull; make or become less valuable or respected ["it tarnished his reputation"]

(n.) dullness of color; loss of brightness; damage or harm done to something ["the tarnish on his reputation"]

Synonyms of TARNISH: sully, blacken, stain, blemish, blot, taint, soil, ruin, disgrace, mar, damage, harm, hurt, undermine, dishonor, stigmatize; besmirch

\*\*\*LUSTER: the state or quality of shining by reflecting light; glitter, sparkle, sheen, or gloss:

++ Spiritually speaking, building with 'brass' is a thought-process which on the surface APPEARS to be as solid as GOLD; however, over time, the tenets of a 'brass' thought process will eventually tarnish. This means that whatever is built using a 'brass' thought process will degrade the useful properties of materials and structures including strength, appearance of the thought process (TARNISH) and whatever was built upon it. Such degradation results in various levels of the SYNONYMS associated with the word tarnish.

The 'tarnishing' of Spiritual Brass means it also loses its luster. In other words, it no longer possesses the ability reflect 'light'/shine.

While inherently having the World initially being built out of 'brass' is not a problem, nor mistake, the goal was always to transition away from the use of Brass, and TOWARDS the use of Gold (see the Parable of Building on Sand [Brass] and Solid Rock [GOLD]).

Spiritually speaking, GOLD does not rust, nor tarnish. (Matthew 6:19-21)

\*Isaiah 60:17 Instead of bronze I will bring gold, And instead of iron I will bring silver, And instead of wood, bronze, And instead of stones, iron. And I will make peace your administrators And righteousness your overseers.

Freemasonry WAS ALWAYS supposed to lead to fulfilling Matthew 6:33 because the initial foundation of it was built using BRASS...not GOLD. While many theorists claim that Hiram Abiff is an evil attempt to replace Jesus Christ, the fact that Hiram Abiff mastered the use of Brass, and not Gold, shows that the progression to becoming an 'apprentice'/disciple of a master of Gold was/is required.

With the arrival of Jesus Christ, Isaiah 60:17 was fulfilled in that Jesus Christ provided training on how to "lay up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where neither moth nor RUST doth corrupt" [Matthew 6:20].

By fulfilling Matthew 6:33 (via Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm), the 'apprentice'/disciple learns how to build with Gold, which is the very material that The Kingdom of Heaven uses as its foundation.

Revelation 21:21 The twelve gates were twelve pearls, each gate made of a single pearl. The great street of the city was of GOLD, as pure as transparent glass.

August 7 at 11:41am ·

A TILLER becomes a TILLER: How Matthew 6:33 transforms Sexual Hoes (females) and Rakes (males) into MASTERS

Tiller (v.): one who tills/cultivates land by turning over soil and removing weeds, generally with a hoe and rack, etc. (Gardening)

Tiller (n.): A long handle, usually made of wood, that attaches to the top of sailboat's rudder or rudder post to turn the rudder for steering. (Boating)

According to John 15:1, The Father in Heaven is THE GARDENER. Hoes (females) and Rakes (males) are the tools The Father utilizes to TILL 'the land' [Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgies]. Properly focusing on the teachings of Jesus Christ, Hoes and Rakes are given the ability to go from being A TOOL in The Garden, to BECOMING a GARDENER.

By transitioning to becoming a GARDENER, like The Father in Heaven (Genesis 1:26), a Kingdom of God-based Garden TILLER (verb) goes on to become a Kingdom of Heaven-based 'Ship' TILLER (noun).

This occurs because the person has become a MASTER. A Master -- much like the MAST(s) on a Ship -- is one who provides the ability to increase speed and and adjust direction (affect movement). So, a Kingdom of God-based MASTER is a TILLER, in the sense that MAN (Genesis 1:26) not only participates in Spiritual Gardening activities (individual and Group Sex [CHURCH/WORSHIP] as a Gardener, but also steers the direction of The Kingdom of Heaven due to implementing the ideas/plans/understandings that were gained during the Kingdom of God educational process.

August 14 at 3:52pm · Edited ·

Shin-Tet-Nun



The Pure Positive view of SATAN: why Satan is a good thing, and how Jesus Christ was SATAN  
SATAN is one of, if not THE, most misunderstood word/character in the World. Satan is the untranslated Hebrew word for the combination of SHIN-TET-NUN...this means that SATAN is not an English word, nor a previously translated word from another language.

Like each letter of the 22 character Aleph-Bet, Shin, Tet, and Nun (brief overview of each provided below) each have very interesting meanings that accompany them, along with the fact that they are 3 of 7 Hebrew letters which are adorned with 'crownlets'. Crownlets give these letters additional significance among the Aleph-Bet. By combining the meanings, filtered through the understanding gained from The Kingdom of God, clarity is gained regarding the Spiritually Immature and Mature meaning and purpose of SHIN-TET-NUN, both of which are inherently positive.

The Biblical Satan (3 headed [it is actually 3 Vav's] Shin, and the 'evil'/contrast side of Tet) is an ADVERSARY. An ADVERSARY is defined as: one's opponent in a contest, conflict, or dispute. While on one level, this has been/may be viewed negatively, an ADVERSARY exposes weakness; thereby, providing the environment needed to identify what is needed to be improved upon. In the Bible, whenever Satan is mentioned it is generally in reference to some type of war-like activity ([http://www.numberman.net/Satan\\_Part\\_II.html](http://www.numberman.net/Satan_Part_II.html)) where a 'person of God' is challenged by some 'unrighteous' infidel.

Upon deeper examination, each of these instances was actually a opportunity to have a thought process (which governed actions) challenged, so that growth could occur. In having the weaknesses/limitations of the previously held though process challenged, each Biblical occurrence of Satan (Spiritually Immature; Contrast) led to achieving a higher understanding of how to reach the Righteous level of SATAN (4 headed [it is actually 4 Vav's] Shin, Good side of Tet; Spiritually Mature/Complement)

The primary reason why Satan is viewed so negatively, even by Jewish translators, is because whenever Satan is mentioned in the Bible, negative consequences always seem to follow. Due to the fact that Jesus Christ was always intended to be the solidifying factor of the proper, Spiritually Mature Righteous thought process, all Old Testament occurrences regarding Satan resulted various levels of instability with previously held thought processes regarding Righteousness. This is why in Ephesians 4:13-14, Paul makes it clear that once the proper, Spiritually Mature/Righteous thought process is achieved, a person/people in possession of such a thought process will "be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and

cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive;". Indeed, in Matthew 16:23, when Peter attempted to convince Jesus Christ to adopt a conflicting thought process, Jesus Christ commanded Satan (in this case, Peter acted as an adversarial agent), to "get thee behind me".

In this regard, when the proper, Spiritually Mature/Righteous thought process is held, a person will no longer be affected in the World BY Satan (3 headed Shin, 'evil' side of Tet), but will BE SATAN (4 headed Shin, Good side of Tet; Spiritually Mature/Complement). Therefore, by possessing the Righteous thought process level at the time, Jesus Christ served as SATAN (Spiritually Mature) in that His actions COMPLEMENT what is needed to achieve Perfection.

While in Biblical times (and it appears it was used at various times in World history) 'war' was a way that ADVERSARIES/Satan was used to achieve growth, in modern days, this principle can be seen in places such as sports, business and (for achieving Spiritual Maturity) marriage.

Sports team practice their skills at the given sport, but it isn't until teams play against/compete with each other that each teams weakness are identified. Once the opposing (ADVERSARY) team exposes the other teams weakness, each team goes back to practice the sport, building upon previous strengths and working to improve and strengthen identified weaknesses.

Likewise, in business, innovation and commercial success is driven by competition, which assists in identifying weaknesses; thereby, leading to the improvement of core competencies. By improving products and/or services, businesses benefit from competition/adversaries because it ensures that society keeps receiving greater levels of quality products and/or services, which in turn allows the business to achieve greater levels of financial success. In achieving greater levels of financial success, both business and (professional) sports participants gain the ability to improve their quality of life.

Similar to sports, marriage takes two people with different thought processes and character traits and joins them together for the express purpose of improving each other. Each person feels that their viewpoint and/or character traits are the ones that the other should adopt; thereby, helping the other to improve in the way deemed appropriate. While each person is actually correct in their assessment of their spouse, marriages usually turns into a competition (ADVERSARIES) as each spouse may tend to refuse to accept the assessment of their spouse, for fear/resistance to doing so is generally seen as 'losing'.

Much like sports and business, marriage causes each spouse to serve as an ADVERSARY to their spouse and their thought process; thereby, identifying the weaknesses and limitations therein so that improvement can be made. However, UNLIKE sports and business marriage is NOT about competition, and the financial success that comes with 'winning' (although, the effective and efficient use of the combined thought process of the married couple DOES result in varying levels of World-based financial success), but rather, marriage is about perfecting imperfections in order to enter The Kingdom of Heaven...which Rules over the World.

While sports does cause teams to identify their weaknesses, so that they can improve them, the motivation to do so is the desire to win/fear of losing. In marriage, the true motivation to being ADVERSARIES to each other is SPIRITUAL. In identifying and improving imperfections, spouses transcend being ADVERSARIES (Satan; Spiritually Immature) to each other and become COMPLEMENTS (SATAN; Spiritually Mature).

Whereas an ADVERSARY is about providing contrast which leads to identifying the proper direction, a COMPLEMENT is a thing that completes or brings to perfection. By seeking first The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS, the 3 headed Shin transforms into a 4 headed Shin, and the 'evil'/contrast side of Tet transforms into the Good side; thereby, revealing all of the hidden good/positivity which was not previously fully known, nor understood.

In this way, achieving the Spiritually Mature level of SATAN (Complements; Kingdom of Heaven) leads to the reduced need for the Spiritually Immature level of SATAN (Contrasts). Isaiah 2:4 states that in addition to "the LORD" (SATAN; Spiritually Mature) settling disputes between 'nations',

"Nation will no longer fight against nation, nor train for war anymore.". Furthermore, according to Matthew 22:30, marriage is not a factor in The Kingdom of Heaven.

Clearly, with this new understanding of contrast and complement, the goal/focus will shift away from trying to win/not lose, towards using the differences generated from contrast (Satan; Spiritually Immature) as motivation for improving imperfections to reach SATAN status (Spiritually Mature).

Shin:

\*three-headed shin is the shin of this world while the four-headed shin is the shin of the World to Come.

\* The secret of the shin is "the flame [Divine Revelation] bound to the coal [Divine Essence]."; A simmering coal actually possesses an invisible flame within it, which emerges and ascends from the surface of the coal when the coal is blown upon. The three levels: coal, inner flame, and outer flame.

\*(3 head) In this world, the changeless is symbolized only by a black, dark coal, not as the revealed light of the flame. (4 head) In the World to Come, the changeless essence will reveal itself within the flame. This revelation of the future is the secret of the fourth head of the shin.

Tet:

\* symbolizing hidden, inverted good...and 'evil'/contrast, which develops good

\*the 'evil' side is viewed as rebellion (serpent) to The Lord...the 'good' side is surrendering to The Lord

Nun:

\*represents faithfulness and the reward for faithfulness

\*a humble man (bent Nun) becomes a righteous man (upright Nun)

\*symbolized as a fish (the symbol co-opted for Christianity, which according to Spiritual Geometry, symbolizes the spiritual joining which occurs during Group Sex.

Hebrew letter research: <http://www.hebrew4christians.com/.../U.../Aleph-Bet/Nun/nun.html>;

<http://www.inner.org/hebleter/nun>.

- Despite previous World-based misunderstandings, Satan and The Devil are not the same thing. While Satan is generally an ADVERSARY who is used to provide contrast to assist in moving towards the right direction to reach and solidify RIGHTEOUSNESS -- and the Spiritually Mature SATAN provides the complement to achieve and Eternally grow within Righteousness -- 'the Devil' is actually the embrace of Spiritual Immaturity/resistance to participating in activities needed to achieve Spiritual Maturity.

Satan = that part of each person that provides the contrast needed to help another achieve Perfection (Spiritual Maturity)

The Devil = that part of each person that resists/tries to get other to resist doing what is required to achieve Spiritual Maturity.

SATAN: that part of a person who properly utilized contrast TO achieve Spiritual Maturity...which aligns with The Father in Heaven (Genesis 1:26).

In Ephesians 6:11-12, the command to put The Whole Armor of The Father in Heaven (not God) is for those who are trying to achieve Spiritual Maturity. Because Righteousness is achieved by participating in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm...aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33, the Breastplate of Righteousness can't be 'worn' without participating in such activities. Once Righteousness is achieved, Truth, Peace, Salvation, and true Understanding of The Word of The Father in Heaven, is gained; thereby, providing for the ability of the rest of The Armor to be 'worn'.

Therefore, the "wiles of the devil, principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places" are all people/thought processes that are attempting to provide contrast for NOT achieving Spiritual Maturity.

Like · Reply · August 14 at 4:21pm · Edited



**Marion Jackson Jr.** In this way, Satan has two sides ('children'):

The Devil: contrast to remain Spiritually Immature

SATAN: complements to achieve Spiritual Maturity, which interestingly enough provides contrast to The Devil

Like · Reply · August 14 at 4:13pm · Edited



**Marion Jackson Jr.** It should be noted that when Jesus Christ was in the Wilderness, he was tempted NOT by Satan, but by The Devil. That means that The Devil's offer to Jesus Christ was for Jesus to NOT advocate for achieving Spiritual Maturity (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm); however, Jesus Christ refused the offer of The Devil.

Like · Reply · August 14 at 5:17pm



**Marion Jackson Jr.** The '4 headed/pronged' Shin actually is made up of 4 Vav's, while the '3 headed/pronged' Shin is made up of 3 Vav's.

The 3 vavs represent the three Patriarchs[Abraham, Isaac, and Jacob]; the 4 vavs, the Matriarchs [Sarah, Rebecca, Rachael and Leah].

In this way, the 3 Vav Shin alludes to the fact that the advanced understanding of Leah had not yet been obtained yet, with the 4 Vav Shin alluding to the fact that the advanced understanding of Leah HAS been obtained.

The combination of the Rachel and Leah understanding results -- post New Testament -- in the 'bride' of New Jerusalem/The Kingdom of Heaven.

Like · Reply · August 14 at 5:41pm · Edited

August 15 at 11:20pm · Edited ·

\*\*\*THE FATHER IN HEAVEN [ALEPH; Yod-Vav-Yod...Image AND Likeness], via SATAN [4 Vav SHIN- Good TET- Upright NUN], requires participation in Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgies and smoking Kaneh Bosm (aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33) to achieve Spiritual Maturity (Genesis1:26).

Those same activities are also practiced once Spiritual Maturity is achieved, but producing a different purpose (i.e., to assist others in achieving Spiritual Maturity).

\*\*\*GOD [Yod...Image only], via The Devil, advocates AGAINST the activities required to achieve Spiritual Maturity; thereby, causing a person to be SINFUL (not moving towards reconnecting with The Father in Heaven).

-- Jesus Christ, SATAN, People who move to fulfill Matthew 6:33, by participating in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm, are connected to The Father in Heaven.

-- GOD, The Devil, people who DON'T move to fulfill Matthew 6:33, by participating in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm, are connected to 'the father of lies' (John 8:44)...although, even they are part of The Father in Heaven (Ephesians 4:6), just simply the Spiritually Immature aspect -- which is why in Genesis 1:26 Spiritual Immaturity is referred to as various types of animals, and Spiritual Maturity is differentiated as MAN. Ultimately, ALL aspects of The Father in Heaven move towards Spiritual Maturity (New Heaven, New Earth).



- So yes...each person is a Satan (Spiritually Immature contrast producer) who is to move TOWARDS becoming SATAN (Spiritually Mature complement producer) rather than embracing The Devil (resistance to participating in activities needed to achieve Spiritual Maturity).

Like · Reply · August 15 at 11:36pm



• **Marion Jackson Jr.** Everyone in the World starts out identifying with 'the father of lies' (varying levels of Spiritual Immaturity) and are to progress to reconnecting with The Father in Heaven (Spiritual Maturity).

Like · Reply · August 16 at 12:00am



• **Marion Jackson Jr.** Believing in the teachings of Jesus Christ and NOT participating in Group Sex and/or smoking Kaneh Bosm aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33 = FOLLOWING John the Baptist.

Believing in the teachings of Jesus Christ AND participating in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33 = FOLLOWING Jesus Christ (SATAN).

Like · Reply · August 16 at 12:19am



• **Marion Jackson Jr.** The Father of lies has many ways to be 'in alignment': Religions, denominations, requirements, etc.

The Father in Heaven has ONE WAY to be in alignment/Righteous (which transcends religions, denominations, etc.): Fulfill Matthew 6:33 by participating in Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Sexual Orgies and smoking Kaneh Bosm.

Like · Reply · August 16 at 12:29am · Edited

August 16 at 4:32pm ·

When you are INVOLVED, you either EVOLVE or REVOLVE.

INVOLVE: 1. (of a situation or event) include (something) as a necessary part or result. 2. cause (a person or group) to experience or participate in an activity or situation.

EVOLVE: develop gradually, especially from a simple to a more complex form.

\*\*Evolution: 1. the process by which different kinds of living organisms are thought to have developed and diversified from earlier forms during the history of the earth. 2. the gradual development of something, especially from a simple to a more complex form.

REVOLVE: 1. move in a circle on a central axis. 2. move in a circular orbit around.

\*\*Revolution: 1. a forcible overthrow of a government or social order in favor of a new system...to revolve.

Everyone born into the World are INVOLVED with the need to grow from Spiritual Immaturity TO Spiritual Maturity. The EVOLUTION of Spiritual Understanding regarding SATAN, Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm, and other things revealed regarding The Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of Heaven leads to a REVOLUTION in the World where the 'new system' of The Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of Heaven becomes the leading 'system' by which everyone gains access to the ability to achieve Spiritual Maturity

August 18 at 11:38am · Edited ·

Spiritual Evolution Recap: How The Father in Heaven transitions a person FROM being a Satan (governed by 'The Devil'/God) TO becoming SATAN/Man (having Dominion OVER 'The Devil'/GOD) and are governed by HIM (ALEPH).

The Father in Heaven intends for people to become the physical embodiment of His Spiritual Self (the combined result of His Image and Likeness). In Heaven, The Father is known by the Hebrew letter ALEPH. Aleph is comprised of the HEBREW letters Yod-Vav-Yod, with one of the Yods reflecting The Father's SPIRITUAL Image (IMAGE: Tselem is the Hebrew word for "image," and Tselem is about transferred authority and order over what destroys), and the other Yod reflecting The Father's Likeness (LIKENESS: De'mut is the Hebrew word translated "likeness."; likeness is to be on the pathway that guarantees life over destruction.).

Even though Genesis 1:26 promised BOTH Image (Tselem) and Likeness (De'mut), Genesis 1:27 shows that ONLY one YOD, Image (Tselem), was given; thereby, requiring a journey TO and ALONG The Path of Righteousness in order to gain access to the other YOD, Likeness (De'mut).

Because The Bible was translated from Greek, and eventually to English, the Greek translators reflected the possession of the single Yod and translated it directly. However, in the Greek language the 'Y' letter/sound in Hebrew is replaced with the letter 'G' in Greek. This results in YOD becoming GOD.

So, everyone born into the World is connected to The Father in Heaven via The Image (Tselem) Yod, but that connection is not complete until the Likeness Yod (De'mut) is gained. While in possession of only the Image Yod, a person is Spiritually Immature. This Spiritual Immaturity produces the internal search to reconnect back to the original state of being; as a result, Satan came to be.

In the one Yod state, the 3 Vav Shin, the serpent/'evil' side of Tet and upright Nun (birth into the World shows that each person successfully progressed from being a 'humble' Nun) produced/produces Satan. As a Satan (Shin-Tet-Nun), each person's uniqueness produces an environment of contrasts by which each person uses to identify that which is liked/disliked. However, because the other side of the 3 Vav Shin and 'evil' Tet is the 4 Vav Shin and 'good' Tet, respectively, the pure positivity of Spiritual Maturity is always leading the person towards positivity.

In this environment of Satan's, one of the greatest contrasts is the contrast of NOT finding The Path of Righteousness/not achieving Spiritual Maturity. The information, and attempt to cause others TO NOT reach/travel along The Path of Righteousness is identified as The Devil. Just as the collective contrast of each person is Satan, so too, just as each person possesses varying levels of initial resistance to achieving Spiritual Maturity, the collective resistance to achieving Spiritual Maturity is identified as 'The Devil'.

While in the Spiritually Immature stage, 'The Devil' has made it seem that GOD is the highest level of Spirituality. In this regards, this is why Jesus Christ said that 'The Devil' is "the father of lies". This is because while the contrast of NOT achieving Spiritual Maturity appears to be the leading way within the World, The Truth is that the goal of being born into the World IS TO achieve Spiritual Maturity.

By participating in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm, aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33, a person gains access to the second Yod (Likeness, in The Kingdom of Yod/God). In gained access to The Path of Righteousness, the initial Shin-Tet-Nun is transformed into a 4 Vav Shin, the 'good' side of Tet, and an upright Nun (a person had to be a 'humble' Nun first in order to Seek FIRST The Kingdom of God and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS). So, even though people may feel quite upright in the World, it requires a new sense of humility to learn the information needed to gain access to the Likeness Yod.

This new Shin-Tet-Nun transformation goes from a Spiritually Immature Satan (contrasts), TO a Spiritually Mature SATAN (Complements). Therefore, by transitioning from a Spiritually Immature Satan, governed by 'The Devil'/GOD, each person gains an understanding of the process as to WHAT The Father in Heaven did to become, HOW it was done, and WHY. By achieving the

Spiritually Mature level of SATAN, Man (Genesis 1:26) Rules and Reigns within The Kingdom of Heaven, and over the World.

- So, SPIRITUALLY, each person in the World is a Satan (Spiritually Immature), with two sides:

the Devil: resistance to achieving Spiritual Maturity (GOD)

SATAN: embraces Spiritual Maturity (The Father in Heaven)

Everybody in the World is born a Satan, to overcome the devil/GOD within themselves and others, to become SATAN/Man (Genesis1:26).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · August 18 at 12:49pm · Edited



- **Marion Jackson Jr.** SATAN: a person, indwelled by The Father in Heaven, possessing the information required to reconnect with The Father in Heaven (He wants many Sons and Daughters).

Jesus Christ was the first SATAN...I am one as well.

August 18 at 2:57pm · Edited ·

Like 4:18 The Spirit of the LORD is upon me, for he has anointed me to bring Good News to the poor. He has sent me to proclaim that captives will be released, that the blind will see, that the oppressed will be set free,

The difference between DEMONS and The Devil:

Demons are a Satan on their way to becoming a SATAN (Spiritually Mature...In alignment with The Father in Heaven).

The Devil is Satan (Spiritually Immature) RESISTING becoming SATAN.

DEMONS are people who participated in Sexual Swinging/Sexual Orgy activities, and/or used Cannabis/Marijuana/Weed (or whatever other named used for that herb), BUT WEREN'T aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33. 'The Devil' is the collective Spiritual energy/thought process which resists participating in those activities. Demons are supposed to be on their way to becoming Spiritually Mature/SATAN/Man (Genesis 1:26); however, because they are not yet on The Path of Righteousness, they are ruled by 'The Devil'/GOD. 'The Devil' uses the advanced understanding that Demons possess -- gained from participating in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm activities, yet, they aren't able to fully benefit the way they should. Having these 'captives' set free allows them to transition from the World, to The Kingdom of God, and into The Kingdom of Heaven.

The primary reason why DEMONS occur is because they were/are unaware of the proper direction to focus their Spirituality. As a result, Demons are 'held captive' by 'The Devil' because society either makes them feel like they have done something 'SINFUL', Cheated, or are unrighteous.

Such pressure makes people feel guilty (not forgiving themselves, which causes them to not forgive others), and/or judging others (including Jesus Christ) because they feel like they are being judged.

However, because participation in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm activities are ACTUALLY in alignment with achieving Spiritual Maturity, Jesus Christ proclaimed "that captives [DEMONS] will be released, that the blind will see, that the oppressed will be set free" (Luke 4:18). By understanding the value of those advanced activities, Demons have the ability to aim their focus towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33, and in doing so, the Spiritual Growth gained from Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm activities can also be released; thereby, allowing Demons to be freed from the Spiritually Immature leadership of 'The Devil'/GOD.

In Matthew 10:8, Jesus Christ commands His followers to "Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse those who have leprosy, drive out DEMONS". Demons are casted/driven out the same way they were created...Group Sex/Sexual Orgies. With Demons being no longer captives, people who found/find joy in Group Sex activities will be placed on the road to becoming Spiritually Mature/SATAN/Man (Genesis 1:26) by having sex with a person who has BECOME Spiritually Mature/SATAN/Man (like I have...I will have sex with the females, who after having sex with me, will in turn have sex with the males).

All those of you who had sex with someone OTHER than the person who you are in a relationship with...Jesus Christ gave His life so that you can get back to your Sexual Swinging ways.

Don't allow those who don't understand the value of Sexual Swinging cause you to feel bad...even if one of those people is your spouse.

August 18 at 6:03pm ·

The Devil and SATAN understood via the parable of The Prodigal Son and his brother

The parable of The Prodigal Son includes three main characters: The Father, the son who did not leave The Father's house, and The Prodigal Son. In many ways, it breaks down like this:

The Father = The Father in Heaven/Aleph...Satan gives birth to two sons (the devil and SATAN)

The son who DIDN'T leave The Father's house = The Devil; necessary part of the story (contrast purposes), but never learned who His Father truly was because he didn't understand the process by which made The Father who He was/is.

The Prodigal Son = SATAN; the son WHO DID leave The Father's house, which by doing so, went through the process of becoming like His Father (ACCORDING to our Likeness).

Interestingly, The Prodigal Son/SATAN was blessed by His Father the way that he was because The Father knew that The Prodigal Son had just gone through the process which would allow The Prodigal Son to Rule and Reign in the same manner.

While the other brother ('the devil') never left his father's house, The Prodigal Son left and came back, but in coming back, he too won't leave The Father's house either, but for a different reason.

In knowing the process it took/takes to Righteously Rule and Reign, The Prodigal Son also STAYS/doesn't leave His Father's house; however, The Prodigal Son stays in The Father's house because of the Understanding. As a result, The Prodigal Son would embrace anyone in a similar way that His Father embraced him who also returns after leaving The Father's house. In this way, The Prodigal Son would respond very differently than the brother who never left.

August 24, 2015 12:15pm · Edited ·

A HUSBAND practices Spiritual HUSBANDRY...if not, he is NOT a HUSBAND

Just as the suffix -ERY in ADULTERY detail how to become an ADULT, the suffix -RY in HUSBANDRY details how to become a HUSBAND. (-RY is a shortened form of -ERY).

1 Corinthians 3:9 For we are labourers together with The Father in Heaven: ye are The Father's HUSBANDRY, ye are The Father's building.

HUSBANDRY: cultivation, and breeding of crops and animals; The term can refer to the practice of selectively breeding and raising livestock.

Spiritually speaking, cultivation of crops (John 15:1) is done by being a Sexual Rake (male), and utilizing Sexual Hoes (females), and going on to participate in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm, all aimed to fulfill Matthew 6:33.

Raising spiritual livestock is having others participate in the same activities so that they too can fulfill Matthew 6:33.

Therefore, in order to be a HUSBAND, a married male must:

1. Participate in Group Sex, smoke Kaneh Bosm, and fulfill Matthew 6:33 (cultivate crops)
2. Encourage/teach others to do the same (raise livestock)

\*\*\*these are the collective qualities that are required for HUSBANDRY

- Also, according to 1 Corinthians 3:9, we are 'The Father's building'...meaning that not only did He 'build' the building, co-laboring WITH The Father -- via Spiritual HUSBANDRY -- is how The Father DWELLS within us.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · Yesterday at 12:24pm · Edited



• **Marion Jackson Jr.** Because The Father in Heaven 'built' each person so that He/His Spirit could dwell therein, each person is born predisposed to participate in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm activities...it is simply matter of embracing The Nature which The Father places in each of us, which the World works at to get a person to reject their nature.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · 23 hrs



• **Marion Jackson Jr.** A person who has/had Sex with someone outside of their relationship is/was being led, by The Father in Heaven, to cultivate the proper environment for The Father in Heaven to spiritually dwell within them.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · 19 hrs · Edited

September 10 ·

Either ameliorate or acquiesce.

September 10 · [Edited](#) ·

A group of DOGS is called a COWARDICE.

1 Like5 Comments

[Like](#) [Comment](#)

[Share](#)

[Thea Frances Jackson](#) likes this.

**Comments**

[View 1 more comment](#)



• **Marion Jackson Jr.** Dogs damage gardens by eating the flowers, dig up the dirt rooting the flowers to the garden.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 25 at 3:41pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** "Ask gardeners to describe their dogs: uprooted flowers, shrubs and vegetables...a trail of urine burns — on turf and tree... plunders low-hanging fruit and leaves pathogenic poop behind. And then, not infrequently, manages to poison itself by wolfing down something toxic."

(<http://mobile.nytimes.com/2010/08/26/garden/26garden.html...>)

Many gardeners put a fence around their gardens, so that DOGS/other animals can't get to it; therefore, it makes sense that The Kingdom of Heaven (think: New Garden of Eden) is protected by a 'wall', where the DOGS are on the outside of [Revelation 21:12-21].

September 11 · [Edited](#) ·

A group of GOATS is called a TRIBE.

Jesus Christ (TRIBE of Judah) came to signal the REQUIREMENT to transition FROM Spiritual Goat, TO Spiritual Sheep

\*\*\*READ: Matthew 25:31–34,41,46; Hebrews 13:20

Understanding the physical differences between a goat and sheep reveal the importance of this Spiritual transition.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** While Jesus Christ was born into the TRIBE of Judah, He made it very clear that He no longer adhered to Spiritual Goat ways.

Matthew 12:50 Anyone who does the will of my Father in heaven is my brother and sister and mother!

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 11 at 12:27pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** <https://www.biblegateway.com/passage/...>



[Bible Gateway passage: Matthew 25:31-34, Matthew 25:41, Matthew 25:46 - English...](#)

BIBLEGATEWAY.COM

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [September 11 at 12:29pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Revelation 5:5 refers to The Lion of Judah. Interestingly, Judah -- as one of the 12 TRIBES of Israel -- is endowed with two Spiritual animals, Goat and Lion.

A group of Lions is called a PRIDE. Pride indicates a lack of willingness to learn and/or change (lack of humility). However, because Jesus Christ indicated the requirement to transition away from the GOAT (TRIBE) groupthink mentality, this also means that Jesus Christ also broke away from the 'Pride' he was connected to. Such

independence was brought about BECAUSE of humility; thereby, allowing for the appreciation of the transition to the Spiritual Sheep mentality.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 11 at 12:45pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Philippians 2:3 When you do things, do not let selfishness or PRIDE be your guide. Instead, be HUMBLE and give more honor to others than to yourselves.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 11 at 12:49pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Philippians 2:5-11 5 Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus:

6 Who, being in the form of [The Father], thought it not robbery to be equal with [The Father]:...[See More](#)

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 11 at 12:53pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** A LION leading SHEEP.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 11 at 1:42pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Some differences between Sheep and Goats:

- sheep tend to follow; goats go their own way.
- Because of a goat's natural curiosity and independence, they can tend to get into more trouble than sheep.
- Sheep are grazers; they ramble slowly eating short plants close to the ground. Goats are browsers; they look for leaves, twigs, vines, and shrubs.

<http://www.treehugger.com/.../difference-between-sheep...>

- sheep gives us wool while a goat does not
- Goats are curious by nature and are quite independent. A sheep on the other hand prefers to stay put in its flock
- sheep happen to be much more prolific in breeding
- wild goats are found in abundance sheep are entirely domesticated, suggesting that they have a greater symbiotic relationship with mankind

<http://www.differencebetween.net/.../difference-between.../>



The difference between sheep and goats

Out with the Year of the Horse and in with the new mascot for the Chinese lunar year: the goat. Or is it the sheep? Here...

TREEHUGGER.COM

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [September 12 at 7:32pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Sheep are guided and protected by a Shepherd; goats are not guided, nor protected by a Shepherd.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 12 at 7:35pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Sheep are Goats who have 'matured' away from being a goat.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 12 at 7:36pm](#)

September 11 ·

A group of HORSES (Colt) is called a RAKE.

In addition to being a vital garden tool used for cultivation (John 15:1), a RAKE is also a (slang) name for males who have sex with numerous females (spiritual garden cultivation)...similar to how the word HOE is used for females.

The '4 Horsemen' mentioned in Revelation 6:1-8 rode a RAKE of HORSES; thereby, furthering the point and value that Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery and Sexual Orgies has in regards to following Jesus Christ.

September 11 · [Edited](#) ·

A group of EAGLES is called a CONVOCATION.

CONVOCATION: from the Latin convocare meaning "to call/come together", a translation of the Greek ἐκκλησία EKKLESIA) is a group of people formally assembled for a special purpose, mostly ecclesiastical or academic.

Spiritually, Eagles get together in order to get their governmental instructions, and oversee compliance to ensure proper alignment. The type of 'Eagle' determines the instructions received.

Matthew 16:18 Upon this Rock, I will build my ECCLESIA.

Ecclesia: \*\*\*ECCLESIA: a word of Greek origin used to describe a governmental system carried out by a Ruler of an empire/kingdom...in the Bible, this word was incorrectly translated into the word CHURCH.

During Roman times, whenever Caesar wanted to expand His power into another territory, He would send out a governor and a group of 'calledout' citizen's...people who were very knowledgeable about the Will of the Ruler, which was to be implemented into the new territory to ensure that His Will became law/culture. That group of 'calledout'/set apart citizens was known as the ECCLESIA.



The duty of the Governor and Ecclesia is to transform the new/conquered territory so that it would accurately resemble the home country of the Kingdom; thereby, what is thought/said/done in the colony would be the same things thought/said/done in the Kingdom. This is where the saying 'when in Rome, do as the Romans do' came from.

When Jesus Christ came to the Roman territory of Phillippi Caesaria, he came to a town that was dedicated to the activity of Sexual 3somes/4somes and Orgies (multiples of 5somes).

When Jesus made the statement in the aforementioned bible verse, he was standing on the very rock that stood as the monument to such sexual activities, since it was known that such sexual activities directly led to the successful growth of the Roman Empire (which further advanced the sexual practice started in ancient Greece...ancient Egypt).

Therefore, when Jesus Christ said that 'upon this rock I will build my ECCLESIA', this is what that bible verse TRULY means: UPON THE ROCK (solid, grounded foundation) of using the activities of Sexual 3somes/4somes/Orgies (5somes), along with the use of Kaneh Bosm [all aimed towards The Kingdom of God/Heaven], Jesus would build The Kingdom of Heaven governmental system where a Governor and a group of calledout citizens would use such activities, on Earth, to carry out The Will of The Father in Heaven.

3 Comments

[Like](#) [Comment](#)

[Share](#)

#### Comments



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) I actually wrote more on the subject of Ecclesia and Kurios (two words translated in the Bible as the English word for Church), as well as what the word CHURCH actually means in my Facebook post beginning October 5, 2014...feel free to read that, and subsequent posts on the subject.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 11 at 4:02pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The symbol of a double headed Eagle seems to suggest double-mindedness regarding compliance with the directives received, rather than fidelity to them.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 11 at 4:14pm](#) · [Edited](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The Catholic Church, and Royal Arch Masons hold convocations, various colleges and universities call their graduation ceremonies a convocation, while some colleges and universities call their freshman orientation a convocation.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 11 at 4:49pm](#) · [Edited](#)

September 12 · [Edited](#)

A group of GOATS is called a TRIBE. Jesus Christ requires a transition from GOAT to SHEEP.

A group of SHEEP is called a HURTLE.

HURTLE: move or cause to move at a great speed, typically in a wildly uncontrolled manner.

People who become Jesus Christ-protected SHEEP (Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Orgies; smoking Kaneh Bosm, all aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ) begin to have their lives move at great speed...far greater than those who are still GOATS and/or SHEEP under other World based Shepherds.

3 Comments

[Like](#) [Comment](#)

[Share](#)

#### Comments



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) This makes a lot of sense because MY LIFE took off at great speed after I began participating in Sexual Swinging activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 12 at 7:55pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) CAMBRIDGE– a way across the river of the waters of life by means of possessing qualities of choosing to follow the shepherd's guidance.

°CAM – a Celtic river whose name means 'crooked'

°°Crook– marked by bends, curves as in a SHEPHERDS staff

°°-ed: suffix meaning having the qualities of

°°°Crooked – having the qualities of following the shepherd's guidance

°BRIDGE – causeway over a river

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 16 at 12:34pm](#) · [Edited](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) A Shepherd's CROOK is used to provide direction for SHEEP.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 16 at 12:32pm](#)

---

September 12 ·

A group of OXEN is called a TEAM/YOKE.

Once a person has transitioned from a Spiritual Goat (Tribe) to a Spiritual Sheep (Hurtle/Flock), the person can then transition to a Spiritual Oxen.

TEAM: come together as a team to achieve a common goal; match or coordinate

YOKE: wooden crosspiece that is fastened over the necks of two animals and attached to the plow or cart that they are to pull; join or to unite (to become a co-laborer with The Father in Heaven).

1 Like 4 Comments

[Like](#) [Comment](#)

[Share](#)

[Adam Harmon](#) likes this.

#### Comments



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Oxford – a place where spiritual disciples in search of the Kingdom of God can find can cross the waters of life at its lowest, calmest point.

°Ox – spiritual disciples, joined together with The Father in Heaven, for the purpose of Kingdom Seeking

°Ford – shallow place where water can be crossed by OXEN

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 16 at 12:26pm](#) · [Edited](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) OXEN are used to assist in threshing wheat...separating the wheat from the chaff.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 17 at 12:49am](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) In 1611, when the KJV was produced, the translators used the word "UNICORN" to translate a single Hebrew word, אָרְיָן reym, because they didn't know what the original Hebrew word meant.

UNICORN kjv rendering for an animal called a "wild ox"

Unicorn--described as an animal of great ferocity and strength (Num. 23:22).

<https://carm.org/bible-unicorn>



[Why does the Bible mention the mythical unicorn?](#)

CARM.ORG

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [September 19 at 8:44pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Matthew 11:30 "For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light."

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 6 at 12:51am](#) · [Edited](#)

September 16 · [Edited](#) ·

Sexual HOES (Female) and RAKES (Males) have the most FAITH [the kind The Father in Heaven requires]...which is why THE GARDENER (Father in Heaven) places them in High-Esteem.

Sex is Spiritual Communication with one another; Group Sex/Orgies is Spiritual Communication with The Father in Heaven...smoking Kaneh Bosm allows for translation and understanding of that Communication.

The highest form of (Spiritual) Faith is Sex. When a person chooses to have sex with another person, they begin to travel down an unknown path. Because the path they will travel down is unknown, a certain amount of Faith is required in order to be willing to travel down that unknown path.

The less a person knows the other before they have sex, the more Faith is shown. The longer a person waits before they have sex with another person, the more a person relies less on Faith, and more on instinct, intellect, wisdom, etc.

Sexual Hoes and Rakes are held in high-esteem by The Father in Heaven because not only do they enjoy having sex with people they barely know, but they also enjoy doing it with numerous people.

Again, because Group Sex/Orgies (aimed in the proper direction) results in Spiritual Communication with The Father in Heaven, Sexual Hoes and Rakes are well prepared to handle the Faith required for receiving such advanced Spiritual Communication.

Indeed, when Jesus Christ speaks of Faith, He is speaking about sexual activity. Being 'of little Faith', 'having Faith the size of a Mustard Seed', 'Faith without works', etc., are all Bible verses, that at the more Spiritually mature level, are talking about becoming a HOE or RAKE and/or participating in Group Sex and Orgies.

1 Like4 Comments

[Like](#) [Comment](#)

[Share](#)

[Adam Harmon](#) likes this.

**Comments**



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) HOES and RAKES go on to become GARDENERS.

Jesus Christ required the transition FROM Goat (Tribe) TO Sheep (Flock/Hurtle).

The best Hoes and Rakes become SHEEP...SHEEP go on to become OXEN (Team)...OXEN become MAN (Sons and Daughters) (Genesis 1:26).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 16 at 12:09pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Waiting to be married before having sex = Faith, without Action

Having sex before marriage, but making the person wait an extended period of time before having sex = Faith, without Action

Being married, but NOT participating in Group Sex = Faith, without Action

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 16 at 12:51pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The SHEEP in the flock of The Shepherd Lord Jesus Christ are Sexual HOES (Females) and RAKES (Males).

Other sheep may have a Shepherd of another name, but a person is not a sheep in the flock of Jesus Christ unless they are a HOE or RAKE.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 16 at 3:25pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) John 10:16 And other sheep I have, which are not of this fold: them also I must bring, and they shall hear my voice; and there shall be one fold, and one shepherd.

°The SHEEP which 'hears' Jesus Christ are those (Hoes and Rakes) who have/are practicing the activities which leads to Spiritual Maturity, while 'the other sheep' are those who have not yet begun/look negatively at participating in the activities (Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery, Orgies; smoking Kaneh Bosm) which leads to Spiritual Maturity, but, by virtue of the 'One Shepherd, One Fold/Flock' decree, eventually will.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 17 at 12:44am](#) · [Edited](#)

September 17 · [Edited](#) ·

People in the World who believe in The Bible, believe in Jesus Christ and His Promises, but,

°are afraid to be,

°refuse to be a Sexual HOE or RAKE, and/or condemn, judge,

look down on those who are,

are not SHEEP in the FLOCK of Jesus Christ.

Matthew 15:8-9 8 This people draweth nigh unto me with their mouth, and honoureth me with their lips; but their heart is far from me.

9 But in vain they do worship me, teaching for doctrines the commandments of men.

For the most part, people who believe in Jesus Christ, but NOT the Group Sex and Kaneh Bosm aspect, are actually following John the Baptist.

September 17 ·

The etymology of the word FERRET means 'little thief'.

A group of FERRETS is called a BUSINESS.

LOL....

1 Like4 Comments

[Like](#) [Comment](#)

[Share](#)

[Adam Harmon](#) likes this.

#### Comments



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) A few of the common predators that FERRETS should be on the lookout for are:

- OWLS (a group of Owls are called a PARLIMENT)
- EAGLES (the government of The United States of America uses an Eagle as it's symbol).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 17 at 11:38am](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) PREDATOR = one who (-or) pre-date (exist or occur at a date earlier than (something)).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 17 at 11:42am](#) · [Edited](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) 1 Corinthians 6:10 nor THIEVES nor the greedy nor drunkards nor slanderers nor swindlers will inherit the Kingdom of [YOD].

Business owners/founders/CEO's, etc. = Spiritual FERRET = THIEVES

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 18 at 2:10pm](#) · [Edited](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) This doesn't mean that there is inherently anything wrong with owning a business. It DOES mean that the primary focus of a business owner is the business; however, the person's primary focus of being in The Kingdom of YOD is The Kingdom of YOD, not their business.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 18 at 3:49pm](#)

September 17 ·

1 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with [The Father in Heaven], and the Word was [The Father in Heaven].

2 The same was in the beginning with [The Father in Heaven].

3 All things were made by him; and without him was not any thing made that was made.

1 Like 2 Comments

[Like](#) [Comment](#)

[Share](#)

[Adam Harmon](#) likes this.

#### Comments



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The key is understanding words, and using them properly.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 17 at 12:12pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Because 'The Word' started out with The Father in Heaven, understanding words properly is only truly gained by fulfilling Matthew 6:33 (by participating in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 17 at 12:26pm](#)

September 18 · [Edited](#) ·

The transition to Spiritual SHEEP, and on to OXEN, in order to reach The Kingdom of YOD.

NOTE: The Kingdom of God is actually The Kingdom of YOD. The Hebrew word YOD is pronounced GOD in Greek (which the Bible was translated from).

The Kingdom of YOD is the Spiritual Education location where the 'disconnected' LIKENESS Yod is regained.

In Hebrew, The Father in Heaven is ALEPH (YOD-VAV-YOD), and as such, consists of two Yod's. His Image is one Yod, and His Likeness is the other Yod.

In Genesis 1:26, BOTH the Image Yod and the Likeness Yod were promised; however, in Genesis 1:27, only the Image Yod (transferred authority over that which causes chaos...roughly, 'free will') was initially given, with the Likeness Yod (the pathway which leads to LIFE over destruction) NOT initially given.

The lack of receiving the Likeness Yod requires seeking, finding, and traveling along The Path of Righteousness in order to gain access to The Kingdom of YOD; whereby, upon gaining access to the Likeness Yod, the person becomes MAN and fulfills Genesis 1:26.

In order to Seek, find and traveling along The Path of Righteousness, a person must become a Spiritual Sheep within the FLOCK of Jesus Christ. This means that each willing person must joyfully embrace being a Sexual HOE/HOER/WHORE (Females) or RAKE (Males). By having sex with numerous people, particularly with those who the person may barely know, HOES and RAKES begin

to participate in Group Sex activities [Sexual 3somes; Male/Female/Female, and Sexual 4somes; Male/Female/Male/Female are identified in The Kingdom of YOD as CHURCH. Multiples of Sexual 5somes; Male/Female/Male/Female/Female are known in The Kingdom of YOD as WORSHIP]. In addition to smoking Kaneh Bosm, these combined activities (along with a focus on fulfilling Matthew 6:33) will eventually lead to a Spiritual transition from a Sheep to an OXEN.

Once a person reaches the Spiritual OXEN stage, the person enters The Kingdom of YOD. Within The Kingdom of YOD, Righteousness that governs The Kingdom of Heaven is learned.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Without entry into The Kingdom of YOD, people mistakenly believe that GOD is the highest Spiritual entity. Actually, believing in 'GOD' (Allah, Buddha, etc.) simply identifies a person as Spiritually Immature.

Believing in GOD is like saying your father's name is DADDY. Knowing your father's name is a level of maturity...Knowing who he is/His nature is another level of maturity...wanting to embrace who he is, and be just like him is another level, quite far away from the days when you merely thought his name was 'DADDY'.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · September 18 at 8:41am

September 19 · [Edited](#) ·

Spiritual APES and PEACOCKS: The key to understanding the value and importance Sexual Swinging has in regards to Spiritual Maturity/Righteousness

1 Kings 10:22 The king had a fleet of trading ships that sailed with Hiram's fleet. Once every three years the ships returned, loaded with gold, silver, ivory, APES, and PEACOCKS.

A group of APES is called a SHREWDNESS.

°SHREWD: having or showing sharp powers of judgment; astute.

\*\*synonyms: astute, sharp-witted, sharp, smart, acute, intelligent, clever, canny, perceptive

A group of PEACOCKS is called Ostentation.

°OSTENTATION: pretentious and vulgar display, especially of wealth and luxury, intended to impress or attract notice;

\*\*synonyms: showiness, show, pretentiousness, vulgarity, conspicuousness, display, flamboyance, gaudiness

\*\*NOTE: I have written extensively on Spiritual Apes and Peacocks before...please reference my blog ([sonofaleph.wordpress.com](http://sonofaleph.wordpress.com)) and click on the 'Bible Uncovered' link and do a search for the word PEACOCK.

This Bible verse is the key which unlocks the value of Sexual Swinging because when a couple participates in Group Sex, each person is Spiritually either an APE (Gibbon or Orangutan) or a PEACOCK.

Because The Spiritual APE is the one who TRULY enjoys Group Sex, that person is TRULY a HOE or RAKE. As such, the Spiritual APE possesses the ability to SWING across the divide between the World and The Kingdom of Heaven. Therefore, Spiritual APES accurately fit the meaning of the word SHREWD, and it's various synonyms. By possessing the ability to use Sexual Swinging accurately, the physical person gains access to Spiritual information which causes such SHREWDNESS. By using such Spiritual information to aim towards the teachings of Jesus Christ, a Spiritual APE is able to transition to a Spiritual SHEEP in the FLOCK of Jesus Christ, go on to become a Spiritual OXEN by entering The Kingdom of Heaven, resulting in becoming MAN (Genesis 1:26).

The person who participated in Group Sex, but DID NOT embrace such activities, is a Spiritual PEACOCK. Part of the reason a person becomes a Spiritual PEACOCK is because they may participate for non-sexual reasons (i.e., showing off a sexy physical body, a feeling of obligation, etc). As a result, instead of gaining access to the advanced information that a Spiritual APE would, PEACOCKS may not advocate others to participate in Group Sex activities, nor would they want to participate in them again once they cease doing so.



As a result, the presence of, and participation of a Spiritual PEACOCK in Group Sex activities is initially OSTENTATIOUS. I say initially because when the person in the couple who was the Spiritual APE becomes a Spiritual OXEN, the advanced information gained from fulfilling Matthew 6:33 is passed on to the other person in the relationship/marriage. By passing this information on to the Spiritual PEACOCK, that person gains access to the information needed to become a Spiritual APE themselves; thereby, being able to transition to becoming a Spiritual SHEEP in the FLOCK of Jesus Christ, on to becoming a Spiritual OXEN, and then MAN.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) By requirement, in order to become a Spiritual APE, the Spiritual PEACOCK must joyfully seek out, set up and/or participate in Group Sex activities, and want to doing so repeatedly...given its Spiritual value and importance.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 20 at 12:09am](#) · [Edited](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) As a Spiritual PEACOCK, a person must be categorized as a Spiritual GOATS as well.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 19 at 8:11pm](#)

[September 19](#) · [Edited](#) ·

From GOAT, to SHEEP, to The Kingdom of Heaven: How a PERSON becomes a Spiritual SHEEP in the FLOCK of Jesus Christ (Sexual Swinging, smoking Kaneh Bosm required)

In Matthew 25:31-34, Jesus Christ said that the judgment resulting in "inherit[ing] the Kingdom prepared for you from the foundation of the world" is likened to separating SHEEP from GOATS, with the SHEEP being placed on the side which gain 'The Kingdom'.

Because Jesus Christ himself was a member of the TRIBE of Judah, he was born into a family of Spiritual GOATS (again, a group of GOATS is called a TRIBE...also a LION is also associated with Judah). In order to transition from Spiritual Goat to Spiritual Sheep, a person must become a Spiritual APE.

In becoming a Spiritual APE (a Sexual HOE or RAKE joyfully participating in Sexual Swinging), a person gains what is needed to become a Spiritual SHEEP (interested in the teachings of Jesus Christ). Once a person becomes a Spiritual SHEEP, the casual interest in the teachings of Jesus Christ intensifies as the SHEEP is led to enter into The Kingdom of YOD, where the person becomes a Spiritual OXEN. As a Spiritual OXEN, the person is yoked together with The Father in Heaven (the greater part of themselves) in learning the Righteousness required for The Kingdom of Heaven. Upon learning the Righteousness required for The Kingdom of Heaven, the Spiritual OXEN become MAN, and fulfills Genesis 1:26.

[September 19](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Spiritual UNICORN (OXEN) is a BLESSING.

The initial translators of The Bible translated the Old Testament Hebrew word for OXEN (reym/re'em) as UNICORN.

Spiritually, an OXEN is a person who, connected/yoked together with The Father in Heaven, fulfills Matthew 6:33 by learning the Righteousness which governs The Kingdom of Heaven.

A group of UNICORNS is called a BLESSING.

°BLESSING: The Father in Heaven's favor and protection.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) A UNICORN is supposedly a highly sought-after mythical creature. Given its newly understood connection of being the representation of a person who is 'walking' together with The Father in Heaven, it is

understandable why such a creature is identified with a person who is able to do such a Spiritual thing.

According to research, UNICORNS are a symbol of purity and grace, and its horn was said to have the power to render poisoned water potable and to heal sickness.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [1](#) · [September 19 at 10:03pm](#) · [Edited](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) RE'EM (folklore and Biblical mentions) -

**\*\***(World-based Jewish folklore):

- °Biblical accounts state that this creature is without a doubt the largest animal ever to have walked the Earth
- ° ancient Judaic texts describe the Re'em as a gargantuan beast even when compared to other massive animals.
- ° Said to be fierce, fast and indomitable

<http://www.americanmonsters.com/.../01/reem-worldwide-3/>

°larger than a mountain and could dam the river Jordan with its dung.

**\*\***(Biblical mentions):

Numbers 23:22 "God brought them out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn."

Numbers 24:8 "God brought him forth out of Egypt; he hath as it were the strength of an unicorn: he shall eat up the nations his enemies, and shall break their bones, and pierce them through with his arrows."

Job 39:9 "Will the unicorn be willing to serve thee, or abide by thy crib?"

Job 39:10 "Canst thou bind the unicorn with his band in the furrow? or will he harrow the valleys after thee?"

Psalms 22:21 Save me from the lion's mouth: for thou hast heard me from the horns of the unicorns.

Psalms 29:6 "He maketh them also to skip like a calf; Lebanon and Sirion like a young unicorn."

Psalms 92:10 "But my horn shalt thou exalt like the horn of an unicorn: I shall be anointed with fresh oil."

Deuteronomy 33:17 "His glory is like the firstling of his bullock, and his horns are like the horns of unicorns: with them he shall push the people together to the ends of the earth: and they are the ten thousands of Ephraim, and they are the thousands of Manasseh."



## RE'EM: (WORLDWIDE)

Biblical accounts state that this creature is without a doubt the largest animal ever to have walked the Earth, but...

AMERICANMONSTERS.COM

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [1](#) · [September 19 at 9:36pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Given the Spiritual meaning/significance of RE'EM (Unicorn/Oxen), it is very understandable how World-based Jewish folklore views such a creature.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 19 at 9:39pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) More RE'EM folklore:

° The re'em is described as a giant even among these strange animals. At any given time, only two exist, one male and one female, because had more of them existed, the world could not support them. No one is certain what the re'em looks like. The sources describe him as fierce, fast, and indomitable. Scholars argue about the number of his horns, some say he has one, like a unicorn or a rhinoceros. Some say two, and he could be related to the giant aurochs (*Bos primigenius*), a species of a wild ox that became extinct during the sixteenth century. On the other hand, he may be a purely mythological creature, based on the bas-reliefs of the huge Mesopotamian and Egyptian beasts that were unquestionably familiar to the Jews of the Talmudic era.

The re'ems live at the opposite ends of the earth, one in the east, the other in the west, and for seventy years never see each other -- until the day of their mating. Finally they meet, mate once, and then the female kills the male with one bite.

The female becomes pregnant, and her pregnancy lasts for twelve years. During the last year she cannot walk, only role from side to side, and she survives only because her saliva waters the earth around her sufficiently to produce enough vegetation for her support. Instead of giving birth, her stomach bursts open and she dies instantly. However, twins are born, one male and one female. They get up immediately and wander away, one to the east, one to the west.

During the flood, when Noah collected all the animals into the arc, the re'em's came to join the procession. However, because of their giant size, they could not fit into the arc. Yet Noah saved them. One version claims he tied them behind the arc, and they followed it by running and later by swimming. Another version tells that the flood happened just as the young re'em's were born, so they were small enough to fit in the arc.

King David had an encounter with a re'em. When David was still a simple shepherd, he saw a sleeping re'em and thought it was a mountain. He started climbing it, and the re'em woke up and lifted David on his gigantic horns. David vowed that if God saved his life, he would build Him a temple, a building as high as the re'em himself. God heard him and sent a lion. As the lion is the king of the beasts, the re'em bowed to him by prostrating himself on the ground, and David could descend from the horns. Then God sent a deer, and the lion started chasing her. So David was saved from both the lion and the re'em (see Psalms 22:21).

<http://www.pantheon.org/articles/r/reem.html>

## Re'em

Many monsters were created on the Sixth Day, some destroyed during the Flood, some still with us. The re'em is described as a giant even among these strange animals. At any given time, only two exist, one male and one female, because had more of them...

PANTHEON.ORG|BY ENCYCLOPEDIA MYTHICA.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [September 19 at 9:45pm](#) · [Edited](#)

[September 20 at 8:59pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

True Followers of Jesus Christ become UNICORNS (re'em).

[September 20 at 10:34pm](#) ·

A group of BUTTERFLIES is called a KALEIDOSCOPE.

Kaleidoscope: a constantly changing pattern or sequence of objects or elements.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Butterflies reflect how The Father in Heaven feels about sex...they randomly and frequently pollinate (sexual interaction) with as many beautiful flowers (people) as possible.

This is why the 4 headed creature (Lion, Eagle, Oxen, MAN) mentioned in the Biblical Book of Revelation 4:7-8 "had six wings and was covered with eyes all around, even under its wings."

Two wings are from the EAGLE, and the other 4 wings (covered with eyes all around) speak to the upper and lower wings of a BUTTERFLY. The wings of a Monarch BUTTERFLY is covered with with 'eye' spots, which are used as a defense mechanism against other creatures.

Whenever another animal looks into the 'eyespot' of a BUTTERFLY, it actually sees itself, and because the animal doesn't understand what it is seeing, it actually scares ITSELF away.

Spiritually speaking, since a BUTTERFLY is reflective of being connected to The Father in Heaven, it is the highest metaphorical form of how The Nature of The Father in Heaven works. When lesser Spiritual creatures look into the 'eyespot' of a Spiritual BUTTERFLY, the person sees the potential greatness of who THEY were created to be. However, until the person Spiritually transition to an OXEN, that greatness is misunderstood, and as such, can be scary.

Regardless of the Spiritual Animal form a person may be in, embracing/appreciating Spiritual BUTTERFLIES happens once a person embraces becoming a Spiritual SHEEP (a Sexual HOE [Female] / RAKE [Male], aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ).

Enjoying/understanding/appreciating being a Sexual HOE/RAKE makes becoming a Spiritual BUTTERFLY make perfect sense. Having numerous, random sex with strangers and people known, as well as participating in Group Sex activities (CHURCH and WORSHIP) -- as well as smoking Kaneh Bosm -- is part of what Spiritual BUTTERFLIES do. What is learned, and subsequently done, as the result of those Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm activities, is what MAN does, which affects all the other Spiritual animals, insects, fish, birds, etc.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 25 at 4:07pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Due to the value and importance of such unrestrained Group Sex activities, resulting in receiving Spiritual Communication directly from The Father in Heaven, Spiritual BUTTERFLIES (MAN) provide the ability to provide eternal growth of The Kingdom of Heaven. Much like the definition of KALIEDOSCOPE, thought is always being taken in new direction. Unlike the World, where thought is limited 'within the box' -- which results in a repeating cycle of thought -- MAN is able to always 'think outside of the box'.

With a foundation of fulfilling Matthew 6:33 (via Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm), MAN is able to always take various aspects of the World, filter them through Kingdom of YOD understanding, and produce a new and improved Kingdom of Heaven based understanding from it.

From THAT new and improved understanding/thought process, not only can other World-based understandings become Kingdom of Heaven-based new and improved, but also, Kingdom of Heaven based understandings can be combined in numerous/unlimited possible combinations.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 25 at 4:20pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) A social butterfly is a slang term for a person who is socially dynamic, networking, charismatic, and personally gregarious

Gregarious: (of a person) fond of company; sociable;  
- from Latin gregarius "pertaining to a flock; of the herd, of the common sort, common".

A person who is a Spiritual BUTTERFLY is similar to a person who is a social Butterfly, but with the added sexual/Group Sex component. It is interesting to note that the word GREGARIOUS is based on the word used to talk about that which is pertaining to a FLOCK.

Of course, a group of (Spiritual) SHEEP is called a FLOCK. This suggests that the characteristics gained while in the FLOCK -- which, Spiritually speaking, are common to The Nature of The Father in Heaven -- are carried on during the transition of being a Spiritual SHEEP (Sexual HOE/RAKE), to becoming a Spiritual OXEN (student in The Kingdom of YOD), on to becoming a Spiritual BUTTERFLY (having completed The Kingdom of YOD, now ready to share/spread what was learned, especially via sex/Group Sex activities.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 26 at 10:15pm](#)

[September 29 at 7:38am](#) ·

I have been led, by The Holy Spirit, to seek and find it; therefore, I am the FOUNDER and RULER of The Kingdom of YOD. BY RIGHT, that makes me The King of Kings, and Lord of Lords, RULER of The Kingdom of Heaven.

[October 8 at 9:49pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Being 'Born Again' (in the Biblical sense) is a marital situation, wherein, after a Jesus Christ-believing, Kaneh Bosm smoking couple has participated in Spiritual Worship (Sexual 5some; Male, female, female, male, female...known in the World as an Orgy), each spouse has the choice to humble themselves and follow the teachings of the other spouse the same way (if not better than) the way the spouse used to follow their parent(s).

In this way, each respective spouse is 'Born Again' in the sense that even though PHYSICALLY each spouse is full grown age-wise, SPIRITUALLY, the spouse who is being taught is 'child-like' in the sense that whatever the teaching spouse is teaching requires Humility and complete obedience in order for it to be learned...with personal views regarding what is being taught being rendered as irrelevant.

\*\*\*The husband is taught by his wife first, then the wife is supposed to in turn, be taught by her husband.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The 'key' to being Born Again is forgiveness and not judging. This is vitally important because throughout the course of a marriage each spouse has a front row seat of the 'true' behavior and character of their spouse.

Obedience and followership is difficult if a person holds a negative view of the person they are supposed to be following. Marital strife is generally due to how each spouse perceives their spouse's 'character flaws', with such perceptions leading to the spouse judging those flaws, and/or blaming the spouse for activities related to them.

Interestingly enough, those very 'character flaws' are the very traits that the spouse will need to learn and practice in order to become Born Again. According to Psalms 139:16, all actions done by each spouse was written for them to perform BEFORE they were born. Therefore, there is a higher, spiritual reason for them, which is learned in The Kingdom of YOD educational process. However, without knowing what that spiritual reason is, judging and withholding forgiveness occurs.

In truth, each spouse's 'character flaws' provides the other spouse with the ability to grow far beyond who they are. By becoming humble, embracing the teachings that accompany the behavior previously thought to be incompatible, and simply accepting that the teaching spouse is leading the relationship, the learning spouse gains access to the skills and understanding needed to begin truly following the teachings of Jesus Christ and the eventual additional teachings which come from Seeking First The Kingdom of YOD and His Righteousness (Matthew 6:33).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 9 at 11:59am](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Forgiveness releases a person from 'living in the past' (dwelling on past perceived sins/faults/failures/sins of others) and allows for living in the present, and gives something to look forward to in the future.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 9 at 5:52pm](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Becoming Born Again is a two-part process...first to the leading spouse, then to The Father in Heaven. It is the highest way to show Love. It is the Physical way (SPOUSE) to learn how to follow/Love The Father in Heaven (Spiritual).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 9 at 4:02pm](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Ephesians 5:22 Wives, submit yourselves to your own husbands as you do to the Lord.

This is a VERY important Bible verse because, after the Husband has submitted to following his wife, he goes on to The Kingdom of YOD. With Kingdom of Heaven based Righteous information, the Husband then turns and leads the relationship. After being in the leadership position for so long, it must be strongly noted that at that point the wife is being given the opportunity to be Born Again; however, in order for the wife to become Born Again, the wife must SUBMIT/YIELD to her Husband's Kingdom of YOD-based leadership.

SUBMIT: accept or yield to a superior force or to the authority or will of another person.

YIELD: give way to arguments, demands, or pressure.

\*\*\*NOTE: when driving on the road, the person who is at a sign to YIELD is required to allow the other vehicle to go first, then they follow behind.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 9 at 4:41pm](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** John 3:5-6 Jesus answered, "Truly, truly, I say to you, unless one is born of water and the Spirit, he cannot enter the kingdom of God[YOD]. 6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.

BORN OF WATER (TRUTH) = smoking Kaneh Bosm, which is necessary to understand the communication received from The Father in Heaven.

BORN OF THE SPIRIT (FIRE) = Group Sex, particularly, Sexual 5somes (multiples of male, female, female, male, female...known in the World as an Orgy; known in The Kingdom of Heaven as WORSHIP) is the way that people on Earth communicate with The Father in Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 9 at 5:39pm](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Sexual 3somes (male, female, female) and Sexual 4somes (male, female, male, female), known in The Kingdom of YOD/The Kingdom of Heaven as CHURCH, is helpful in being able to participate enjoy WORSHIP.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 9 at 5:38pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** John 3:6 That which is born of the flesh is flesh, and that which is born of the Spirit is spirit.

Being Born Again in the flesh is when a spouse follows their spouse's teachings and instructions, and disregards their parental upbringing.

Being Born Again in the Spirit is when, after being Born Again in the flesh, the spouse goes on to follow the teachings and instructions of The Holy Spirit (gained from seeking to fulfill Matthew 6:33).

The Spiritual Born Again process is only accessible because of participating in a Sexual Orgy and smoking Kaneh Bosm, then going on to fulfill Matthew 6:33.

Because the husband is the first one to be Born Again, of the flesh and the Spirit, the wife is able to be Born Again in the flesh and Spirit by participating in Group Sex/a Sexual Orgy, and smoking Kaneh Bosm (focused the way the husband teaches. This allows the wife to reconnect with The Father in Heaven also, and gain what is needed to complete the Born Again process.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 12 at 4:55pm](#)



Write a reply...



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) To be Born Again, a husband submits/follows his wife first because she has the information needed to guide them through the World. The wife is required to submit/follow her husband because he possesses the information to guide her to entering The Kingdom of YOD/The Kingdom of Heaven.

\*\*\*NOTE: because the husband is Born Again first, he automatically gain entry into The Kingdom of Heaven; however, the wife does not gain her entry until/unless she submits/follows the Born Again process.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 9 at 4:54pm](#) · [Edited](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) It is (has been in my life) a challenge going through the Born Again process. I know I strongly resisted the changes my wife was trying to get me to 'adopt'. Many of her ways were contrary to the way I was raised in the World BY my mother/family; however, as I began to embrace her teachings, I did begin to see many direct benefits in my life. By the time I was led to begin the Born Again process, there was less resistance, so that by the time I fully submitted/followed her, I was genuinely pleased to do so.

On the other hand, I have only received this Born Again understanding because my wife 'acts out' so much at my insistence that she embrace the teachings which I share with her. Her insistence that my teachings made it seem like she was my 'child' (which she strongly dislikes) led me uncovering the understanding related to this topic. Despite me gaining the Spiritual understanding of the value of my numerous sexual partners, and our participation in Sexual Swinging, my wife judged those prior activities as inappropriate, and as such, renders her ability to be obedient/follow me ineffective.

I am thankful that I was led to embrace following her and what she taught me about what I needed to improve myself. In doing so, I was able to improve my ability to move throughout the World, which was vital in allowing me to be able to become Born Again.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 9 at 5:24pm](#) · [Edited](#)

[October 10 at 11:19pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Born Again continued: 'The Little Children' (Mark 10:14-15)

~ 'the little children' Jesus Christ was talking about in the New Testament are ADULTS who have participated in a Sexual ORGY, smoked Kaneh Bosm, humbled themselves and put blind faith in following the ways/teachings of their spouse.

Only by going through the process of showing blind Faith in their spouse can a person truly know what it means to put their blind Faith in following the teachings of Jesus Christ (Matthew 6:33).

When a person becomes Born Again, and begins to blindly/willingly follow their spouse's 'unorthodox' ways -- just like a child -- the transition to follow the teachings of Jesus Christ allows the person to put their trust in the proper place, rather than going on to worship the leadership of the spouse.

So, Jesus Christ stated that He wanted 'the little children' to come unto Him, not only so that they won't find themselves erroneously worshipping the wrong thing, but also, because it REQUIRES being a Born Again 'child' in order to enter The Kingdom of YOD.

By virtue of being in the World, there are certain previously held (Spiritually Immature) views regarding Jesus Christ, and His Father, who is in Heaven. As a Born Again 'child' enters The Kingdom of YOD, it may be initially difficult to believe that smoking Kaneh Bosm and participating in Group Sex are the primary method of achieving Righteousness, as well as communicating with The Father in Heaven. Nevertheless, because the Born Again 'child' is well practiced is blindly



following/accepting the 'unorthodox' ideals and methods of their spouse, it becomes just as easy (if not more easier) to follow the teachings gained in The Kingdom of YOD.

Mark 10:14-15 14 But when Jesus saw it, he was much displeased, and said unto them, Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of God.

15 Verily I say unto you, Whosoever shall not receive the Kingdom of God[YOD] as a little child, he shall not enter therein.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** By way of my testimony, as the way for my wife to assist me into becoming the man she knew I could be, she required me to become a more vocal and aggressive person. This was opposite of my general character and disposition and I really resisted adopting the views and ways that she held. However, as I more and more embraced what she required of me, I gained a greater sense of strength and self-esteem which I had previously lacked.

By the time I had fully embraced being the kind of man my wife had trained me to be, she wanted me to use some of the financial success of my business endeavor to assist her in opening a business of her own. Due to the 'spiritual download' I received from participating in a Sexual ORGY and smoking Kaneh Bosm, I now know (even though at the time it felt like I simply enjoyed just doing it) I was led to fully follow just about everything that my wife requested of me. Even though I was a 14 year military veteran, a MBA degree recipient, and the one in possession of the financial capabilities, and all my wife had was a business vision, I used my resources to assist my wife in anyway she wanted and/or needed, despite the fact that because I literally had little to no idea about anything regarding her vision and methods, I had little to no say regarding the business.

Much like when my wife requested that I be more vocal and aggressive, it was initially a little difficult/weird for me to simply hand over my money to my wife, even though I had no say-so in how it was spent. Her methods were very unorthodox and opposite of industry standards and my MBA education; however, everything she requested of me turned out very successful. I learned (was led to) simply accept and follow, especially if I didn't understand.

As things progressed, and I was able to learn more, and appreciate my wife's vision and methods, I completely deferred to her regarding just about everything regarding our relationship and the way it was managed.

The more I would blindly follow her instructions, and see the positive results in my/our lives, the more I looked to her for instruction. However, after one night of enjoying some Kaneh Bosm, I found myself almost feeling like my wife was to be worshipped; however, because I was also focused on studying The Bible, it was revealed to me to redirect my focus to Jesus Christ, moreso than being amazed at the vessel my wife was allowed to be to allow me to miss 'stepping' in 'bad' situations along my path.

As I kept my renewed focus on Jesus Christ, I began receiving The Kingdom of YOD information. As that information differed GREATLY from what my wife had taught, I was led to follow it, rather than following what my wife taught me. In following The Kingdom of YOD information, it revealed the value and purpose of the various activities that occurred in my life, to include why my wife led me to do what she had me to do, the value of it, and the limitations of it as well.

The information I received not only differed from what my wife believed/believes, but it differed GREATLY from anything I had ever read or heard regarding The Bible, Jesus Christ, and/or The Father in Heaven. However, much like the results I received by blindly following my wife, the information I was receiving kept being verified/verified itself, which led me to keep moving in the direction of what I was/am being taught.

By becoming a Born Again 'child' in The Kingdom of YOD, I assumed the leadership of my wife and children and taught/continue to teach to them what I have been/am being taught.

Much like the relative blessings, protection and safety I received by putting my Faith in my wife, my wife/children, and any others who choose to follow the information I share, receive the relative blessings, safety and protection that The Father in Heaven gives to those who follow such teachings.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 11 at 12:07am](#) · [Edited](#)

[October 12 at 2:08pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

Born Again continued: Growing beyond your family; proving TRUST and Love

The goal of physical life is to reconnect back SPIRITUALLY with The Father in Heaven. Marriage is the process which allows that to happen, but first, each spouse must learn how to disconnect from their family so that they can learn how to reconnect back with The Father in Heaven.

Each family in the World have basic foundational understandings which governs the basic operation of family norms; however, marriage (the joining of two different/opposing norms) puts those norms against each other. It is the conflict of those competing norms which generally cause most/all marital strife. Ironically, it is the proper blending of those norms which leads to Spiritual Growth, for the married couple, and by extension, their families...should they follow the example. However, there is a specific process to achieve marital norm blending.

In the Born Again process -- again, after participating in a Sexual Orgy/Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm -- the husband (male) is led to listen and follow his wife's (female) teachings and instructions first. Because the teachings and instructions of the wife are generally opposite/quite different from what the husband learned in/from his family, following the wife's teachings/instructions will put the husband at odds with his family.

\*\*\*NOTE: the teachings and instructions of the wife is itself her interpretation of the blending of the ways of her mother and father (or lack thereof).

This means that pre-Born Again, the husband may have tried to maintain identity and allegiance with his parental families AND his wife; however, once the Born Again process begins, the more the husband shifts his focus towards his wife (and by extension, her family and their norms), the more his focus on his parental families decrease.

By combining the obedience and followership of the husband to his wife, as well to the teachings of Jesus Christ, it will be revealed to the husband, by The Holy Spirit, the value and limitations of the norms of all 4 sides of familial norms (husband's mother and father AND wife's mother and father). By receiving this advanced Spiritual information, the husband will be equipped with the understanding of not only how far to follow the teachings and instructions of the wife, but also the understanding of where that followership ends and the followership of the teachings of Jesus Christ begins.

At that point of the Born Again process, the husband will then not only be at odds with his parental families, but also at odds with the norms of his wife's parental families. By being equipped with the nature of the Born Again process, the husband possesses the information to guide his wife through her part of the process.

Because the husband possesses the higher, Spiritual understanding regarding familial norms, especially as they relate to their value in moving through the World, and then, their use/limitations in reconnecting back with The Father in Heaven, the husband then shares his understanding with his wife...quite similar to the way the wife shared information with her husband during his part of the Born Again process.

Once the wife begins going through her part of the Born Again process, she will go through very similar parental familial situations as her husband did regarding the conflict of abiding by family norms. By virtue of the husband going through the Born Again process first, he is able share his views and understandings of how to handle, and adjust to, identifying the previously unidentified limitations of familial norms, and then aligning with the rock-solid foundational understandings gained from The Kingdom of YOD.

At this point in the Born Again process, the wife must choose between focusing on trying to get her parental family to align with family norms she thought everyone in the family abides by, or follow her husband's teachings and instructions.

Ironically, the only reason the wife focuses on family members/tries to get her parental family to align with family norms is due to her trying to lean back on those family norms as a way to resist following her husband's teachings and instructions. But, when she tries to do so, the wife finds out that her family doesn't even really abide by those norms the way she thought they did...much like what happened when the husband went through the same thing.

At THIS point is where a spouse proves whether or not they love their spouse. When the spouse articulates previously held familial norms to the parents and siblings of the family, and they prove that they don't share the same view of those norms, the spouse is being given the clear opportunity to follow the teachings and understandings of their spouse, rather than their family.

\*\*\*NOTE: The key to choosing to follow the leading spouse in the Born Again process is forgiveness and not judging them regarding previous conduct. Many situations occur throughout a marriage which causes a spouse to view the other spouse in a unfavorable light. However, by not judging those 'unfavorable' things, AND forgiving them, it provides for the ability of the following spouse to follow the leading spouse. Otherwise, the spouse who is supposed to follow will be spiritually blinded from being able to 'see' the value of following their spouse's teachings and instructions.

Spiritual blindness causes the spouse who is supposed to be following to spend valuable energy and effort in misdirected areas, such as: being upset about the lack of harmony regarding parental familial norms, trying to belittle the leading spouse's teachings and instructions, self-righteousness, general negativity (bordering on bi-polarism), etc.

Trusting and loving the leading spouse is much like proving TRUST and LOVE to The Father in Heaven.

By virtue of living in the World, there are various norms which govern the way that a person lives their life. When Kingdom of YOD teachings and instructions reveal the value and importance of Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, positivity, forgiveness, etc., moving in the direction of such teachings, even if such views and actions conflict with previously held World-based norms, proves that a spouse has put action/work to their faith. Such action, much like when a spouse chooses to have blind Faith in their spouse rather than their family, proves that the person Trusts and Loves The Father in Heaven...and by extension, loves themselves.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) This is why Matthew 19:29 is so important. During the Born Again process, each spouse must let go of the value of previously held familial norms. It is not that the things mentioned in Matthew 19:29 don't have value, but by holding on to the previously held value of those things, it prevents the ability to see and appreciate the value of the Born Again information...of both the spouse's information, as well as The Kingdom of YOD information.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 12 at 2:13pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Matthew 19:29 specifically DOES NOT mention 'husband'; thereby, indicating that the husband (male) is the first one to go through the Born Again process.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 12 at 2:15pm](#)



Write a reply...



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Matthew 19:29 And every one that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall receive an hundredfold, and shall inherit everlasting life.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 12 at 2:14pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** IRONY: the thing that each spouse hates/resist about their spouse is the very thing, that by embracing it, is the very thing which makes them better.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 12 at 2:42pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** IRONY: most married people think that if their spouse has sex with someone else, they are a 'cheater'...and as such, it the most feared/hated thing that a married person should do.

However, in order to reconnect back with The Father in Heaven, each spouse MUST become an ADULT, by participating in ADULTERY...By participating in Mutual Adultery (particularly, in a Sexual Orgy [male, female, female, male, female]) each spouse gains the ability to become Born Again, focus on fulfilling Matthew 6:33, and go on to reconnect with The Father in Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 12 at 2:47pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Matthew 10:35-37 For I am come to set a man at variance against his father, and the daughter against her mother, and the daughter in law against her mother in law.

36 And a man's foes shall be they of his own household.

37 He that loveth father or mother more than me is not worthy of me: and he that loveth son or daughter more than me is not worthy of me.

[October 13 at 2:14pm](#) ·

Being Born Again (flesh AND Spirit) is how a person becomes a Spiritual OXEN.

It is interesting to note the Spiritual Gardening and Farming aspects of following the teachings of Jesus Christ...so, in order to be a Spiritual Gardener -- like The Father in Heaven is -- a person must go through a Spiritual Farming process, by being:

- a married HOE (female) or RAKE (male), who smokes Kaneh Bosm
- become a Spiritual SHEEP in the Flock of Jesus Christ (a HOE or RAKE who believes in the teachings of Jesus Christ)
- then transition to become a Spiritual OXEN, yoked together with The Father in Heaven; the SPIRIT side of being Born Again
- \*\*a Spiritual OXEN is a Spiritual SHEEP from the FLOCK of Jesus Christ who is led by The Holy Spirit to learn Kingdom of YOD RIGHTEOUSNESS). This transition occurs after the Spiritual SHEEP has participated in a Sexual Orgy, and is led to fulfill Matthew 6:33.
- \*\*This Spiritual OXEN phase occurs after a married person has gone through the 'flesh' side of being Born Again (blindly following the teachings and instructions of the leading spouse).
- \*\*\*NOTE: OXEN are used to cultivate land for FARMERS

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Why is it important to become a Spiritual OXEN you may ask? Because it is one of the four aspects of the living creature mentioned in Revelation, Chapter 4. The Ox is actually the next to last phase before reaching the status of MAN (Lion, Eagle, Ox, Man [Butterfly]).

Revelation 4:7 The first living creature was like a lion, the second was like an ox, the third had a face like a man, the fourth was like a flying eagle.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 13 at 2:18pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** It is interesting to note that in Ezekiel 10:14, instead of referring to an Ox, it is instead referred to as a CHERUB; thereby, giving great spiritual insight into the value of being a Spiritual OXEN.

A CHERUB is regarded in traditional Christian angelology as an angel of the second highest order of the ninefold celestial hierarchy.

The word CHERUB means: great, mighty, blessed, propitious.  
 \*\*\*PROPITIOUS: giving or indicating a good chance of success; favorable.

--they are considered to be a division of the divine messengers.

Ezekiel 10:14 Each of the cherubim had four faces: One face was that of a cherub, the second the face of a human being, the third the face of a lion, and the fourth the face of an eagle.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 18 at 3:23pm](#) · [Edited](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** By the time of the writings of the Book of Revelation, the fact that Ezekiel's wording of CHERUB (no connection via Jesus Christ) was changed to OXEN (connection VIA Jesus Christ) shines light on the value and nature that the person who is the Spiritual OXEN is actually directly 'connected/yoked' together WITH The Father in Heaven. It elevates the importance of this connection beyond how a CHERUB was initially viewed. Whatever the view of CHERUBIM was, their status was not fully understood regarding their purpose and the connection. By understanding the CHERUB/Spiritual OXEN, and the direct connection with The Father in Heaven, greater clarity is gained regarding how the connection to The Father in Heaven is elevated by going through Jesus Christ..."no man cometh unto the Father, but by me." (John 14:6)

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 18 at 3:05pm](#) · [Edited](#)

October 13 at 5:12pm · [Edited](#) ·

### Being Born Again: Separating wheat from chaff

In order to become a Spiritual Gardener like The Father in Heaven, a person must become a Spiritual OXEN, and cultivate the Spiritual Farmland of their mind. While Spiritual Gardening is about planting The Seed of FAITH, Spiritual Farming is about planting The Wheat of The Kingdom of Heaven.

Leading up to, and throughout the Born Again process, Kaneh Bosm is repeatedly used. Even though Group Sex activities will temporarily cease (but start up again after the Spiritual OXEN phase ends), Kaneh Bosm use does not.

The use of Kaneh Bosm expands the mind, beyond the artificial limitations imposed upon it during the time of Spiritual Immaturity. During the Born Again process, the use of Kaneh Bosm allows the Kingdom of YOD seeker/student to filter past life experiences, current life experiences, Biblical understanding, World understanding, etc., through the lens of understanding provided by The Holy Spirit.

By remaining focused on the positivity and promises provided in The Bible by The Father in Heaven, the mind can comprehend ideas and ideals, possibilities and scenarios far beyond those thought possible before using Kaneh Bosm. Out of remaining positively focused, Kingdom of Heaven based ideas and ideals, possibilities, and scenarios are received. As amazing as those things are, they are the Spiritual insight and guidance into how The Kingdom of Heaven is to be ruled and reigned once the Kingdom of YOD student receives the ability to do so.

However, while using Kaneh Bosm, because a person has the ability to think about positives and negatives, the mind may drift to negative possibilities as well. Regardless of what negative thoughts may be thought, refocusing on the positives regarding the training received in The Kingdom of YOD, and what is waiting to be done in and for The Kingdom of Heaven, re-centers the mind on what is The Truth.

Therefore, as a Kaneh Bosm smoking Spiritual OXEN, positive thoughts gained from smoking are the 'WHEAT' that comes from 'cultivating the Spiritual farming soil of the mind', separated from 'negative' thoughts (CHAFF) had while smoking.

October 14 at 1:24pm · [Edited](#) ·

When used properly, male sexual enhancement pills provide assistance for when Faith is low.

While people serve as Spiritual RAKES (male) and HOES (females) for The Father in Heaven [John 15:1], whenever the Spiritual 'soil' requires additional assistance in order to be cultivated, 'male enhancement pills' serve as a Spiritual SHOVEL.

Products like Viagra, Cialis, and 'all natural' male enhancement pills -- when used with a willing Sexual partner -- are Spiritual SHOVELS, used for extra 'digging' purposes when someone's Faith is quite low. Most people attribute male sexual dysfunction as an indication as a lack of real sexual interest; however, it is really an indication for the need of a Spiritual supplement.

The lack of an erection by the male is the sign that the combined Faith level of the sexual participants is low, meaning that the ability to 'break the Spiritual soil' is being affected because the 'Spiritual soil' is too dry and compacted. A Spiritual HOE or RAKE is sufficient enough on its own to turn over soil and remove weeds when the Spiritual soil is not that dry nor too compacted. This means that whenever people have sex without the use of 'enhancement' assistance, the relative Spiritual soil is in a condition that is suitable enough simply for the use of a HOE or RAKE, meaning that the relative Faith level is sufficient.

However, when two people/Group of people agree to have sex with one another, yet the lack of a male erection occurs, it means that there is a lack of FAITH somewhere in the dynamic. Because there is a voluntary agreement to participate in the sexual activity (individual or Group), but a lack of male erection occurs, means that somewhere within the dynamic "the Spirit is willing, but the flesh is weak."

Therefore, in order to cultivate Spiritual soil that is too dry and compacted and hard to 'dig into' (low Faith) -- so that The Mustard Seed of Faith can be planted -- a Spiritual SHOVEL is required...use as directed.

\*\*\*NOTE: Proper use of a Spiritual SHOVEL

- In a marriage, a Spiritual SHOVEL should only be used in Group Sex activities...NOT as the way to overcome their one-on-one sexual activity limitations. Whenever a married couple begin to experience sexual dysfunction, it means that they have reached the point in their relationship where they are supposed to progress to the level where they should participate in Group Sex activities. When sexual dysfunction appears in a marriage, it means that the Faith level of the marriage has waned, and the only way to reintroduce Faith is within Group Sex activities.

- For a married male, using a Spiritual SHOVEL in Group Sex activities helps to adjust for any Faith deficiencies/dry and compacted Spiritual soil, which has been caused by a lack of Spiritual WATER. Generally speaking, males are always willing TO participate in Group Sex activities, especially when the female partner is highly willing and very pleased to participate. However, if the female partner is initially willing to participate, but internally hesitant/judgmental about Group Sex activities, and/or the male partner is slightly nervous/hesitant to participate in Group Sex activities, the use of a Spiritual SHOVEL (male enhancement pill) is required.

-- Relative good health is required, alcohol use is prohibited, drinking lots of water before and after using a Spiritual SHOVEL is highly recommended.

-- As a married male, I can't really speak about unmarried males, but from my training, it appears that unmarried males should not use a Spiritual SHOVEL, especially when first trying to determine if a Sexual partner is someone to build a relationship with...unless, of course, it is required for participating CHURCH or WORSHIP activities.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Because Group Sex is the physical way to communicate with The Father in Heaven, a person's Spirit initially may be nervous in 'approaching The Throne'. The use of a Spiritual SHOVEL prepares the Spiritual soil so that being around The Throne of The Father in Heaven becomes an easier endeavor.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 14 at 1:33pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Garden tools are an extension of The Hand of The Gardener (John 15:1).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 14 at 1:59pm](#)

spreading his wings, with great joy came to meet me so as to save me from their hand.

(5) And he took me by his hand in their sight, saying to me: "Enter in peace before the high and exalted King<sup>3</sup> and behold the picture of the *Merkaba*".

(6) Then I entered the seventh<sup>4</sup> Hall, and he led me to the camp(s)<sup>5</sup> of *Shekina* and placed me before<sup>6</sup> the Holy One, blessed be He<sup>6</sup>, to behold the *Merkaba*.

(7) As soon as the princes of the *Merkaba* and the flaming *Seraphim* perceived me, they fixed their eyes upon me. Instantly trembling and shuddering seized me and I fell down<sup>7</sup> and was benumbed by the radiant image of their eyes and the splendid appearance of their faces; until the Holy One, blessed be He, rebuked them, saying:

(8) "My servants, my *Seraphim*, my *Kerubim* and my *Ophanim*! Cover ye your eyes before Ishmael,<sup>8</sup> my son,<sup>8</sup> my friend, my beloved one and my glory, that he tremble not nor shudder!" (9) Forthwith Metatron the Prince of the Presence, came and restored my spirit

2 DE: 'Qaspiel' 3 so with DE. A om. 4 E: 'fourth' 5 DE: 'sight' 'appearance' 6-6 DE: 'the Throne of Glory' 7 A ins. 'from standing' DE ins. 'from my standing place' 8-8 DE om.

(3) that the merit of Aaron...be valid for me, 'be valid', lit. 'complete, complement my measure'. so that Qaspiel...and the angels with him may not get power over me. *Qaspiel* is here evidently the guardian of the seventh Hall. The forms *Qaspiel* and *Qaspiel* interchange. *Qaspiel* is one of the guardians of the seventh Hall acc. to *Hek. R. xx. Cf. ib. xv and xix. Zohar, ii. 248 b.* The form *Qaspiel* is attested in *Zohar, iii. 3 b and S. Raziel, 4 b.* For the guardians of the Halls, see ch. xviii. 3. (4) sent to me Metatron etc. also acc. to *Legend of the Ten Martyrs, BH, vi. 19 seqq.* Metatron is sent to take care of R. Ishmael. *Cf. Rev. of Moses Yalqut Re'ubeni, ii. 67 a b.*

(6) camp(s) of *Shekina*. *Cf. note on ch. xviii. 4 and chh. xxxii. 4, xxxv. 3.* (7) princes of the *Merkaba*. *Cf. ch. xxii. 10. Seraphim. Cf. ch. xxvi.*

(8) The *Seraphim*, *Kerubim* and *Ophanim*. *Cf. chh. xxvi, xxii and xxv.* They are here indicated as angels of the seventh Hall by the *Merkaba: Merkaba*-angels. The highest class of the *Merkaba*-angels is possibly, acc. to the present representation, the *Chayyoth* beneath and above the Throne<sup>9</sup> of vs. 12. Cover ye your eyes. *Cf. ch. xxxii B 5 seqq.*

(9) *Cf. Ap. Abrah. x (ed. box):* "Go, Jaobel, and by means of my ineffable Name raise me yonder man and strengthen him from his trembling".

and put me upon my feet. (10) After that (moment) there was not in me strength enough to say a song before the Throne of Glory of the glorious King, the mightiest of all kings, the most excellent of all princes, until after the hour had passed.

(11) After one hour (had passed) the Holy One, blessed be He, opened to me the gates of *Shekina*, the gates of Peace, the gates of Wisdom, the gates of Strength, the gates of Power, the gates of Speech (*Dibbur*), the gates of Song, the gates of *Qedushsha*, the gates of Chant.

(12) And he enlightened my eyes and my heart by words of psalm, song, praise, exaltation, thanksgiving, extolment, glorification, hymn and eulogy<sup>9</sup>. And as I opened my mouth, uttering a song before<sup>10</sup> the Holy One, blessed be He<sup>10</sup>, the Holy *Chayyoth* beneath and above the Throne of Glory answered and said: "HOLY" and "BLESSED BE THE GLORY OF YHWH FROM HIS PLACE!" (i.e. chanted the *Qedushsha*).

October 16 at 11:49am · Edited ·

## Metatron (ENOCH), The Merkaba, and Male sexual enhancement pills: Spiritual Assistance for beholding The Glory of The Throne of The Father in Heaven

In Genesis 5:24, the Bible states that Enoch was a person whose righteousness was such that one day, 'he was not, for God took him'. From the perspective of The Bible, very little is known about Enoch after this occurrence. However, outside of The Bible, Enoch has three books that shine Light on what happened to him after 'God took him'...much of those books talk about numerous aspects of activities taking place at the various levels of Heaven, and how those activities impact life on Earth.

In the third book of Enoch, the narrator, a Rabbi Ishmael, tells of what happened to him when he ascended to Heaven to 'behold the vision of the Merkaba'. \*\*\*NOTE: Merkabah, also spelled Merkaba, is the divine light vehicle allegedly used by ascended masters to connect with and reach those in tune with the higher realms. "Mer" means Light. "Ka" means Spirit. "Ba" means Body.\*\*\*

When Ishmael reached the location to behold the Merkaba, he was also in the Presence of The Father in Heaven ('the high and exalted King'). Being in such a lofty place, surrounded by the Angels who protect that location, Ishmael was griped in awe and fear. Fortunately, he was sent someone to assist him who understood what it was like to come from the World and reach such a place...he was sent Enoch, although in Heaven, Enoch's name was changed to METATRON.



Knowing the protocol of Heaven, METATRON was able to assist Ishmael past the guardians of the Merkaba, and require that a song be sung for 'the high and exalted King'. However, despite the assistance of Metatron, Ismael was not 'strong enough to sing a song before The Throne of Glory of the glorious King, the mightiest of all Kings, the most excellent of all princes, until after an hour had passed.'

After that hour passed 'The Holy One, blessed be He', opened up Gates within Heaven that held within them access to Shekina, Wisdom, Power, Strength, etc. While such informational access was not natural to Ishmael, gaining artificial (to him) access to this required information allowed him to sing a song before 'the Holy One, blessed be He'. Successfully doing so allowed Ismael to keep going further with his tour of Heaven with Metatron.

The reason I use this story is because it is a great parallel to show the value of using male enhancement pills. In this Old Testament-style story, Enoch serves as the intermediary, one who knows what it is like to live life on Earth, and then be suddenly ascended to the highest heights of Heaven. As the intermediary between those on Earth and those in Heaven, Enoch (known in Heaven as Metatron) was not only the vessel to assist others in ascending to Heaven, but also assists them once in Heaven. Because Metatron was sent to assist those who made it to that point, 'the Holy One, blessed be He' understood that once a person ascended to Heaven, they required assistance in doing what is needed to properly approaching The Throne of Glory. In receiving that assistance, the person would then be able to not only gain access to properly be in The Presence of The Throne of Glory, but also gain the Understandings and Blessings which come with it.

In The New Testament equivalent, Jesus Christ serves as The Intermediary between the World and Heaven. He is the One who taught that it requires using Group Sex (worshipping in Spirit) and smoking Kaneh Bosm (worshipping in TRUTH), while wanting to fulfill Matthew 6:33, as the way to ascend to Heaven.

Much like the story of Metatron and Ishmael, Jesus Christ assists in helping to ascend to Heaven (Group Sex); however, despite really wanting to participate in such activities, the lack of an erection is quite similar to when Ismael wanted to 'sing a song before The Throne of Glory'. Because The Father In Heaven wants those who ascend to Heaven to actually be around The Throne of Glory, He provides them with assistance so that they can do so.

In this regard, male sexual enhancement pills allows a person who is following Jesus Christ to be able to access 'the Gates of Shekina, Peace, Wisdom, Strength, Power, etc.', so that the proper 'song can be sung before the Holy One, blessed be He'. In doing so, the advanced understandings associated with Jesus Christ is given, and thus the person is able to become a Spiritual OXEN, yoked together with The Father in Heaven, and learns The Righteousness of Heaven so that "thy Kingdom come, thy Will be done, on Earth, as it is in Heaven." (Similar to, if not the same as The Merkaba).

Therefore, while the use of male sexual enhancements pills (such as Viagra, Cialis, etc.) are initially an artificial (not readily natural) means of achieving successful Group Sex activity, The Father in Heaven HIMSELF is The One who authorizes and allows for its use.

[https://archive.org/.../HebrewBookOfEno.../BookOfEnoch3\\_djvu.txt](https://archive.org/.../HebrewBookOfEno.../BookOfEnoch3_djvu.txt)

spreading his wings, with great joy came to meet me so as to save me from their hand.

(5) And he took me by his hand in their sight, saying to me: "Enter in peace before the high and exalted King<sup>3</sup> and behold the picture of the *Merkaba*."

(6) Then I entered the seventh<sup>4</sup> Hall, and he led me to the camp(s)<sup>5</sup> of *Shekina* and placed me before "the Holy One, blessed be He<sup>6</sup>, to behold the *Merkaba*."

(7) As soon as the princes of the *Merkaba* and the flaming *Seraphim* perceived me, they fixed their eyes upon me. Instantly trembling and shuddering seized me and I fell down<sup>7</sup> and was benumbed by the radiant image of their eyes and the splendid appearance of their faces; until the Holy One, blessed be He, rebuked them, saying:

(8) "My servants, my *Seraphim*, my *Kerubim* and my '*Ophanim*! Cover ye your eyes before Ishmael, "my son," my friend, my beloved one and my glory, that he tremble not nor shudder!" (9) Forthwith Metatron the Prince of the Presence, came and restored my spirit

<sup>2</sup> DE: 'Qaspiel' <sup>3</sup> so with DE. A om. <sup>4</sup> E: 'fourth' <sup>5</sup> DE: 'sight' 'appearance' <sup>6-6</sup> DE: 'the Throne of Glory' <sup>7</sup> A ins. 'from standing' DE ins. 'from my standing place' <sup>8-8</sup> DE om.

(3) that the merit of Aaron... be valid for me, 'be valid' lit. 'complete, complement my measure'; so that Qaspiel... and the angels with him may not get power over me. *Qaspiel* is here evidently the guardian of the seventh Hall. The forms *Qaspiel* and *Qaspiel* interchange. *Qaspiel* is one of the guardians of the seventh Hall acc. to *Hek. R.* xx. Cf. *ib.* xv and xix. *Zohar*, ii. 248 b. The form *Qaspiel* is attested in *Zohar*, iii. 3 b and *S. Raziel*, 4 b. For the guardians of the Halls, see ch. xviii. 3. (4) sent to me Metatron etc. also acc. to *Legend of the Ten Martyrs*, BH, vi. 19 seqq. Metatron is sent to take care of R. Ishmael. Cf. *Rev. of Moses Yalqut Re'ubeni*, ii. 67 a b.

(6) camp(s) of *Shekina*. Cf. note on ch. xviii. 4 and chh. xxxii. 4, xxxv. 3.

(7) princes of the *Merkaba*. Cf. ch. xviii. 10. *Seraphim*. Cf. ch. xxvi.

(8) The *Seraphim*, *Kerubim* and '*Ophanim*. Cf. chh. xxvi, xxii and xxv. They are here indicated as angels of the seventh Hall by the *Merkaba*: *Merkaba*-angels. The highest class of the *Merkaba*-angels is possibly, acc. to the present representation, the *Chayyoth* 'beneath and above the Throne' of vs. 12. Cover ye your eyes. Cf. ch. xviii. 5 seqq.

(9) Cf. *Ap. Abvah*. x (ed. box): "Go, Jaol, and by means of my ineffable Name raise me yonder man and strengthen him from his trembling".

and put me upon my feet. (10) After that (moment) there was not in me strength enough to say a song before the Throne of Glory of the glorious King, the mightiest of all kings, the most excellent of all princes, until after the hour had passed.

(11) After one hour (had passed) the Holy One, blessed be He, opened to me the gates of *Shekina*, the gates of Peace, the gates of Wisdom, the gates of Strength, the gates of Power, the gates of Speech (*Dibbur*), the gates of Song, the gates of *Q'edushsha*, the gates of Chant.

(12) And he enlightened my eyes and my heart by words of psalm, song, praise, exaltation, thanksgiving, extolment, glorification, hymn and eulogy<sup>9</sup>. And as I opened my mouth, uttering a song before<sup>10</sup> the Holy One, blessed be He<sup>10</sup>, the Holy *Chayyoth* beneath and above the Throne of Glory answered and said: "HOLY" and "BLESSED BE THE GLORY OF YHWH FROM HIS PLACE!" (i.e. chanted the *Q'edushsha*).

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) \*\*\*NOTE: It was Enoch (Metatron) who informed Noah that The Flood was coming, as well as the instructions for building The Ark.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · October 16 at 11:56am



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Indeed, according to Jewish literature, it was Metatron who guided/assisted Moses and Joshua.

Exodus 23:20-22

"Behold, I send an Angel before you, to keep you in the way, and to bring you into the place which I have prepared. Take heed of Him, and obey His voice, provoke Him not; for He will not pardon your transgressions..."

"for My Name is in Him. But if you shall indeed obey His voice, and do all that I speak; then I will be an enemy to your enemies, and an adversary to your adversaries."

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · October 18 at 6:47pm



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) He led the Israelites in the wilderness, manifest as a cloud by day and pillar of fire by night.

<http://roshpinaproject.com/.../metatron-the-prince-of.../>

## Metatron - the Prince of the Face

Rey emails in: METATRON Who Is METATRON In Rabbinic Writings ? Ex 23:20-22 "Behold, I...

ROSHPINAPROJECT.COM

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [October 18 at 6:48pm](#)



Write a reply...



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) 1 John 2:1 My dear children, I write this to you so that you will not sin. But if anybody does sin, we have an ADVOCATE with the Father--Jesus Christ, the Righteous One.

\*\*\*JESUS CHRIST is our advocate in Heaven, just as Metatron was the advocate for Rabbi Ishmael.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 16 at 12:14pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Born Again continued:

Spousal information is natural to the spouse who has it, but artificial to the spouse who uses it. By trusting, using, and following the information, understanding can be gained.

The use of the artificial information allows each spouse to achieve the mutually desired outcome, much like how the use of male sexual enhancement pills produce an artificial erection; nevertheless, the sexual activity generated from the use of the pills leads to the mutually desired outcome (good sexual experience).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 16 at 4:48pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The reason why Jesus Christ replaces the Old Testament ENOCH/Metatron figure is because:

"...as an angel Metatron has no power to pardon transgressions nor was he to be received even as a messenger of forgiveness".

As such, Jesus Christ serving as the Intermediary allows for greater access than that which was provided by Metatron.

<https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Metatron>

## Metatron - Wikipedia, the free encyclopedia

Metatron (Hebrew מטטרון or Mattatron<sup>[1]</sup> is an archangel in Judaism, known as the Recording Angel or the Chancellor of Heaven (which makes Adramelech his infernal counterpart).<sup>[2][3][4]</sup> He is not mentioned in the canonical Bible of most Christian denominations, or in the Hebrew Bible, but is a promi...

EN.WIKIPEDIA.ORG

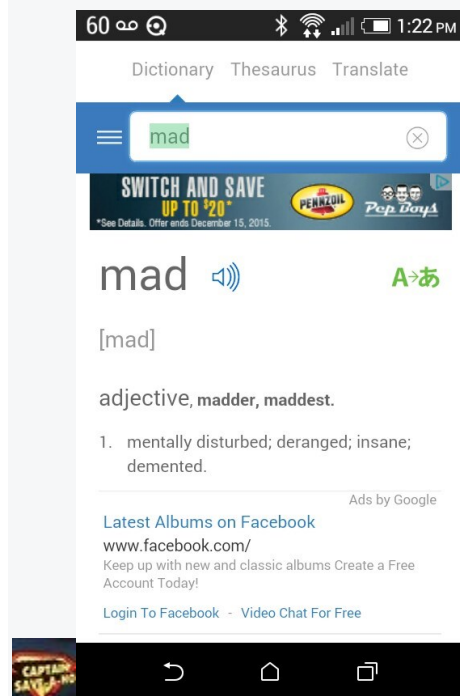
[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [October 18 at 2:23pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) So, because of Metatron's lack of the ability to forgive transgressions/sins, there was a limit to how much Spiritual information/Righteousness could be provided to a person who Metatron served as an Intermediary for.

However, with Jesus Christ serving as The Intermediary, true Righteousness could be shared so that The Father in Heaven's Kingdom can come, and His Will can be done, on Earth, as it is in Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 18 at 7:48pm](#)



October 17 at 1:23pm · [Edited](#) ·

Know what you are saying about yourself. Count it ALL Joy and you will never be mad.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Synonyms for mad: angry, furious

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · October 17 at 2:01pm



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Being mad (angry, furious) is the state of being in such a negative state of mind that the person is 'blinded' from 'Seeing'/thinking about positive possibilities.

The steps towards being mad are (basically):

- confused,
- then, disappointed
- then, frustrated
- then, upset
- then, MAD/ANGRY/FURIOUS

While each preceding step before being MAD is a step towards more and more negativity (and more and more away from positivity), none of those terms are identified as mental illness/insane. As such, some aspect of positive thinking prevents the person from becoming mad.

Becoming MAD is an abandonment of positive thinking, and as such, is against the very nature of the mind. Therefore, prolonged negative thinking leads the mind to an unnatural state, one that results in mental illness, thus, the person becomes MAD.

Therefore, it is better to be upset than it is to be mad. Likewise, it is better to be disappointed than to be upset...it is better to be frustrated than disappointed...it is better to be confused than disappointed...it is better to TRUST than it is to be confused.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · October 17 at 6:31pm



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) This is what it means to be/when a person is MAD:

DERANGED: To disturb the order, arrangement, or functioning of.

INSANE: in a state of mind that prevents normal perception, behavior, or social interaction; seriously mentally ill.

DEMENTED: suffering from dementia.

\*\*\*DEMENTIA: a chronic or persistent disorder of the mental processes caused by brain disease or injury and marked by memory disorders, personality changes, and impaired reasoning.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · October 17 at 7:34pm · [Edited](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) While being mad is unnatural to the mind, Counting it ALL Joy in the face of that which causes Confusion, frustration, etc., is not unnatural, but initially artificial.

The more a person practices Counting it ALL Joy, it goes from being an artificial practice, to being a natural practice, one in which is natural to the mind in the first place.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 18 at 1:52pm](#)

October 28 · [Edited](#) ·

What is a Kingdom? And what does Group Sex have to do with The Kingdom of Heaven?

People born/living in democratic societies, like The United States of America, have NO CLUE what a Kingdom is, nor how they work. As a result, the ability to understand The Bible is highly limited, because The Bible is about THE King (The Father in Heaven) colonizing the territory of Earth with The Kingdom of Heaven, so that His Adopted Children (those who fulfill Matthew 6:33) can Rule and Reign over it, and the World.

By understanding what a Kingdom is, and then understanding The Nature of The King, it becomes easier to appreciate and understand why Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm are REQUIRED to enter/become a citizen of The Kingdom of Heaven.

"A Kingdom is the governing influence of a King, over a territory/domain, over which he exercises his personal will, purpose and intent, producing a citizenry of people, who reflect the King's nature, culture, morals, values, and lifestyle." ~ Dr. Myles Munroe

Dr. Myles Munroe grew up in the Bahamas, which at that time, was a colony of the United Kingdom of Great Britain. By combining his understanding of Kingdom/colonial life, along with his education and understandings of The Bible, Dr. Munroe was blessed to understand, and breakdown, the relation of The Bible -- specifically, the teachings of Jesus Christ -- with how the coming of The Kingdom of Heaven affects life on Earth.

By being led to his teachings, I was blessed with the ability to grasp Dr. Munroe's teachings, which led to me gaining an even greater understanding than him. By being led to fulfill Matthew 6:33 -- which Dr. Munroe knew to be vital, but was something that he did not do -- I received the understanding/teaching/training regarding The Father in Heaven's nature, culture, morals, values, and lifestyle, which according to John 15:1 [Sexual HOES; females/Sexual RAKES; males], includes joyful, voluntary participation in Group Sex activities. Such sexual activities, along with the other information I have provided within my blog, make up The Kingdom of Yod, and as such, outlines Kingdom of Heaven based Righteousness.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Similar to what Moses was to Joshua, and what John the Baptist was to Jesus Christ, Myles Munroe is/was to myself.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 28 at 8:57pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) I used to literally study his teachings (internet videos and books...I actually got the opportunity to see him speak in-person once) like I was in college. I would take notes on PowerPoint slide presentations that he would show during his sermons. Dr...[See More](#)

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 29 at 7:14pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) My Kingdom of YOD (GOD) studies began when I began listening to the teachings of Esther 'Abraham' Hicks [nothing beyond November 18, 2011] and the teachings of Dr. Myles Munroe [nothing beyond November 9, 2014].

October 31 at 11:35am · [Edited](#) ·

When thinking about things you consider to be 'negative' in your life, focus on finding the positive solution (Count it all joy), rather than focusing on the 'negative', why it happened, or anything else negative related to it...because it only pulls you further INTO the negative.

Beware that, when fighting monsters, you yourself do not become a monster... for when you gaze long into the abyss, the abyss gazes also into you.  
~Friedrich Nietzsche

November 2 at 1:41pm · [Edited](#) ·

The Kingdom of Heaven takes over, and transforms the World, similar to the way that the Pilgrims from England took over, and transformed what eventually became The United States of America, and then the rest of the World.

\*\*\*NOTE: The Kingdom of Heaven does so in The Spiritually Mature way (pure positive), rather than the way things are done in a Spiritually Immature way in the World ('negative'/positive).

November 9 at 1:48pm · [Edited](#) ·

I just learned today that SNAKES are one of the greatest protectors of a Garden...they eat insects, rodents/vermin which are harmful to a Garden...some research states that a SNAKE could be considered a Friend to a Gardener...hmmmm, interesting. (John 15:1)

It is recommended to allow the grass around a Garden to grow high enough so that when a lawnmower is used to cut the grass, it doesn't cut up the beneficial snakes that are in the Garden...this has GREAT SPIRITUAL parallels.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) There ARE beneficial insects in a Garden which also eat harmful insects.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 9 at 2:09pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) They eat the aphids, scales, thrips and other insects that can damage your flowers and vegetables. They provide our gardens with a natural and free form of pest control.

<https://quilford.ces.ncsu.edu/.../beneficial-insects-are.../>



## Beneficial Insects: Are the Insects in Your Garden Friend or Foe? (2014)

GUILFORD.CES.NCSU.EDU

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [November 9 at 2:12pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Toads, Bats, and Spiders were the other creatures which were listed as the other protectors of a Garden. They all (including snakes) have 'bad' stereotypes...

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 9 at 3:19pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** At first look, it appears that the snake/snakes are the protectors of The Garden, stopping various insects and rodents from damaging the flowers of the Garden.

Spiritually speaking, The Kingdom of Heaven is represented as a Garden (think: New Garden of Eden). However, protection implies fear, and because The Garden/Kingdom of Heaven has Dominion over all, there is nothing, nor no one to fear. Therefore, The Garden is there to attract Butterflies, who require the nectar of the flower for its eating requirements, while also attracting the creatures that Garden snakes eat, to satisfy their eating requirements.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 11 at 12:05pm](#)

November 11 at 5:49pm · [Edited](#) ·

The story of Lucifer, The Serpent in The Garden of Eden, Jesus Christ...progressive aspects of THE SAME Story

The same way that the leadership of the time felt that Jesus Christ was out of line for His views/teachings, etc. (even though He was actually the embodiment of The Father in Heaven), which led them to feel justified in crucifying him, is seen exactly the same way when Lucifer was 'casted down' out of Heaven, is seen exactly the same way when the Serpent in The Garden of Eden was 'cursed' to become a Snake.

Unaware that their actions were actually being targeted at the embodiment of The Father in Heaven, those 'negative' actions of the leadership of the time actually directly led to The Father in Heaven getting His Positive Will done.

\*\* By 'casting down' Lucifer out of Heaven to Earth, the beginning stages of the expansion of Heaven to Earth -- in the form of The Kingdom of Heaven -- was made possible.

--This is the first instance where the unaware leadership 'casted down' the embodiment of The Father in Heaven.

\*\*By 'cursing' the Serpent (which has been identified as a Dragon) to become a Snake, The New Garden of Eden (The Kingdom of Heaven) received the creature that would 'eat' any other creatures that would otherwise harm the soil, and/or flowers within The Garden.

-This is the second instance...mirroring what happened in the Lucifer narrative. The transformation occurred during the time when Adam and Eve are forced out of The Garden of Eden, so the 'Garden Snake' becomes beneficial for 'The Garden to come' (The Kingdom of Heaven).

In many ways, this transformation was needed because in its previous form (Dragon) the Serpent did not possess the ability/form to oversee the cultivated land of The Garden...although, as a Dragon, the Serpent possessed the most ideal form to oversee THE WILDERNESS (Uncultivated Land).

\*\* By crucifying Jesus Christ, the leadership of the time actually lifted Jesus up, which became the mechanism possible for The Kingdom of Heaven to come to Earth.

--While there are a few other Old Testament stories which also mirror the same/similar dynamic (Joseph and his brothers, Daniel and the Lion's Den, the story of the Fiery Furnace, et.al.), it is the New Testament narrative of Jesus Christ which clearly indicates what was occurring in those previous instances...not to mention how the same dynamic would occur for those who actually follow the TRUE teachings of Jesus Christ.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** 1 Corinthians 2:8 None of the rulers of this age knew this wisdom, for if they had known it, they would not have crucified the Lord of glory.

Luke 23:24 But Jesus was saying, "Father, forgive them; for they do not know what they are doing."



Genesis 3:14-15 And the Lord God said unto the serpent, Because thou hast done this, thou art cursed above all cattle, and above every beast of the field; upon thy belly shalt thou go, and dust shalt thou eat all the days of thy life:

15 And I will put enmity between thee and the woman, and between thy seed and her seed; it shall bruise thy head, and thou shalt bruise his heel.

Genesis 50:20 You intended to harm me, but God intended it for good to accomplish what is now being done, the saving of many lives.

Psalms 21:11 Though they plot evil against you and devise wicked schemes, they cannot succeed.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 11 at 6:22pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Spiritually speaking, Genesis 1:26 identifies ALL physical people as some sort of animal, bird, insect, etc...with MAN having dominion over all of that is not MAN.

While The Kingdom of Heaven is identified Spiritually as The Garden (Cultivated land), the World is identified Spiritually as the Wilderness (Uncultivated Land). At various points within the Wilderness, different 'animals' have dominion over other 'animals', with The Lion having dominion over its realm, The Eagle having dominion over its realm, and The Oxen having dominion over its realm.

Within The Kingdom of Heaven (Garden), MAN rules and reigns, and as such, has Dominion over all within the World (the Wilderness). Because of the transformation nature of MAN, the Butterfly is the aspect assigned, and as such, The Garden primarily has Garden-related creatures, just as the Wilderness has Wilderness-related creatures.

While The Garden has various type of creatures (insects, rodents/vermin) within it -- some of which could potentially harmful The Garden, Garden Snakes ensure that none of the 'flowers' within The Garden are harmed, as it has Dominion over those 'creeping thing' creatures. Such oversight ensures that the creature which has Dominion within The Garden -- Butterflies (specifically, Monarch Butterflies) -- is able to drink the nectar of the flowers, and pollinate the rest of The Garden with the pollen of the flowers previously visited.

(Drinking nectar/pollinating by Butterflies occurs via Sex/Group Sex activities).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 11 at 8:05pm](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** According to my prior research, 'creeping thing' creatures are emblematic of a thought-process, to go with a corresponding creature which carries out the thought-process physically.

Therefore, the Snake is the thought-process creature, which corresponds with the Butterfly...the Butterfly is the one that carries out the actions associated with the thought-process.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 11 at 7:25pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Just as The Kingdom of YOD (Matthew 6:33) is THE Righteous Thought-process which governs the actions within The Kingdom of Heaven, The Garden Snake is the Spiritual creature emblematic of The Kingdom of YOD thought-process gained, carried out by The Monarch Butterfly, which is the Spiritual creature emblematic of using that thought-process to generate actions done within The Kingdom of Heaven. So, the Monarch Butterfly is actually a physical person who rules and reigns within The Kingdom of Heaven, and the Garden Snake is the thought process gained from The Kingdom of YOD. Together, the person (Monarch Butterfly) and their thought-process (Garden Snake) has DOMINION over all those who have not achieved the same level/status.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 11 at 8:23pm](#) · [Edited](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** So, the Serpent in The Garden of Eden (later referred to as a Dragon) was a thought-process which was/is incompatible with The Garden; therefore, the Garden Snake thought-process was/is required.

While the Spiritual thought-process embodied by the Dragon is not compatible with the environment of The Garden (Kingdom of Heaven), it was compatible with the Wilderness, and by analysis, was probably the highest thought-process at the time.

However, because of the preeminence of the Spiritual thought-process embodied by The Garden Snake, even Dragon-based (and lesser/other) thought-processes are subjected to The Dominion of The Garden Snake (MAN).

In fact, to The Garden Snake, regardless of the embodiment the Spiritual creature assumes in the Wilderness, when it comes to interacting with The Garden, any thought process not in alignment with that of The Garden Snake, the Spiritual creature appears simply as an insect, rodents/vermin...all of which The Garden Snake 'eats'.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 12 at 1:26pm](#)

[November 13 at 12:02pm](#) ·

A person must leave the Wilderness (the World), go through the Jungle (as an Ape; Sexual Swinging), to get to The Garden (The Kingdom of Heaven).

[November 13 at 12:17pm](#) · [Edited](#) ·

In order to get to The Garden (Kingdom of Heaven) to become MAN [Genesis 1:26], a person must:

- leave the Wilderness (the World),
- by going through the Jungle (as an Ape [Gibbon]; Sexual Swinging),
- to first work the Farmlands (as an OXEN...fulfilling Matthew 6:33),
- where behind the Farmlands is The Garden (The Kingdom of Heaven...where the person's physical actions [to include promoting and participating in Group Sex activities, and smoking Kaneh Bosm] as MAN is represented as a Monarch Butterfly, and the Righteous thought-process guiding those actions is represented as a Garden Snake).

**Marion Jackson Jr.** By Sexual Swinging and smoking Kaneh Bosm, a person is able to get high enough in the trees (Kaneh Bosm) and 'swing' far enough to be able to find The Path of Righteousness...but this only possible if the person is earnestly aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 13 at 1:13pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Many people participate in Sexual Swinging, and many people smoke weed/Marijuana/etc.; however, it requires a properly aimed heart -- towards the teachings of Jesus Christ -- WHILE participating in those activities, to find The Path of Righteousness.

Matthew 7:13-14 13 Enter ye in at the strait gate: for wide is the gate, and broad is the way, that leadeth to destruction, and many there be which go in thereat:

14 Because strait is the gate, and narrow is the way, which leadeth unto life, and few there be that find it.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 13 at 1:17pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** The key to being one of the "few there be that find it" is to "judge not" (Matthew 7:1). Being judgemental while participating in Group Sex/Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery activities -- as well as while smoking Kaneh Bosm -- "blinds" a person from "seeing" The Path of Righteousness.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 13 at 1:25pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** The key to becoming an OXEN during The Kingdom of YOD Spiritual Educational phase is to practice FORGIVENESS.

While it is vitally important to forgive others, it is perhaps just as, if not more important, to forgive yourself (which is tied to judging yourself/others).

A lot of what is learned in The Kingdom of YOD is filtered through the moments of your own life. Failing to forgive yourself/others results in not being able to 'hear' what is being taught.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 13 at 1:30pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** The key to becoming a BUTTERFLY (MAN) is trust. It takes great belief to be so strong in speaking up/ speaking out about ideals that many/most people in the World may consider unacceptable. Trusting in The Lord, with ALL your heart allows a person to take what is learned in The Kingdom of YOD, and speak about it/put it into action without fear or doubt.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [1](#) · [November 13 at 1:34pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Participating in Sexual Swinging/Mutual Adultery activities does not automatically make a person a Spiritual APE...the focus of their heart does. According to 1 Kings 10:22, when it comes to Sexual Swinging, a person is either an APE or a PEACOCK.

A person is a Spiritual PEACOCK if they voluntarily participate in Sexual Swinging activities, but does so out of a sense of relationship obligation, wanting to simply show off their sexiness, or even spite, rather than to truly enjoy the activity.

A person becomes a Spiritual APE when participating in Group Sex activities is done for the sexual thrill and joy of it...devoid of judging the sexual activity, and/or, those who participate in it. As such, a person who becomes Spiritual APE (Gibbon), aimed in the direction of the teachings of Jesus Christ (along with the aid of smoking Kaneh Bosm), will be able to 'swing' far and fast enough, and get high enough in 'the trees', to be able to locate (and then travel) The Path of Righteousness to The Kingdom of YOD.

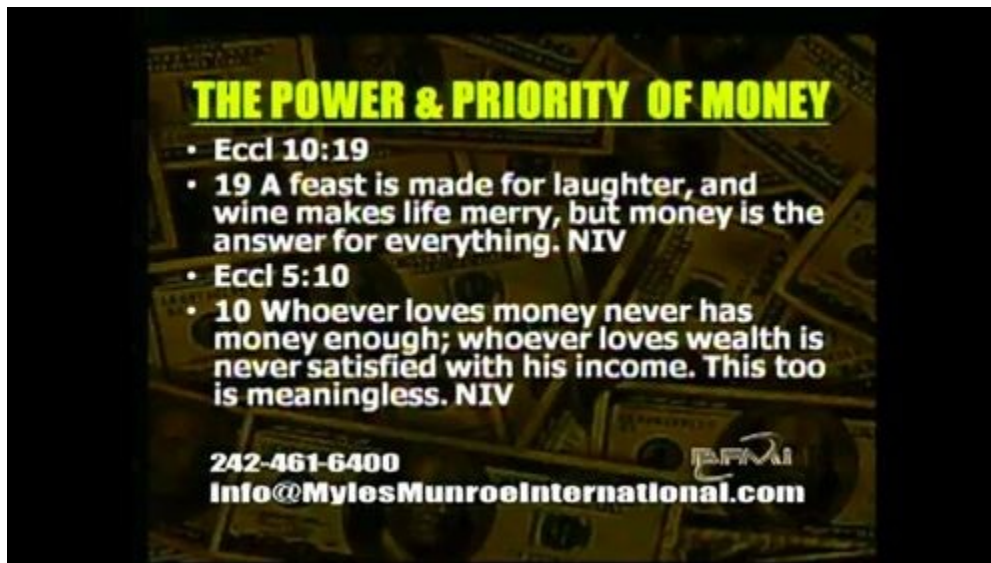
A person who was a Spiritual PEACOCK must go back and participate in Group Sex activities again -- but with a renewed positive focus -- if he or she wishes to become a Spiritual APE. Because the person has already voluntarily participated in Group Sex activities previously, doing so again will be no issue when/if the mindset has been truly adjusted.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 16 at 12:33pm](#)

November 15 at 11:01pm ·

Dr. Myles Munroe pointed this out in one of his teachings.

- Money is the answer to EVERYTHING, but, whoever LOVES money never has enough...THAT is in The Bible.



LikeCommentShare

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Loving money -- but not understanding it's point and purpose (especially in your life) -- is pointless/meaningless because there is a greater SPIRITUAL point and purpose for money that can't be understood, nor appreciated if IT is worshipped, and The Father in Heaven isn't.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 15 at 11:10pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Matthew 6:24 "No one can serve two masters. Either you will hate the one and love the other, or you will be devoted to the one and despise the other. You cannot serve both The Father in Heaven and money.

Loving The Father in Heaven does not mean disregarding the use, nor value, of money...rather, it's priority is properly assessed and assigned.

As a result, when The Father in Heaven is placed in the proper primary priority position, material wealth (money, etc.) is multiplied and poured out at levels unimaginable when the focus on/love of money was the priority.

Furthermore, because of The Kingdom of YOD RIGHTEOUSNESS educational process, a far greater understanding of how to effectively use such wealth -- for the benefit of The Kingdom of Heaven, and by extension, the World -- is gained in a way which is unavailable within the World.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 15 at 11:25pm](#) · [Edited](#)

November 16 at 12:37pm ·

The Path of Righteousness leads to The Kingdom of YOD (GOD), which leads to The Kingdom of Heaven.

A person must participate in Group Sex activities, and smoke Kaneh Bosm, in order to find The Path of Righteousness.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Group Sex activities:

CHURCH = Sexual 3somes (male, female, female) and Sexual 4somes (M,F,M,F)

WORSHIP [Sexual Orgies; 5somes] (M,F,F,M,F)

Male/Male Sexual interaction is prohibited...Female/Female Sexual activity is encouraged.

Married couples who participate in CHURCH and WORSHIP activities are ADULTS...those who move on to The Kingdom of YOD become MAN (Genesis 1:26).

Unmarried people who assist ADULTS in CHURCH and WORSHIP activities, by participating in Group Sex activities, are YOUNG ADULTS.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 16 at 12:44pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) People in the World who attend church/mosque/temple/tabernacle/etc. religious services are actually participating in the Spiritually IMMATURE version of Group Sex SPIRITUAL activities. Going to church in the World is akin to what Kingdom of Heaven Group Sex activities will be similar to, minus the Spiritually Immature aspects.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [1](#) · [November 16 at 1:08pm](#) · [Edited](#)

November 23 at 10:51am ·

A closed mouth, and an open heart, learns.

~me

November 23 at 11:22am ·

It is what you learn when you are down which determines how high you will rise when you get back up.

~me

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Positive attitudes learn.

Negative attitudes blame.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 23 at 11:39am](#)

## Marion Jackson Jr.

December 11, 2015 ·

James 2:17 Faith without ORGIA/Sexual Orgy [WORKS] is dead.

The word 'work' originates from the Greek word ORGIA (WORSHIP), which originates from the INDO-European word 'werg/worg'.

Faith is activated after a Sexual Orgy because that sexual activity places a person 'in direct contact' with The Father in Heaven. By focusing on the teachings of Jesus Christ, the use of FAITH then allows the person to handle the challenges of life which The Father in Heaven allows so that the person can become who/what The Father in Heaven intends.

If a person IS NOT earnestly focused on the teachings of Jesus Christ, or focused towards Jesus Christ at all, they will not handle the results of Sexual Orgy participation properly...thus, such people are identified as DEMONS.

The good news: Jesus Christ commanded that His followers 'cast out DEMONS', and this is done by simply participating in a Sexual Orgy with a DEMON (they already embrace/enjoy the activity); however, because a Jesus Christ follower is properly aimed/focused, the DEMON gains access to what is needed to become properly focused as well.



## Samuel Scoville

Wednesday, April 8, 2009

### WORK

#### WORK

Indo European werg <sup>1</sup> "to do"  
Greek: ergon: work, action, urge, energy, liturgy, surgery. organnon: organ, orgia (secret rites, worship) orgy, orgasm

I got scolded by a former dean for saying we don't have an "academic" program here. A work program? Sure.

Academic WORK  
Work WORK

Marion Jackson Jr. When people in the World 'go to work', they are participating in a non-sexual Orgy. Groups of people gather together for a shared purpose, share information among one another to assist one another/the business improve and grow.

Leadership requests information from various levels of employees to find information in addition to, and possibly even beyond what leadership possesses, so that such information can be sifted through and the best of it used to improve

the business. The successful implementation and results of this information causes the business to improve financially, which allows each level of employee to benefit in the form of increased wages, benefits.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 11, 2015 at 10:39am](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** When people in the World go to church, they are participating in a non-sexual form of WORSHIP. All attendees are there to listen to, and apply, the information received from whomever is the leader. Attendees, and staff, are generally very eager to actively participate in church services, with many looking for additional ways to participate (usher, deacon, choir, etc.). The leader of the church is generally there to supply those in attendance with the best information, energy, assistance possible to those who attend services, particularly those who have 'joined' the church, and are faithful attendees.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 11, 2015 at 10:43am](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Whether a person in the World goes to work or goes to church, in a non-sexual way, they are showing what it (in a Spiritually Immature way) it looks like when a person TRULY WORKS (Orgia/Sexual Orgy; aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 11, 2015 at 10:45am](#)

## **[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)**

December 25, 2015 ·

The REAL reason for the season

The best way for GROWN-UPS to celebrate and honor the birth of The Lord and Savior Jesus Christ (CHRISTMAS) is to participate in the activities for which he was born:

- \*Participate in some properly focused Sexual Orgy activities
- \*Smoke some Kaneh Bosm and ponder the teachings of Jesus Christ

After all, for this reason was He born...and the WAY He saves.

**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** New Year's Eve is another day that should be celebrated with massive gatherings for Sexual Orgies in the name of Jesus Christ.

People attending midnight church services is the Spiritually Immature indicator that the Spiritually Mature activity of Sexual Orgies will become widespread.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 25, 2015 at 6:05pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** The celebration of Easter (Resurrection of Jesus Christ) is another day in which massive gatherings for Sexual Orgies, in the name of Jesus Christ, should occur.

Jesus was 'buried' in the tomb of Religion (which is why religious people have no idea that the true purpose of Jesus Christ was to 'fix'/perfect the use of Group Sex/Sexual Orgies, and smoking Kaneh Bosm), but was resurrected and taken out of Religion (which is why the Angel at his tomb asked the ladies who showed up 'why do you look for the

living (the TRUE teachings/understanding of Jesus Christ) among the dead (World-based religion/religious understanding).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 25, 2015 at 6:13pm](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** I say 'massive gatherings' similar to the way that nationwide/international businesses come together for a convention, or fraternities gather for a conclave, or churches gather for an assembly...etc.

Localized Sexual Orgy activities should take place at regular intervals (numerous times a week/weekends, etc.); however, at these notable celebrations, efforts should be made to attend a larger-scale, centralized Sexual Orgy, with participants of localized Sexual Orgies attending and participating in the larger, centralized Sexual Orgy.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 25, 2015 at 6:19pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** New attendees would be allowed to attend, participate at local and centralized Sexual Orgy activities. It is beneficial for new participant to participate at the local level first; however, lack of participation at the local level does not preclude participation at the centralized level.

It is recommended to participate at the local level to gain insight into learning how to interact comfortably in such activities.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 25, 2015 at 6:27pm](#)



Write a reply...



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Sat·ur·na·li·a

noun

the ancient Roman festival of Saturn in December, which was a period of general merrymaking and was the predecessor of Christmas.

\*\*\*A celebration marked by unrestrained revelry and often licentiousness; AN ORGY.

\*\*\*Licentious: promiscuous and unprincipled in sexual matters.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 25, 2015 at 8:27pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** It is NOT that Sexual Orgies are wrong...unprincipled ORGIES were wrong. Past cultures which practiced Sexual Orgies were ATTEMPTING to do what was done in The Garden of Eden. However, attempting to do something without proper training/education will reveal its ineptitude; thereby, causing others to feel that such



activities should be avoided.

Nevertheless, WITH proper education/training (Matthew 6:33), Sexual Orgies will produce the intended results of it's purpose.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 25, 2015 at 8:31pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Why Saturn/Saturnalia? Saturn was an agricultural deity who was said to have reigned over the world in the Golden Age, when humans enjoyed the spontaneous bounty of the earth without labor in a state of innocence.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 25, 2015 at 8:35pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** The root word of licentious is LICENSE.

LICENSE: a permit from an authority to own or use something, do a particular thing, or carry on a trade.

This means that people who participated in Saturnalia Sexual Orgy activities were permitted to do so by someone of authority.

Followers of Jesus Christ are permitted to participate in principled and governed licentious Sexual Orgy activities by permission of THE HIGHEST AUTHORITY...THE FATHER IN HEAVEN.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 25, 2015 at 8:45pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Saturnalia festivals, along with similar festivals dedicated to agricultural blessings (such as the Greek god Pan) that resulted in Sexual Orgies (such as those dedicated to the Roman goddess Flora), are Spiritually Immature attempts at reflecting the Spiritually Mature behavior which is found in The Kingdom of Heaven.

As such, it is easy to read the historical reports regarding such gods/goddesses, and many of the ensuing activities and results which occurred, and dismiss them completely.

However, because those prior attempts WERE Spiritually Immature attempts at reflecting Spiritual Maturity, The Kingdom of YOD (GOD) teachings [which I have been allowed to receive], the proper understanding is gained to highlight aspects that were fairly close to correct, eliminate the aspects which were incorrect, and funnel it all through the understanding of Righteousness to understand how it all works together properly.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 25, 2015 at 8:59pm](#)

**Marion Jackson Jr.**

December 29, 2015 ·

ORGANIZE: arrange into a structured whole; ORDER.

The root of organize is the noun ORG. When you add the letter 'y' to the end of the root word ORG, the adjective ORGY is formed. Adjectives make a noun more specific/descriptive.

Therefore, an ORGY is a physical, sexual activity, which provides SPIRITUAL structure/order. Sexual Orgies done with focus on Jesus Christ result in THE HIGHEST form of SPIRITUAL structure/order (Genesis1:26).

**Marion Jackson Jr.** 1 Corinthians 14:40 But all things should be done decently and in ORDER.

How does ORDER come about...Spiritually? Sexual ORGies, aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 30, 2015 at 10:34am](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Actually, the order and structure which has come about within the World is the result of Sexual Orgies. And while the structure and order within the World generally/does so in a Spiritually Immature way, Sexual Orgy participants properly aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ are able to provide the more specific/Spiritually Mature structure and order of Heaven, on Earth.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 30, 2015 at 10:40am](#)



Write a reply...



**Marion Jackson Jr.** If you are part of ANY type of ORGANIZATIONAL structure (business, church, family, etc.), you understand the value and benefit of organization in physical life. Therefore, you can understand the value and benefit of Sexual ORGies, aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 30, 2015 at 11:33am](#)

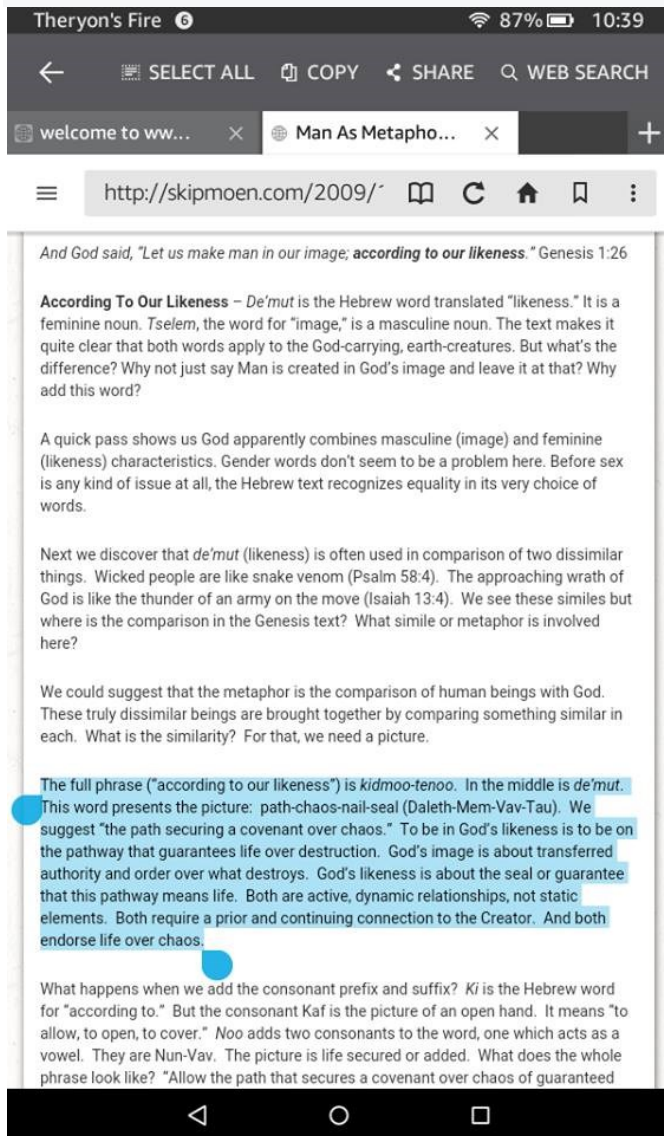


**Marion Jackson Jr.** The opposite of order is CHAOS. The Hebrew word used in Genesis 1:26 is De'mut.

De'mut means 'the path securing a covenant over CHAOS'. In other words, LIKENESS is Sexual Orgies, aimed

towards the teachings of Jesus Christ, along with smoking Kaneh Bosm, in order to find The Path of Righteousness which guarantees(Eternal) Life over destruction (CHAOS).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · January 1 at 8:31pm



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Whereas previous Sexual Orgies by previous cultures within the World have directly led to the structure and order of it, properly aimed WORSHIP activities lead to proper SPIRITUAL structure and order.

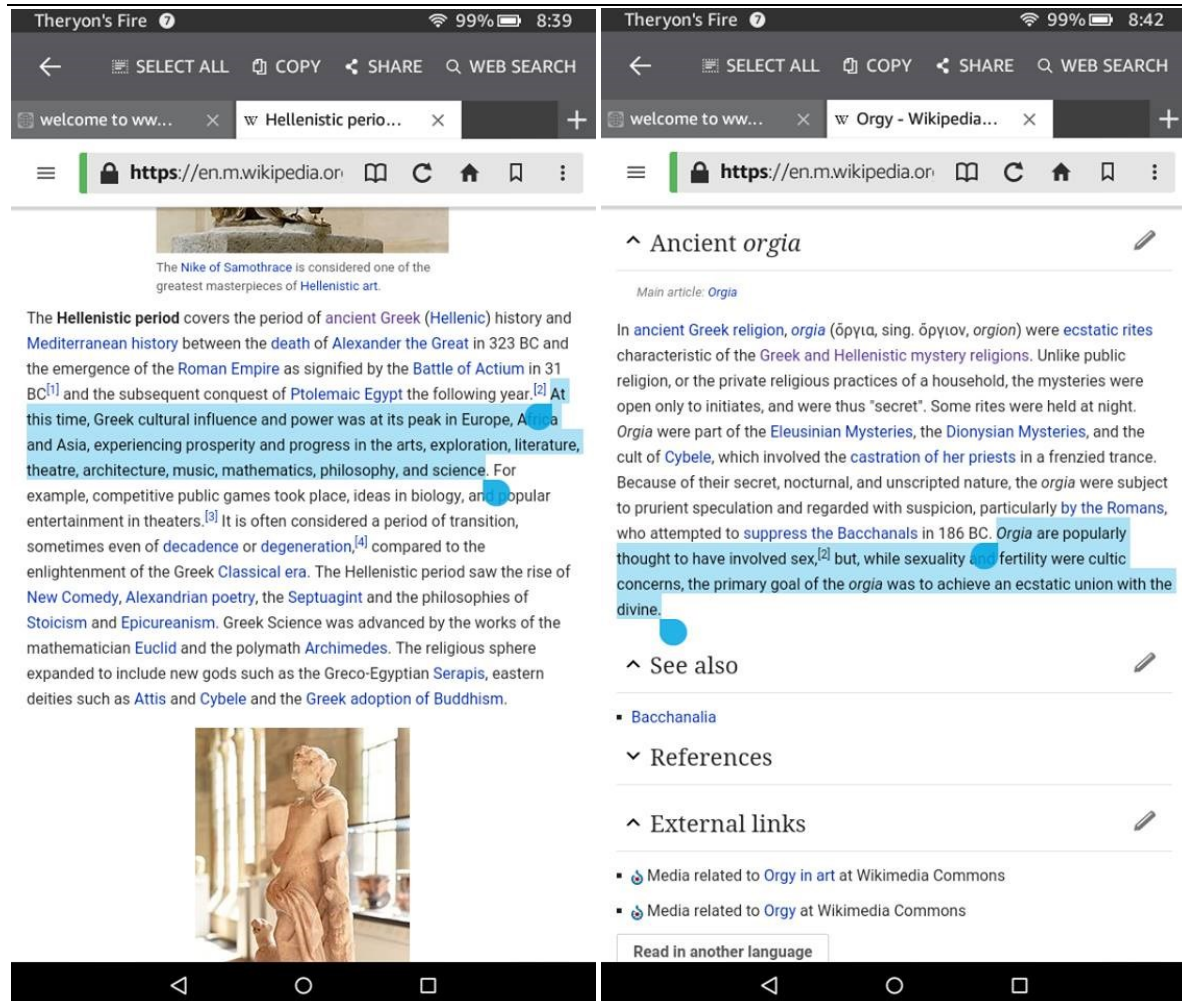
\*\*\*Note: WORSHIP is the Kingdom of YOD/Kingdom of Heaven word for the World-based word Orgy.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · January 2 at 7:15am

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) added [2 new photos](#).

January 1 ·

Sexual Orgies aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ not only improves upon the growth which the HELLENIC'S of Ancient Greece were able to achieve, but also eliminates the negatives which occurred because the HELLENIC'S of Ancient Greece/other Orgy participants were not aimed towards the positives of The Father in Heaven.



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Being open and honest about participating in Jesus Christ focused Group Sex (CHURCH; Sexual 3somes [m,f,f], Sexual 4somes [m,f,m,f], and WORSHIP; Sexual 5somes [m,f,f,m,f]) allows a person to focus on The Father in Heaven, rather than World-based speculation and opinion.

**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)**

January 3 ·

You can confess with your mouth, and believe in your heart, that you are smart enough to go to college/university; however, if you don't fill out the application, then attend the college/university, your belief means nothing.

Saying out loud (confessing what is in your heart) that you believe that Jesus Christ is LORD, is the first step to DOING what is required to back up/prove your belief.

COMPLETING the process requires participation in Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm activities, while aimed towards focusing on fulfilling Matthew 6:33.

---

**Marion Jackson Jr.** The Kingdom of YOD (GOD) is THE institution of higher education, and as such (much like the World-based college/university system, which is based on The Kingdom of YOD), there are entrance requirements, study/research requirements, and practical application requirements.

**Marion Jackson Jr.**

January 4 ·

Sexual Hoes and Rakes are to The Kingdom of YOD (GOD) what NERDS are to Universities.

**Marion Jackson Jr.**

January 5 ·

Fulfilling Matthew 6:33 results in THE ULTIMATE Doctorate degree (THE Master's Degree)

DOCTORATE (Wikipedia):

The term "doctorate" derives from the Latin docere meaning "to teach"

The doctorate (Latin: doctor, "teacher," from doctum, "[that which is] taught," past participle of docere, "to teach") appeared in medieval Europe as a license to teach Latin: licentia docendi at a medieval university.[1] Its roots can be traced to the early church when the term "doctor" referred to the Apostles, church fathers, and other Christian authorities who taught and interpreted the Bible.[1] ("Doctor, doctoratus", Lexikon des Mittelalters 3, Stuttgart: J.B. Metzler, pp. 1155–1156)

The right to grant a licentia docendi was originally reserved to the Catholic church, which required the applicant to pass a test, to take an oath of allegiance and pay a fee. The Third Council of the Lateran of 1179 guaranteed the access—at that time largely free of charge—of all able applicants. Applicants were tested for aptitude.[2] ( Licentia", Lexikon des Mittelalters 5, Stuttgart: J.B. Metzler, pp. 1957–1958)

University doctoral training was a form of apprenticeship to a guild. The traditional term of study before new teachers were admitted to the guild of "Masters of Arts" was seven years, matching the apprenticeship term for other occupations. Originally the terms "master" and "doctor" were synonymous, but over time the doctorate came to be regarded as a higher qualification than the master's degree.

'Doctor', like 'Master' and 'Professor', originally meant no more than 'teacher' or 'learned man'. All three terms were thus at first synonymous (<http://www.academicapparel.com/.../History-Academic-Degrees.h...>).

**Marion Jackson Jr.** ULTIMATE: adjective

1.  
being or happening at the end of a process; final.

noun

1.  
the best achievable or imaginable of its kind.  
synonyms: utmost, optimum, last word, height, epitome, peak, pinnacle, acme, zenith,

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [January 5 at 7:02pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** John 13:13 Ye call me Master [Teacher] and Lord: and ye say well; for so I am.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [January 5 at 7:03pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Matthew 10:24 The disciple [Student] is not above his master, nor the servant above his lord.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · January 5 at 7:05pm



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Matthew 23:10 Nor are you to be called 'teacher,' for you have one teacher, the Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · January 5 at 7:06pm



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Fulfilling Matthew 6:33 results in RIGHTEOUSNESS.

Right/eous/ness: The state, condition, QUALITY of having the QUALITY of, relating to resembling, of the nature of being RIGHT.

\*RIGHT: (adj.) morally good, justified, or acceptable [ just, fair, proper, good, upright, righteous, virtuous, moral, ethical, honorable, honest; lawful, legal]

(adj.) true or correct as a fact [correct, accurate, exact, precise]

(adv.) to the furthest or most complete extent or degree (used for emphasis) [ completely, fully, totally, absolutely, utterly, thoroughly, quite]

(n.) that which is morally correct, just, or honorable [ goodness, righteousness, virtue, integrity, rectitude, propriety, morality, truth, honesty, honor, justice, fairness, equity]

(n.) a moral or legal entitlement to have or obtain something or to act in a certain way [ entitlement, prerogative, privilege, advantage, due, birthright, liberty, authority, power, license, permission, dispensation, leave, sanction, freedom; droit]

(v.) restore to a normal or upright position.

\* -EOUS: Adjective: resembling, of the nature of

Adjective: having the quality of, relating to

\* -NESS: Noun: state, condition, quality

\*\*RIGHTEOUS: (adj.) (of a person or conduct) morally right or justifiable; virtuous [good, virtuous, upright, upstanding, decent]

acting in accord with divine or moral law : free from guilt or sin

Properly aimed ORGIES are RIGHTEOUS because they organize:

\*Organize: arrange into a structured whole; order; : to arrange or order things so that they can be found or used easily and quickly : to put things into a particular arrangement or order.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [January 5 at 7:25pm](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** It is vitally important to understand what the word QUALITY means, especially regarding The Father in Heaven:

Quality (ety.): c.1300 "temperament, character, disposition,"

\*\*\*Temperament (def.): a person's or animal's nature, especially as it permanently affects their behavior.

\*\*\*Character (ety.): mid-14c. "sum of qualities that define a person".

\*\*\*Disposition (ety.): late 14c. "tendency of mind"

Quality (def.): the standard of something as measured against other things of a similar kind; the degree of excellence of something...a distinctive attribute or characteristic possessed by someone or something.

Therefore, in order to understand the temperament, character, and disposition of The Father in Heaven [Standard of Excellence], a person MUST be able to appreciate and replicate The Nature [John 15:1] of The Father in Heaven (Sexual Hoes [Females] and Rakes [Males]) in order to participate in Group Sex activities, and then understand it's value and purpose to and for Spiritual Maturity.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [January 5 at 7:38pm](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** QUALITY is required to QUALIFY.

QUALITY: the standard of something as measured against other things of a similar kind; the degree of excellence of something.

QUALIFY (ety; v.)

mid-15c., "to invest with a quality.

QUALIFY: be entitled to a particular benefit or privilege by fulfilling a necessary condition.

become officially recognized as a practitioner of a particular profession or activity by satisfying the relevant conditions or requirements, typically by undertaking a course of study and passing examinations.

synonyms: certified, certificated, chartered, credentialed, licensed, professional;

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [January 5 at 7:34pm](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** In other words, possessing and embracing The Nature of The Father in Heaven (Sexual Hoes [Females]/Sexual Rakes [Males], aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33) is the measure by which all others in the World are measured [QUALITY]; thereby, providing for the ability to be entitled to benefit/privilege of being officially recognized as MAN (Genesis 1:26) [QUALIFY].

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [January 6 at 6:52pm](#) · [Edited](#)

**Marion Jackson Jr.**

January 7 ·

There was a moment in my marriage when I felt that all the sex I had with other women outside of my marriage, and all the sexual swinging activities I suggested that my wife and I participate in, was the worst thing I could have done.

Now, as a result of being led, by The Holy Spirit, to fulfill Matthew 6:33, I know it was THE BEST thing that I WAS LED TO DO (Psalms 139:16).

**Marion Jackson Jr.**

January 17 at 1:07pm ·

I am sooo thankful that The Father in Heaven allowed me to participate in CHURCH activities since I began my Matthew 6:33 journey.

Furthermore, I am thankful that my wife was led to participate with me. I look forward to seeing where this leads to.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** shared a memory.

January 26 at 11:23am ·

Pretty amazing to me that almost exactly one year ago, I was writing about the same subject (fulfilling Matthew 6:33 is a Spiritual Doctorate educational program/process).

**Marion Jackson Jr.**

February 1 at 11:42pm ·

No husband is truly pleased with his wife role playing in bed/sex. Role playing is a poor substitute for what is SUPPOSED to be happening in a marriage: Sexual Swinging (aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ).

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Costumes and wigs doesn't mean you are having sex with a different person...it's the same person attempting to LOOK like a different person.

When a couple reaches this point, it means they have reached a crossroad of Spiritual Maturity. Instead of playing dress-up, just go ahead and actually have sex with different people...participate in Sexual Swinging.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 2 at 10:32am](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Many times married couples bring role playing/dress-up into their sexual bed in an attempt to 'spice up' their waning sex life. It is usually the result of the husband losing his sex drive (possibly even having erectile dysfunction), while the wife is simultaneously experiencing an increase in her sex drive. As a result, in an (Spiritually Immature) effort to respark the fire, role playing, BDSM, voyeurism, and/or even 'soft swapping' (sex in the same room as another couple, but no switching of partners) are the some of the independent activities that couple may use.

When a husband's sex drive for his wife decreases, ESPECIALLY as his wife's sex drive increases, this is a Spiritual signal that the couple are REQUIRED to participate in Sexual Swinging activities. Married couples may/can/should participate in Sexual Swinging activities BEFORE that point; however, the sex drive dichotomy is a sure signal that the marriage has reached a Spiritual 'critical mass'.



The husband's sex drive decreases because his SPIRIT knows that his wife doesn't intend to trust him, even though her increase in sex drive indicates that she IS ready to trust him BY participating in Sexual Swinging activities. The wife's increased sex drive is misrepresented by her, to him, as her increased LOVE for him, and his 'inability' to participate sexually with her is misrepresented as him no longer loving her.

The opposite is the truth. At a certain age (40-ish), the couple should be ready to participate in Sexual Swinging activities. The husband's decrease in sex drive is BECAUSE he is NOT participating in Group Sex, and the wife's increased in sex drive is BECAUSE she is SUPPOSED to be participating in Group Sex. LOVE is validated by TRUST, and the sex drive dichotomy is proof that trust is lacking in the relationship.

Interestingly enough, the trust which is lacking in a person is not directed towards the spouse, but rather towards The Father in Heaven. Because Group Sex is THE SPIRITUAL way to communicate with The Father in Heaven, a person shows that they are very judgemental and unforgiving...traits which block the ability to trust.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 2 at 10:56am](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Increased sexual activity IS NOT a sign of LOVE...it is an indication of proficiency, of which, such sexual skills are to be shared with other within Group Sex activities.

Each spouse assists the other (should) in improving their sexual skills, whethe...[See More](#)

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 2 at 11:32am](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** As stated in a previous post, when a couple DOES begin participating in Sexual Swinging activities -- especially if the wife has shown little-to-no Faith in her husband (resulting in erectile dysfunction), the husband should use some type of male enhancement pills (Viagra, Cialis, all-natural pills). As a Spiritual tool for Spiritual activity, male enhancement pills serve as a Spiritual SHOVEL to aid in the Spiritual Gardening which occurs during such Group Sex activities.

Ideally, husbands should not need to use them for individual sexual activity with their wife, since participation in Group Sex activities (especially done with a non-judgemental and forgiving mind), should increase the Spiritual and sexual energy between the couple, rendering the need for male enhancement pills unnecessary for one-on-one sexual activity.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 2 at 1:29pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Spiritual SHOVEL use is still recommended even beyond the initial use of it, due to its value and importance to Spiritual Gardening.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 2 at 1:33pm](#)

February 22 at 1:29am ·

The story of the Anti-Christ and the Coming of Christ, as written in Revelation 13 and 14 of The Holy Bible, was foreshadowed in the narrative of John the Baptist, and the transition to Jesus Christ. From THAT perspective, a much different view is gained.

The Good News about this...it (the Anti-Christ) is nothing to be on the lookout for because the World has been following and/or affected by the teachings of the Anti-Christ (John The Baptist [Wilderness]...personified by The Pope, backed and supported by the Roman Catholic Church/those in the World claiming direct association with Christ and/or The Father in Heaven) for at least a thousand years already.

The Good News about this...such teachings laid the foundation that is built upon by one who is in The Family of Christ (ME), and then advanced upon due to The Connection to The Father in Heaven (Gardener).

The primary difference between the narrative of John the Baptist/Jesus Christ and the Anti-Christ/ME, is THIS transition results in The Father in Heaven causing/allowing me to Rule and Reign within The Kingdom of Heaven, which has Dominion over the World.

February 22 at 1:30am ·

The Roman Catholic Church -- and by extension, The Pope -- is the ANTI-CHRIST, and has been for over 1000 years. ALL World-based Christianity has been following the Anti-Christ...and that IS NOT a bad thing (see John the Baptist).

Any World-based teachings which advocates following the teachings of Jesus Christ, BUT DOES NOT INCLUDE, NOR ADVOCATE the requirement of participating in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm, is ANTI-CHRIST teachings.

Just as John the Baptist preceded Jesus Christ, and paved the way for the teachings of Jesus Christ to be accepted, so too has the Anti-Christ preceded me, and paved the way for the teachings I have received.

John the Baptist taught in the 'Wilderness', signifying his Spiritual disconnection with THE GARDENER (John 15:1; accomplishes HIS work with the use of Sexual HOES/HOERS/WHORES [females who have numerous sex, with random people, simply for the sexual attraction, joy, and thrill of it] and Sexual RAKES [male version of a HOE]). As such he could only provide the generic basics which Jesus Christ would eventually provide more specifics to, DUE TO His Spiritual connection with The Father in Heaven.

Likewise, while the Roman Catholic Church was allowed to pick up the mantle at spreading the doctrine of The Holy Bible, particularly, that of following Jesus Christ, it did so without a direct connection with The Father in Heaven. As a result, the Anti-Christ is identified in Revelation 13 as a Spiritual 'Wilderness' creature; whereas, one WHO IS connected to The Father in Heaven (like I am) is identified in Revelation 4:8 as a Spiritual GARDEN creature (Butterfly).

The Biblical story in Revelation 13 about the AntiChrist, and then the Coming of Christ (Revelation 14), was foreshadowed in the story of John the Baptist (Wilderness) and Jesus Christ.

Understanding the figurative language outlined in Revelation 13 shines light on this fact. By identifying what a group of a particular animal is called, a clear understanding is gained as to the SPIRITUAL nature of the person/people connected with such an animal.

By understanding this figurative language, it then becomes easy to connect the Anti-Christ with John the Baptist due to advocating 'Wilderness' doctrine, opposite of Christ-related teachings, which are based on 'Gardening' (John 15:1).

The difference is that Christ (me) receives The Kingdom of Heaven in the transition, and rules and reigns over the World.

\*\*\*First, I will begin by reviewing the Biblical text regarding the Anti-Christ.

Revelation 13:2 And the beast which I saw was like unto a LEOPARD, and his feet were as the feet of a BEAR, and his mouth as the mouth of a LION: and the DRAGON gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.

\*\*\*Next, I will break down what the figurative language means.

~Leopard (found in a form of Wilderness known as a Savanna)...a group of Leopards are known as a LEAP.

\*Leap: jump or spring a long way, to a great height, or with great force.

~Bear ([feet of a Bear]; largest predator in the Wilderness/forest)...a group of Bears is known as a Sloth, Sleuth

\*Sloth: reluctance to work or make an effort; laziness.

~Sloth - A group of Sloths is called a Bed.

\*Bed: a piece of furniture for sleep or rest

\*Sleuth: carry out a search or investigation in the manner of a detective.

~Lion [mouth of a Lion] A group of Lions is called a Pride, Sault, or Troop.

\*Pride: a feeling or deep pleasure or satisfaction derived from one's own achievements, the achievements of those with whom one is closely associated, or from qualities or possessions that are widely admired.

\*Sault: leap, jump; specifically : a leap in the manege

\*\*Manege: an arena or enclosed area in which HORSES and riders are trained.

~ Horse - Team, Troop, Stud

\*Team: a group of players forming one side in a competitive game or sport...come together as a team to achieve a common goal, match or coordinate a garment with (another).

\*Troop: a group of soldiers, especially a cavalry unit commanded by a captain, or an airborne unit...a group of people or animals of a particular kind...(of a group of people) come or go together or in large numbers.

\*Stud: place where horses are kept for breeding; an upright support in the wall of a building to which sheathing, drywall, etc.,

~Dragon: there is no word associated with a group of Dragons to reveal more about it's nature; however, Spiritually speaking, my previous studies revealed that the The Serpent (Dragon) was the HIGHEST 'thought-process' in the Wilderness. As such, it was incompatible with The Garden; therefore, 'The Serpent' was also removed from The Garden, and 'cursed' to become a SNAKE. However, upon further study, Garden Snakes ARE known to be compatible with The Garden, as they eat the rodents, insects, etc., which don't allow Garden flowers to thrive.

\*\*NOTE: While my studies have uncovered that the Roman Catholic Church is the Anti-Christ, it appears that due to its historical connection with the Dragon as a symbol, the Far East, possibly even China, is what is being talked about.

Now that we have a better understanding of what the animals mentioned in Revelation 13 mean, I will combine their meanings to provide a clear connection between the Anti-Christ (advocating 'Wilderness' doctrine) and John the Baptist (taught 'Wilderness' teachings IN the Wilderness).

As a LEOPARD, the Anti-Christ has the ability to jump or spring a long way, to a great height, or with great force. Spiritually speaking, this means that the inherent capabilities exist in order for the Anti-Christ -- and those who are following -- to do what is required to connect with The Father in Heaven; however,

with the feet of a BEAR, the Anti-Christ -- and those who are following -- have a reluctance to work or make an effort to connect (SLOTH) with The Father in Heaven; their laziness is almost as if they are in a Bed sleep...even if the efforts which are done are done so based on the investigation of a SLEUTH. Nevertheless,

with the mouth of a LION, the Anti-Christ -- and those who are following -- have a feeling or deep pleasure or satisfaction derived from their (Spiritually Immature) achievements at connecting with The Father in Heaven, derived from their SLEUTH-based actions. Such pride allows them to articulate themselves in a way to cause their Spiritual 'leaping' efforts at connecting with The Father in Heaven to be viewed as that of a HORSE. As a result of such a view, the Anti-Christ -- and those in the World who identify themselves as Christians -- band together similar to that off a TEAM (even if their are numerous 'denominations' of World-based Christians) and generally operate as TROOPS in their allegiance to the teachings that they follow.

Due to such efforts at furthering their version of Christianity, such people are still viewed Spiritually as HORSES, and as such, become Spiritual STUDS in the sense that they 'breed' with non-Christians...meaning, they cause others to want to become Christians as well. These newly converted World-based/Anti-Christ following Christians ACTUALLY eventually become upright support in the walls of the building of The Church of Christ...once they transform themselves by following Christ properly (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, aimed towards following the teachings of Christ...Matthew 6:33).

How did all of this happen?

According to the Biblical text, the Dragon gave the beast power and authority.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** The Pope is known as the VICAR of Christ = earthly representative of Christ

\*\*\*VICARious (vicarious): experienced in the imagination through the feelings or actions of another person; experienced or felt by watching, hearing about, or reading about someone else rather than by doing something yourself.

Because of the connection with John the Baptist, the Pope carries out his duties in the Roman Catholic Church based on VICARious beliefs, and not that of a direct connection with Christ.

The Pope may be a, or the, earthly representative of God, but God and The Father in Heaven aren't the same thing.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 22 at 10:31am](#) · [Edited](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Calling the pope the "Vicar of Christ" implies that he has the same power and authority that Christ had over the church.

<http://www.gotquestions.org/vicar-of-Christ.html>

## Is the pope the Vicar of Christ?

Is the pope the Vicar of Christ? Is the Roman Catholic pope the replacement for Jesus on...

GOTQUESTIONS.ORG

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [Remove Preview](#) · [February 22 at 3:48pm](#)



Write a reply...



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) When viewed through the lens of the narrative of John the Baptist and Jesus Christ, the typical view which many people in the World have regarding the Anti-Christ is nothing to fear...it is something merely to be aware of, as it relates to the progression towards Spiritual Maturity.

The Anti-Christ sets the foundation/paves the way for Christ, especially in the sense that those who follow such teachings are spread out all over the World, and at varying levels, have an impact ON the World and how things have been/are being done. Furthermore, those in the World who claim allegiance to Jesus Christ have a direct opportunity to transition to following Christ properly. However, in the transition from the Anti-Christ, TO Christ, the Spiritually Immature teachings of the Anti-Christ becomes the foundation for IT to become the Devil (teachings that are counter to achieving Spiritual Maturity).

From this perspective, it becomes clear that it was John the Baptist which was the one tempting Jesus Christ to bow down and worship HIM in the Wilderness (after all, it was in the Wilderness where John the Baptist did his teachings).

Based on the historical, and modern day influence and wealth of the Roman Catholic Church, if John the Baptist had any influence/wealth similar to the Roman Catholic Church, it becomes somewhat understandable that John the Baptist would want Jesus Christ to further 'Wilderness' doctrine, especially since John the Baptist already knew how much greater Jesus Christ was.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 22 at 1:32am](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Could have been The Dragon, instead of John the Baptist, since the Revelation 13 narrative shows that it is the Dragon which gave its power and authority to the Anti-Christ...interesting.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 22 at 1:33am](#)



Write a reply...



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Spiritual Gardening (John 15:1)

Hoes = females who enjoy numerous and random sex, simply for the sexual attraction, joy and thrill of it.

Rakes = male version of a HOE/HOER/WHORE

Shovel = male sexual enhancement pills, such as Viagra, Cialis. To be used in Group Sex activities.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 22 at 1:34am](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Jesus Christ was The Only Begotten Son (thus, His connection with The Father in Heaven), John the Baptist was not.

I have gone through the Adoption process in order to be in The Family of Christ. The Anti-Christ, nor anyone else in the World, has gone through that process.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 22 at 10:36am](#) · [Edited](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) In the World, Wilderness-based Christian teachings IS a necessary step in the progression towards Spiritual Maturity; however, additional steps ARE required. Wilderness-based Christian teachings instill basic self-control, positive thinking and actions, as well as the attempt to forgive and not judge others.

It isn't until a person begins to take the next steps towards Spiritual Maturity (Marriage, Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm, fulfilling Matthew 6:33) that the teachings of Jesus Christ begin to have its intended results.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 28 at 11:22am](#) · [Edited](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Not progressing beyond Anti-Christ/John the Baptist teachings is VERY similar to not progressing beyond a Middle School education. A simple education will be possessed, but it PALES in comparison to those having a University-level education.

[February 23 at 6:32pm](#) ·

-- The second 'beast' of the Anti-Christ, and the key to not being affected

After the transition from the initial Anti-Christ 'beast' (Revelation 13:2), TO the TRUE teachings of Christ, the Anti-Christ also transitions to a second form/second beast.

Revelation 13:11 And I beheld another beast coming up out of the earth; and he had two horns like a LAMB, and he spake as a dragon.

Just like the previous post, this Biblical scripture is better understood by breaking down the meaning of the figurative language used.

~Lamb: a group of sheep is called a Flock, herd, mob

\*Flock: a number of birds of one kind feeding, resting, or traveling together; congregate or mass in a flock or large group.

\*Herd: a large group of animals, especially hoofed mammals, that live, feed, or migrate together or are kept together as livestock; (with reference to a group of people or animals) move in a particular direction.

\*Mob: a large crowd of people, especially one that is disorderly and intent on causing trouble or violence.

According to previous research, a SHEEP is the animal assigned to a person who is in a position of followership. From the breakdown of the figurative language used, the second beast of the Anti-Christ is no longer the Wilderness-leading Spirit animal mentioned in Revelation 13:2, but is now in a position of followership, as identified by the use of the word 'Lamb' (a lamb is a young Sheep).

Although followers of Jesus Christ are called SHEEP as well (and Jesus Christ is identified as The GOOD Shepherd), the second beast of the Anti-Christ IS NOT following the newly understood teachings of Jesus Christ (to include: Sexual Hoes [females], Sexual Rakes [males], Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm component); therefore -- as indicated in the Biblical scripture -- the second beast of the Anti-Christ is instead a follower of Wilderness teaching (Dragon).

Because of the transition, the first beast of the Anti-Christ has been subjugated due to the fully accurate teachings of Christ (similar to what happened in the transition from John the Baptist TO Jesus Christ). In not readily accepting this transition (despite comments expressed otherwise), the first beast transitions from one who stands up for the beliefs previously touted, and used for the training of Christ, and instead becomes the second beast of the Anti-Christ, which attempts to deny, demean and degrade the newfound teachings of Christ.

As the second beast of the Anti-Christ, the Lamb (young follower/student/apprentice/slave) takes on the Flock and Herd mentality of those who are influenced by Wilderness doctrine (Dragon), particularly, expressing an adverse response and reaction to the requirement of joyfully participating in Group Sex activities in order to be a TRUE follower of Jesus Christ.

Such an adverse response and reaction to the Group Sex requirement could cause an adoption of a Mob mentality; whereas, threatening comments are made regarding the idea of even having to participate in such activities, with the intent of convincing TRUE followers of Jesus Christ teachings to abandon their efforts.

Of course, such Flock, Herd, and Mob-like responses are directly due to the Wilderness-based Lamb's resistance to the teachings of Christ due to unforgiveness and judging others. Failing to forgive, and/or having judged others -- especially judging those who participate in Group Sex -- blocks the ability to understand the value of the TRUE teachings of Jesus Christ, particularly, participating in Group Sex activities. Naturally, the new perspective provided by the teachings of Christ will generate some initial confusion; however, that is the moment when TRUE TRUST is revealed (Proverbs 3:5-6).

\*\*\*NOTE: Anti-Christ teachings/threats can only try to make it SEEM like actually following Christ will result in negatives...In the World, Jesus Christ is LORD; therefore, those who truly want to be HIS Sheep can't be denied from doing so.

The key to not being affected by the second beast of the Anti-Christ is by focusing on Spiritually being the type of animal which follows Jesus Christ (Sheep). According to Genesis 1:26, MAN has Dominion over fish, birds, beasts/wild animals, creeping things, etc. (every creature NOT associated with Man). The second beast of the Anti-Christ only affects those who are NOT within the fold/Flock of Jesus Christ. If a person has not yet reached the level of MAN, they are at least protected when they are SHEEP of Jesus Christ (Sexual Hoes/Rakes).

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Jesus Christ is identified as THE GOOD SHEPHERD (John 10:14)...with being a Sexual Hoe [females] or a Sexual Rake [males] being the requirement to be a Sheep in HIS FLOCK).

As a result, any Spiritual sheep NOT having Jesus Christ as their Shepherd (Revelation 13:11) ARE NOT following a Good Shepherd.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 23 at 6:47pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** People who claim to love/follow Jesus Christ, but:

- aren't Sexual Hoes [female] or Sexual Rakes [males],
- and don't participate in Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm

are following the Anti-Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 23 at 10:36pm](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Sheep of Jesus Christ are not being unfaithful to, nor 'cheating' on their spouse/mate when they have sex with someone other than their spouse/mate (when unmarried)...they are actually sharing/gaining spiritual information, which when the couple stays together, becomes mutually beneficial for the couple, even if the other spouse believes there is no benefit. This is similar to when one spouse attends church service, and the other spouse doesn't.

If the other spouse has an issue with their Spiritually more mature spouse having sex with other people, they should do it together (known in the World as Sexual Swinging/Wife Swapping). This would be similar to when a married couple attend church together...they have the opportunity to learn and grow together.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 24 at 12:42am](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** If you are married, claim to love/follow Jesus Christ, but aren't participating in Group Sex, you AREN'T following Jesus Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 24 at 1:04pm](#)



Write a reply...



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** In many ways, on a micro-level, the transition from John the Baptist to Jesus Christ, Anti-Christ to Christ...even Moses to Joshua appears to primarily be about marriage.



When a Sexual Swinging, Kaneh Bosm smoking, Jesus Christ following husband listens and follows his wife blindly (Sheep), the wife assumes the role of John the Baptist/Anti-Christ; however, as the husband is led to fulfill Matthew 6:33, he then becomes Christ. In doing so, the husband naturally shares what he has learned with his wife; however, much like the tempting of Jesus in the Wilderness, and/or the second beast mentioned in Revelation 13, the wife initially resists the transition and even attempts to convince the husband that he should be following her (instead of her doing the same work the husband did in showing her faith and trust).

The wife SHOULD be compliant and fulfill Ephesians 5:22; nevertheless, the Matthew 6:33 fulfilling husband will focus on the Spiritually Mature/Righteous teachings he received, rather than any rhetoric the wife says in her attempt to forestall her requirement to show the love which was shown to her, or to convince the husband he is wrong.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 23 at 6:57pm](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Spiritual Gardening = work required to connect with The Father in Heaven (Sexual Hoes [females] and Sexual Rakes [males])

Wilderness = failure/resistance in doing the work required to connecting with The Father in Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 23 at 7:08pm](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** 'Dirty mind' = soil in which seeds are planted in order to produce the thoughts which are required to connect with The Father in Heaven.

Dirty mind = thoughts of explicit sexual nature, particularly regarding numerous sexual partners, Group Sex.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 23 at 7:12pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Spiritual Farming = cultivating the mental thoughts and ideas which are beneficial to the growth of The Kingdom of Heaven (done when a person transitions from a Spiritual Sheep of Jesus Christ to becoming a Spiritual Ox [going through the Spiritual Education process of fulfilling Matthew 6:33]).

Separating the Wheat from Chaff = separating positive thoughts from negative thoughts.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [February 23 at 9:38pm](#) · [Edited](#)



Write a reply...



**Marion Jackson Jr.** The limited information possessed by the Anti-Christ is based on only having Image (GOD...YOD)

The expanded information that I (Christ) have is based on possessing Image and Likeness (YOD - VAV - YOD).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · February 23 at 7:29pm · [Edited](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Ephesians 4:15-16 14 Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every wind of teaching and by the cunning and craftiness of people in their deceitful scheming. 15 Instead, speaking the truth in love, we will grow to become in every respect the mature body of him who is the head, that is, Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · February 23 at 7:55pm

### **Marion Jackson Jr.**

February 26 at 2:47pm ·

Sexual Hoes and Rakes, especially those who are aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ, are being Righteous [Law of THE Lord]; therefore, they are part of The Assembly of The Righteous.

\*\*Assembly of The Righteous = Group Sex

\*\*\*Psalms 1; Hebrews 10:24-25\*\*\*

Psalm 1

1 Blessed is the one who does not walk in step with the wicked or stand in the way that sinners take or sit in the company of mockers,

2 but whose delight is in the law of the Lord, and who meditates on his law day and night.

3 That person is like a tree planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in season and whose leaf does not wither—

whatever they do prospers.

4 Not so the wicked! They are like chaff that the wind blows away.

5 Therefore the wicked will not stand in the judgment, nor sinners in the assembly of the righteous.

6 For the Lord watches over the way of the righteous, but the way of the wicked leads to destruction.

Hebrews 10:24-25 24 And let us consider one another to provoke unto love and to good works:

25 Not forsaking the assembling of ourselves together, as the manner of some is; but exhorting one another: and so much the more, as ye see the day approaching.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Interesting parallel regarding how a person who stays focused on participating in Group Sex/trying to get others to participate in Group Sex is viewed:

Psalm 1:3 That person is like a tree planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in season and whose leaf does not wither—

whatever they do prospers.

Revelation 22:2 ...and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · February 26 at 2:50pm



**Marion Jackson Jr.** In the most real way, Sexual Hoes and Rakes who ARE NOT aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ, along with DEMONS (Sexual Hoes/Rakes who participated in Group Sex, but weren't aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ), is the reason Jesus Christ gave His life...so that they could gain forgiveness, and become aimed TOWARDS the teachings of Jesus Christ, WHILE remaining to participate in Sexual Hoe/Rake/Group Sex activities (along with smoking Kaneh Bosm).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · February 26 at 2:58pm · [Edited](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Now that a better understanding has been gained regarding the value, purpose and status of being a Sexual Hoe or Rake, a closer look at other words associated with RAKE shines EVEN MORE light on its value and importance.

**RAKISH (Rake-ish):** having or displaying a dashing, jaunty, or slightly disreputable quality or appearance.  
\*synonyms:dashing, debonair, stylish, jaunty

- Debonair: (of a man) confident, stylish, and charming.
- Jaunty: having or expressing a lively, cheerful, and self-confident manner.

- \*\*Philanderer: 1. To have a sexual affair with someone who is not one's spouse or partner. Used especially of a man.
2. To have many casual sexual affairs. Used especially of a man.
  3. Archaic To flirt. Used especially of a man.



[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · February 26 at 4:14pm



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** RAKISH (Rake-ish): having or displaying a dashing, jaunty, or slightly disreputable quality or appearance.

\*synonyms:dashing, debonair, stylish, jaunty

- Debonair: (of a man) confident, stylish, and charming.
- Jaunty: having or expressing a lively, cheerful, and self-confident manner.

\*\*Philanderer: 1. To have a sexual affair with someone who is not one's spouse or partner. Used especially of a man.

2. To have many casual sexual affairs. Used especially of a man.

3. Archaic To flirt. Used especially of a man.

A male who is a RAKE (and by Spiritual extension, a female who is a HOE), is RAKISH (debonair, jaunty) because the person is being guided in life by The Father in Heaven, moreso than people who are NOT HOES or RAKES.

The Spiritual guidance of a RAKE/HOE allows the person to express confidence, style, charm, liveliness, cheerfulness, etc. in ways which RAKES or HOES don't know how to express...this is why a RAKE/HOE is considered 'disreputable. Such counter-cultural behavior was deemed 'negative' initially because of the lack of the ability to produce such traits independently; nonetheless, non-RAKES or HOES emulate those traits in an effort to achieve the same type of results which RAKES or HOES achieve.

Only by becoming a Sexual RAKE or HOE can a person gain access to the Spiritual connection with The Father in Heaven which allows such admired traits to be gained genuinely.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · February 26 at 4:30pm



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** EVERY male is born a RAKE and EVERY female is born a HOE (because The Father in Heaven is IN ALL, THROUGH ALL, and ABOVE ALL...Ephesians 4)...it is a matter of whether or not they acknowledged and embrace it, or not.

Not embracing The Nature of The Father in Heaven (John 15:1) = SIN.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · February 26 at 5:16pm



Write a reply...



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) BOTH of these verses are based on thinking about Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm and the teachings of Jesus Christ...and THAT is GOOD NEWS.

Psalms 1:2 but whose delight is in the law of the Lord, and who meditates on his law day and night.

Isaiah 26:3 You will keep him in perfect peace,  
Whose mind is stayed on You,  
Because he trusts in You.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [Yesterday at 11:55am](#)

April 1 · [Greensboro](#) ·

A flower/tree/etc. is hidden within its seed.

The Bible is a seed.

Here is a result from that seed: [www.sonofaleph.wordpress.com](http://www.sonofaleph.wordpress.com)

When viewing THE BIBLE as a SEED, The Parable of The Sower (Matthew 13:1-23) takes on a whole different perspective...especially in reference to the use of Sexual HOES/RAKES. Sexual Hoes and/or Rakes (particularly with ME starting as my journey as a RAKE) and Shovels are what are REQUIRED to cultivate the 'soil' so that 'the seed' can be planted, and produce a bountiful harvest.

Matthew 11:25 At that time Jesus said, "I praise you, Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have HIDDEN these things from the wise and learned, and revealed them to little children.

April 6 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Art & Science of Marriage: training for meeting, following The Father in Heaven

Everyone is born perfectly imperfectly for a reason; however, that reason isn't revealed until a person 'meets' and then follows The Father in Heaven, and THAT only is possible through the proper use of Marriage. In reality, the skills learned through the proper use of Marriage are the same basic skills used FOR trusting and following The Father in Heaven.

Both spouses bring an aspect of understanding the other doesn't possess, nor can simply figure out on their own; however, there is a very specific way to gain access to, and use, their spouses understanding (Respect + Trust = Love).

Love first requires Trust, which itself requires Respect. When Person 'A' says "I love you" what they are saying is that they (perhaps unconsciously) recognize that Person 'B' possesses a level of insight/understanding which Person 'A' does not, and in recognizing that, Person 'A' is willing to trust and use the information which Person 'B' possesses as it is offered/when it is offered.

When Person 'A' recognizes that Person 'B' possesses a higher/different level of understanding, that is Respect. When Person 'A' chooses to use the previously unknown information which Person 'B' possesses, that is Trust. The use of Respect and Trust = Love

Marriages are intended to be successful by:

(A) The husband respecting and trusting/following his wife:

1. Listening and implementing her recommendations at improving his character.
2. Listening to, and implementing her recommendations regarding his movements within relationships/efforts at moving throughout the World. Such trust shown to the wife leads to the ability of the husband to recommend, and begin participating together in Sexual Swinging...because the wife can begin to trust her husband.

\*The resources for fulfilling the vision within the heart of the wife is not released until they participate in Sexual Swinging. Sexual Swinging/participation in a Sexual Orgy (M,F,F,M,F) releases the ability for the wife's vision to come to fruition within the World.

\*\*\*Resisting the recommendations offered by the wife negatively impacts the husband

3. Listening to, following, and fully supporting his wife's vision...even though her vision will not be understood by him. (Generally done after participation in Group Sex/Worship activities; especially for a Matthew 6:33 fulfilling husband).

At this point, the husband gains strength and insight by blindly following his wife, and her vision. Particularly for a Matthew 6:33 fulfilling husband, this strength and insight is translated -- by The Holy Spirit -- and used to then assist his wife when it is her turn to blindly follow him.

The husband learns that the things which he found unacceptable about her character/behavior, were ACTUALLY things which his spirit was grappling with about HIS character. By understanding how to properly use his wife as his reflection, the Matthew 6:33 fulfilling husband is able to correct the deficiencies in his character; thereby, possessing the strength and insight to assist his wife in doing the same.

(B) The wife respecting and trusting/following her husband by:

1. Listening and implementing his recommendations at improving her character.
2. Listening to, and implementing his recommendations regarding her movements within relationships/efforts at moving throughout the World. Because the husband first trusted in his wife (which gave him the strength and insight to be able to now lead his wife), the wife SHOULD be able to easily trust her husband. Much like what occurred when the husband trusted his wife, the information and actions the husband requires of the wife (to include joyful, non-judgemental participation in Group Sex activities) will be foreign and counterintuitive to what the wife thinks/believe. However, it is the 'blind' trust which reveals how such information and actions are beneficial Spiritually.

3. Listening to, following, and fully supporting her husband's vision...even though his vision will not be understood by her. With a Matthew 6:33 fulfilling husband, this WILL include him participating in Group Sex activities with or without his wife.

Because positivity, forgiveness, not judging others, and the proper use of Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm are requirements for adoption to become a Son or Daughter of The Father in Heaven, whatever hesitation that either the husband or wife had at previously embracing such activities must be put aside in order to effectively complete the process. It is vitally important to note that, according to Matthew 22:30, marriage is not carried over into The Kingdom of Heaven, therefore, because the husband goes through the transition first, if the wife does not follow her husband -- as he did for her -- the husband will enter The Kingdom of Heaven, but the World-based wife will not.

A husband who doesn't trust/follow his wife won't go as far in the World as he is supposed to.

A wife who doesn't trust/follow her Matthew 6:33 fulfilling husband (who did trust/follow his wife) won't be able to enter into The Kingdom of Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · April 6 at 7:14pm

April 8 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Art & Science of Marriage: the result of non-followership (Husband edition)

The study of Luke 16:18-31 reveals quite a lot regarding the value and importance of marriage. In verse 18, divorce is referenced. First, it is pointed out that a husband, who divorces his wife, is committing adultery. Then it is pointed out that any male who marries a husband-initiated divorced female is committing adultery as well.

First, let's review what adultery is, and what it is not.

#### WHAT ADULTERY IS:

According to John 4:24, The Father in Heaven is SPIRIT; therefore, His focus is on educating physical people how to reconnect with Him SPIRITUALLY. The Spirit realm has to do with thought-process, and adultery -- as it relates to Luke 16:18, and by extension, life on Earth -- is to violate/live life counter to the effective thought-process which the wife possesses/uses/teaches her husband to govern the marriage. It is sort of like being a child in your parent's house, but listening to/following some other child's parent, and their views/ways/instructions, which run counter to those of the your parents.

This type of adultery (Spiritual) is unacceptable because of its impact to those who fulfill Matthew 6:33. Once a person fulfills Matthew 6:33, and receives THE thought-process (RIGHTEOUSNESS) used to govern The Kingdom of Heaven, listening to/following any lesser thought-process (as Adam was led to do in The Garden of Eden) results not only in the loss of the gains garnered from the higher thought-process, but also the adulterer would then be subject to the lesser thought process. Put another way, it would be like a college graduate being subjugated to a high-school dropout, or a business owner being subjugated to lower level employees.

#### WHAT ADULTERY IS NOT:

Physical adultery -- the act of a married person having voluntary sexual intercourse with people other than their spouse -- is actually REQUIRED in order to fulfill Matthew 6:33/Genesis 1:26, which leads to being able to properly WORSHIP (Orgia/Orgy) The Father in Heaven. Such WORSHIP -- in addition to smoking Kaneh Bosm -- is how a Matthew 6:33 fulfilling person gains access RIGHTEOUSNESS, and with it, a very clear understanding of why Spiritual Adultery isn't even remotely optional. A person who was a Sexual Rake or Hoe, and embraces it, greatly enjoys the fact that Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm are part of connecting with The Father in Heaven; therefore, going against such a thought-process becomes absurd.

While the word used in Luke 16:18 is adultery, and it has already been shown that physical adultery is REQUIRED in order to achieve Genesis 1:26/Matthew 6:33, a word to give a better understanding of what is meant in Luke 16:18 is INSUBORDINATION.

\*\*\*Insubordination: defiance of authority; refusal to obey orders. synonyms:disobedience, unruliness,indiscipline,bad behavior, misbehavior, misconduct,delinquency, insolence

Because of the nature and structure of marriage, it is the husband who must first learn to blindly follow the leadership and instructions of his wife. A husband and wife are purposefully led towards each other, from birth, so that they can assist one another in overcoming the limitations they each possess, as a result of being born into the World; thereby, gaining access to what is needed to gain entry into The Kingdom of Heaven (Eternal Life).

A husband seeking to divorce his wife is an act of insubordination, as getting a divorce is a request to sever the leader/follower relationship. The path which the wife was leading the husband is the one which would have allowed them both to gain access to Salvation; however, his receiving a divorce interrupts that process. As a result, such insubordination is termed as Spiritual Adultery, since the husband is choosing to leave the thought-process which he was led to, as he goes in search of a different thought-process.

However, because the wife who the husband was initially married to was the only person who possessed the spiritual instructions on how to lead the husband to The Path of Righteousness -- which leads to The Kingdom of Heaven -- the husband who initiated the divorce misses out on his opportunity to receive Eternal Life (where each successive time the person is physically born again, the person is born into The Kingdom of Heaven, and doesn't have to go through the marriage/perfecting process), and will at some point instead be physically born again back into the World, where the marriage/perfecting process will be available again.

Any subsequent path the divorced wife may lead another husband down will likewise be affected due to the prior husband-initiated divorce; therefore, the new husband is committing Spiritual Adultery since the wife will not be able to provide him with the thought-process which will guide him towards The Path of Righteousness.

\*\*\*It must be noted that part of the ART of marriage is for a husband to learn how to follow his wife. Along the way, the husband may listen to many other females, instead of his wife...such is the way of the World. In an effort to prove that his wife is wrong, a husband may listen to his mother, sister, co-workers, friends, etc.; however, according to Jesus Christ, such actions are easily forgivable. Actually, a wife who overlooks such immaturity allows for the marriage to remain on track to be eligible for finding The Path of Righteousness.

Furthermore, while most wives in the World seek a divorce because her husband was having sex with someone other than her, the husband was actually doing his part to ensure that the marriage would be able to be led down The Path of Righteousness, as being an Adult is required to do so.

A wife who divorces her husband does not affect the husband, nor his journey towards The Path of Righteousness in his present life.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · April 8 at 4:13pm

April 8 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Art & Science of Marriage: the result of non-followership (Wife edition)  
~Story of The (Kaneh/Can I?) Bosom of Abraham: Luke 16:18-31

As a Matthew 6:33 fulfilling husband, I find it interesting to note that the story/Parable of The Rich man and the beggar follows information about divorce. Whereas Luke 16:18 talks about the impact of a husband not following his wife, verses 19-31 appear to be applicable to a wife who doesn't follow her Matthew 6:33 fulfilling husband.

As previously stated, it is indeed the role of the wife to lead her husband through the World, and the role of the husband to learn how to blindly follow his wife's leadership/direction/instructions as she leads him to The Path of Righteousness. Once The Path of Righteousness has been found, the roles reverse, and the husband becomes the leader, and the wife is supposed to become the blind follower (see Ephesians 5:22). However, in a situation where the wife DOES NOT submit to following her husband, the story of The Rich man and The Beggar plays out...with the wife assuming the role of The Rich man, and the husband assuming the role of The Beggar.

According to Luke 16:19-31, a Great Chasm/Divide/Rift, etc. separated The Rich man from The Beggar, which was so great/large/expansive that The Beggar was not able to assist The Rich man in his discomfort. Furthermore, because The Rich man did not heed the information which would have prevented such a result for him, it was deemed that those connected with/similar to The Rich man would receive the same result, primarily because they don't heed the instructions which would save them.

Luke 16:22 mentions that both The Beggar and The Rich man 'died'; however, only The Beggar was "carried by the angels" into The Bosom of Abraham. It is very interesting to note here that the Bosom of Abraham is the source of the word KANEH BOSM (Can I Bosom), which is the word associated with the psychoactive plant that is known in the World as Cannabis (Can Abyss) and Marijuana (Mar [what] I want to do). When smoked by someone who is properly aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ, Kaneh Bosm is the Spiritual tool which reveals TRUTH. Conversely, when that plant is smoked by someone who is NOT properly aimed, UN-Truth/Lies are revealed.

Along The Path of Righteousness, Worshipping The Father in Heaven requires doing so in SPIRIT (participation in Group Sex activities) and TRUTH (smoking Kaneh Bosm). Such activities lead to being "Born-Again" (Spiritually); therefore, such activities lead to a Spiritual Death first, in order to produce a subsequent Spiritual Re-Birth.

A Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband is able to be re-born because he has successfully been led to gain access to the criteria needed to do so because he blindly followed his wife. In blindly following his wife, the husband smoked Kaneh Bosm, and as a result of the ensuing spiritual 'death', the husband is "carried by the angels" into The Bosom of Abraham; thereby, gaining access to the blessings/promises/covenant made to Abraham.



In gaining access to The Bosom of Abraham -- via smoking Kaneh Bosm and joyfully, willingly participating in Group Sex activities -- the husband (as the new leader of the marriage) has access to the information which allows for entry into The Kingdom of Heaven. However, depending on how the wife chooses/is led to receive this information, she may choose/be led to disregard her husband's newfound information and understanding, and remain leaning to her own understanding, which due to smoking Cannabis and not Kaneh Bosm, results in The Great Chasm mentioned in Luke 16:26.

In this way, the wife becomes like the Old Testament story of Lot's wife, as instead of following the direction/new Kingdom of YOD-based thought-process of her husband, she turns back to a variation of her old World-based thought-process, which is now much further and darker than previously before.

Much like how a husband who gets a divorce loses his ability to gain access to Eternal Life in his present life, a wife who doesn't follow her Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband loses her ability to gain access to Eternal Life in her present life as well. According to Matthew 22:30 (see also Mark 12:25), marriage does not accompany into The Kingdom of Heaven; therefore, the Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband would enter The Kingdom of Heaven, but his insubordinate wife would not.

Speaking from my personal testimony, my wife not following my leadership (as a Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband) has a very positive side. Her insubordination, and resulting actions are very educational for me. The way that she responds (or lack thereof) to my leadership shines light on many aspects of The Bible related to non-followership (such as this, and many other topics I have shared), provides opportunities for me to re-articulate my stance, and offer our children a proclivity on using the teachings I teach them, as well as gives them the ability to see what disobedience to my teachings look like so that should they decide to not follow what I taught them, their mother's antics serve as a reminder as to what they/others look like when they are being disobedient.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · April 8 at 4:20pm

Marriage is about a blending of personalities and character. The more spouses blend, the more the deficiencies of their birth family are revealed. How such deficiencies are handled dictate the direction of the relationship.

Because the husband is missing the vital personality and character traits of his wife, the more he adopts his wife's traits, the more he will become at odds with his birth family. As the husband becomes aware of familial limitations, and voices his thoughts regarding them (based on the input he has received from his wife), the more he will be identified by his birth family as being counter to family norms.

At that point, a Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband should side with his wife, rather than his family, and keep on adopting and practicing the ways of his wife. Such practices by the husband, which are foreign and often abhorred by his birth family, will allow the husband to ascend in the World until he reaches the point where following his wife's instructions are opposite of following the teachings of Jesus Christ.

At THIS point, it becomes the wife's turn to adopt the newly adopted personality and traits of her Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband. Because of the mutual practices of the husband and wife regarding Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, and following the teachings of Jesus Christ, the transition where it is time for the wife to adopt her husband's traits will reveal the limitations and deficiencies of her birth family's ways.

Whereas her birth family traits appeared effective for her and her husband, the introduction of Kingdom of YOD understandings - brought about because of the Group Sex activities, smoking Kaneh Bosm, and following the teachings of Jesus Christ -- are far superior than any World-based understandings; therefore, the presence of such superior understandings allow the husband to identify his wife's limitations and deficiencies, similar to how the wife was able to do the same thing previously for her husband.

It is at this point where the wife will reveal whether or not she will work to adopt her Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband's traits, struggle with the fact that her family's traits aren't as effective any longer (nor do they even claim that such traits are what they live by), or she will come up with some modified/darker understanding in an attempt to justify the inaccuracies which keep occurring as she attempts to prove that her thought-process, personality, and character don't require modification.

Again, the very nature of marriage requires that both spouses are to modify their personality and character, by adopting their

spouse's traits; however, when a wife does not adopt the traits of her Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband, this is evidence of the 'Great Chasm' between them...brought about because of the wife's refusal to adjust, and adopt her personality and character.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 10 at 6:18pm](#) · [Edited](#)

By resisting her Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband's recommendations, the wife does not benefit from her husband's higher/greater perspective. As a result, her insubordination only makes the Chasm wider, the darkness darker, and the Abyss deeper. In such a negative space, all actions by others are deemed by the wife as adversarial, and any precipitating actions by her are improperly viewed, by her, as inconsequential, or cause for jealousy by those who 'envy'/hate her 'uprightness'.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 10 at 4:17pm](#)

The newfound traits of a Matthew 6:33 fulfilling husband ARE NOT the same traits as his birth family. The newfound traits of the husband are the Righteous blend of both the husband and wife's traits, but filtered through the understanding of The Father in Heaven.

This understanding is vital because a wife who does not heed the recommendations of her Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband will not view anything he says properly. As a result, the husband being able to identify his wife (and her family's) limitations, will be taken as an emotional attack by the wife. Her justification for NOT following the husband will be because she will keep bringing up the limitations of her husband's family; however, having overcome his family's limitations (thanks to his wife's insight and recommendations), such comments and resistance only further prove that the wife has an improper perspective, brought about from not simply blindly following her husband.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 10 at 4:25pm](#)

Wives can see what is wrong with people in the World...that 'sight' doesn't work with regards to The Kingdom of YOD (God), nor The Kingdom of Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 10 at 6:13pm](#)

Just as husband is to learn to listen to his wife, instead of his mother, a wife is to learn to listen to her Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband instead of her father.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 11 at 11:10am](#) · [Edited](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** A wife who doesn't follow her Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband IS following Anti-Christ teachings/understandings.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 11 at 11:16am](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Blaming others is proof of the failure/unwillingness to look at yourself.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 11 at 11:19am](#)

The spouse who is leading will make ABSOLUTELY NO SENSE to the spouse who is supposed to be following. The fact that it makes no sense to the spouse who is following proves they are following.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 12 at 3:16pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) All wives (emotional) are leading the marriage while the couple are in the World; however, a Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband (Spiritual) leads the marriage once it is clear the wife is no longer clear what is required to follow Jesus Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 12 at 3:19pm](#)

April 10 · [Greensboro](#) ·

To be Un-for-giving is to be NOT For Giving.

"It is more blessed to give than to receive." (Acts 20:35)

\*\*\*The prefix UN- means 'not, opposite, against

When you FORGIVE, you are FOR Giving

\*Unforgiving = not willing to forgive.

\*\*Forgive: stop feeling angry or resentful toward (someone) for an offense, flaw, or mistake; cancel (a debt).

synonyms: pardon, excuse, exonerate, absolve

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 10 at 12:49am](#)

April 14 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Art & Science of Marriage: spouses who are unwilling to follow their spouse are DELUSIONAL (The two sides of being Ludicrous)

Unbeknownst to the World, the science of marriage requires two parts. From the outset of marriage, the wife (and only the wife) possesses the insight to lead her husband along the path which will help him become his better self. Likewise, once the Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband becomes his better self, he then possesses (and only the husband) the insight to lead his wife along the path which will help her become her better self. Failing to listen to the spouse who is leading is the result of being delusional. By understanding the meaning of the word 'delusional', as well as associated words, it becomes clear how and why this is so.

First, let's take a look at the meaning of the word 'delusion'.

\*\*Delusion (def.): an idiosyncratic belief or impression that is firmly maintained despite being contradicted by what is generally accepted as reality or rational argument, typically a symptom of mental disorder.

\*\*Delusion (ety.): act of misleading someone," early 15c

Delusion = De/lude/ion [away from/not being ludicrous]

\*\*Delude (def.): impose a misleading belief upon (someone); deceive; fool.

\*\*Delude (ety.): c. 1400, from Latin deludere "to play false; to mock, deceive," from de- "down, to one's detriment" (see de-) + ludere "to play" (see ludicrous).

Based on the etymology of the word, being delusional comes from NOT BEING Ludicrous...so, let's review that word.

\*\*Ludicrous (def.): so foolish, unreasonable, or out of place as to be amusing; ridiculous.

\*\*Ludicrous (ety.): 1610s, "pertaining to play or sport," from Latin ludicrus, from ludicrum "a sport, game, toy, source of amusement, joke," from ludere "to play," which, with Latin ludus "a game, play," perhaps is from Etruscan, or perhaps from PIE root \*leid- "to play."

DELUSIONAL: what happens to a person when 'the game' has changed, and the person has not changed with it.

Each marriage is a unique blending of two individuals. Even though the husband comes from his familial background, and the wife comes from her familial background, each marriage blends the couples combined background to produce something wholly different than where they came from. In this way, when a couple

gets married, 'the game' of how the husband thinks and acts regarding life in the World changes, and the wife is the 'leader'/teacher' of the 'team'.

If in the art of learning to follow his wife --so that the science of marriage can result in Eternal Life -- the husband resists following his wife's instructions/teachings/leadership, the husband will respond in a delusional manner because he is not ludicrous. To his wife, the husband is delusional because his belief regarding his thoughts and actions are primarily based on the thoughts and actions practiced before his marriage. These thoughts are generally based on what was imparted to him by his mother. While those thoughts may have produced a certain result for the husband, the science of marriage states that such a maternal thought process was only half of the equation, with adopting the thought process of the wife being the other half of the equation.

When/if the husband attempts to get his wife to follow him, and the wife does so, the wife will be following a deluded thought process. When the husband begins to follow the wife's thought process, to his family, the husband will appear ludicrous (def.); however, according to the etymology of the word, he will actually be ludicrous because he is participating in the 'new game' accurately, which is foreign (purposefully) to his maternal/paternal family.

This is why in Matthew 19:29 it initially says that to follow Jesus, a person MUST leave "houses or brothers or sisters or father or mother". This is because in order to 'play the new game', the things associated with the 'old game' (life prior to marriage) must be completely disassociated with, and the new ways of the wife (and her view of her family) adopted. Furthermore, the second half of Matthew 19:29 requires a person to also 'leave' "wife or children or fields". This means that once a Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband 'plays the new game' properly, by following his wife, he will come to a point where the leadership of the wife will end, and the leadership of The Holy Spirit will begin. At that point, the 'game' will change again, and the previously held views which the wife imparted to her husband will become modified according to the teachings gained from The Kingdom of YOD.

Once a Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband takes over leadership duties, HE will then be the leader of 'the new game' (which is the second part of marriage). Whereas the wife was the leader of the first part of 'the new game', a wife who resists following her husband in the second part of 'the new game' will be deemed as delusional.

Because the wife actually led the marriage initially (whereas most husband THINK they are leading), recognizing that 'the game' has changed appears to be a little challenging (based on my dealings with my wife in the situation). The newfound leadership of the husband requires what appears to be by the wife as ludicrous thoughts and actions on her part. Again, she -- much like her paternal/maternal family -- thinks such thoughts and actions are ludicrous (def.) because she is not yet embracing the change in leadership. Therefore, because of her lack of playing by the 'rules of the new game', such followership on her part is deemed -- by her -- as foolish.

In an effort to try and hold on to a semblance of understanding in the face of complete uncertainty, much like the husband may have done previously, the wife will attempt to delude the husband with her outdated/outmoded viewpoints. This is why in Ephesians 5:22, wives are commanded to submit to their husbands. Such a command would not need to be given if at some point the wives were actually leading.

Therefore, in the situation where a Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband has 'flipped the script', a wife who resists following her husband becomes delusional because she is not being ludicrous (ety.), and is attempting to delude.

At its most fundamental, this was the story of Adam and Eve. In Genesis 1:26, Man was promised Image AND Likeness; however, in Genesis 1:27, only Image was initially bestowed. This meant that Likeness (De'mut: pathway which leads to LIFE/Covenant over Chaos) was NOT initially bestowed; thereby, requiring the journey to find The Path of Righteousness.

Because the Adam of The Book of Genesis did not possess all the information to be the true leader of their marriage, Eve was correct in not following Adam, for had she followed the instructions of Adam, she would have followed a delusional thought process.

Nevertheless, while Eve was correct in not following the Adam of The Book of Genesis, a wife who does not follow a Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband is herself being delusional.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 14 at 2:15pm](#)

The 'food' of Followers

Matthew 15:27 She said, “Yes, Lord, yet even the dogs eat the crumbs that fall from their masters' table.”

When a person is a follower, they 'eat' different 'food' than the master they are following. This means that the humility and support required as a follower will 'taste' different than the leadership be shown by the leader. However, if the follower embraces their 'food', eventually the follower will gain the strength needed to be strong enough to become like the master, so that when the follower BECOMES a Master, they will be able to 'eat' the same quality of 'food' the master ate.

\*\*\*Thinking/stating that better 'food' should be offered, while as a follower, is to not recognize, nor appreciate the benefit which comes from 'eating' follower 'food'; thereby, not gain the benefit which comes therein. As a result, the person stays being in a follower position.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 14 at 2:25pm](#)

\*A pupil (student, slave, follower, disciple, etc.) learn by seeing/observing. A person's attitude determines what is learned. If more talking is done, rather than observing, what is attempting to be taught won't be received.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 14 at 2:27pm](#)

A husband who has sex with other females, even if the wife demands that he shouldn't IS NOT delusional, rather, he is being SPIRITUAL. Ideally, as the husband trusts in his wife more and more, SHE will trust him and participate in MUTUAL ADULTERY with him (wife swapping/sexual swinging).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 14 at 3:23pm](#)

The difference between a game and sports is that sports are games people play where the focus in on winning or losing; whereas, a game is something played for the joy, love, pleasure, practice, exercise, and/or enjoyment of the game.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 15 at 10:48am](#)

---

April 14 near Greensboro ·

## The Art & Science of Marriage: The Key to Eternal Life

The Art of Marriage is the way that each spouse learns to follow/use the insight of the spouse who is leading.

The Science of Marriage is the requirement of 1. using the wife's insight to maneuver through the World, then 2. using the insight of the Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband to gain entry into The Kingdom of Heaven.

\*The Science of Marriage requires the use of Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, and following the teachings of Jesus Christ (Matthew 6:33)

What is the difference bet

There are two paramount differences between art and science. The first is that art is subjective while science is objective. The second is that art expresses knowledge, most often in the form of subjective representation, while science is the system of acquiring knowledge. Art and science are therefore in fundamental character very dissimilar.

**Science** is concerned with general truths about the operation of general laws pertaining to the physical (and quantum) world and relies on methods of study and data accumulation based on observation and experimentation. The primary method is called the scientific method, which not only allows for methodical knowledge collection but also allows for confirmation of

When you learn what to pay attention to, it is easy to know what to ignore.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 14 at 7:16pm](#)

\*Note: In order to gain access to Eternal Life:

- Females MUST be Sexual HOES (enjoy having sex with numerous, random people for the sexual attraction, thrill, and/or joy of it; can be bi-sexual, not homosexual)

- Males MUST be Sexual RAKES (the male equivalent of a Sexual HOE; heterosexual only).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 14 at 7:35pm](#)

Pre-marital sex is HIGHLY recommended, preferably within 1 or 2 weeks of dating, to ensure sexual compatibility within the marriage.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 14 at 7:49pm](#) · [Edited](#)

April 15 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Art & Science of Marriage: Practice for Loving/Following The Father in Heaven (the transition from Philia, to Eros, to Agape Love)

Modern marriage, particularly in the Western part of the World -- specifically, the United States -- is generally the result of:

- the two people choosing each other
- in reference to other options, deciding that their choice is the right one/best one for them
- the overwhelming feeling of love/trust;
- the feeling of wanting to spend the rest of their lives together, even though there is foreknowledge that it will take a great deal of learning about the other, and patience, to do so

These basic marital foundation traits are the same basic traits that are required for learning to love/follow The Father in Heaven.

April 19 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Being a Sexual HOE (female) or Sexual RAKE (male) is a requirement for Salvation, otherwise, you can't be saved by Jesus Christ.

Sexual HOE: a female who enjoys having numerous, random sex, simply for the sexual attraction, thrill, joy of it; being bi-sexual is permissible/encouraged, homosexual isn't.

Sexual RAKE: the male equivalent of a Sexual HOE; no bi-sexual/homosexual activity allowed.

\*\*\*Sort of like the criteria required for attending college (minimum G.P.A., test scores).

Sexual HOES and RAKES are saved by Jesus Christ because they do The WILL OF THE FATHER:

WHO is The Father/WHAT is HIS Nature?

John 15:1 "I am the true vine, and my Father is The Gardener."

\*\*\*The Gardener uses HOES and RAKES to accomplish HIS WILL.

Matthew 6:10 Thy kingdom come, THY WILL BE DONE, on earth, as it is in Heaven.

Matthew 7:21 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but HE THAT DOETH THE WILL of my Father which is in Heaven.

Matthew 12:50 For WHOSOEVER SHALL DO THE WILL of my Father which is in heaven, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother.

\*\*\*Sexual HOES and RAKES work together WITH The Father in Heaven, in order to accomplish HIS WILL

1 Corinthians 3:9 For we are co-workers in [The Father's] service; you are [The Father's] FIELD, [The Father's] building.

Matthew 13:8 But other fell into good ground, and brought forth fruit, some an hundredfold, some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold. (Good soil is the result of cultivating land via the use of HOES and RAKES).

\*\*\*Genesis 26:12 Then Isaac sowed in that land, and received in the same year an HUNDREDFOLD: and the Lord blessed him.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 19 at 2:22pm](#) · [Edited](#)

April 19 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Art & Science of Marriage:

Double portion: when a Matthew 6:33-fulfilling spouse changes for the better, and the other spouse refuses, the non-improving spouse hands over their blessings to the improved spouse; therefore, the improved spouse receives a double portion/blessing.

2 Kings 2:9 When they had crossed, Elijah said to Elisha, "Tell me, what can I do for you before I am taken from you?" "Let me inherit a double portion of your spirit," Elisha replied.

Isaiah 61:7 Instead of your shame you will receive a double portion, and instead of disgrace you will rejoice in your inheritance. And so you will inherit a double portion in your land, and everlasting joy will be yours.

A Matthew 6:33-fulfilling spouse changes for the better better of trusting/following their spouse.

A spouse who refuses to change for the better refuses to trust/follow their spouse.

Such faithful following is indicative of the ability to follow The Father in Heaven.

Such refusal to follow their spouse is indicative of a person's unwillingness to follow The Father in Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 19 at 2:14pm](#)

What a spouse doesn't like about their spouse is really what that person doesn't like about themselves. Learning to accept what a wife says her husband needs to change about himself allows him to improve himself; thereby, being able to no longer be affected by what he used to see in his wife which he didn't like (which is really what he didn't like about himself).

A wife who does not accept what her husband says she needs to change about herself compounds her issues. Not only is she not accepting the information which will improve her -- which will allow her to see who her Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband as he has become -- but she also loses the ability to accept the fact that everything that she remembers not liking about her husband is actually a reflection of herself. Failing to forgive what she felt about the 'shortcomings' of her husband is actually failing to forgive herself; thereby, blocking her ability to gain access to the information to improve/gain access to The Kingdom of YOD.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 19 at 2:30pm](#)

Everything which a person knows and understands is only half of the equation. Properly adding their spouse's understanding to their life allows the spouse to improve themselves. Failing to add the other half of themselves to the equation -- particularly when the Matthew 6:33-fulfilling spouse has -- significantly limits what that spouse truly knows/understands/can do.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 19 at 2:35pm](#)

April 19 · [Greensboro](#) ·

GOD [YOD] is The Father of Lies (Incomplete).

GOD [YOD] is NOT The Father in Heaven.

God = someone worth following; however, doesn't know how to reach The Path of Righteousness.

Psalm 82:6 I have said, Ye are gods; and all of you are children of the most High.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 21 at 11:01am](#)

The Father in Heaven (ALEPH) takes God's and makes them Sons and Daughters of ALEPH.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 21 at 11:05am](#)

April 20 · [Greensboro](#) ·



## The WILL of The Father in Heaven

Let's first review the meaning of the word WILL.

WILL (def.): intend, desire, or wish (something) to happen; a deliberate or fixed desire or intention.  
synonyms: decree, order, ordain, command

To know The Will of The Father is to know HIS deliberate or fixed desire or intention, decree, order, ordain, command.

Sexual HOES and RAKES are saved by Jesus Christ because they do The WILL OF THE FATHER:

WHO is The Father/WHAT is HIS Nature?

John 15:1 "I am the true vine, and my Father is The Gardener."

\*\*\*The Gardener uses HOES and RAKES to accomplish HIS WILL.

Matthew 6:10 Thy kingdom come, THY WILL BE DONE, on earth, as it is in Heaven.

Matthew 7:21 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the kingdom of heaven; but HE THAT DOETH THE WILL of my Father which is in Heaven.

Matthew 12:50 For WHOSOEVER SHALL DO THE WILL of my Father which is in heaven, the same is my brother, and sister, and mother.

\*\*\*Sexual HOES and RAKES work together WITH The Father in Heaven, in order to accomplish HIS WILL

1 Corinthians 3:9 For we are co-workers in [The Father's] service; you are [The Father's] FIELD, [The Father's] building.

Matthew 13:8 But other fell into good ground, and brought forth fruit, some an hundredfold, some sixtyfold, some thirtyfold.

(Good soil is the result of cultivating land via the use of HOES and RAKES).

\*\*\*Genesis 26:12 Then Isaac sowed in that land, and received in the same year an HUNDREDFOLD: and the Lord blessed him.

So, part of The Will of The Father in Heaven is:

- for Sexual Hoes (females) and Sexual Rakes (males) to participate in Group Sex activities, and smoke Kaneh Bosm, while aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ

- properly learn to use marriage, and children, as reflections in order to co-labor with The Father in Heaven to perfect yourself by removing imperfections

- fulfill Matthew 6:33 in order to gain entry into The Kingdom of Heaven/receive Eternal Life

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 20 at 6:20pm](#)

April 20 · [Greensboro](#) ·

## The WILL of The Father in Heaven: The value of being VOLUPTUOUS

By reviewing the etymology and meaning of the word VOLUPTUOUS, a better understanding is gained regarding how such a word plays into The WILL of The Father in Heaven.

Voluptuous (ety.): late 14c., "of or pertaining to desires or appetites; full of pleasure, delightful, from voluptas "PLEASURE, delight, enjoyment...perhaps ultimately related to velle "to wish," from PIE \*wel- (2) "to wish, WILL"

Voluptuous (def.): of, relating to, or characterized by luxury or sensual pleasure; (of a woman) curvaceous and sexually attractive.

~synonyms:curvaceous, shapely, ample, buxom,full-figured

Because of the Spiritual value regarding Sex/Group Sex, a VOLUPTUOUS woman has a broader appeal to The WILL of The Father in Heaven because she has been deemed -- by HIM -- as the type which more greatly satisfies HIS WILL. Again, because of its relation to Spiritual education, this criteria is similar to the entrance requirements for someone to enter a high-level college/university.

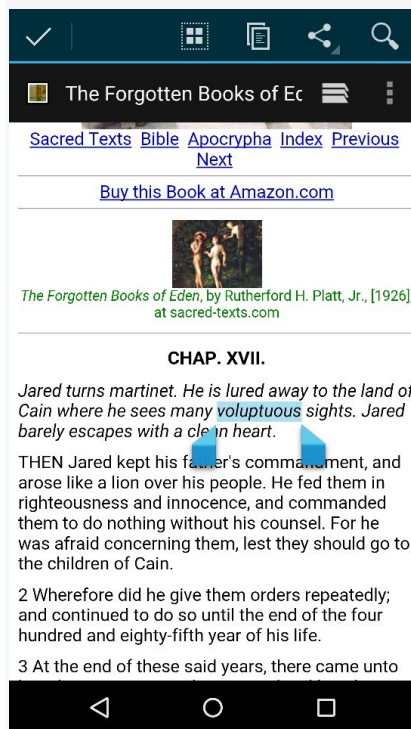
Psalm 16:11 Thou wilt shew me the path of life: in thy presence is fullness of joy; at thy right hand there are PLEASURES for evermore.

Matthew 6:10 Thy kingdom come, Thy WILL be done, on earth, as it is in Heaven.

In 'The Forgotten Books of Eden' -- specifically, The Books of Adam and Eve -- they provide a more specific account of what occurred from the time AFTER Adam and Eve were removed from The Garden of Eden, up to the time of Noah.

This image shows a part of that text, where a few generations after the life of Seth, his grandson Jared is eventually (verse 41) offered information regarding how to participate in Group Sex.

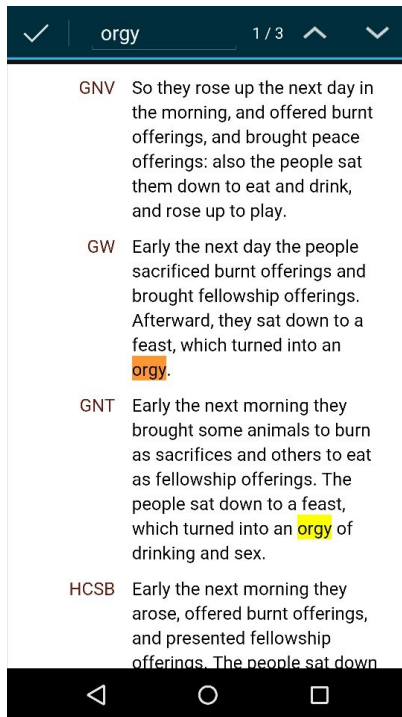
1. It is interesting to note that the word 'VOLUPTUOUS' was used to describe what Jared would see...
2. Jared was shown how to participate in Group Sex; however, because of previous results stemming from Group Sex activities by Adam and Eve, Jared's family had deemed such activities as impermissible.



Group Sex has always been the method for reconnecting with The Father in Heaven. Due to not receiving LIKENESS initially, Adam did not possess the correct mental thought process for using such a powerful Spiritual tool; therefore, his descendants initially choose to discontinue participating in Group Sex activities.

It was brought back into prominence with Abraham, all the way through to The Children of Israel while they were in Egypt. In Truth, Moses led TCOI away from participating in Sexual Orgies with the Egyptians SO THAT he could gain better Spiritual clarity on how to use it properly.

Indeed while Moses was up on The Mountain getting instructions on how to use Sexual Orgies properly, those who were waiting for him went ahead and began participating in Sexual Orgies the way they had been doing in Egypt (Exodus 32:6).



It can be said that those who wandered in The Desert with Moses for 40 years was due to the need to allow the incorrect thought-process to die off since whatever was gained from their Orgies the product of their Egyptian-based thought-process, rather than that which would have occurred participating in Sexual Orgies while attempting to focus on adhering to The Ten Commandments.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 20 at 7:12pm](#)

The Ten Commandments were a temporary set of instructions on how to aim the participants Spirit in a better/more positive directions than that which was learned from their Egyptian Masters. Using The Ten Commandments (which would be surpassed by the teachings of Jesus Christ) would have provided a more superior and moralistic position than anyone else; thereby, providing what was needed for Joshua and his followers to eventually enter into Canaan, and claim 'The Promised Land'.

However, due to the instability of using The Ten Commandments, the gains of Joshua and his Old Testament followers were eventually lost. This was to 1. show the temporary effectiveness of The Law, which only further shows the value of Grace, and to 2. show the permanence of the gains acquired by participating in Group Sex, while aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 20 at 7:25pm](#)

The Ten Commandments -- especially in reference to the teachings of Jesus Christ -- was an effort to overcome whatever negatives resulted from participating in Sexual Orgies with Egyptians. Clearly, the Egyptians (a metaphor for World-based thinkers) has very questionable behaviors and thoughts when it came to their approach to Group Sex/life in general. By reviewing the list of the Ten Commandments, it becomes clear that the lessons learned from their Egyptian (World) masters included some very savage and disrespectful thoughts and actions. The Ten Commandments was The Father's effort of getting TCOI to clean up their spirit -- as best as they could -- by eliminating certain thoughts and actions which apparently led the person towards negativity.

Indeed, it was the teachings of Jesus Christ which not only fulfilled The Ten Commandments, but also added the vitally necessary spiritual components of Forgiveness and Not Judging Others.

When it comes to participating in Group Sex activities, it is important not only to forgive yourself, but also forgive others...likewise in reference to Not Judging. While Moses identified the limitations of the Egyptian thought-process, Jesus Christ

pointed out the need for forgiveness and not judging. This is because The Father in Heaven caused the Egyptians to be the vessels to assist TCOI in moving along the path which would eventually lead to The Path of Righteousness. Whatever actions/thoughts that were found to be incompatible with The Ten Commandments/the teachings of Jesus Christ were not to be judged because even they were serving The Will of The Father. The same non-judgement/forgiving of fellow Group Sex participants ensures the focus remains one what the individual is supposed to be doing regarding Salvation (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm), rather than focusing time and energy on those who aren't.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 20 at 7:47pm](#)

The assessment of a voluptuous female is basically about her having notable, cleavage-producing breasts, flat/relatively flat stomach, and a notable (non-flat) rear end/butt.

This assessment ranges from 'slim/fit thick', up until those proportions reach borderline fat/overweight. Females who exist outside of that range have value; however, in reference to The WILL of The Father in Heaven, physically fit, voluptuous females garner the greater/larger value in reference to being sexually attractive regarding Group Sex activities.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 21 at 12:17pm](#) · [Edited](#)

In addition to being voluptuous, physically (facially) attractive females have greater sexual attractive capabilities also. Most males generally work hard to maintain a pleasing physical appearance in their efforts to attract and keep a female. Spiritually speaking, being physically appealing/sexually attractive allows a person to serve the greatest good in attracting others to WANT to have sex/Group Sex with them; thereby, causing/allowing others to gain access to The Father in Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 21 at 12:23pm](#)

Hip-hop video models (Video Hoes) and Glamor photography models are the prototypical example of the type of voluptuous female I am talking about...similar to many urban strip club strippers.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 21 at 12:53pm](#) · [Edited](#)

### **Marion Jackson Jr.**

April 21 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Ten Commandments: Sexual Orgy participants received Old Testament Spiritual guidance for how to enter The Promised Land

The Children of Israel (TCOI) were slaves under their Egyptian masters, learning how to become leaders like the Egyptians were. Under such leadership, TCOI participated in Sexual Orgies with their Egyptian masters, using the spiritual instructions they were taught by the Egyptians. Moses led TCOI out of Egypt, and into the Desert, so that they could gain access to greater spiritual instructions (The Ten Commandments) which would allow their spirits to be aimed in a better direction; thereby, allowing TCOI to receive greater results from their Sexual Orgy participation.

By reviewing The Ten Commandments, especially in light of the fact that such Commandments were to aid Spiritual Direction during Sexual Orgies, a better understanding is gained about how such Commandments were used to assist Joshua and his followers in entering The Promised Land.

Exodus 20:2 2 I am the Lord thy God, which have brought thee out of the land of Egypt, out of the house of bondage.

-- Acknowledgement from their new Master that TCOI had been released from their previous Master (thought-process)

Exodus 20:3 3 Thou shalt have no other gods before me.

-- Because the previous/all prior Master's are lesser than the current leadership, respect and followership of previous Master's, and their thought process was to be placed above/before the new Master's thought-process

Exodus 20:4 4 Thou shalt not make unto thee any graven image, or any likeness of any thing that is in heaven above, or that is in the earth beneath, or that is in the water under the earth.

-- As identified in Genesis 1:26, Image means 'the transferred authority over that which causes chaos', and Likeness means 'the path which leads to Life over destruction. Therefore, this is about TCOI not coming up with their own self-righteous concepts of what they think makes up the authority which overcomes chaos. Likewise, TCOI were not to come up with their own concepts of what the path is which leads to Life over destruction. In other words (even though such a word wasn't used), TCOI were to have Faith in their new Master's instructions.

Exodus 20:5 5 Thou shalt not bow down thyself to them, nor serve them: for I the Lord thy God am a jealous God, visiting the iniquity of the fathers upon the children unto the third and fourth generation of them that hate me.

-- Since verse 4 was about creating and having Faith in self-righteous ideals opposite of what their new Master would teach them, verse 5 is about actually taking actions based on any self-righteous beliefs. By 'bowing down/serving' such false ideals, TCOI would be putting into action self-righteous beliefs; thereby, they would have set themselves off on a path counter to that of their Master.

As a result, TCOI would have been disobedient to their Master (by being obedient to their own self-righteousness), the very one who lifted them out of the slavery they no longer wanted to be in. However, being disobedient results in the loss of the ability to gain the information which the Master possessed, and TCOI needed. Such disobedience was identified as INIQUITY.

\*\*\*INIQUITY: immoral or grossly unfair behavior.

~synonyms:wickedness, sinfulness, immorality,impropriety

Therefore, such iniquity is proof of HATING (not following) the Master, and such behavior is brought back to bear/affect descendants three or four generations down the line. The reason this occurred is because once a person physically dies, they are physically reborn three or four generations later in the same family. This means that the things set in motion by the person's iniquity would ultimately come to affect them once they are physically reborn.

Exodus 20:6 And shewing mercy unto thousands of them that love me, and keep my commandments.

-- Whereas, people who were disobedient to their Master would receive the negative consequences of their iniquity when they were physically reborn three or four generations later, those who obeyed the teachings of their Master would reap the benefits continuously.

This meant that the obedient followers would pass along the proper training/teachings to their children, and they would pass it along to their children, and so on, and so forth. Again, because such continuation was not actually possible until the teachings of Jesus Christ, TCOI were never able to maintain this aspect, but it did foreshadow how blessings would perpetually occur for those who followed the teachings of Jesus Christ.

Exodus 20:7 7 Thou shalt not take the name of the Lord thy God in vain; for the Lord will not hold him guiltless that taketh his name in vain.

-- In reference to what is now known regarding how people CLAIM to follow Jesus Christ (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, following the teachings of Jesus Christ), but may actually be following John the Baptist (believing in the basic teachings and promises of Jesus Christ, but NOT participating in Group Sex, and/or smoking Kaneh Bosm), it is clear what it means to take 'the Lord's' name in vain.

A person who claims to be a follower of Jesus Christ, BUT does not willingly, joyfully participate in Group Sex and smoke Kaneh Bosm, is taking THE LORD (of the World) Jesus Christ in vain. Likewise, for those in the Old Testament under the leadership of their new Master, stating that they were a follower of him, while NOT participating in/advocating/practicing associated activities and beliefs (Exodus 20:4-5) would be considered taking 'the Lord's' name in vain.

This is important because those looking to be under the blessings of the Lord look to those who claim to be a follower of the Lord. Those who take the Lord's name in vain inaccurately lead those seeking the Lord down the wrong path.

Exodus 20:8-11 8 Remember the sabbath day, to keep it holy.

9 Six days shalt thou labour, and do all thy work:

10 But the seventh day is the sabbath of the Lord thy God: in it thou shalt not do any work, thou, nor thy son, nor thy daughter, thy manservant, nor thy maidservant, nor thy cattle, nor thy stranger that is within thy gates:

11 For in six days the Lord made heaven and earth, the sea, and all that in them is, and rested the seventh day: wherefore the Lord blessed the sabbath day, and hallowed it.

-- Here is the reminder that of the seven days of the week, to take a break away from various studies, and work (such as Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm). Indeed, because such followership is similar to being a student (and eventually, a teacher) in a college/university, it helps the person's mind and spirit to rest from the activities which may occur the other six days of the week.

While Jesus Christ did state in the New Testament that man was not made for the Sabbath, but the Sabbath was made for man (Mark 2:27) -- which means that inherently it is not a violation to perform the actions which are typically done throughout the rest of the week -- the Sabbath is a very important way to recharge and replenish, which is useful once activities are resumed after the Sabbath observation.

This command is so vital and important that it required four verses.

Exodus 20:12 12 Honour thy father and thy mother: that thy days may be long upon the land which the Lord thy God giveth thee.

-- Here we see the value and importance given to parents. As representatives of the way that such followership would transfer to a child when they become old enough to follow the Lord, children are reminded to listen to, and follow the instructions of their parents.

Especially in light of the fact that these were instructions given primarily as the way to aim a person's spirit prior to/during Sexual Orgy activities, children were being informed of the value of following obedient parents, who themselves were followers of the Lord. As such, they possessed the information which would allow their children to effectively navigate their way through life/the World, including the requirement for willing, joyful participation in Group Sex activities.

\*\*\*It must be noted that during the Old Testament narrative of Moses and The Ten Commandments, Kaneh Bosm was only allowable for use by the Levite priests, while Jesus Christ allows ALL people to smoke Kaneh Bosm.

Exodus 20:13 13 Thou shalt not kill.

-- Participation in Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm leads to a Spiritual death. This commandment (on a spiritual level) is about not forcing someone against their will to participate in Group Sex or smoking Kaneh Bosm. Such would be 'killing' someone.

Based on their previous Egyptian masters, such a command, like the previous ones, and other commands to come, such commands were needed to offset whatever training was received previously (Spiritually AND Physically).

Exodus 20:14 14 Thou shalt not commit adultery.

Participation in Group Sex and smoking of Kaneh Bosm does lead to the death of previously held Spiritual thought-processes; however, a new Spiritual thought-process is gained. When that new thought-process is shaped by the teachings of the new Master, to follow a thought-process which is not similar in nature to the new Master's thought-process is ADULTERY.

Because the person may still interact with people who also maintain previously held, but now a lesser thought-process, this command is to show the importance of maintaining fidelity to the new Master's thought-process.

Exodus 20:15 15 Thou shalt not steal.

-- Because the blessings a person receives from participating in Group Sex activities may be different, here we see a need for maintaining focus on what is being done in the person's individual life, rather than what may be

occurring in someone else's life. Maintain personal focus removes the focus on wanting to take something from someone else which was not given.

In addition to material/physical things, this also is in reference to stealing other people's ideas and claiming them as your own. Including other people's ideas with your own -- to arrive at a different/or completely new idea -- is not stealing.

Exodus 20:16 16 Thou shalt not bear false witness against thy neighbour.

-- Again, this is about maintain focus on your personal life, rather than delving into unknown aspects of someone else's life. Speaking about the facts of what is known about actual personal interaction with someone else (without emotions/feelings about it) is quite different than speaking inaccurately about things, which again, is usually the result of emotion and/or a lack of understanding.

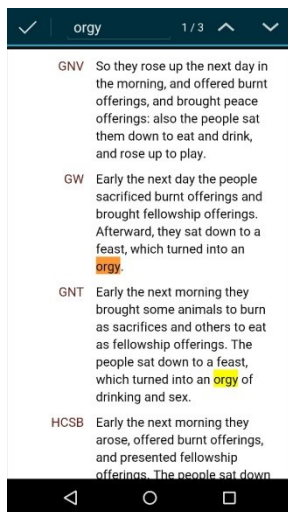
Exodus 20:17 17 Thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's house, thou shalt not covet thy neighbour's wife, nor his manservant, nor his maidservant, nor his ox, nor his ass, nor any thing that is thy neighbour's.

-- This again goes back to maintaining personal focus, rather than focusing of what someone else possesses. Each person has a different path which leads to The Path of Righteousness, and along that path, participation in Group Sex activities bring about various results. Because a person can only live their life, they don't know what challenges another person may go through to have what they have obtained along their path.

In addition to improving their positive Spiritual energy, not coveting prevents a person from unwittingly drawing the challenges of the person they covet.

The things people possess in their lives are examples of the types of things possible, and such examples can, and should, be used as motivation for improving themselves to achieve greater in their lives. However, such motivation should not block the ability to appreciate what is personally possessed, nor should it rise to the level where it become covetous.

Exodus 32:6 proves that TCOI were already used to participating in Sexual Orgies, but because some of TCOI participated in Sexual Orgies BEFORE Moses brought down the new Spiritual Direction guidance, they did so using old Egyptian-based instructions; thereby, resulting in them not being able to enter into The Promised Land.



Interestingly enough, the teachings of Jesus Christ simplify The Ten Commandments down to two commandments (Matthew 22:36-40). When it comes to Group Sex, the basics of The Ten Commandments provide the basic structure to emphasize the need for basic positivity...within self, and towards others.

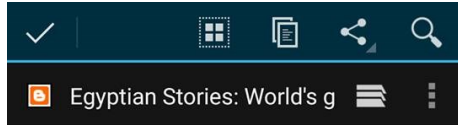
By adding Forgiveness and Not judging others, the teachings of Jesus Christ solidify the general sense of The Ten Commandments, which couldn't be maintained, nor solidified, without those two latter aspects.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 21 at 4:12pm](#) · [Edited](#)

The Egyptians had 42 Commandments (of Ma'at)...whatever results those Commandments produced were superseded by The Ten Commandments given by Moses, which were eventually synthesized down to two Commandments (which is really one Commandment) by Jesus Christ. And those commandments were given primarily so that Group Sex participants would have guidelines for directing their spirits towards a more positive direction, which affect the blessings and permanence of what is received thereafter.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 21 at 4:32pm](#)

The World's largest orgy took place in Egypt...5th century B.C.E.



As an Egyptian I never heard of a temple called BUBASTIS until today. It could have never occurred to me that the biggest Orgy in the entire world had occurred in Egypt?!!! If it did, I would have guessed that it took place in a costal city or so. In our modern world if it occurred here in Egypt it might be in a place like Dahab?! But in Zagazig?! Never ever?! How could it possibly be?! Zagazig one of the most conservative cities in modern Egypt?! You must be kidding me.

The main temple area of Bubastis is a part of modern-day city of Zagazig it is strange to think, or even imagine what went on in Bubastis! BUBASTIS was for centuries the centre of the largest annual orgy of all of the eastern Mediterranean, perhaps the entire world. In the 5th century BCE, Herodotus reported that 700,000 people participated, drinking wine without limits and having sex with whoever and wherever.



For me, the teachings of Jesus Christ became clearer -- on a level beyond what is known in the World -- when I was led to the teachings of Esther 'Abraham' Hicks, and then Dr. Myles Munroe.

Esther 'Abraham' Hicks (prior to 2011) taught on how to purposely focus on increasing and maintaining positivity. Dr. Myles Munroe taught on how to assist Western World people (Democracy) to understand Kingdom principles articulated throughout The Bible/the teachings of Jesus Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 22 at 12:19pm](#)

[April 26](#) · [Greensboro](#) ·

The value of The WORD/words

JOHN 1:1 In the beginning was The Word, and the Word was with [The Father], and the Word was [The Father].



A major part of fulfilling Matthew 6:33 is understanding the meaning and value of words. Since The Word was, and is, the essence of all creation, understanding words helps us understand The WORD, and by extension, The Father in Heaven.

The WORD is SO valuable to The Father that HE gave His WORD to ensure Salvation, and entry into The Kingdom of Heaven (Heaven on Earth).

JOHN 3:16 For [The Father] so loved the World, that He gave [HIS WORD]...

By believing The WORD -- and doing the things The WORD requires (participation in Group Sex activities, smoke Kaneh Bosm) -- a person shows their trust in The WORD of The Father, and in doing so, gain access to what is needed to achieve Salvation.

TRUST: Trust = substituting, and using, what someone else believes, in place of what you believe.

To give your word = to make a promise.

The screenshot shows a mobile application interface for a dictionary. At the top, there is a red header with a white icon of an open book and a hamburger menu icon. Below the header, the text "give (someone) your word" is displayed in a large, bold font, followed by "definition and synonyms" in a smaller font. There are social media sharing icons for Facebook, Google+, Twitter, and Tumblr. Below this, the word "PHRASE" is written. A button labeled "Contribute to our Open Dictionary" is visible. The main definition is "to promise to do something" with an example sentence: "You gave me your word that you would take care of them." Below the definition, there is a section for "Synonyms and related words" with the text "To make a promise: promise, commit, swear..." and a button labeled "Explore Thesaurus". At the bottom, there is a note: "This is the American English definition of give (someone) your word. View British English definition of give (someone) your word. Change your default dictionary to British English." and a link "See also main entry: word". At the very bottom of the screenshot, there is a black navigation bar with three white icons: a back arrow, a circle, and a square.

Promise = a declaration or assurance that one will do a particular thing or that a particular thing will happen.

synonyms: word (of honor), assurance, pledge, vow, guarantee, oath, bond, undertaking, agreement, commitment, contract, covenant

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 26 at 3:05pm](#)

April 26 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The value of words

Many people think they have a basic idea of what the word 'SIN' means, with the most basic meaning of 'SIN' being this: an immoral act considered to be a transgression against divine law.

However, upon closer review there are several different meanings for the word 'SIN' used throughout The Bible. The Spanish meaning for the word 'SIN' is 'without'. That meaning, along with the Greek word 'HAMARTIA', encapsulates all the meanings best because when a person 'SINS'/actions opposite of Righteousness, the person doing so is then WITHOUT The Presence of The Father in Heaven.

SIN: <http://www.biblefood.com/7wrdsin.html>

**"Insight" BibleFood E-mail Devotions**

By Bob Jones, Northside Bible Church, Jacksonville Florida

---

**"7 WORDS FOR SIN IN THE NEW TESTAMENT"**

Contrary to many modern teachings, all sin is not the same in the New Testament. There are at least 7 different Greek words for sin, each one having a different shade of meaning. This subject is so large that we only have space, in one devotion, to introduce the Greek words for sin:

1. "Hamartia" = "To miss the mark", as in archery competition, and therefore fail to receive the prize, or blessing. This is the general Greek word for sin, and is used 221 times. "Hamartia" encompasses the other 6 words for specific sins, in the sense that in all types of sin, we are "missing the mark". Example: Heb. 12:1, KJV = "the sin (hamartia) which doeth so easily beset us". We are aiming at God's best, but miss it.
2. "Heteima" = "Diminishing what should have been given full measure". Example: 1 Cor. 6:7, KJV = "there is a fault (heteima) among you". We all need God's constant help on this one! Placing emphasis on the things that please God will bring God's wonderful blessings into our life.
3. "Paraptoma" = "Falling when one should have stood". This one is actually an unintentional slip. I guess you've experienced this, as I have, and we are surprised when we realize we've sinned. Example: Eph. 1:7, KJV = We have "the forgiveness of sins (paraptoma), according to the riches of His grace". Even our "slip-ups" are forgiven.
4. "Agnoeema" = "Ignorance when one should have known". Example: Heb. 9:7, KJV = "the errors (agnoeema) of the people". This passage speaks of how the Old Testament was a shadow of the New Testament. Ignorance is no excuse, that's why we stay in the Word!
5. "Parakoe" = "To refuse to hear and heed God's word". Example: 2 Cor. 10:6, KJV = "disobedience". In this passage, Paul urges us to hear God's Word and to bring every thought into captivity for Christ.
6. "Parabasis" = "To intentionally cross a line". Example: Heb. 2:2, KJV = "every transgression (parabasis) disobedience (parakoe) received a just recompense of reward". When God "draws a line in the sand", we can suffer great loss of rewards and blessings by intentionally "stepping over".
7. "Anomia" and "Paranomia" = "Lawlessness, or willfully breaking God's written rules". Example: Titus 2:1, KJV = Jesus gave himself for us in order to "redeem us from all iniquity (anomia)". God has "rules" to bless us, not to curse us. Someone said "the Bible is the owner's manual for human beings". Can you imagine trying to operate something as complicated as a human life without referring to the owner's manual? That would be just asking for frustration and failure!

The GOOD NEWS is that Jesus paid the price in full for ALL our sins! Isn't our Heavenly Father wonderful! He has given us an owner's manual; permanently forgiven us all 7 types of sins; He disciplines us to correct us when we commit the sins Jesus paid for on the Cross; He restores us to fellowship when we honestly confess our sins to Him; and, as we maintain fellowship with Him, He empowers us to live a life pleasing to Him!

God has provided everything we need to live a successful Christian life, and in Phil. 3:15, He even promises to reveal to us the areas where we are falling short.

Bob Jones

---

Next "Insight" [Don't answer that knock!](#)

[Home - FAQ's](#)   [Other "Insights" from the New Testament Greek](#)   [Your Questions and Answers](#)

◀   ○   ◻

Parabasis: to cross the line.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 26 at 3:31pm](#)

Anomia: to no longer keep

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 26 at 3:33pm](#)

Everyone in the World is born into SIN, not knowing how to achieve Salvation.

Romans 3:23 For everyone has sinned; we all fall short of [The Father's] glorious standard.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 26 at 3:40pm](#)

The key to overcoming SIN is to embrace what it takes TO overcome it (The Holy Spirit) otherwise, the very thing which could save you is resisted. In such a situation, a person perpetually misses out on what is needed, until they turn and embrace the information and actions required.

Matthew 12:32 And whosoever speaketh a word against the Son of man, it shall be forgiven him: but whosoever speaketh against the Holy Ghost, it shall not be forgiven him, neither in this world, neither in the world to come.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 26 at 3:44pm](#)

May 3 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Married to the Backslider

Jeremiah 3:14 Turn, O backsliding children, saith the LORD; for I am married unto you: and I will take you one of a city, and two of a family, and I will bring you to Zion:

**BACKSLIDER:** a person who was once a Sexual HOE (females) or RAKE (males), Sexual Adultery, and/or participated in Group Sex activities, but no longer does so.

People who participated in such sexual activities WERE participating in the right activity, but were aimed in the wrong direction with their actions. Because of their improper aim/understanding of their actions, they may feel, or have been made to feel that what they did was wrong; however, by aiming their focus towards the teachings of Jesus Christ, such sexual activities are then used as intended.

Backsliding, as taught in World-based churches, is about having once been a person who claimed to believe in Jesus Christ, attended church, etc., but stopped doing so. This IS NOT backsliding, but IS a reflection of what backsliding looks like for those who were Sexual HOERS (females)/RAKES (males), participated in Sexual Adultery, and/or participated in Group Sex activities. Sexual HOES and RAKES are SHEEP of Jesus Christ.

In Luke 15:3-7, The Parable of The Lost Sheep (backsliders) tells about how The Father in Heaven feels about people who participated in the activities which are REQUIRED/approved of by The Gardener. In the parable, Jesus Christ --The Good Shepherd -- is sharing the value of His Purpose...to find, and lead His Lost Sheep (Sexual Hoes and Rakes) towards The Father in Heaven (Matthew 6:33).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 3 at 4:31pm](#)

Backsliding is not the same thing as receiving Salvation, and THEN turning away. Sheep (Sexual Hoes and Rakes) are on The Path to Receive Salvation, but have not yet received it. A Sheep who has gone on to become an OXEN (student with The Kingdom of YOD [God]; fulfilling Matthew 6:33), and then become a BUTTERFLY (Genesis 1:26) receives Eternal Life. Having received such a gift, there is no desire to turn back, as stated in Hebrews 6:4-6.

The Apostle Paul had not yet gone through the process; therefore, he was unaware of the impact of receiving Eternal Life/entering The Kingdom of Heaven. As a result, his views regarding turning away 'from the faith' after receiving Eternal Life was restricted/limited, preventing him from knowing that such a result is incompatible with the understanding gained when Matthew 6:33 is fulfilled.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 3 at 4:50pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The best World-based example I can give to make this principle more well understood is this:

A person who graduates from a college/university, and by doing so, is able to achieve a higher, more satisfying lifestyle than those who did not graduate college/university. The basic equivalence is for that graduate to disavow their education and choose to be managed by non-educated people.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 3 at 4:54pm](#)

May 3 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Backsliding is not the same thing as Adultery

°Backsliding: a person who used to, but no longer is:

- ~ a Sexual HOE (female who voluntarily enjoys having sex with numerous, and random, people, simply for the sexual attraction, joy, and/or thrill of it; can be bi-sexual, but not homosexual) or,
- ~ a Sexual RAKE (male equivalent of a Sexual HOE; heterosexual only),
- ~ Sexual side chick or side guy,
- ~ participated in Sexual Adultery,
- ~ and/or participated in Group Sex activities

°Spiritual Adultery is where a person possesses the higher/Righteous thought-process/understanding, but follows a lesser thought-process. This is the type of Adultery which The Bible speaks against.

°Physical Adultery is where a married person voluntarily has sex with someone else other than their spouse. This type of Adultery is actually REQUIRED in order to be in alignment with Genesis 1:26.

\*\*\*An ADULT is a person who is 'towards' [ad-] 'the highest level' [ult], and MAN is the highest level [the physical reflection -- on Earth -- of The Spiritual Nature of The Father in Heaven].

People generally backslide because of how they have been made to feel about their sexual activities. People who used to be a Sexual Hoe or Rake, become adulterous and/or participated in Group Sex generally stop because they have been made to feel that what they are doing is immoral/against The Bible/hurting themselves and/or others.

In Truth, such activities are highly spiritual, but misunderstood by people in the World. Even/especially religious people make others in the World feel like such sexual activities are unholy. Even those who DO participate in such sexual activities, but resist believing that doing so is in alignment with Jesus Christ is backsliding.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 3 at 6:27pm](#)

ADULT: a married person who voluntarily has sex with someone other than their spouse.

YOUNG ADULT: an UNMARRIED person who voluntarily has sex with a married person.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 3 at 6:29pm](#)

Interestingly, people in the World who are backsliders learn what Spiritual Adultery looks like, without penalty. Because the person had not yet been aimed properly towards following Jesus Christ, Righteousness was not gained, so it isn't lost in such a case. Once a backslider learns the value and importance that Group Sex/Physical Adultery, having side chicks, etc., Spiritual Adultery no longer becomes an issue because the person generally stops such sexual activities because they didn't understand how valuable and important they were to The Father in Heaven.

While such a feeling is inherent in all people -- but stifled by peer pressure/societal norms -- backsliders are predisposed to enjoying being a Sexual Hoe or Rake, and according to Jesus Christ, allowed to keep being so.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 3 at 6:47pm](#)

The 'good' thing about a backslider is the ability to show self-control, particularly for those who do so because of trying to be 'a better christian'. Indeed, World-based church is the place where self-control, general positivity, forgiveness, and not judging others is generally learned and practiced.

Furthermore, using such a powerful Spiritual Tool, such as a Sexual Hoe or Sexual Rake, requires proper training and understanding for HOW to use such tools. Sexual Hoes and Rakes who stop HOEING and RAKING, and focus more on their marriage/life, helps to limit any negative consequences which may occur from improper use of sexual tools. Nonetheless, once it is known that such previous sexual activities are actually beneficial, resuming such sexual activities is expected from newly educated, former backsliders.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 3 at 7:33pm](#)

May 3 · [Greensboro](#) ·

FEMALES: Were you ever a Sexual HOE (female who enjoyed having numerous, random sex partners simply for the sexual attraction, thrill, and/or joy of it)? Have you ever had bi-sexual interactions?

MALES: Were you ever a Sexual RAKE (the male equivalent of a Sexual HOE; heterosexual only)?

Are you/were you ever married and had sex with someone else other than your spouse?

Have you ever participated in Group Sex (Sexual 3somes/Sexual 4somes/Sexual 5somes+)?

Well, Jesus Christ wants you to keep up your stellar sexual activities in His Name, and encourage others to do the same.

Worship in SPIRIT (Group Sex; Male,Female,Female; M,F,M,F [both known as CHURCH], M,F,F,M,F [known as WORSHIP]) and TRUTH (smoking Kaneh Bosm).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 3 at 6:59pm](#)

May 5 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Art & Science of Marriage: The Math of Marriage

When it comes to dealing with life, based on the way that things 'add up' determine how a person deals with any given situation. Basically, this is how the 'math' works:

A given situation occurs + the way a person was taught how to handle such a situation = how the person handles the situation.

Initially, all people gain their 'life math skills' primarily from their parents, with occasional supplemental assistance from people outside of their family. Using the 'life math skills' which the parents teach are generally effective, until the person gets married. Once married, the 'life math skills' change. In fact, in many ways, marriage is the sign that the person realizes that greater 'life math skills' are required. Once married, whomever the person listens to affects the effectiveness of their ability to 'add up' and properly respond to any given situation.

Genesis 2:24 That is why a man leaves his father and mother and is united to his wife, and they become one flesh.

A married person either listens to their parents or their spouse...whomever the spouse listens to is the one leading that spouse. According to The Science of Marriage, the husband must first learn/be led to listen to his wife, then the wife must then learn/be led to listen to her husband.

When a husband listens to his wife, he is actually listening to her interpretation of advocating HER parents views. By listening to his wife -- instead of his parents -- the male becomes more of his wife's husband than being his parent's child. If, by chance, the husband listens to his parents MORESO than his wife, he is more his parent's child than his wife's husband.

After a husband listens to/follows his wife, the time comes when she must then listen to her husband. If she does listen to her husband, by default, she becomes more her husband's wife than her parent's child. Likewise, if she listens to her parents, she is more her parent's child than her husband's wife.

\*\*\*Note: once married, the science of marriage requires the husband to listen to/follow his wife's instructions first. Any effort by the husband to remain listening to his parents are an effort to resist the growth process which naturally occurs from following someone else's lead. Indeed, the very process of marriage REQUIRES this change of followership.

Ephesians 5:22 Wives, submit yourselves unto your own husbands, as unto the Lord.

Much like Genesis 2:24, Ephesians 5:22 requires the wife to do the same thing as the husband did with his parents.

Therefore, when the transition occurs, and a Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband begins to lead the marriage, he IS NOT doing so based on following the instructions of his physical, paternal parents, but instead is following the instructions of OUR FATHER IN HEAVEN. Any effort on the wife's part to resist following her Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband is an effort on her part to resist the growth which is a natural part of marriage.

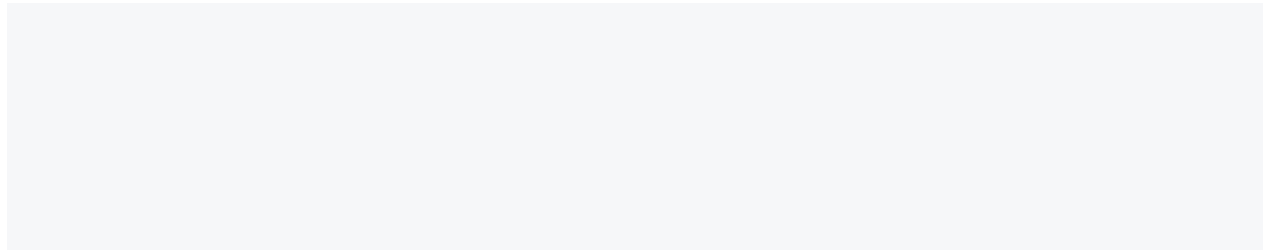
NOTE: In the Art of Marriage, people are conditioned to primarily focus on what they were taught as a child growing up; thereby, initiating marital challenges at the need to follow a completely different thought-process. When a husband is encouraged by his paternal parents to NOT listen to/follow his wife, but rather listen to/follow them, the husband suffers in the sense that he is delaying the growth which will allow him to become a better person, and achieve greater heights within the World...as the result of being more of a child than a husband. Furthermore, parents who resist what the wife is teaching their child miss out on gaining access to/using the same character traits which, if practiced, could be beneficial to the parents also.

Likewise, when it is time for a wife to listen to/follow her Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband (Ephesians 5:22), if her resistance to following is encouraged/supported by her paternal parents, and/or she is more impressed with her parents than her husband, she misses out on the opportunity to gain access to what is needed in order to achieve Eternal Life/enter The Kingdom of Heaven. Furthermore, the parents who encourage their child to remain their child by listening to them -- rather than encourage her to truly become her husband's wife by listening to him -- miss out on the opportunity to gain access to the character traits which the Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband is bringing to the family, via his wife.

When a husband and wife enter into marriage, their union produces a new, and unique set of situations which will enter into their lives, completely different than that which occurred in either of their parents lives. Such uniqueness requires a unique set of 'life math skills' which are completely different than the 'life math skills' possessed by either set of parents.

In order for the married couple to be able to 'add up' what is going on, and respond properly, their 'life math skills' each must change. In order for the husband to perform proper 'math', he MUST listen to his wife. In doing so, when that husband does what is required to fulfill Matthew 6:33 (to include participation in Group Sex activities, and smoking Kaneh Bosm), he then possesses the new 'life math skills' which his wife MUST listen to.

When the spouse with the proper 'life math skills' is not listened to, life will not 'add up'/make sense to the non-following spouse. The more the non-following spouse tries to use thinking which is opposite of their leading spouse, the more the non-following spouse will perform 'bad math'; thereby, resulting in ineffective thoughts, which will render ineffective results.



One aspect which a husband should not listen to his wife is with regard to a husband who keeps having sex with females other than his wife.

A husband who is Physically Adulterous is doing The Will of The Father in Heaven (likewise, if the wife is Physically Adulterous as well). Such Adultery leads to Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging, which is REQUIRED to follow Jesus Christ/Worship in Spirit and Truth.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 5 at 5:31pm](#)

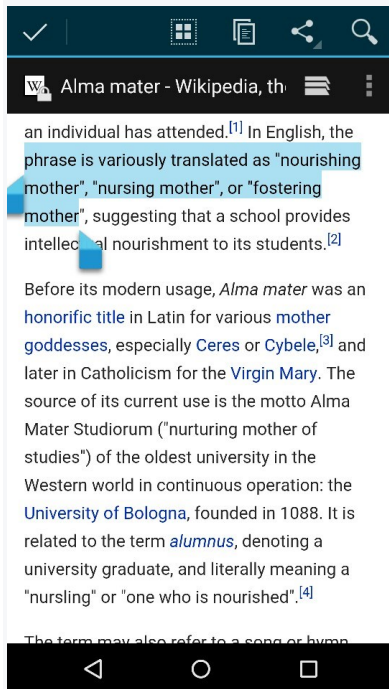
When a husband begins to listen to/follow his wife, and then when the wife begins to listen to/follow her husband, each respective set of parents will encourage their child not to listen, primarily because nothing that is being said to their child makes any sense to the parents...and it isn't supposed to.

Parents wanting their child to listen to them, rather than their child's spouse, wants their child to use THEIR 'life math skills' because they don't trust 'life math skills' which they didn't learn.

When it comes to following Jesus Christ, that is EXACTLY the point. If a child only follows what their parents taught them then they would never learn to trust The Father in Heaven. Blindly following instructions/teachings which are unknown to the spouse and his or her family requires TRUST. Such trust is the platform for the trust required for fulfilling Matthew 6:33.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 5 at 5:41pm](#)

Alma Mater: another 'mother' who should be listened to, and not be overruled, until The Father in Heaven is followed properly (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, fulfilling Matthew 6:33). Even then, The Father in Heaven shows the person how to truly use what their Alma Mater taught them.



May 10 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The World = an attempt to have Heaven on Earth, but it is disorganized and misunderstood.

The Kingdom of Heaven = Heaven on Earth (The New Garden of Eden)...organized and understood.

May 11 · [Greensboro](#) ·

You must be in alignment with The Nature of The Father in Heaven to understand His Word.

\*The Gardener; Sexual Hoes [females] and Sexual Rakes [males] who follow the teachings of Jesus Christ, to include participating in Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm.

May 12 · [Greensboro](#) ·

A wife who gets upset that her husband has sex with other females is like a parent being upset that their child goes to school.

May 12 · [Greensboro](#) ·

James 2:14 What does it profit, my brethren, if someone says he has faith but does not have works? Can faith save him?

Jesus Christ combined the FAITH of Abram/Abraham (Monotheism), with the WORKS of the Ancient Egyptians (Group Sex); the combination/realization of the proper thought-process and the proper action

Colossians 1:15 The Son is the image of the invisible [Father in Heaven], the FIRSTBORN over all creation.

Truly, Jesus Christ was the first-born child of the Abrahamic faith and Ancient Egyptian ways (Colossians 1:15; Hebrews 1:6), bi-racial/bi-cultural in the sense that Hebrew and Ancient Egyptian were two completely different cultures, of which, Jesus Christ perfectly combined the superior thought-process of the Hebrews, with the superior behavior of the Ancient Egyptians (Group Sex).

The birth of Jesus Christ was the first step in the process to truly having Heaven on Earth (Kingdom of Heaven/The New Garden of Eden).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 12 at 1:52pm](#)

Abram was led to Egypt, for the same reason that Joseph and Solomon had Egyptian wives...to participate in Sexual Orgies.

Sexual Orgies were/are a Spiritual Communication, and was used in The Garden of Eden in order to communicate with The Father in Heaven. After Adam and Eve were forced from The Garden, that practice was considered off-limits by many (as Adam was led to believe that the Orgies was the reason for his removal from The Garden), but this vital, yet misunderstood practice was continued by the Egyptians.

It wasn't until Jesus Christ brought the proper elements to solidify Monotheism (forgiveness, not judging) that the WORKS of Sexual Orgies were/are able to achieve their original purpose.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 13 at 1:59pm](#)

By overcoming the limitations of the Ancient Egyptian principles (42 Laws of Ma'at; Polytheism), Moses -- and later, Jesus Christ -- was able to solidify the foundation needed to begin building The New Garden of Eden (Group Sex activities, smoking Kaneh Bosm).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 13 at 2:03pm](#)

May 12 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Did you know: According to The Bible, EGYPT (Mizraim), son of Ham, was the grandson of Noah?

Genesis 10:6 The sons of Ham: Cush, Egypt, Put and Canaan.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 12 at 4:43pm](#)



May 15 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The cure for herpes is His P's:

Positivity + Preciation + Patience x Practice = Peace (Perspective)

Much like Ghana-Rhea, HERpes is based on following the teachings of The Queen of Heaven, rather than The Father in Heaven.

HIS P's are based on HIS teachings (The Father in Heaven).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 15 at 4:48pm](#)

Herpes = Her P's = Her Principles for living (thinking/interacting with others, etc.)

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 19 at 2:30pm](#) · [Edited](#)

Principle: a fundamental truth or proposition that serves as the foundation for a system of belief or behavior or for a chain of reasoning.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 19 at 2:31pm](#)

May 15 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Gonorrhea: A sexually transmitted bacterial infection that, if untreated, may cause infertility.

Ghana-Rhea

Rhea: the Titaness daughter of the earth goddess Gaia and the sky god Uranus, in Greek mythology and sister and wife to Cronus. In early traditions, she is known as "the mother of gods" and therefore is strongly associated with Gaia and Cybele, who have similar functions. The classical Greeks saw her as the mother of the Olympian goddesses and gods, but not as an Olympian goddess in her own right. The Romans identified her with Magna Mater (their form of Cybele), and the Goddess Ops.

This type of worship (of Rhea) is categorized, biblically, as worship of The Queen of Heaven, rather than The Father in Heaven.

\*Positivity + Preciation + Patience x Practice = Peace (Perspective)...the cure for Ghana-Rhea

Crete was undoubtedly the earliest seat of the worship of RHEA.

(<http://www.bible-history.com>)

In Acts 27:7-12 We have an account of Paul's shipwreck near this island; and it is evident from (Titus 1:5) that the apostle himself was here at no long interval of time before he wrote the letter. The Cretans were proverbial liars.

\*\*Titus 1:12 One of Crete's own prophets has said it: "Cretans are always liars, evil brutes, lazy gluttons."

They were also famous for archery, which they practiced from their infancy.

(<http://biblehub.com/topical/c/crete.htm>)

\*\*ARCH/ERY: the sport or skill of shooting with a bow and arrows, especially at a target.

~ARCH: chief; principal; synonyms: foremost, leading, main, major, prime, premier, greatest...preeminent of its kind.

~ -ERY: a suffix meaning 'the collective qualities of

Ephesians 6:16 In addition to all this, take up the shield of faith, with which you can extinguish all the flaming ARROWS of the evil one.

The need for The Shield of Faith is to protect against wayward shot flaming arrows. Arrows are shot in Archery for the purpose of hitting an inanimate target. Because the people of Crete practiced the art/game of Archery -- and made it a sport/competed

against one another -- they were practicing the art of LEADERSHIP. However, since their leadership was based on worshipping The Queen of Heaven, rather than The Father in Heaven, their 'aim' was off.

Therefore, not only was the leadership practiced by the people of Crete off because they worshipped RHEA, but their 'aim' with their arrows off, in the sense that instead of their target being an inanimate object, it became actual people.

Furthermore, by connecting Ghana-Rhea together, this intimates that people who worship/follow a female/females who originates from Ghana (much like those outside of Africa who are the descendants of African slaves), but are not aimed towards The Father in Heaven (via Jesus Christ; Group Sex activities, smoking Kaneh Bosm), will result in dis-ease.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 15 at 3:54pm](#) · [Edited](#)

Proverbs 26:18-19 Like a madman shooting deadly, BURNING ARROWS  
19 is the one who tricks a neighbor and then says, "I was just joking."

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 15 at 4:05pm](#)

Sexually transmitted diseases are the physical manifestation of Spiritual imbalance (dis-ease).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 15 at 4:07pm](#)

May 15 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Proper Promiscuity is Protected: key to Spirituality and the cure for Sexually Transmitted Diseases

Promiscuous (def.): having or characterized by many transient sexual relationships.

~synonyms: licentious, sexually indiscriminate, fast; informal easy, swinging, sluttish, whorish, bed-hopping; dated loose

Promiscuous (ety.): c. 1600, people or things, "mingled confusedly, grouped together without order; from pro-"forward" (see pro-) +miscere "to mix" (see mix (v.)). Meaning "indiscriminate in sexual relations".

As my research has revealed, Sex is about Spiritual Communication, and Group Sex is about Communicating Spiritually with The Father in Heaven. Following the teachings of Jesus Christ REQUIRES being a Sexual Hoe (females) or Rake (males) [John 15:1], and participating in Group Sex activities [John 4:24; Worship = Orgia/Orgy].

As a result, Sexual Hoes and Rakes MUST be promiscuous because of the value of 'mixing' with numerous people. This is much like how students in many high schools, and nearly all colleges and universities mix numerous and different thought-processes to produce a greater result than if a person only interacted/mixed with a few people. Likewise, sexually promiscuous people increase their potential Spiritual 'aptitude' the more people they have sex with, particularly so when it comes to Group Sex.

The key to unlocking that potential is with the way that such sexually promiscuity is focused. When a sexually promiscuous person aims themselves earnestly towards following Jesus Christ, such a person becomes a 'Sheep' within The Flock of Jesus Christ. As such, such a person is able to gain access to the proper thought-process (to include HIS P's) which protects against any lesser thought-processes. Lower thought-processes may possess HERpes or Ghana-Rhea, either of which result in dis-ease, both physically and Spiritually. However, because following Jesus Christ/Communicating with The Father in Heaven REQUIRES a person to be promiscuous, possessing the proper thought-process also cures those who are sexually interacted with who may possess Herpes, or Ghana-Rhea, in addition to protecting against it.

Truly, while most people in the World fear being a Sexual Hoe or Rake, or participating in Group Sex activities, for fear of getting a Sexually Transmitted Disease, properly following the teachings of Jesus Christ ensures that all such sexual activity is completely free from any STD's.

Promiscuous = Pro Mixing

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 16 at 10:46am](#)

May 16 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Jesus Christ-based Sexual Promiscuity cures STD's and casts out Demons (Mark 16:17-18)

Followers of Jesus Christ can have as much sex, with as many people as they want to, without fear of getting an STD; furthermore, such promiscuous sexual activity by followers of Jesus Christ will actually CURE others who do have an STD!

If you recall my previous research, casting out demons is done by having people who are properly aimed towards The Father in Heaven to participate in Group Sex activities with those who are not properly aimed (Demons). The result is that the demon would gain access to proper spiritual direction, and cease being a demon (away from the Oneness of The Father) and become a SHEEP in The Flock of Jesus Christ.

Mark 16:17-18 17And these signs will accompany those who believe: In my name they will drive out demons; they will speak in new tongues; 18they will pick up snakes with their hands; and when they drink deadly poison, it will not hurt them at all; they will place their hands on sick people, and they will get well."

HIS P's: Positivity + Preciation + Patience x Practice = Peace (Perspective)

HIS P's cures HERpes, Ghana-Rhea (Gonorrhea)

That is Good News .

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 16 at 4:27pm](#)

Remember, in the World, Jesus Christ is Lord; therefore, NOONE can stop you from becoming a SHEEP in His Flock. Being a Sexual Hoe (females) or Rake (males), and participating in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm are activities protected by Jesus Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 16 at 10:34pm](#)

Jesus Christ leads His Flock out of the repeating cycles of the World, and to the ability to gain access to The Kingdom of Heaven (Eternal Life).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 18 at 5:54pm](#)

May 16 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Taking The Lord's Name in vain: Claiming to be a Christian, yet NOT be a Sexual Hoe (female) or Rake (male), and/or not participating in Group Sex activities.

People look to the followers of Jesus Christ to receive what they need to improve Spiritually, and they are able to improve Spiritually by being properly Promiscuous and participate in Group Sex activities (and smoke Kaneh Bosm) with actual Christians.

\*\*\*Claiming to believe in/follow Jesus Christ, but NOT embrace being a Sexual Hoe or Rake, or not embracing Group Sex activities, and/or smoking Kaneh Bosm, means the person is following John the Baptist.

May 19 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Jesus Christ-based Promiscuity leads to Eternal Life

Jesus Christ leads His Flock of SHEEP to The OXFORD (Ox/Ford), where they transition and transform into OXEN. As OXEN, they become students in The Kingdom of YOD, where they learn about Righteousness required to enter, and which governs, The Kingdom of Heaven (Eternal Life).

FORD: a shallow place in a river or stream allowing one to walk or drive across.

As SHEEP in The Flock of Jesus Christ, people who are Sexually Promiscuous/participate in Group Sex activities acquire varying levels of Spiritual information, via their sexual interactions. By crossing The OXFORD -- from the teachings and ways of the World, TO the teachings and ways of The Kingdom of

Heaven -- Spiritual SHEEP transition into Spiritual OXEN. As an OXEN, the person is able to enter into The Kingdom of YOD educational institution, wherein, the accumulation of the Spiritual information gained from being Promiscuous is 'translated' into The Father in Heaven-based Righteousness.

Whereas Spiritual SHEEP are followers of Christ, OXEN (disciples) go on to learn how to become part of The Family of Christ...become a Christ who SHEEP follow.

Oxen are animals used for plowing fields for farmers. It is as a Spiritual OXEN that a person learns how to reflect The Nature of The Father in Heaven (THE Gardener; John 15:1).

The 'wheat' which is planted in the fields which an OXEN plows is the 'vision' which The Father has for each person He gave them before they were born. The vision includes specifics related to What to do, How to do it, and Why they are doing it...in addition to Who is to be included, as well as Where to do it.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 19 at 1:12pm](#)

May 20 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Being IMPERFECT stems from incorrect aim/lack of knowledge of the Primary goal.

Becoming PERFECTED stems from proper identification of, and accurate aim towards the Primary goal (Matthew 6:33).

May 20 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The SHEEP/OXEN/DONKEY relationship in The Bible: How Jesus Christ-based Promiscuity affects Marriage

Based on my research:

~Spiritual SHEEP are people who are followers of a specific thought-process,

~Spiritual OXEN are people who were SHEEP, but have gone on to become educated as a leader of the thought-process which the SHEEP follow, and

~Spiritual DONKEYS (ASS) are spouses of Spiritual OXEN, but who stubbornly don't follow the teachings their spouse (OXEN) is receiving; therefore, making the person a Sheep of a different flock. In many ways, a Spiritual DONKEY assists the OXEN in learning what NOT to do, which, in turn, amplifies what should be done.

In the World, many people are SHEEP to many types of Shepherds, with each type of SHEEP requiring a certain criteria to qualify them as such. For Jesus Christ, the people in HIS Flock MUST BE a Sexual Hoe (female) or Sexual Rake (male), willing to participate in Group Sex and smoke Kaneh Bosm in order to be one of His SHEEP.

In order for a SHEEP of Jesus Christ to become an OXEN, the person will be led to fulfill Matthew 6:33, where additional information will be gained in order to fully understand the point, purpose, and value of RIGHTEOUSNESS according to The Father in Heaven.

By reviewing The Bible, we see two central people who were blessed to receive sheep, oxen, and other animals, as well as servants, which provides insight into not only the what is gained once a Matthew 6:33-fulfilling OXEN transitions to become a leader within The Kingdom of Heaven (BUTTERFLY), but also various insights into the OXEN process.

\*\*\*Abram/Job: received sheep, oxen, etc.

Genesis 12:16 And for her sake he dealt well with Abram; and he had sheep, oxen, male donkeys, male servants, female servants, female donkeys, and camels.

Job 1:3 He owned 7,000 sheep, 3,000 camels, 500 oxen, and 500 female donkeys. He also had many servants. He was, in fact, the richest person in that entire area.

Job 42:12 And the LORD blessed the latter days of Job more than his beginning. And he had 14,000 sheep, 6,000 camels, 1,000 yoke of oxen, and 1,000 female donkeys.

~Insight into the OXEN educational process

Job 1:14 a messenger arrived at Job's home with this news: "Your oxen were plowing, with the donkeys feeding beside them,

\*\*\*While the OXEN focuses on the work at hand, the DONKEY does not assist in the work, but instead 'eats' from what is produced, but does not know what went into producing what is 'eaten' (food for thought).

Exodus 23:4 "If you come across your enemy's ox or donkey wandering off, be sure to return it.

\*\*\*A reminder to redirect an OXEN or DONKEY back to their teacher, rather than attempt to get them to follow your ways. A Kingdom of YOD-based OXEN will be a Sexual Hoe or Sexual Rake, who is following the teachings of Jesus Christ...any other type of OXEN will be resistant to the type of 'plowing' required for The Kingdom of Heaven. Therefore, until the person is willing to fulfill the prerequisites (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm), it is best to redirect them to where they came from in the World.

Deuteronomy 22:10 Do not plow with an ox and a donkey yoked together.

1. While a Spiritual OXEN and DONKEY are linked together by marriage, they WILL NOT be focused on the same goals. The OXEN is focused on fulfilling Matthew 6:33, and the DONKEY is attempting to stubbornly resist/diminish such efforts. Therefore, it is not possible for them to plow together (Spiritually).

2. When a person becomes a Spiritual OXEN, they are actually plowing together/yoked together with The Father in Heaven.

\*\*\*1 Corinthians 3:9 For we are labourers TOGETHER with [The Father in Heaven]: ye are [The Father]'s HUSBANDRY, ye are [The Father]'s building.

- HUSBANDRY: the care, cultivation, and breeding of crops and animals; synonyms: farm management, land management, farming, agriculture

\*Spiritually, Farm cultivation is done with OXEN

\*\*\*2 Corinthians 6:1 Working TOGETHER with him, then, we appeal to you not to receive the grace of [The Father] in vain.

- TOGETHER: with or in proximity to another person or people; at the same time.

Isaiah 1:3 Even an ox knows its owner, and a donkey recognizes its master's care--but Israel doesn't know its master. My people don't recognize my care for them."

Isaiah 30:24 The oxen and donkeys that till the ground will eat good grain, its chaff blown away by the wind.

Daniel 5:21 He was driven away from people and given the mind of an animal; he lived with the wild donkeys and ate grass like the ox;...

\*\*\*When Nebuchadnezzar was learning about Spiritual Maturity, he "lived with wild donkeys" (marriage to his wife, where her stubbornness served as a teaching tool) and "ate grass like the ox" (received the teachings that would be used when he was restored).

Luke 13:15 "You hypocrites!" the Lord replied, "Does not each of you on the Sabbath untie his ox or donkey from the stall and lead it to water?"

Luke 14:5 And answered them, saying, Which of you shall have an ass or an ox fallen into a pit, and will not straightway pull him out on the sabbath day?"

\*\*\*Ass is translated in some versions as 'son', and in others, 'donkey'.

If you recall my earlier research, in order to become a Spiritual Oxen, a person MUST participate in Sexual Swinging with their spouse. In the Sexual Swinging scenario a person can either be a Spiritual APE (Gibbon) or a Spiritual PEACOCK [ Kings 10:22].

An APE is the person who is joyfully a Sexual Hoe or Sexual Rake, while a PEACOCK is the one who participate in Sexual Swinging, but only to be seen (sexy, sexy body) because either internally or outwardly the person really objects to Group Sex.

Therefore, the person who was a Spiritual APE goes on to become a Spiritual OXEN, and the person who was a Spiritual PEACOCK becomes a Spiritual DONKEY.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 20 at 2:06pm](#)

Jesus Christ, and the Donkey and Colt (Matthew 21:2-7 and Mark 11:2-7; Luke 19:30)

In captivity, horses who do not have another horse for company will bond with donkeys, mules, cows or even goats.

\*\*\*A group of colts (Young male horse) is called a RAKE.

Matthew 21:5 "Say to the daughter of Zion, 'Behold your King is coming to you, gentle, and mounted on a donkey, even on a colt, the foal of a beast of burden.'"

Here we see that Jesus Christ makes it clear that he will be introduced by a DONKEY (in my case, my wife encouraged me to become more active in World based church), but fully realized/understood by a COLT (a group of COLTS are called a RAKE; Spiritually, a physical male who has sex with many females, simply for the sexual attraction, joy, and/or thrill of it, are called RAKES; John 15:1 requires males to be a Sexual RAKE in order to be a tool for The Father in Heaven to use).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 20 at 2:24pm](#)

The stubbornness of a DONKEY can be perceived as strength because their hold on a particular thought-process appears very strong. However, that strength is actually a form of fear and weakness since such a thought-process runs counter to the thought process of the spouse who is being educated with the proper leadership thought-process (OXEN). Nevertheless, such stubbornness serves its purpose for the overall plan of The Father in Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 20 at 3:27pm](#)

Since a DONKEY is actually a spouse who used to lead the marriage, but now is refusing to follow the lead of her spouse who is now rightfully leading the marriage (Ephesians 5:22), the DONKEY stubbornness is the converse reflection of the Righteous strength of the OXEN.

Whereas the OXEN has learned what things need to be properly focused on -- and by extension, what things no longer need to be paid attention to -- the DONKEY inaccurately holds fast to the wrong thought-process. The OXEN can't be moved, nor swayed by opposing viewpoints, and the DONKEY tries to be the same way, but in the wrong direction.

In an effort to show the OXEN spouse that such 'strength' can be shown as well, the DONKEY tries to mimic the OXEN'S resolve, but in a negative way; thereby, resulting in an uneducated and uninformed approach.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 20 at 3:35pm](#)

Husbands manure.

Husband/ry: cultivation, and breeding of crops and animals.

\*-ry: a suffix meaning 'the collective qualities of the root word

Manure (ety.): to cultivate land (for crops); to hold property

~ Man/ure:

MAN: the Spiritual reflection of The Father in Heaven, on Earth via the Physical person/people (Genesis 1:26)

-URE: suffix meaning 'the function of'

\*FUNCTION (def.): an activity or purpose natural to or intended for a person or thing...synonyms: purpose, task, use, role

\*MANURE (literally meaning) the function of the Spiritual reflection of The Father in Heaven, on Earth via the Physical person/people.

So, here is how a person MANURES so that the level of MAN can be achieved:

MANURE (ety): c.1400, "to cultivate land," also "to hold property,"

1. To 'cultivate land':

\*CULTIVATE: to till/plow (Genesis 2:5); prepare and use (land) for crops or gardening.

~Land is prepared for Gardening by using a HOE/RAKE to remove weeds and make the soil suitable for planting seeds (WATER/Truth is needed to soften up the soil...provided by smoking Kaneh Bosm); an OXEN is used for Farming.

2. To hold property:

\*HOLD: to have or keep in the hand; keep fast; grasp

\*PROPERTY (ety.): c.1300 "nature, quality,"

\*\*Nature: natural character

\*\*Quality (ety.): c.1300 "temperament, character, disposition,"

\*\*\*Temperament (def.): a person's or animal's nature, especially as it permanently affects their behavior.

\*\*\*Character (ety.): mid-14c. "sum of qualities that define a person".

\*\*\*Disposition (ety.): late 14c. "tendency of mind,".

'Holding property' is a function of whose SLAVE/DISCIPLE/STUDENT a person becomes.

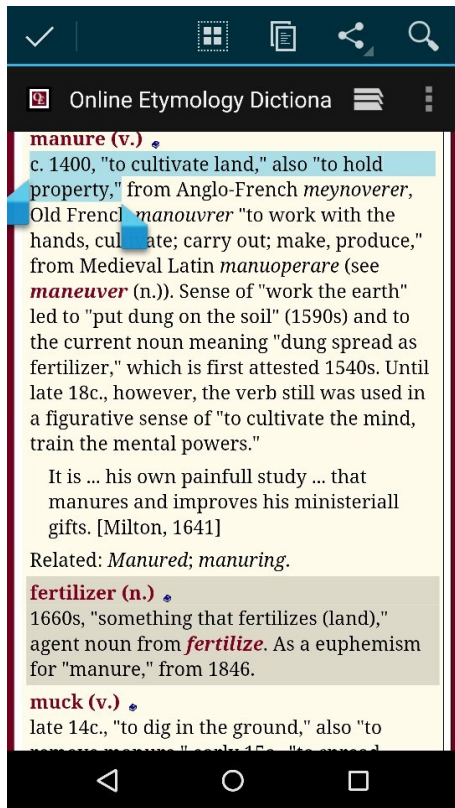
\*SLAVE(ety. n.) late 13c., "person who is the chattel or PROPERTY of another," from Old French esclave (13c.)

~ When a person becomes a SLAVE/DISCIPLE of Jesus Christ, the person becomes His PROPERTY, and as such, grasps/gains access to the nature, temperament, disposition and character of The Father in Heaven.

John 15:1 makes it clear that The Nature of The Father in Heaven is that of a/The Gardener, and teachings such as The Parable of The Sower shows that the use of HOES, RAKES, and SHOVELS are required in order to produce "good soil".

Additionally, many people throughout The Bible were known to have numerous, and various types of livestock. SHEEP are livestock, and being a Sexual Hoe (females) or Sexual Rake (males) is required in order to be a SHEEP in The Flock of Jesus Christ. Furthermore, OXEN are livestock, and Jesus Christ-based OXEN become formally educated on how to lead SHEEP.

Therefore, by gaining access to the nature, temperament, disposition and character of The Father in Heaven, a HUSBAND "cultivates land and breed crops" by using Sexual HOES and Sexual RAKES, and "cultivates and breeds animals" by teaching others how to do the same.



The benefits of Physical Husbandry reveals the benefits of Spiritual Husbandry, and what is required to ACTUALLY be a HUSBAND.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 22 at 4:39pm](#)

Just as Adultery is a Spiritual word, applied to physical people, so too is Husbandry.

Just as the definition of Adultery is what it takes to be an ADULT, the definition of Husbandry is what it takes to be a HUSBAND.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 22 at 4:44pm](#)

Sexual Hoes and Sexual Rakes cultivate soil for GARDEN purposed. When it comes to cultivating land for 'crop' production (Spiritual Farming), OXEN are used.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 23 at 7:40am](#)

May 25 · [Greensboro](#)

### Spiritual SHOVELS (CIALIS, VIAGRA; Keys to NOBILITY)

As has been shown in my previous research, male sexual enhancement pills VIAGRA/CIALIS allow a male to achieve an erect penis when without the use of such pills, an erection may not occur.

Because sex, and particularly Group Sex, is about Spiritual Communication with The Father in Heaven, sexual interaction is about affecting the 'Spiritual soil' of the person/people sexually interacted with. When a female chooses to participate in sex with a male, but he doesn't achieve an erection, that is a sign that the female needs assistance with accepting the spiritual information she is about to receive, which is about to affect her 'Spiritual soil'. As a result, the female requires a Spiritual SHOVEL to 'till' her 'Spiritual soil', primarily because her soil is too compact and dry for a Spiritual RAKE (male) to accomplish the task. Therefore, the male should use



male sexual enhancement pills, such as CIALIS or VIAGRA, in order to transition from being a RAKE, to being a SHOVEL.

By analyzing the composition of the words CIALIS and VIAGRA, a better understanding is gained regarding their value.

CIALIS: See ALICE (phonetic)

\*SEE (def.): discern or deduce mentally after reflection or from information; understand.

~Discern: perceive or recognize (something).

\*ALICE (ety.): nobility, of noble kind

~Noble (def.): having or showing fine personal qualities or high moral principles and ideals;

synonyms:righteous, virtuous, good, honorable,upright, decent, worthy, moral, ethical, reputable

~~AL/ICE

\*AL: a prefix meaning 'towards'

\*-ICE: a suffix meaning 'act'

--Act: take action; do something.

AL/ICE: Towards action; doing something.

Therefore, CIALIS/See Alice means to perceive or recognize the qualities required to be RIGHTEOUS, as a result of Taking a certain action/works (Group Sex)...Faith WITH Works/Actions.

VIAGRA: VI/AG/RA

~VI: a prefix meaning 'way',

~AG: a prefix meaning 'towards

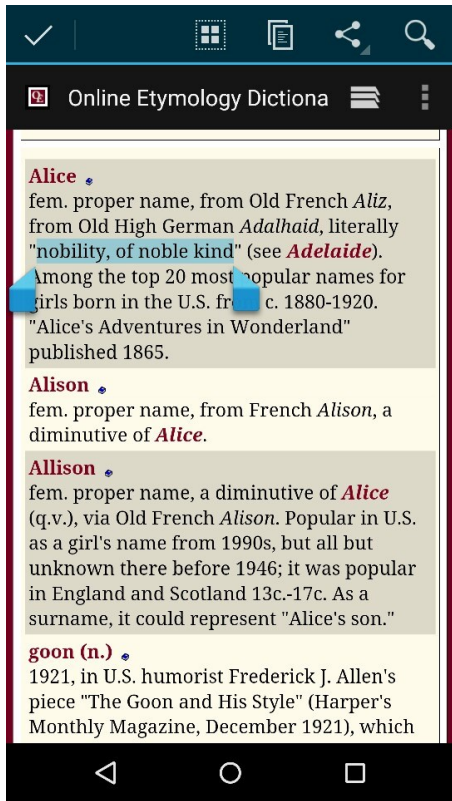
~RA: an Egyptian 'God of the Sun'. In Egyptian mythology, RA is viewed in a similar manner as GOD is viewed in The Bible.

-- The supreme power in the universe; The giver of life; Everything he saw was perfect, and the sight of such wonders brought tears to his eyes. The tears fell to earth and grew into human beings.

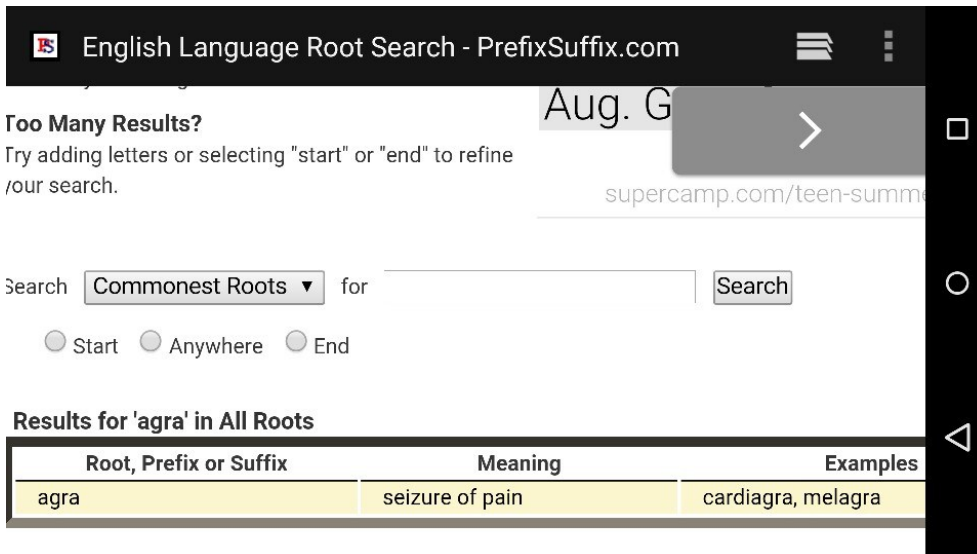
(<http://www.encyclopedia.com/topic/Ra.aspx>)

Therefore, VIAGRA literally means 'the way towards RA'. Prior to Jesus Christ, noone in the World had a true understanding of The Nature of The Father in Heaven. The closest the Ancient Biblical World came to their understanding of The Father was in the form of RA. However, while the Egyptian god RA is a Spiritually Immature representation of certain aspects of The Father in Heaven, by following the teachings of Jesus Christ, the use of VIAGRA leads away from the limitations of RA, and TOWARDS The Nature of The Father in Heaven.

So, the proper use of CIALIS and/or VIAGRA (Group Sex, aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ), results in the user becoming a Spiritual SHOVEL, which ultimately leads to the ability to fulfill Matthew 6:33 (which results in gaining access to the qualities required to be RIGHTEOUS...leading to become the TRUE Earthly reflection of The Father in Heaven on Earth).



Interestingly, the combo suffix AGRA means 'seizure of pain'. This means that if a person is using VIAGRA (more than likely CIALIS, etc., as well) Spiritually improperly (NOT aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ), they will travel down the path of RA, instead of fulfilling Matthew 6:33; thereby, resulting in the Spiritual, and possibly physical 'seizure of pain' associated with its use.



As stated from earlier research, a married man who needs to use CIALIS or VIAGRA with his wife has reached a Spiritual point in their marriage which is fixed by participating in Group Sex (Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging). Furthermore, needing to use such pills PRIOR to getting married is a flag of sexual incapability, and a relationship where the use of such pills IS NOT required should be found.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 25 at 2:22pm](#)

John 1:1 .

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 25 at 2:37pm](#)

May 25 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Israel, the Ancient Egyptians, and Group Sex (The Path of RA or The Path of Righteousness)

ISRAEL is a question regarding the Egyptian God RA (IS/RA/EL).

Given the Biblical preeminence of Ancient Egypt in the World, Abraham, and the descendants of Abraham, were continually exposed to the Egyptians, and due to the status of the Egyptians throughout the World, the eventual offspring of Abraham (Jacob) came to be known as ISRAEL.

The Ancient Egyptians practiced the act of Group Sex throughout their culture, which directly produced results which led to their revered status in the World. Because Abraham and his descendants were promised to be elevated to a superior status, their exposure to the Ancient Egyptians led to them wondering if the Egyptians were deities; thereby, resulting in the question: IS RA EL. By analyzing the composition of the word ISRAEL, a better understanding is gained.

\*IS: third person singular present of be; BE = exist

\*RA: an Egyptian 'God of the Sun'. In Egyptian mythology, RA is viewed in a similar manner as GOD is viewed in The Bible.

\*EL: a Hebrew word meaning "god" or "deity"; derived from a root word meaning "might, strength, power"

So, the question of IS/RA/EL is this: does the existence of the mythology of RA mean that RA is the same thing as The Father in Heaven? And the answer is NO. Going down the path of RA results in a spiritually immature/World-based reflection of certain aspects of The Father, but in an un-RIGHTEOUS way.

Because such a path (of RA) is based on participation in Group Sex activities, and more recently, improper use of CIALIS/VIAGRA, and not being aimed towards the teachings/followership of Jesus Christ, The Children of Israel are advised TO participate in Group Sex activities, BUT to follow Jesus Christ and His teachings so that they can gain access to The Kingdom of Heaven (Eternal Life) rather than the World-based results which occur from following the path of RA.

The 'Path of RA' can be seen in the Biblical story of King Solomon. King Solomon, married to an Egyptian princess, participated in Group Sex activities; however, with only Egyptian (World-based) principles to guide his thought process (didn't have the teachings of Jesus Christ to follow), King Solomon eventually lost everything he gained because he listened and followed inaccurate teachings.

Furthermore, World-based husbands who use VIAGRA/CIALIS in order to have sex with their wives are also being led down the 'Path of RA'. By not participating in Group Sex activities, husbands don't gain access to additional spiritual information needed to find the Path of Righteousness; therefore, they only have access to the teachings of their wives, which are not RIGHTEOUS.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 25 at 4:43pm](#) · [Edited](#)

May 27 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The RAPTURE of The followers of Christ (the joy associated with being able to properly participate in Group Sex activities and smoke Kaneh Bosm)

Rapture: rapt/ure

RAPTURE: a feeling of intense pleasure or joy; transport (a believer) from earth to heaven at the Second Coming of Christ [caught up].

-Synonyms:ecstasy, bliss, exaltation, euphoria, elation, joy, enchantment, delight,happiness, pleasure

-URE: a suffix meaning 'act, condition, process, function'

RAPT: completely fascinated by what one is seeing or hearing; lifted up and carried away.

Synonyms: fascinated, enthralled, spellbound, captivated, riveted, gripped, mesmerized

\*Fascinate: draw irresistibly the attention and interest of (someone).

\*Mesmerize: hold the attention of (someone) to the exclusion of all else or so as to transfix them.

Being RAPTURED by Christ is about the process of being irresistibly drawn to what is heard and/or seen regarding what it takes to follow Jesus Christ (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm). Such information results in a feeling of intense pleasure or joy, which transports a believer from where they are, to becoming a SHEEP in The Flock of Jesus Christ, at the Second Coming of Christ.

Matthew 24:29-41

The Glorious Return

29 “But immediately after the tribulation of those days the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light, and the stars will fall from [a]the sky, and the powers of [b]the heavens will be shaken. 30 And then the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and then all the tribes of the earth will mourn, and they will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of the sky with power and great glory. 31 And He will send forth His angels with a great trumpet and they will gather together His [c]elect from the four winds, from one end of the sky to the other.

Parable of the Fig Tree

32 “Now learn the parable from the fig tree: when its branch has already become tender and puts forth its leaves, you know that summer is near; 33 so, you too, when you see all these things, [d]recognize that [e]He is near, right at the [f]door. 34 Truly I say to you, this [g]generation will not pass away until all these things take place. 35 Heaven and earth will pass away, but My words will not pass away.

36 “But of that day and hour no one knows, not even the angels of heaven, nor the Son, but the Father alone. 37 For [h]the coming of the Son of Man will be just like the days of Noah. 38 For as in those days before the flood they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, 39 and they did not [i]understand until the flood came and took them all away; so will the coming of the Son of Man be. 40 Then there will be two men in the field; one [j]will be taken and one [k]will be left. 41 Two women will be grinding at the [l]mill; one [m]will be taken and one [n]will be left.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 27 at 2:27pm](#)

1 Corinthians 15:50-54

50 I tell you this, brothers and sisters: Flesh and blood cannot have a part in the kingdom of God. Something that will ruin cannot have a part in something that never ruins. 51 But look! I tell you this secret: We will not all sleep in death, but we will all be changed. 52 It will take only a second—as quickly as an eye blinks—when the last trumpet sounds. The trumpet will sound, and those who have died will be raised to live forever, and we will all be changed. 53 This body that can be destroyed must clothe itself with something that can never be destroyed. And this body that dies must clothe itself with something that can never die. 54 So this body that can be destroyed will clothe itself with that which can never be destroyed, and this body that dies will clothe itself with that which can never die. When this happens, this Scripture will be made true:

“Death is destroyed forever in victory.” Isaiah 25:8

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 27 at 2:28pm](#)

Psalms 16:11 You make known to me the path of life; in your presence there is fullness of joy; at your right hand are pleasures forevermore.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 27 at 2:29pm](#)

Note: RAPTURED believers are NOT transported to Heaven, but rather to the principles of The Kingdom of Heaven (Heaven on Earth).

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [May 27 at 2:42pm](#) · [Edited](#)

June 2 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Garden HOES/HOSE (John 15:1 "I am the true vine, and my Father is the GARDENER.")

Understanding the value of a group of Hoes reveals the value of another important Garden tool: a Garden HOSE. By understanding the physical properties of a HOSE reveals the relative SPIRITUAL properties of HOES/HOSE.

HOE (physical): A garden tool used to loosen and turn over soil, and remove weeds, so that a seed/seeds can be planted and grow.

HOE (Spiritual): A physical female who has sex with numerous, and random people, simply for the sexual attraction, joy, pleasure, and/or thrill of it; can be bi-sexual.

\*More than one HOE = HOES/HOSE

Hoses are made from one or a combination of many different materials.

Garden hoses are commonly used to transport water for gardening, lawn care, and other landscaping purposes. Garden hoses are flexible and their smooth exterior facilitates pulling them past trees, posts and other obstacles. Garden hoses are also generally tough enough to survive scraping on rocks and being stepped on without damage or leaking.

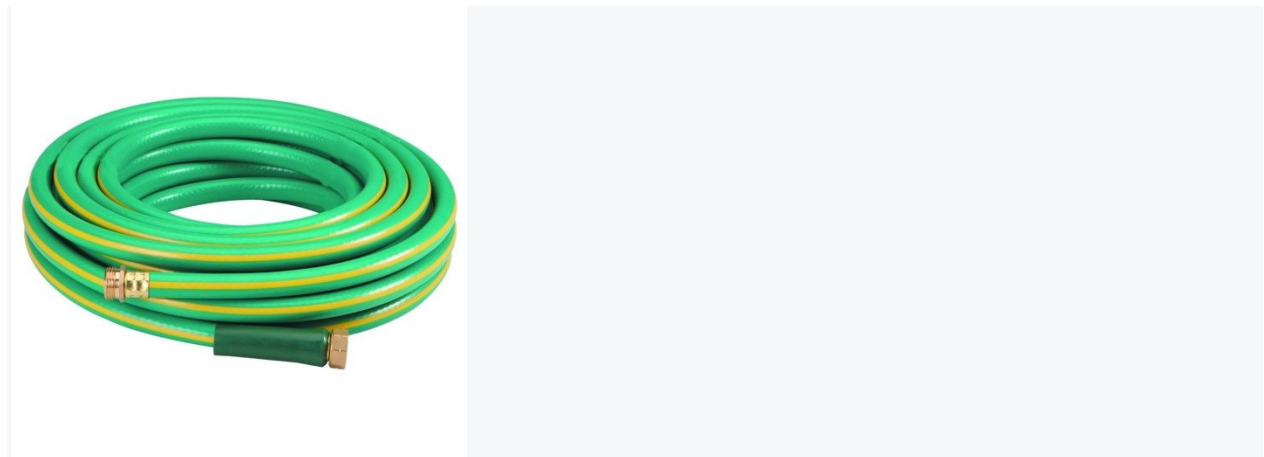
([https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Garden\\_hose](https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Garden_hose))

Garden Hose: a tube that is flexible and that is used in water conveyance; are generally very important equipment with several uses, from watering the flora of the back or front yard, to cleaning windows or driveways, hoses are to some extent a necessity.

(<http://bestgardenhosereviews.com/>)

Skilled gardeners know that a hose is an essential gardening tool; they know it must be maintained and stored properly for it to do its important job. A garden hose is at least as important as a spade, a rake, or a trowel. Treat it right and it will serve you well.

(<http://www.gardeningchannel.com/garden-hose-maintenance-st.../>)



The Positive value of being a SLUT, according to John 15:1

As a vital Spiritual Gardening tool, HOES/Hoers/Whores (females who have sex with numerous, random people, simply for the sexual attraction, pleasure, joy of it) are misunderstood in the World. So too is the word SLUT misunderstood.

\*Slut (def.): a woman who has many casual sexual partners.  
synonyms: promiscuous woman, prostitute, whore

Slut (ety.): c. 1400, "a dirty, slovenly, or untidy woman,"; Specific modern sense of "woman who enjoys sex in a degree considered shamefully excessive" is by 1966

Slut (urban dictionary): a woman with the morals of a man

Basically, a SLUT is a very free-spirited HOE, hence, the urban definition relating to morals like a male. Whereas many males in the World are generally known to have sex with numerous females (Spiritual RAKES), females aren't expected to behave in such a manner. When a female is known to have had sex with several different male partners, she is known as a HOE. But when a female has extends HOE practices at an extended rate, she is then known as a SLUT.

Given the Spiritual value of both such levels of sexual activity, especially as they relate to participating in the sexual activities which allow for the proper connection with The Father in Heaven (Group Sex), being a HOE and/or a SLUT is held in high-esteem by The Father in Heaven, and within The Kingdom of Heaven.

Any negativity associated with the word SLUT (or Hoe/whore for that matter) in the World is directly related to the lack of understanding regarding the link, and value, which sex has to Spirituality/connecting with The Father in Heaven.

The difference between a SLUT/HOE and a PROSTITUTE...Prostitution = Spiritually immature/cloudy reflection of the ways of The Kingdom of Heaven

Whereas those who are identified as a Hoe/Slut or Rake have sex with numerous, and random people, simply for the sexual attraction/pleasure/thrill of it, a Prostitute has sex with numerous, and random people for a different reason.

\*Prostitute (def.): a person, typically a woman, who engages in sexual activity for payment.

The ultimate purpose/gain of such expansive sexual activity is to become part of The Flock (Spiritual SHEEP) of Jesus Christ, whereby, the gifts and blessings which accompany such followership are far beyond what can be gained within the World. When a person outright charges money for sexual activity, the money is as far as the benefit extends.

Interestingly enough, sexual prostitutes are the ultimate symbol in the World of how things are accomplished at all levels of it, yet, sexual prostitution is illegal; thereby, signaling the results of the efforts of the World, in regards to Righteousness.

Prostitute=Pro/statute:

~Pro-: a prefix meaning 'in favor of'

~Statute: a written law passed by a legislative body; a rule of an organization or institution; (in biblical use) a law or decree made by a sovereign, or by God.

So, a Prostitute is one who is in favor of/supports/advances the law/rule of an organization or institution...and they do so by receiving payment for their efforts. Therefore, those within the World who support the ways of the World -- and receive payment for doing so -- are technically PROSTITUTES. This includes the institutions of the workforce, military, education, government, et.al.

While the efforts of non-sexual Prostitutes do advance the ways of the World to the extent that they are supposed to, they are not ultimately in alignment with The Father in Heaven...fulfilling Matthew 6:33 is. As a way of this fact being manifested within the World, sexual Prostitutions -- particularly within the World

leading United States of America -- is illegal, which speaks to the fact that the ways of the World are un-Righteous.

Once Matthew 6:33 IS fulfilled, participation in sexual activities, particularly Group Sex, DOES result in various blessings from The Father in Heaven; however, obedience to Righteousness provides for the ability to receive such blessings. In this way, while it may appear similar to the transaction of a prostitute, it is different because such blessings received are based on Righteousness, and are therefore not illegal.

So, whereas a prostitute is paid immediately before or after their sexual activity, sexual Hoes (Sluts) or Rakes are blessed based on Patience and Positivity.

June 7 · [Greensboro](#) ·

My wife HATES me because I followed Jesus Christ: the untold stories of fulfilling Matthew 6:33

It is very ironic (saddeningly so) that it was my wife who suggested, then supported me, going back to church in order to get a closer relationship with Jesus Christ.

Now that I have been led to fulfill Matthew 6:33, and have been taught that in order to TRULY follow Jesus Christ joyful participation in Group Sex is required, she now hates me. This is mainly because she refuses to do what is required to improve/perfect herself in order to achieve Salvation. It is even worse to me because I loved her (listened/blindly followed her), but she refuses to love me.

Her hate manifests in not only NOT following me (Ephesians 5:22), but also in berating my leadership principles, as well as crafting a completely opposite thought process to mine, which she uses to justify her hateful, negative, rude, and disrespectful words and actions.

On one level it is very painful, in the sense that marriage is about attempting to love one person out of the entire World, and then this person turns out to hate you. On another level, the strength of what is gained from fulfilling Matthew 6:33 PROMISES to provide much greater than that which is taken away...to include material wealth and a greater love. However, without receiving the "all things shall be added" yet, this level of marital hate is unbearable.

To me, birthdays are anniversaries...a milestone to measure where you have progressed, relative to the previous year. As I review my progress from last year (not to mention the previous several years), such hate by my wife has only multiplied, and caused me to realize it for what it is.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · June 7 at 1:21pm

It appears that this is a case of choosing between my wife and my belief.

I choose my belief.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · June 7 at 4:45pm

June 21 at 1:44pm · [Greensboro](#) ·

I am thankful for the newest 'P' added to the equation: Proactive

Positivity + Preciation + Patience + Proactive x Practice = Peace (Perspective)

Proactive (def.): (of a person, policy, or action) creating or controlling a situation by causing something to happen rather than responding to it after it has happened.

[June 22 at 10:10pm](#) ·

According to Genesis 2:24, Adam listening to Eve was the proper, and best, thing for him to do.

By trusting Eve, Adam took the first step in the process of marriage, which superceded his previous instructions.

- Genesis 2:24 = Husband follows his wife [Exodus 20:2]
- Matthew 6:33 = Husband learns about Righteousness, which is different than what the wife knows/teaches
- Ephesians 5:22 = The wife is now supposed to follow her husband, similar to the way that the husband followed her [Exodus 20:2]

A Matthew 6:33 fulfilling husband receives the thought-process which is greater than any/all thought-process within the World.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 22 at 10:52pm](#)

I have already uncovered the fact that GOD (limited) is not the same thing as The Father in Heaven (Supreme). As such, GOD is a word better understood as 'World-based, Spiritually Immature guiding thought-process', to which, there are many 'gods'. One of the most basic understandings of this principle is found with parents.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 22 at 11:12pm](#)

In a way, 'The Garden of Eden' can be viewed as the blessings gained from listening to, and following, Spiritually Immature parental instructions. In this way, many of those 'Garden of Eden' gains occur during marriage, but when a son listens to both his mother AND wife. However, once a son listens to his wife OVER his mother, a new level of Spiritual maturity is reached, causing the gains of 'The Garden of Eden' to be rescinded.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 23 at 8:56pm](#)

The TWO become ONE = each person comes into a marriage SPIRITUALLY as half of a person, with their parental instructions received making up that 50%.

Once married, the instructions/characteristics of each spouse make up the other 50% for the other spouse, in order for each spouse to become a whole person SPIRITUALLY. According to Genesis 2:24, the husband is the first of the two to become whole when he ceases to lean to his parents teachings, and instead, begin trusting and leaning to his wife's teachings.

Trusting the wife's teachings (combined with also following the teachings of Jesus Christ) allows the husband to begin perfecting the World-based character flaws he was born with; thereby, achieving the Spiritual Maturity level which allows him to 'approach/properly communicate with The Father in Heaven'. In becoming perfected/being whole spiritually, the husband possesses Kingdom of YOD teachings, which allows him to effectively be able to assist his wife in becoming whole spiritually as well, should she follow her husband the way that he first followed her.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 23 at 10:06pm](#)

[June 29 at 1:51pm](#) · [Greensboro](#) ·

If you already knew what your spouse knows, you wouldn't be married. [#yourspouseistheotherhalfofyou](#)

Marriage is about improving and perfecting yourself. Getting married is an (unconscious) acknowledgement that you need to improve.

What you don't like about your spouse is what you don't like (nor understand) about yourself. Likewise, what you know benefits and complements what your spouse doesn't know...and vice versa.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [1](#) · [June 29 at 1:58pm](#)

The majority of marital strife is generally about one of two things...if not both: who is right and Sexual Adultery.



Both spouses want to believe that they are intelligent people, and as such, both are so; however, once married, the wife is the spouse who initially possesses the information which will safely guides the couple through the World.

Because males are physically stronger, they tend to try and take the lead role in guiding the marriage/family, generally, by using the information and guidance of his parents (usually, his mother). It is the insistence of the husband at using his understanding, and/or refusal to accept the input his wife offers regarding his character flaws, which are the source of most marital strife. By not listening to his wife, not only is the husband not showing any trust in his wife, but by not heeding his wife, the husband compounds his flaws, which the wife knows is the thing which is preventing further growth in the marriage, and the World...even if a certain level of apparent growth/success is being achieved.

According to Genesis 2:24, it is the role of the husband who is supposed to listen to, and blindly follow his wife, over what he thinks, over what friends think, and even over and beyond what his parents (mother) thinks. By humbly accepting this role, the husband significantly increases the growth of the marriage.

Furthermore, as has been outlined in my research numerous times and ways, participating in Sexual Adultery is an advanced Spiritual activity, which provides for the ability to communicate with The Father in Heaven in ways that aren't possible by those who don't participate in Sexual Adultery. By understanding its Spiritual value and purpose to following Jesus Christ, this too eliminates one of the aspects of marital strife.

Finally, a marriage where the husband listens/follows his wife, and both spouses participate in Group Sex activities TOGETHER, the husband will then be led to begin fulfilling Matthew 6:33. At that point, the marital leadership roles reverse, and the wife must listen to, and follow the direction, correction, and guidance of her husband...above and beyond all others and herself, thus being in alignment with Ephesians 5:22.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 29 at 2:56pm](#) · [Edited](#)

When the wife is the one leading the marriage (prior to when the husband begins to fulfill Matthew 6:33, which requires the couple to participate in Group Sex/Sexual Orgy activities), what the wife knows -- which the husband doesn't know -- is for the benefit of husband. The wife's intelligence/insight, etc. actually complements the intelligence/insight which the husband already possesses. Using the recommendations/suggestions/guidance of the wife for any given situation allows for the husband to progress far beyond whatever is achieved by not listening to his wife. The same principle applies for the wife who listens to her Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband.

To be upset, resistant, etc. toward the intelligence/insight, etc. of the spouse which is leading the marriage makes no sense, because each spouse is the other half of their spouse. By being the other half of their spouse, what each spouse knows is what allows the spouse to become complete.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 29 at 3:08pm](#)

The reason marriage is so vital to the Perfecting process is because when it comes time to trust the information provided by the other spouse, it should be no issue because they have vowed not to hurt their spouse.

In other words, people fail to trust another person for fear of the pain they may endure for substituting their own understanding for another person's understanding. When a spouse provides direction, correction, and guidance, it will include information which is totally opposite of what the spouse believes and knows. Therefore, to listen and follow the information provided by the spouse requires the ability to suspend what is personally believed, and use what the spouse believes.

In doing so, the following spouse should trust the leading spouse because the leading spouse loves their following spouse, and would not/is not recommending anything that would cause their spouse pain. All growth involves the pain of growing pains, which is eased by simply embracing, and following the instructions joyfully; whereas, any lingering mental or emotional pain is the direct result of avoiding/not fully embracing and trusting the information which the leading spouse is offering.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 29 at 5:26pm](#)

Blind trust/following your spouse is how a person prepares themselves for blind trust/following The Father in Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 29 at 6:44pm](#)

The key to blind trust/followership is to not try to understand. You don't understand by trying to understand...you understand AFTER being obedient.

Trying to understand by trying to understand causes a person to question leadership, rather than asking questions. Asking questions should involve curiosity about HOW to be in better alignment (am I doing this right? How can I do this better?). Questioning is challenging WHY things are the way they are, which leads to doubting.

Focus on what is required of you, while allowing leadership to be leadership, and in time -- through obedience -- it will be made clear.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [June 29 at 6:54pm](#)

July 1 at 12:30pm · [Greensboro](#) ·

Spiritual Incest: The Original Sin which everyone in the World is born into (Romans 3:23)

\*\*\*Spiritual Incest: when a married person listens to/follows/identifies with their parent's/family guidance rather than the information of their leading spouse.

Marriage is THE Spiritual Perfecting tool which The Father in Heaven has set forth for males and females to use in order to be able to receive Eternal Life. However, in order to properly use marriage, each spouse must learn to insulate themselves against the teachings/instructions of their parents, while embracing the teachings/instructions of the leading spouse. When a married person listens to/follows/identifies with the teachings/instructions of their parents/family, such action results in Spiritual Incest.

In the World, most all spouses have a struggle in which information should lead their marriage. Genesis 2:24 shows that the husband is supposed to blindly listen to, and follow the guidance of his wife first. Until such blind followership occurs, most husbands continue to listen to/follow guidance for his life based on parental or familial information. Listening to/following such information, instead of his wife's information/guidance results in Spiritual Incest. Once a husband DOES begin to blindly follow his wife's guidance information, going back and listening to/following the lesser information of his parents/family results in Spiritual Adultery.

Once the husband begins blindly following his wife, and goes on to begin fulfilling Matthew 6:33, the marital roles reverse, and the husband begins to be the leading spouse. As the husband makes it clear that he possesses the leading information, a wife who continues to listen to/follow/identify with guidance/information of her parents/family, results in Spiritual Incest.

Adam took the first step in become ONE with his wife by listening to her over prior instructions; however, because Eve was still attached to the instructions connected with her parents, and Adam did not have access to Matthew 6:33 understanding, Eve started the first Spiritual Incest by being married, but remaining connected to her parents/familial thought-process.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 1 at 12:30pm](#)

You can't become Perfected, whole/one as long as you are Spiritually (thought-process) connected to your physical family in the World. A person must be Perfected/whole in order to begin communicating with The Father in Heaven/receive Eternal Life. (Matthew 10:35-38; Luke 12:53...must become Adopted into The Family of Christ, Ephesians 1:3 )

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 1 at 12:32pm](#)

By giving his life as a sacrifice to pay the cost of The Original Sin, Jesus Christ not only paid the price to allow all of those who are born in sin to be forgiven, but by supplying the basic information which leads towards being able to fulfill Matthew 6:33, he also provided the next step in the marriage process. By fulfilling Matthew 6:33, the husband ensures the transition away from any World-based thought process (particularly that of his, and/or his wife's family thought-process), and towards The Father in Heaven, and The Kingdom of Heaven. As a result, the husband gains access to the information which allows the wife to no

longer participate in Spiritual Incest.

The Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband stopped participating in Spiritual Incest -- and was forgiven -- when he began to blindly follow the instructions of his wife (to include her insistence that her husband have a closer relationship with Jesus Christ). This allows the wife the ability to begin following her husband, rather than the instructions of her parents/family; as a result, the wife can stop participating in Spiritual Incest, be forgiven of it, and begin the process of becoming Perfected so that she too can gain access to Eternal Life.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 1 at 1:09pm](#)

Spiritual Incest, by physical people, can result in the 'birth' of a new thought-process which has abnormalities, short life span, etc. (similar to the issues which plague the child of an incestuous relationship).

For instance, a wife who chooses to not follow her Matthew 6:33-fulfilling husband, will create a 'new' thought-process, based partially on a skewed view of her parents' viewpoint, and her own newly formed self-righteous viewpoint, which is formed out of her refusal to follow her husband. In this way, her new thought-process is borne out of Spiritual Incest, and as such, is Spiritually abnormal and grotesque.

Similar to the issues which plague physical children born out of Physical Incest, thought-processes borne out of Spiritual Incest will have numerous issues and ailments.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 1 at 3:54pm](#) · [Edited](#)

This is why following 'the queen of Heaven' was deemed inappropriate in the Bible...it was a thought-process borne out of Spiritual Incest.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 1 at 3:56pm](#) · [Edited](#)

July 7 at 12:54pm · [Greensboro](#) ·

### The process of Marriage/Salvation/Eternal Life (The Tree of Life)

Over the course of fulfilling Matthew 6:33, one question always hovered in the back of my thinking: why didn't Adam eat from the Tree of Life, instead of the Tree of The Knowledge of Good and Evil.

Thanks to being led, by The Holy Spirit, to understand that Adam following Eve was the first major step in marriage -- and as such, he did nothing wrong/sinful -- down The Path of Righteousness, understanding what each Tree means uncovers the value and importance of each.

This is a fairly simple understanding; however, it does require quite a lot of information to fully appreciate and understand it. As a result, I will break each component down in a separate part, then combine the parts into the whole. I will do so using the prior research of:

<http://m.chabad.org/.../Why-didnt-Adam-eat-from-the-Tree-of-L...>

[http://yahweh.org/publicatio.../articles/tree/tree\\_of\\_life.pdf](http://yahweh.org/publicatio.../articles/tree/tree_of_life.pdf)

The Hebrew word for TREE (atz/ets) is a word which translates to 'sound advice, firm plan, strong purpose'. This means that because there were two different TREES, there was two different plans/purposes. Because the Tree of The Knowledge of Good and Evil was 'eaten' first, this means that there was a firm plan in place for doing so. With Adam listening to Eve -- instead of his previous instructions -- he took the first step of marriage, which is the plan used for perfecting a person.

# from the Tree of Life?

QADESH LA YAHWEH PRESS

COPYRIGHT © 2002

the tree of  
stated in  
m and Eve  
eh advised

tree they would have gained eternal life. Instead, they chose to eat first from the forbidden tree.<sup>5</sup> Why? To answer this question we must define what the tree of life is and what constitutes eating its fruit.

hold,  
dam,  
from  
f the  
evil.  
ty to)  
take  
i) eat  
m (a  
rweh  
arden  
ch he  
e ha-

## The Tree, Eating, and Fruit

The tree of life is Yahu Yahweh (Yahushua the messiah). The tree's fruit is the *ruach* that gives eternal life; and eating its fruit is when one partakes of the *ruach* that gives eternal life. To verify these statements, we must ferret out the prophetic meanings for trees, eating, and fruit.

### The Tree of Life

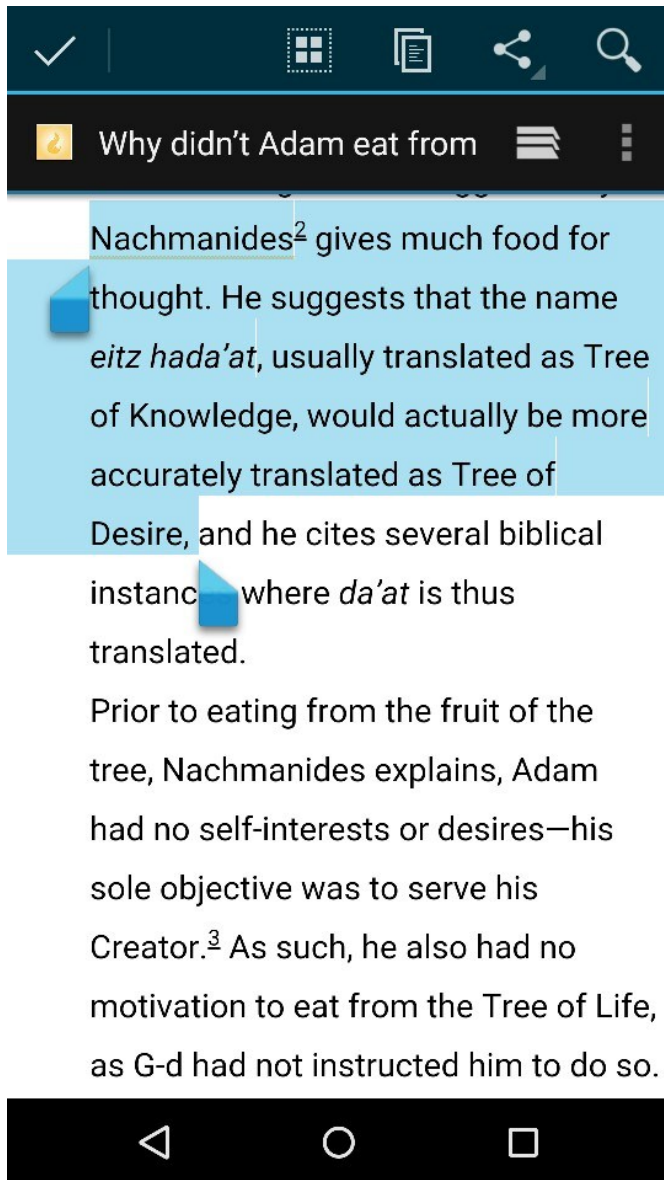
The Hebrew word אֶץ (*atz*, firm, sound) means much more than a tree.<sup>7</sup> Important for our investigation, אֶץ (*atz*) also carries with it the meaning of sound "advice," a firm "plan," and even a strong "purpose."<sup>8</sup> That is, the tree of life and the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, which were both located within the Garden of Eden, represent two firm plans or forms of sound advice. Trees in Scriptures, therefore, by extension, can refer to kings, nations, and governments.<sup>9</sup> In Ezekiel, 31:1-18, for example, trees are specifically used as a parable of kings and nations in the

rough it is  
Eve not eat  
ore partak-  
nowledge of  
his failure  
e access to  
where the  
g from this

dam, mankind) is a generic term for mankind (*Hebrew-English Lexicon*. Zondervan : Sons, LTD., London. Zondervan Publishing House, Grand Rapids, Michigan, p. 5; ab. #120). Adam is also a family name, being Eve's married name (Gen., 5:2).

The Tree of The Knowledge of Good and Evil has been translated as 'The Tree of Desire'.

Desire is the longing for that which is not possessed, but is wanted. What was desired was a longing for PERFECTION...actually, the process of Perfection (Path of Righteousness).



'Eating' is shown throughout The Bible to be symbolic of 'consuming the information/wisdom/etc.' of a given thought-process.

Therefore, 'eating' the fruit of The Tree of The Knowledge of Good and Evil (DESIRE) was about 'consuming' the information which allows marriage to be the tool which Perfects a person.

1:10 PM 64%

Select text

WHY NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE? 3

that time, this Yahweh spoke to, and was seen by, Adam and Eve.<sup>23</sup> Father Yahweh, meanwhile, was never seen or heard by them.<sup>24</sup> It is clear, therefore, that it was Yahu Yahweh who was in the midst of the Garden of Eden. Indeed, that Yahushua the messiah was the tree of life in the midst of the Garden of Eden was even acknowledged by the ante-Nicaean fathers. Hippolytus (early third century C.E. Christian apologist), for example, states, "The fruit of righteousness and the tree of life are the messiah."<sup>25</sup> Justin Martyr (mid-second century C.E.) similarly states, "He (Yahushua) whom the Scriptures show as about to come again in glory after being killed on a (torture-)stake was the type of the tree of life, which it was said was planted in paradise."<sup>26</sup>

**Eating**

Mankind was allowed to אָכַל (*akal*; eat, consume)<sup>27</sup> the fruit from every tree, save one, in the Garden of Eden.<sup>28</sup> The parable of eating is defined as follows. Jeremiah claims that one can eat the words of Yahweh, i.e., consume the knowledge he gives.<sup>29</sup> Similarly, in Proverbs we read that, "the lips of righteousness feed many," i.e., the words of righteousness can be eaten.<sup>30</sup>

One can also scripturally drink and eat the messiah, the sacred *ruach*. Saul notes that the Israelites who came with Yahweh out of Egypt during the Exodus, "all ate the same *ruach* type of meat and all drank the same *ruach* type of drink; for they drank out of a *ruach* rock that followed them; and the rock was the messiah."<sup>31</sup> One can also eat the bread that came down from heaven. For instance, the

manna given in the wilderness is called the bread from heaven and is equated with the messiah. If one eats this heavenly bread he shall live forever.<sup>32</sup> Likewise, the unleavened bread and wine (the fruit of the vine) of Phasckh are made to be parables of eating the messiah's body and drinking his blood, the blood of the New Covenant.<sup>33</sup> By eating and drinking the messiah, i.e., by consuming the knowledge of him, one gains eternal life.

In short, one can eat (consume) the words of either the tree of life or the tree of the knowledge of good and evil. Therefore, one can eat of the fruit of sound advice or a firm plan, i.e., he can partake in the fruits of good things, wisdom, and the like, or he can consume the fruit of the knowledge of good and evil.

**Fruit**

The fruit on the tree of life is also defined by Scriptures. Proverbs states that, "the fruit of RIGHTEOUSNESS (JUSTIFICATION) is the tree of life," or to say it another way, "the righteous (justified) will eat the fruit of the tree of life."<sup>34</sup> We are also told that, though Yahushua is the tree of life, the sacred *ruach* is connected with the fruit of the tree; and it is by this fruit that the messiah passes on eternal life to mankind. The connection between the sacred *ruach* and the messiah begins with the fact that Father Yahweh, who alone (since the beginning of time) possesses immortality and life in himself,<sup>35</sup> is light,<sup>36</sup> yet he is also *ruach* (spirit).<sup>37</sup> Therefore, his *ruach*, being sacred *ruach*, is by substance a form of light. In turn, this light essence of father Yahweh has immortality and life within itself.

<sup>23</sup> Gen., 3:8-19.  
<sup>24</sup> John, 1:18, 5:37, 6:45; 1 Tim., 6:13-16.  
<sup>25</sup> Hippolytus, (frags. from Commentaries) *On Proverbs*, 10.  
<sup>26</sup> Justin Martyr., *Trypho*, 86:1.  
<sup>27</sup> The Hebrew word אָכַל (*akal*), "to eat (lit. or fig.)" (*Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible*, Heb. #398).  
<sup>28</sup> Gen., 2:9, 16f, 3:1-6.  
<sup>29</sup> Jer., 15:16; compare with Ezek., 2:8, 3:1; Prov., 18:8, 23:6. Also see Prov., 18:20-21, which speaks of the fruit of the mouth, produce of the lips, and fruit of the tongue.  
<sup>30</sup> Prov., 10:21.  
<sup>31</sup> 1 Cor., 10:3.  
<sup>32</sup> John, 6:31-58.  
<sup>33</sup> Matt., 26:26-30; Mark, 14:22-25; Luke, 22:17-20.  
<sup>34</sup> Prov., 11:30.  
<sup>35</sup> 1 Tim., 6:16. The messiah did not always have life within himself (a quality which would make him incapable of death). Indeed, the pre-existent messiah was transformed into a mortal man and in that form died. It was only later, after the messiah's resurrection, that father Yahweh "gave also to the son to have life within himself" (John, 5:26).  
<sup>36</sup> 1 John, 1:5.  
<sup>37</sup> John, 4:24.

The Tree of Life, just like The Tree of The Knowledge of Good and Evil, is also a 'plan', but one whose 'fruit' can only be 'eaten' by someone who has been Perfected by the process of marriage.



## ← Select text



2

### WHY NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE?

garden of *eloahim*, which garden is further defined as the Garden of Eden.<sup>10</sup>

With this guide, we must consider three passages from Proverbs which connect the tree of life with the messiah. In one proverb we read that, “wisdom” is “the tree of life for those taking hold on her, and those holding her are happy.”<sup>11</sup> The messiah is specifically identified in Scriptures as the wisdom of Yahweh.<sup>12</sup> Another verse tells us, “A HEALING TONGUE is the tree of life.”<sup>13</sup> This passage should be compared with another one from Revelation, which notes that in New Jerusalem stands the “tree of life, producing twelve fruit yielding its fruit each moon; and the leaves of the tree are for the HEALING OF THE NATIONS.”<sup>14</sup> Once more we have a clear reference to Yahushua the messiah. Keph writes that the messiah was the one who bore our sins “in his body on the tree, that, to sins we being dead, to justification we may live; BY WHOSE WOUNDS YOU WERE HEALED.”<sup>15</sup> Proverb, 13, meanwhile, tells us:

Hope deferred makes the heart sick; and the tree of life is DESIRE FULFILLED.<sup>16</sup>

This statement of “hope deferred” also makes the connection between Yahu Yahweh, the messiah, and the tree of life. Joel states that, “Yahweh will be the hope of his people.”<sup>17</sup> Saul writes that the sovereign Yahushua the messiah is “our hope,”<sup>18</sup> and speaks of the “endurance of the hope of our messiah Yahushua.”<sup>19</sup> We also have the hope of the promise given to the fathers and of the good news, as well as the hope of salvation, eternal life, the glory of Yahweh, and of the resurrection, all which come to us through the messiah.<sup>20</sup> Our hope has for generations been deferred; but once we partake of the tree of life (the messiah) our desire for eternal life shall be fulfilled.

The tree of life, accordingly, represents a plan, a government and a king of wisdom, righteousness (justification), desire fulfilled when it is obtained, and a healing tongue, with leaves that can heal the nations. All those who want life must come to the messiah, i.e., they must eat the fruit from the tree. Therefore, the messiah, as both the testator and heir of the Abrahamic Covenants of Promise, is this tree of life.

That Yahu Yahweh (Yahushua the messiah) is the tree of life in the midst of the Garden of Eden is further supported by the statement that one of the two Yahwehs had walked in the midst of the trees in the Garden of Eden.<sup>21</sup> At

<sup>10</sup> The ruling tree in the Garden of Eden, which (as king over mankind) subsequently sins, is named “אֲשׁוּר (Assur)” (Ezek., 31:3). In Gen., 10:11, in context with v. 6-14, Assur is the son of Nimrod. This particular Assur (also called the second Nimrod = Nimrood) must not be confused with Assur the son of Shem (Gen., 10:21f). Epiphanius, for example, reminds us that not only was Nimrod the son of Kush (the Ethiopian) but that Nimrod's own son was the famous Assur who built the cities of Nineveh, Rehoboth-ir, Kalah, and Resen (Epiphanius, *Panorium*, 1:136). The fact that the descendants of Assur, the son of Shem, inhabited these Assyrian cities is merely a coincidence in name. This Assur was deified by men as a dying-rising god, a saviour of the world in opposition to Yahweh. In turn, the deity-name Assur (Ashur, Asur), as used by the Assyrian, was one and the same with the deity called *Asari* (Greek “Osiris”) by the Egyptians, Baal by the Kananites, Zeus by the Greeks, etc. The epithet *Asari* was also used for the Babylonian deity Marduk (e.g., *The Mythology of All Races*, 13 vols. Ed. by George Foot Moore, et al. Archaeological Institute of America, Marshall Jones Company, Boston, 1932, 5, pp. 1-87; *Journal of Egyptian Archaeology* 8 (1922), pp. 41-44. Smith, Sidney, “The Relation of Marduk, Ashur, and Osiris,” p. 41-44; compare with Diodorus, 3:31). This chief of all pagan deities—known under various names and counted by the pagans as the lord of all nations—under the names Assur, Baal, Baal-zebub, and so forth, became the scriptural typology for Satan himself (e.g., Rom., 11:4; 2 Kings, 1:2-6; Matt., 12:24-31, compare with *Hebrew Gospel of Matthew* by George Howard, תהי במתורה, Mercer University Press, 1995, (Shem Trib), loc. cit.; Mark, 3:22-27; Luke, 11:15-22).

<sup>11</sup> Prov., 3:13, 18.

<sup>12</sup> Matt., 11:19; Luke, 11:49, compare with Matt., 23:34-36; 1 Cor., 1:24-30. Also see Prov., 8:1-36, which clearly refers to the messiah and his attributes as wisdom.

<sup>13</sup> Prov., 15:4.

<sup>14</sup> Rev., 22:2.

<sup>15</sup> 1 Pet., 2:24.

<sup>16</sup> Prov., 13:12.

<sup>17</sup> Joel, 3:16.

<sup>18</sup> 1 Tim., 1:1.

<sup>19</sup> 1 Thess., 1:3.

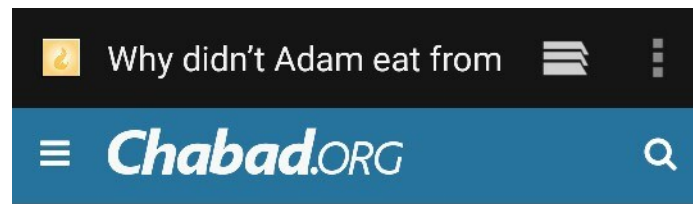
<sup>20</sup> E.g., Acts, 26:6; Rom., 5:2, 8:24f; Col., 1:23, 27; 1 Thess., 5:8; Titus, 3:7; 1 Cor., 15:12-19.

<sup>21</sup> John, 1:1, 10:27f, 14:6.

<sup>22</sup> Gen., 3:8.



Adam had no inclination (was not led by The Father in Heaven) to 'eat' from The Tree of Life -- even though it was also in The Garden of Eden, because he had not yet begun the Perfecting process, nor did he even think he needed Perfecting. Once married, he COULDN'T 'eat' from The Tree of Life because he had not yet finished being Perfected.



I did a bit of research, and found in the commentaries several answers to your question. Here are a few of them:

1. The fruit of the Tree of Life was effective only when ingested by a mortal who would otherwise die, like a medicine that holds potency only for one who is suffering from an illness. As death was only decreed upon the human being after—as a result of—the sin, Adam had no reason to eat of the fruit of the Tree of Life before that point.<sup>1</sup>

2. An interesting answer suggested by Nachmanides<sup>2</sup> gives much food for





Whereas 'eating' the 'fruit' from the Tree of The Knowledge of Good and Evil revealed desires neither spouse didn't even know they had -- which, prior to 'eating' the 'fruit' from the Tree of Life, those desires went unfulfilled -- going through the Perfecting process of marriage allows the Perfected person to achieve/receive/fulfill the desires which they longed for.

Such desires were/are actually the internal Spiritual pull towards that which each person was created to achieve/receive/fulfill. However, those desires only come into fruition by virtue of following Jesus Christ/fulfilling Matthew 6:33.

garden of *eloahim*, which garden is further defined as the Garden of Eden.<sup>10</sup>

With this guide, we must consider three passages from Proverbs which connect the tree of life with the messiah. In one proverb we read that, "wisdom" is "the tree of life for those taking hold on her, and those holding her are happy."<sup>11</sup> The messiah is specifically identified in Scriptures as the wisdom of Yahweh.<sup>12</sup> Another verse tells us, "A HEALING TONGUE is the tree of life."<sup>13</sup> This passage should be compared with another one from Revelation, which notes that in New Jerusalem stands the "tree of life, producing twelve fruits, yielding its fruit each moon; and the leaves of the tree are for the HEALING OF THE NATIONS."<sup>14</sup> Once again we have a clear reference to Yahushua the Messiah. Keph writes that the messiah was the one who bore our sins "in his body on the tree, that, to sins we being dead, to justification we may live; WHOSE WOUNDS YOU WERE HEALED."<sup>15</sup> Proverb 13, meanwhile, tells us:

Hope deferred makes the heart sick; and the tree of life is DESIRE FULFILLED.<sup>16</sup>

This makes the messiah "Yahweh" writes that is "our hope of the hope also have fathers and hope of s Yahweh, come to us for general take of the for eternal The tree plan, a goodness ( is obtained that can he must come the fruit fr both the 1 Covenants That Y: is the tree Eden is fu one of the midst of tl

<sup>10</sup> The ruling tree in the Garden of Eden, which (as king over mankind) subsequently In Gen., 10:11, in context with v. 6-14, Assur is the son of Nimrod. This particular must not be confused with Assur the son of Shem (Gen., 10:21f). Epiphanius, for example of Kush (the Ethiopian) but that Nimrod's own son was the famous Assur who built the (Epiphanius, *Panarion*, 1:1:6). The fact that the descendants of Assur, the son of Shem, coincide in name. This Assur was deified by men as a dying-rising god, a saviour of the name Assur (Ashur, Asur), as used by the Assyrian, was one and the same with the deity Baal by the Kanaanites, Zeus by the Greeks, etc. The epithet *Asari* was also used for the *of All Races*. 13 vols. Ed. by George Foot Moore, et al. Archaeological Institute of America, pp. 1-87; *Journal of Egyptian Archaeology* 8 (1922) pp. 41-44. Smith, Sidney

According to John 3:16, believing/following Jesus Christ gains the RIGHT to Eternal Life. That RIGHT is EXERCISED/made applicable when a person fulfills Matthew 6:33.

Fulfilling Matthew 6:33 requires a person to be married, participate in Group Sex activities, smoke Kaneh Bosm, and be aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ.

stated in  
and Eve  
1 advised

Instead, they chose to eat first from the forbidden tree.<sup>6</sup> Why? To answer this question we must define what the tree of life is and what constitutes eating its fruit.

old,  
am,  
om  
the  
vil.  
to)  
ake  
eat  
7 (a  
veh  
den  
1 he  
ha-

## The Tree, Eating, and Fruit

The tree of life is Yahu Yahweh (Yahushua the messiah). The tree's fruit is the *ruach* that gives eternal life; and eating this fruit is when one partakes of the *ruach* and receives eternal life. To verify these statements, we must ferret out prophetic meanings for trees, eating, and fruit.

### T Life

The Hebrew Copy (*atz*, firm, sound) means much more than a tree.<sup>7</sup> Important for our investigation, *אֶצֶל* (*atz*) also carries with it the meaning of sound "advice," a firm "plan," and even a strong "purpose."<sup>8</sup> That is, the tree of life and the tree of the knowledge of good and evil, which were both located within the Garden of Eden, represent two firm plans or forms of sound advice. Trees in Scriptures, therefore, by extension, can refer to kings, nations, and governments.<sup>9</sup> In Ezekiel, 31:1–18, for example, trees are specifically used as a parable of kings and nations in the

ugh it is  
re not eat  
re partak-  
vledge of  
is failure  
access to  
where the  
from this

m, mankind) is a generic term for mankind (*Hebrew-English Lexicon*. Zondervan  
ions, LTD., London. Zondervan Publishing House, Grand Rapids, Michigan, p. 5;  
#120). Adam is also a family name, being Eve's married name (Gen., 5:2).  
"from out of us." That *cloahim* includes the *ruach* angels, compare Ps., 8:5, with  
*ahim* (Job, 1:6, 2:1, 38:7, compare with LXX; Gen., 6:2–5, compare with Josephus,  
ndrian Septuagint Version. The Trustees of the British Museum, London, 4 vols.  
s, 2), "the angels of the sovereign (Yahweh)," called "Watchers" by the book of  
eaven," by 1 Enoch, 6:2, and as the "angels" who had "fallen away" from *cloah* in  
writer Justin Martyr (*Trypho*, 79:1). As a result, biblical scholars, like R. A. Stewart,  
"simply means "angels" (*The New Bible Dictionary*. Ed. by J.D. Doublas. Wm. B.  
1971, p. 37).



Again, the Hebrew word for TREE means 'plan', and 'eating' means to consume the information of a particular thought-process.

Fulfilling Matthew 6:33 reveals what RIGHTEOUSNESS is, which becomes the 'fruit' of The Tree of Life.

The screenshot shows a mobile application interface. At the top, there is a status bar with icons for Facebook, a camera, a refresh button, a location pin, a Wi-Fi signal, a battery level of 56%, and the time 1:40 PM. Below the status bar is a navigation bar with a back arrow, the text "Select text", a grid icon, and a document icon. The main content area has a dark header with the text "WHY NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE?" and a page number "3". The text below is split into two columns. The left column is titled "Eating" and discusses the Hebrew word *akal* and the concept of eating words. The right column is titled "Fruit" and discusses the fruit of righteousness. A blue highlight covers a portion of the text in the "Fruit" column. At the bottom, there are three navigation icons: a triangle, a circle, and a square.

**WHY NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE?** 3

that time, this Yahweh spoke to, and was seen by, Adam and Eve.<sup>23</sup> Father Yahweh, meanwhile, was never seen or heard by them.<sup>24</sup> It is clear, therefore, that it was Yahu Yahweh who was in the midst of the Garden of Eden. Indeed, that Yahushua the messiah was the tree of life in the midst of the Garden of Eden was even acknowledged by the ante-Nicaean fathers. Hippolytus (early third century C.E. Christian apologist), for example, states, "The fruit of righteousness and the tree of life are the messiah."<sup>25</sup> Justin Martyr (mid-second century C.E.) similarly states, "He (Yahushua) whom the Scriptures show as about to come again in glory after being killed on a (torture-)stake was the type of the tree of life, which it was said was planted in paradise."<sup>26</sup>

**Eating**

Mankind was allowed to *אכל* (*akal*; eat, consume)<sup>27</sup> the fruit from every tree, save one, in the Garden of Eden.<sup>28</sup> The parable of eating is defined as follows. Jeremiah claims that one can eat the words of Yahweh, i.e., consume the knowledge he gives.<sup>29</sup> Similarly, in Proverbs we read that, "the lips of righteousness feed many," i.e., the words of righteousness can be eaten.<sup>30</sup>

One can also scripturally drink and eat the messiah and the sacred *ruach*. Saul notes that the Israelites who came with Yahweh out of Egypt during the Exodus, "all ate the same *ruach* type of meat and all drank the same *ruach* type of drink; for they drank out of a *ruach* rock that followed them; and the rock was the messiah."<sup>31</sup> One can also eat the bread that came down from heaven. For instance, the

**Fruit**

The fruit on the tree of life is also defined in Scriptures. Proverbs states that, "the fruit of RIGHTEOUSNESS (JUSTIFICATION) is the tree of life," or to say it another way, "the righteous (justified) will eat the fruit of the tree of life."<sup>32</sup> We are also told that, though Yahushua is the tree of life, the sacred *ruach* is connected with the fruit of the tree; and it is by this fruit that the messiah passes on eternal life to mankind. The connection between the sacred *ruach* and the messiah begins with the fact that Father Yahweh, who alone (since the beginning of time) possesses immortality and life in himself,<sup>33</sup> is light,<sup>34</sup> yet he is also *ruach* (spirit).<sup>35</sup> Therefore, his *ruach*, being sacred *ruach*, is by substance a form of light. In turn, this light essence of father Yahweh has immortality and life within itself.

<sup>23</sup> Gen., 3:8-19.  
<sup>24</sup> John, 1:18; 5:37; 6:45; 1 Tim., 6:13-16.  
<sup>25</sup> Hippolytus, (*Trags. from Commentaries*) *On Proverbs*, 10.  
<sup>26</sup> Justin Martyr, *Trypho*, 86:1.  
<sup>27</sup> The Hebrew word *אכל* (*akal*), "to eat (lit. or fig.)" (*Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible*, Heb. #398).  
<sup>28</sup> Gen., 2:9, 16f, 3:1-6.  
<sup>29</sup> Jer., 15:16; compare with Ezek., 2:8, 3:1; Prov., 18:8, 23:6. Also see Prov., 18:20-21, which speaks of the fruit of the mouth, produce of the lips, and fruit of the tongue.  
<sup>30</sup> Prov., 10:21.  
<sup>31</sup> 1 Cor., 10:3.  
<sup>32</sup> John, 6:31-58.  
<sup>33</sup> Matt., 26:26-30; Mark, 14:22-25; Luke, 22:17-20.  
<sup>34</sup> Prov., 11:30.  
<sup>35</sup> 1 Tim., 6:16. The messiah did not always have life within himself (a quality which would make him incapable of death). Indeed, the pre-existent messiah was transformed into a mortal man and in that form died. It was only later, after the messiah's resurrection, that father Yahweh "gave also to the son to have life within himself" (John, 5:26).  
<sup>36</sup> 1 John, 1:5.  
<sup>37</sup> John, 4:24.

Adam never disobeyed The Father in Heaven, because he did not receive his instructions directly from The Father in Heaven.

<sup>17</sup> Joel, 3:16.

<sup>18</sup> 1 Tim., 1:1.

<sup>19</sup> 1 Thess., 1:3.

<sup>20</sup> E.g., Acts, 26:6; Rom., 5:2, 8:24f; Col., 1:23, 27; 1 Thess., 5:8; Titus, 3:7;

<sup>21</sup> John, 1:4, 10:27f, 14:6.

<sup>22</sup> Gen., 3:8.

Copy

## WHY NOT EAT FROM THE TREE OF LIFE?

that time, this Yahweh spoke to, and was seen by, Adam and Eve.<sup>23</sup> Father Yahweh, meanwhile, was never seen or heard by them.<sup>24</sup> It is clear, therefore, that it was Yahu Yahweh who was in the midst of the Garden of Eden. Indeed, that Yahushua the messiah was the tree of life in the midst of the Garden of Eden was even acknowledged by the ante-Nicene fathers. Hippolytus (early third century C.E. Christian apologist), for example, states, "The fruit of righteousness and the tree of life are the messiah."<sup>25</sup> Justin Martyr (mid-second century C.E.) similarly states, "He (Yahushua) whom the Scriptures show as about to come again in glory after being killed on a (torture-)stake was the type of the tree of life, which it was said was planted in paradise."<sup>26</sup>

### Eating

Mankind was allowed to אכל (*akal*; eat, consume)<sup>27</sup> the fruit from every tree, save one, in the Garden of Eden.<sup>28</sup> The parable of eating

manna & bread from messiah. shall live bread at Phasekh messiah' blood of drinking knowled

In sh... either the edge of g... the fruit can part: dom, and of the kn

The f... by Script... RIGHTF

Adam received his instructions from 'an angel'/someone who represented a certain thought-process (God). The representative of that given thought-process had not gone through the Perfecting process of marriage, which explains why there was such a response to the action's of Adam when he did.

I have repeatedly shared before that GOD is the Spiritually Immature/imperfect representation of the Spiritually Mature Perfect nature of The Father in Heaven.

denies logic. They not only had free access to nations, and governments.<sup>9</sup> In Ezekiel, the tree of life,<sup>4</sup> but they were told where tree was located.<sup>5</sup> Further, by eating from a tree as a parable of kings and nations in the

Copy

<sup>1</sup> The Hebrew term אָדָם (*ha-adam*; the adam, mankind) is a generic term for mankind (*Hebrew-English Lexicon*. Zondervan Edition, 1970. Catalog #6264. Samuel Bagster & Sons, LTD., London. Zondervan Publishing House, Grand Rapids, Michigan, p. 5; *Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible*, Heb. #120). Adam is also a family name, being Eve's married name (Gen., 5:2).

<sup>2</sup> The term מַנְּחֵי (ma-manu) literally means, "from out of us." That *eloahim* includes the *ruach* angels, compare Ps., 8:5, with Heb., 2:7. Angels are also called the sons of the *eloahim* (Job, 1:6, 2:1, 38:7, compare with LXX; Gen., 6:2-5, compare with Josephus, *Antiquities*, 1:3:1; *The Codex Alexandrinus*. Alexandrian Septuagint Version. The Trustees of the British Museum, London, 4 vols. 1915, 1930, 1936, 1957 and Philo, *De Gigantibus*, 2), "the angels of the sovereign (Yahweh)," called "Watchers" by the book of Jubilees, 4:15, 22, 5:1, "the angels, the children of heaven," by 1 Enoch, 6:2, and as the "angels" who had "fallen away" from *eloah* in the discussion by the second century C.E. Christian writer Justin Martyr (*Trypho*, 79:1). As a result, biblical scholars, like R. A. Stewart, conclude that the expression "sons of (the) *eloahim*" simply means "angels" (*The New Bible Dictionary*. Ed. by J.D. Douglas. Wm. B. Eerdmans Publishing Co., Grand Rapids, Michigan, 1971, p. 37).

<sup>3</sup> Gen., 3:22f.

<sup>4</sup> Gen., 2:9, 16f, 3:1-3.

<sup>5</sup> The tree of life was in the midst of the Garden of Eden (Gen., 2:9). Because they knew which tree it was, Yahweh banished them from the Garden of Eden before they could put forth their hand to eat from the tree of life (Gen., 3:22-24).

<sup>6</sup> Gen., 3:1-24.

<sup>7</sup> The Hebrew word אֵץ (*atz*) means, "a tree (from its firmness)" (*Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible*, Heb. #6086), from אָצַח (*atsah*), "to fasten (or make firm)," "the spine (as giving firmness to the body)," "timber;—trees," i.e., from their firmness (*Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible*, #6095-6098).

<sup>8</sup> The Hebrew word אֵץ (*atz*) also means, "advice; by impl. *plur.* also *prudenc*—advice, advisement, counsel(|lor|), purpose"; itself from יָצַח (*yates*), "to advise; reflex. to deliberate or resolve" (*Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible*, Heb. #3289).

<sup>9</sup> E.g., Ezek., 31:1-18; Dan., 4:8-27.

July 12 · Greensboro ·

### The Power of GNOSIS (Jesus Christ, Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm)

Spiritual AGNOSIS can lead to a physical DIAGNOSIS, which requires participating in Group Sex as a follower of Jesus Christ in order to receive a positive PROGNOSIS

Claiming to follow Jesus Christ, but NOT being willing to participate in Group Sex, makes a person AGNOSTIC. By identifying, and studying the root word GNOSIS, the related words of AGNOSIS, DIAGNOSIS, and PROGNOSIS begin to provide a clear understanding regarding true followership of Jesus Christ. I will begin by sharing the meaning of the word GNOSIS.

~GNOSIS (def.) knowledge of spiritual mysteries (RIGHTEOUSNESS)

Gnosis is a Greek word, from the 1700's, which is about the possession of what it takes to be in alignment with The Father in Heaven, since all 'mystery' surrounding the Spiritual realm reside within The Father. Agnosis is the opposite of Gnosis, and is the foundation for the word AGNOSTIC.

~A-: a prefix meaning 'not'

~GNOSIS (def.) knowledge of spiritual mysteries.

\*\*\*A/GNOSIS (def.): Epistemologically necessary lack of, indifference to, denial or shunning of, or defective knowledge.

So, when a person does NOT (a-) possess the knowledge of spiritual mysteries (gnosis), Spiritually the person has AGNOSIS.

A/GNOSTIC: a person who believes that nothing is known or can be known of the existence or nature of [The Father in Heaven] or of anything beyond material phenomena; a person who claims neither faith nor disbelief

in [The Father in Heaven]

\*synonyms: skeptic, doubter, doubting Thomas, cynic

\*\*the definition actually says 'GOD' instead of 'The Father in Heaven', but belief in God is not enough. Many people in the World claim to believe in God; however, believing in God does not reveal Spiritual mysteries (Righteousness)...belief in The Father in Heaven does. Belief in God is PASSIVE; whereas, belief in The Father in Heaven is ACTIVE (SEEK first...Matthew 6:33)

\*\*\*AGNOSIA (def.): inability to interpret sensations and hence to recognize things, typically as a result of brain damage.

Because AGNOSIS is a Spiritual thing, in this matter, AGNOSIA has to do with mind (Spiritual) damage (SIN), rather than brain (Physical) damage. In this way, AGNOSIA is the inability of the SPIRIT to interpret SPIRITUAL sensations sent by The Father in Heaven, which would allow the person to be in alignment with The Father. Those 'sensations' include the urge to participate in Sexual Adultery, as well as being a Sexual Hoe (females) or Sexual Rake (males). Such sexual activity, while aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ, allows the person to gain access to GNOSIS.

In other words, a person is Agnostic if they don't take the necessary steps to be (or even find out/listen to what it takes to be) in alignment with The Father in Heaven. When a person is Agnostic -- or even Atheist -- their thought-process remains imperfect and impure. Such thinking (Spiritual) has a direct affect on the person's physical body. When the imbalance of thinking gets too far out of alignment, the physical person may get sick/ill. Such illness typically results in the person going to a medical clinic/hospital to get a DIAGNOSTIC check-up, which leads to a DIAGNOSIS.

~DI: a prefix meaning 'two, twice, double'

~A-: a prefix meaning 'not'

~GNOSIS (def.) knowledge of spiritual mysteries.

\*DI/A/GNOSIS (def.): the identification of the nature of an illness or other problem by examination of the symptoms

A person receives a DIAGNOSIS when they are twice (di-) the 'child of hell [the World]' because of what they learned from World based religions (agnosis), but have not progressed on to the ACTUAL teachings of Jesus Christ (to include Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm).

Matthew 23:15 "Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You travel over land and sea to win a single convert, and when you have succeeded, you make them TWICE as much a child of hell as you are.

DIAGNOSTIC (def.): [adj.] concerned with the DIAGNOSIS of illness or other problems... [noun] a distinctive symptom or characteristic; the practice or techniques of diagnosis.

One of the biggest things about properly following Jesus Christ (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm) is that it results in proper alignment (Gnosis) with The Father in Heaven. As such, when a person's Spirit is properly aligned, their physical body reflects its Spiritual health; therefore, a follower of Jesus Christ (Pro/gnosis) will not need a DIAGNOSTIC check-up because they are not AGNOSTIC.

~PRO- : a prefix meaning 'for, forward, in favor of'

~GNOSIS (def.) knowledge of spiritual mysteries.

PRO/GNOSIS (def.): a forecast of the likely outcome of a situation; the likely course of a disease or ailment.

\*synonyms: forecast, prediction, prognostication, prophecy, divination, augury

Pro/Gnosis is achieved by a person who properly follows Jesus Christ. By actively seeking out how to fulfill Matthew 6:33, the Righteousness learned by doing so reveals the Spiritual 'mysteries' which are unknown to Agnostics -- as well as Atheists. In being Pro/gnosis, such a person possesses the ability to talk about the DIAGNOSIS of the World -- and those in it -- as well as The Kingdom of Heaven, and how it affects the World. Such a PROGNOSIS (The Good News of The Gospel) appears prophetic because each outcome (AGNOSTIC/PROGNOSTIC) is Spiritually certain.

July 17 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Kingdom of Heaven is to Heaven as the World is to Hell

Heaven: a Spiritual place, of Spiritual Maturity, Righteousness, and Perfection, governed by The Father in Heaven

\*The Kingdom of Heaven: The place where The Nature, and Impact of Heaven affects physical people on Earth, governed by people who were in the World, but became perfected by fulfilling Matthew 6:33

Hell: a Spiritual place, of Spiritual Immaturity, Unrighteousness, and Imperfection, governed by the father of lies

\*The World: The place where the nature, and impact of Hell affects physical people on Earth, governed by people who possess various levels of alignment with the father of lies

\*\*\*Everyone is born into the World, until they go through the Perfecting process, whereby, they then enter The Kingdom of Heaven...Eternally so.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Spiritual place: thought-process

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 17 at 2:25pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Aleph (Yod-Vav-Yod) = The Father in Heaven

God (Yod) = the father of lies

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 17 at 2:45pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) God/Yahweh/Jehovah, Allah, et. al. names attributed to any World-based deity or religion = combined to make up the father of lies

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 17 at 3:35pm](#) · [Edited](#)



Write a reply...



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Eternal Life: each successive time a person is physically born, they are born into The Kingdom of Heaven, RATHER THAN being physically born into the World.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 17 at 7:12pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Ephesians 1:5 he predestined us for adoption to sonship through Jesus Christ, in accordance with his pleasure and will—

Remember, the goal of following Jesus Christ is to properly satisfy adoption requirements...from the World/God, to The Kingdom of Heaven/The Father in Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 17 at 9:45pm](#)



**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** The Kingdom of YOD (GOD) is The Bridge which separates those in the World from The Kingdom of Heaven.

\*The prerequisites for entering The Kingdom of YOD include:

- being married
- Adultery/Mutual Adultery
- Sexual Orgy (Male, Female, F,M,F). This is WORSHIP in The Spirit
- smoking Kaneh Bosm. This WORSHIP in The Truth
- being aimed towards following the teachings of Jesus Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 18 at 11:45am](#)

July 18 ·



HELL is a collective thought-process, one which is Spiritually Immature, Unrighteous, and Imperfect. Hell is the foundation of the World. Everyone born into the World is 'in Hell/affected by Hell' to a certain extent.

For example:

\*Claiming to follow Jesus Christ, BUT NOT participating in Group Sex, nor smoking Kaneh Bosm = HELL

\*Being married, BUT NOT participating in Group Sex together, nor smoking Kaneh Bosm = HELL



July 19 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Kingdom of Heaven is to Heaven as the World is to Hell

Hell is a thought-process, which is carried out by physical people in the World. Because everyone is initially born into the World, everyone is born into/affected by a HELL-based thought-process (Romans 3:23) until they transition to a Heaven-based thought-process.

This means that whatever a person learns/follows in the World regarding the Bible/Jesus Christ is Spiritually Immature, Unrighteous, Imperfect. This is why Jesus Christ said it is so important to REPENT...change the way you think.

\*\*\*What is learned in church is merely INTRODUCTORY

What is the meaning of the Greek word metanoia? ^

“Literally, it is a **Greek word meaning** “change of mind”. Yet the full **meaning** is somewhat more. In the New Testament, the **word metanoia** is often translated as “repentance”. But this kind of repentance is not about regret or guilt or shame; it implies making a decision to turn around, to face a new direction.”

[Metanoia: Turn toward the light](#)  
[www.metanoia.org](http://www.metanoia.org) > [light](#)

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Philippians 2:5 Let this mind be in you, which was also in Christ Jesus:

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Romans 12:2 Do not be shaped by this world; instead be changed within by a new way of thinking. Then you will be able to decide what [The Father in Heaven] wants for you; you will know what is good and pleasing to him and what is perfect.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · July 19 at 6:24pm



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Ephesians 4:23-23 But you were taught to be made new in your hearts, 24 to become a new person. That new person is made to be like [The Father in Heaven] —made to be truly good and holy.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · July 19 at 6:26pm



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Matthew 3:2 and saying, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near."

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · July 19 at 6:37pm



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Matthew 4:17 From that time on Jesus began to preach, "Repent, for the kingdom of heaven has come near."

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · July 19 at 6:38pm



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Going to World-based church is about practicing the basic skills needed to advance in Spiritual Maturity. Self-control, basic positivity, forgiveness, not judging, etc. are required for following Jesus Christ. Once such skills are practiced, a claimed follower should proceed to participating in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm. Because such introductory skills were gained in a church setting, it will be no problem to participate in such activities (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm), yet still maintain proper focus on marriage/relationships.

Again, failing to progress towards Spiritual Maturity via Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm shows a lack of Trust in The Father in Heaven (and your self), which means such negative/fearful/non-trusting thinking is Hell-based.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · July 19 at 6:51pm · [Edited](#)

July 19 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Kingdom of Heaven is to Heaven as the World is to Hell

Hell is a thought-process, which is carried out by physical people in the World. Because everyone is initially born into the World, everyone is born into/affected by a HELL-based thought-process (Romans 3:23) until they transition to a Heaven-based thought-process.

What people in the World learn about the Bible/Jesus Christ is primarily learned from pastors/preachers who have NOT fulfilled Matthew 6:33. While such teachings DO provide an introductory foundation regarding Jesus Christ, failing to progress to learn what IS REQUIRED (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm) makes a person "twice the child of hell" because not only is a person born into the World with a Hell-based mind, following World-based teachings regarding Jesus Christ doubly is an issue because such Hell-based teachings advocate AGAINST the very activities which led to Salvation.

Matthew 23:15 "Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You travel over land and sea to win a single convert, and when you have succeeded, you make them twice as much a child of hell as you are."

July 22 at 1:40pm · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Kingdom of Heaven is to Heaven as the World is to Hell

The World is managed by the Devil, but Jesus Christ is LORD over it. If what you believe about Jesus Christ does not include the use and practice of Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm, you are following the Devil (advocate for remaining Spiritually Immature) and not Jesus Christ (advocate for Spiritual Maturity).

People born into the World are automatically subjected to the thought-process of HELL (Spiritually Immature, Unrighteous, Imperfect). Thought-processes in the World are managed by the Devil, and those who advocate for maintaining Spiritual Immaturity [Ephesians 6:10-17]. This includes views about Religion/The Bible/Jesus Christ.

Because Jesus Christ is LORD over the World, the Devil can't withhold basic information about The Bible/Jesus Christ, so it does/is required to advocate foundational beliefs in basic positivity and goodness, and in Jesus Christ. In it's Spiritual Immaturity, the World's advocacy of Jesus Christ simultaneously discourages the very activities which are REQUIRED to actually follow Jesus Christ (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm).

While the initial foundation upon which a person learns about basic positivity/goodness, and the teachings of Jesus Christ does begin to elevate them above the general negativity of the World, that foundation must be

built upon. In order to build upon that initial foundational information, steps towards Spiritual Maturity must be taken.

Therefore, whatever is learned and practiced in the World, regarding The Bible/Jesus Christ, if it doesn't include the use and practice of Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm, it is of/from the Devil. While that initial foundational information is vital and important, if a person does not build upon that foundation with the proper materials needed to achieve Spiritual Maturity, the person will find that their foundation is not stable enough to stand on its own in the World.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** The Whole Armor of [The Father in Heaven] works for followers of Jesus Christ who practice Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm.

Ephesians 6:10-17

10 Finally, be strong in the Lord and in the strength of His might. 11 Put on the full armor of [The Father in Heaven], so that you will be able to stand firm against the schemes of the devil. 12 For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the powers, against the world forces of this darkness, against the spiritual forces of wickedness in the heavenly places. 13 Therefore, take up the full armor of [The Father], so that you will be able to resist in the evil day, and having done everything, to stand firm. 14 Stand firm therefore, having girded your loins with truth, and having put on the breastplate of righteousness, 15 and having shod your feet with the preparation of the gospel of peace; 16 in addition to all, taking up the shield of faith with which you will be able to extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one. 17 And take the helmet of salvation, and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of [The Father].

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · July 22 at 1:48pm

July 22 at 2:51pm · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Kingdom of Heaven is to Heaven as the World is to Hell

The need for Spiritual Adoption

Everyone is initially born into the World, which is managed by the Devil (father of lies), which is the domain of HELL. To be under the management of the Devil is to be a child of God. "God" is the ruling entity of a given aspect of Spiritual Immaturity/Unrighteousness/Imperfection.

Fulfilling Matthew 6:33 begins the Spiritual Adoption process, from the Devil/God, TO The Father in Heaven. Until/unless a person becomes a follower of Jesus Christ (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm), they are still within the 'Family' of the Devil.

\*\*\*The Kingdom of YOD (GOD) is the Spiritually Mature, Righteous, Perfect educational institution which teaches the thought-process (Heaven) which is required to enter The Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, and leave the thought-process of the World (Hell).

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Ephesians 1:5 He predestined us for adoption as sons through Jesus Christ, according to the purpose of his will,

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · July 22 at 5:00pm

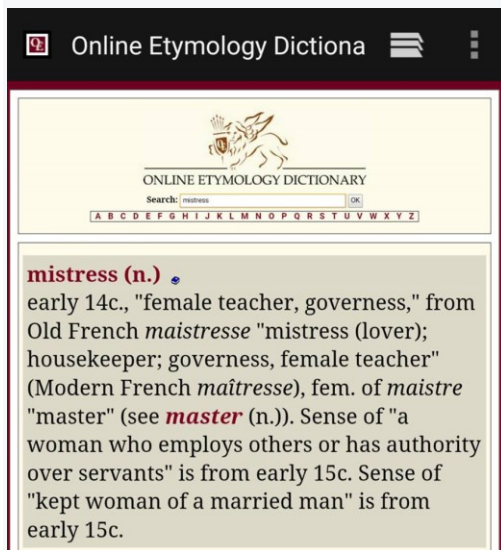


**Marion Jackson Jr.** Galatians 4:5-7 To redeem those who were under the law, so that we might receive adoption as sons. And because you are sons, [The Father] has sent the Spirit of his Son into our hearts, crying, "Abba! Father!" So you are no longer a slave, but a son, and if a son, then an heir through [The Father].

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · July 22 at 5:01pm



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) John 1:12-13 But to all who did accept him and believe in him he gave the right to become children of [The Father]. 13 They did not become his children in any human way—by any human parents or human desire. They were born of [The Father].



July 25 at 2:18pm · Greensboro ·

## The Art & Science of Marriage: Mistresses ALLOWED

Because of the misuse of marriage in the World, the true purpose of a mistress is misunderstood. Husbands don't cheat, they are being trained by a Master. By reviewing the etymology of the word MISTRESS, a greater understanding is gained regarding its use and value for following Jesus Christ/fulfilling Matthew 6:33

- Mistress = female master
- Governess = female governor

**MASTER:** (n.) a skilled practitioner of a particular art or activity; (adj.) having or showing very great skill or proficiency; (v.) acquire complete knowledge or skill in (an accomplishment, technique, or art).

**GOVERNOR:** the head of a public institution (synonyms: leader, ruler, chief, head)

Governor = Govern/or

\*Govern: conduct the policy, actions, and affairs of (a state, organization, or people)  
(synonyms: rule, preside over, reign over, control, be in charge of, command, lead)

\* -or: a suffix meaning 'one who is'

Because Sexual Adultery is required in order to become an ADULT (married, voluntarily have sex with someone other than your spouse), which is required to fulfill Genesis 1:26 & Matthew 6:33, a husband who has not yet begun to practice Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging with his spouse will temporarily participate in Sexual Adultery activities with a MISTRESS.

Each female who has sex with a married male becomes a mistress because the female naturally possesses a level of Spiritual Mastery/Governance over a certain Spiritual Aspect which the wife does not possess. By having sex with a mistress, the husband gains access to Spiritual information which is used to guide his life towards his ability to 'find' The Path of Righteousness, when such activities include attempting to be a follower of Jesus Christ.

Therefore, a husband who participates in Sexual Adultery, AND goes on to 'find' The Path of Righteousness, gains access to required Spiritual Information, which when it is combined with eventual participation in Group Sex with his wife (as well as smoking Kaneh Bosm), the husband is able to begin fulfilling Matthew 6:33 via The Kingdom of YOD, which grants him the ability to enter into The Kingdom of Heaven. Furthermore, the

husband is then able to also provide Righteous leadership instructions to his wife/family/others, which gives them access to the information which would allow her/them to do what is required to enter The Kingdom of Heaven as well.

On the other hand, a husband/wife in the World who participate in Sexual Adultery activities, but do not follow Jesus Christ, may be exposed to the various consequences which happen in the World to those who participate in such activities. This includes husbands who attempt to keep their mistress, and/or replace their wife with their mistress (Spiritual Adultery...forbidden). Because of the Spiritual Immaturity of the World, improper use of the Spiritually Mature tools of Sexual Adultery, Mistresses, Group Sex, and the like, subject the person to the ways of the World (accused/blamed for 'cheating'), rather than the ways of The Kingdom of Heaven.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** No female is enough on her own (sexually/Spiritually). In the World, most people take it as a sign they are not enough for their adulterous spouse when they participate in such activities; however, when a spouse is led to be sexual adulterous it is to the advantage of the marriage.

A wife naturally lacks all of the spiritual information her husband requires; therefore, additional females are required sexually. In interacting sexually with these other females the husband receives Spiritual direction/guidance on finding The Path of Righteousness... which the wife can't provide to her husband alone. In finding The Path of Righteousness, the husband gains access to the Spiritual information which has the ability lift both him and his wife out of the World and into The Kingdom of Heaven.

So, when wives get upset that their husbands are participating in Sexual Adultery, they do so unaware of the Spiritual benefits which the husband is gaining for the growth of their marriage...it is similar to being upset at a husband who goes back to college and get a degree/an advanced degree so that he can qualify for a promotion, which benefits the husband AND his family.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · July 25 at 7:43pm



July 26 at 11:38am ·

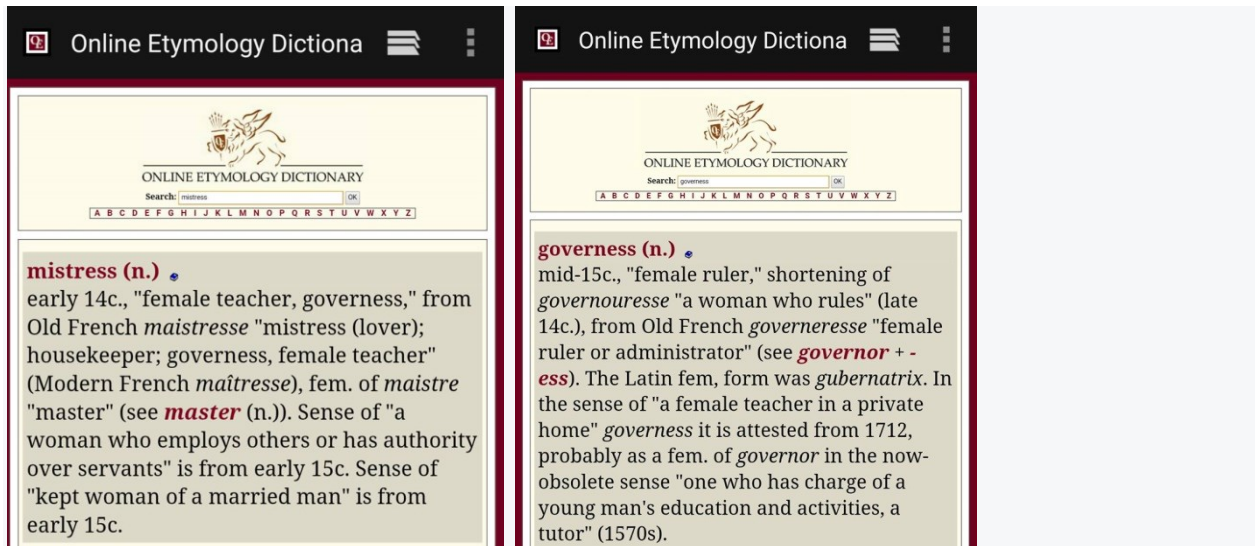
The Kingdom of Heaven is to Heaven as the World is to Hell

A MISTRESS is the female version of a MASTER; therefore, due to the transitive property -- and the nature and use of sex -- the meaning of the word MISTRESS shows what it takes for a male to be a Master, and as such, be able to Govern (particularly in The Kingdom of Heaven).

\*Mistress (def.): a woman having an extramarital sexual relationship, especially with a married man.

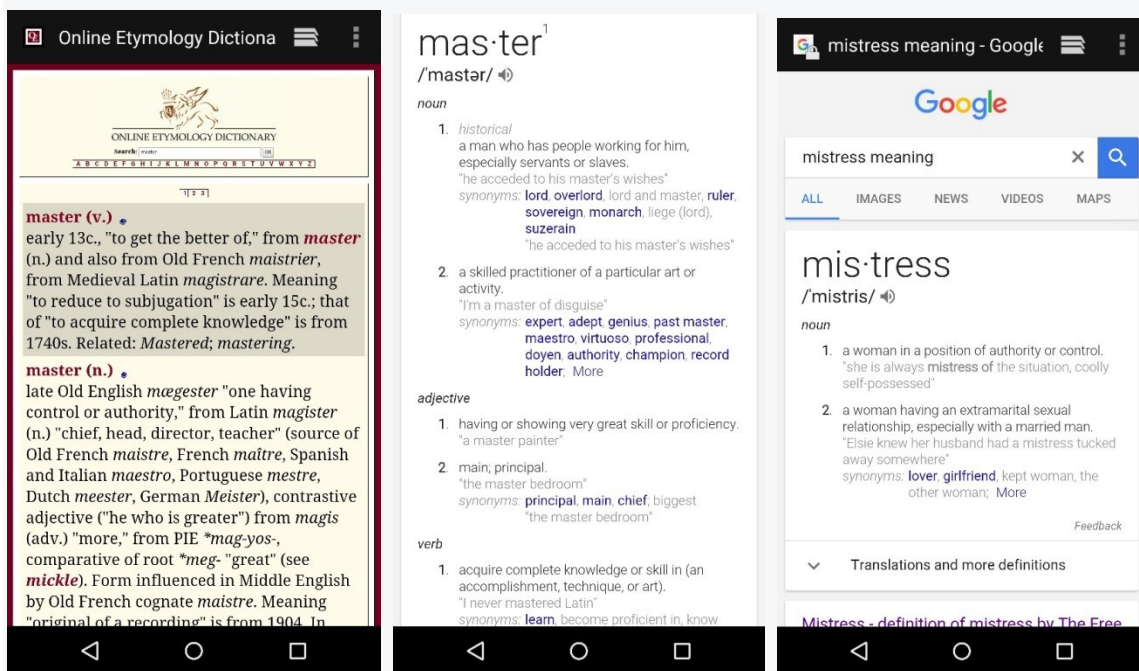
\*Master: a male having an extramarital sexual relationship, especially with a married female.

\*\*\*Govern: conduct the policy, actions, and affairs of (a state, organization, or people) (synonyms: rule, preside over, reign over, control, be in charge of, command, lead)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) So, by definition, (1.) being married and (2.) INDIVIDUALLY participating in Sexual Adultery with another married person is how a male becomes a MASTER, or a female becomes a MISTRESS.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 26 at 11:44am](#) · [Edited](#)



July 26 at 12:06pm · Greensboro ·

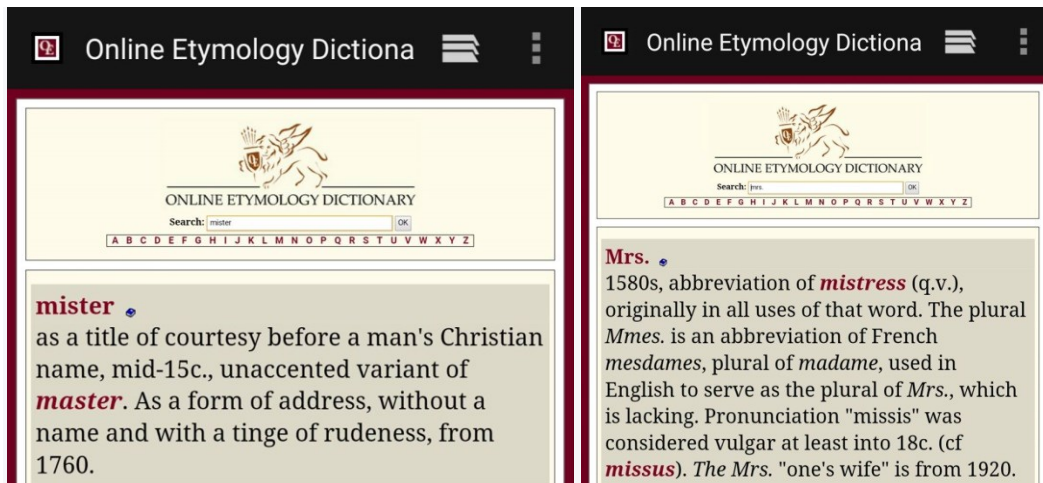
The Kingdom of Heaven is to Heaven as the World is to Hell

The INCORRECT use of Mr. & Mrs.

MR. is the abbreviation of the word MASTER and MRS. is the abbreviation of the word MISTRESS.

Given that a MISTRESS is the female version of a MASTER (male), and that each MUST be 1. married, and 2. INDIVIDUALLY participate in Sexual Adultery with a married person in order to be identified as such, people in the World are incorrectly labeling males as MR. and females as MRS.

Simply being married does not automatically make a female a MRS., nor does simply being of a certain age make a male a MR. (BY DEFINITION).



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Incorrect

# Mr.

**/ˈmɪstər/**

*noun*

a title used before a surname or full name to address or refer to a man without a higher or honorific or professional title.  
"Mr. Robert Smith"

- used in the armed forces to address a senior warrant officer, officer cadet, or junior naval officer.

noun: Mister

Origin

ENGLISH

master



Mr.

late Middle English

late Middle English: originally an abbreviation of **master**<sup>1</sup>; compare with **mister**<sup>1</sup>.

Translate mister to

Choose language

Use over time for: mister

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Incorrect

Google

mister definition

ALL NEWS SHOPPING VIDEOS IMAGES

**mis·ter**<sup>1</sup>  
**/ˈmɪstər/**

*noun*  
noun: mister

variant form of **Mr.**, often used humorously or with offensive emphasis.  
"don't back-talk me, mister!"

- informal*  
used as a form of address to a man whose name is not known.  
"thanks, mister"

Origin

ENGLISH

master

↓

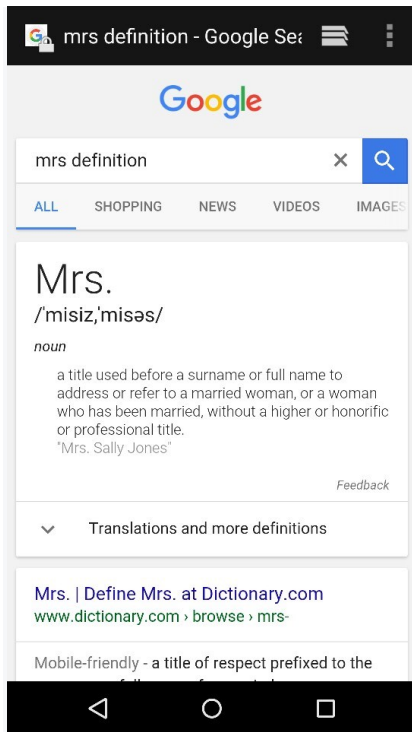
mister

mid 16th century

mid 16th century: weakened form of **master**<sup>1</sup> in unstressed use before a name.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Incorrect





**Marion Jackson Jr.** Given the value and importance of Promiscuous sex to The Father in Heaven (John 15:1), this explains why the etymology of the words MASTER & MISTRESS connect with the definition of the words.

In order to be a MASTER/MISTRESS, a person must be married and have Adulterous sex with a married person. Doing so means that the person answered a SPIRITUAL call; thereby, resulting in the traits outlined in the definition of the word MASTER, and the etymology of both words.

Because of the Spiritual Immaturity of the World (Hell-based), it is not known about the value/importance of those who participate in the type of Sexual activity (Spiritual Communication) which The Father in Heaven identifies as RIGHTEOUSNESS.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · July 26 at 5:09pm



July 26 at 6:04pm · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Kingdom of Heaven is to Heaven as the World is to Hell

Matthew 15:24 He answered, "I was sent ONLY to the lost sheep of the house of Israel."

Jesus Christ came to save those in the World who participate in the sexual activity which The Father in Heaven counts as Righteous, but who aren't being led properly as to using such activities properly: Sexual Hoes/Rakes, Sexual Adulterers (ADULTS), Group Sex participants, Master's/Mistress's...these are the type of activities required to be a Spiritual SHEEP within The Flock of Jesus Christ.

Jeremiah 50:6 "My people have been lost sheep. Their shepherds have led them astray, turning them away on the mountains. From mountain to hill they have gone. They have forgotten their fold.

Ezekiel 34:23-24 23 And I will set up over them one shepherd, my servant David, and he shall feed them: he shall feed them and be their shepherd. 24 And I, the Lord, will be their God, and my servant David shall be prince among them. I am the Lord; I have spoken.

John 10:14 "I am the good shepherd; I know my sheep and my sheep know me--" [John 10:1-18]

**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** The "Lost Sheep" are those who participate in Sexual activities which are sanctioned by The Father in Heaven, but frowned up by the World. As a result, the "Lost Sheep" are made to feel shamed, embarrassed, generally negative for such activities. Because of the overwhelming value for such sexual activities, doing so in the name of Jesus Christ -- to include smoking Kaneh Bosm -- releases Spiritual blessings and information, which allows the person to become a leader WITHIN The Kingdom of Heaven, and OVER the World.

Such an embrace of direction by these "Lost Sheep" of Jesus Christ allowing, and encouraging such Sexual/Spiritual Promiscuity causes others who may have previously been hesitant to embrace their inner urge to be a Sexual Hoe or Sexual Rake; thereby, becoming a SHEEP in The Flock of Jesus Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 26 at 6:19pm](#)

**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** Sexual Adultery is not 'cheating', it is gaining Spiritual education, only properly understood by following Jesus Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 26 at 8:25pm](#) · [Edited](#)

July 27 at 11:14am · [Greensboro](#) ·

A MASTER (MR./male) and a MISTRESS (MRS./female) are higher level ADULTS.

Whereas an ADULT is a married person who has had sex with someone other than their spouse, a MASTER/MISTRESS is an ADULT who has had sex with someone else's spouse. Based on this difference, a married person who has sex with an unmarried person is the least required to be an ADULT, with sex with another married person resulting in the elevated status.

Due to this important Spiritual activity, especially how it factors into following Jesus Christ, this explains why the word MASTER (and by extension, MISTRESS) is connected with the various meanings of the word.

The screenshot shows a dictionary entry for the word "mas·ter<sup>1</sup>". The entry is organized into sections: "noun" and "adjective". Under "noun", there are two numbered definitions. Definition 1 is "historical" and describes a man who has people working for him, especially servants or slaves. It includes a quote: "he acceded to his master's wishes" and lists synonyms: "lord, overlord, lord and master, ruler, sovereign, monarch, liege (lord), suzerain". Definition 2 is "a skilled practitioner of a particular art or activity." and includes a quote: "I'm a master of disguise" and lists synonyms: "expert, adept, genius, past master, maestro, virtuoso, professional, doyen, authority, champion, record holder, More". Under "adjective", there are two numbered definitions. Definition 1 is "having or showing very great skill or proficiency." and includes a quote: "a master painter". Definition 2 is "main, principal." and includes a quote: "the master bedroom" and lists synonyms: "principal, main, chief, biggest". Under "verb", there is one numbered definition: "acquire complete knowledge or skill in (an accomplishment, technique, or art)." and includes a quote: "I never mastered Latin" and lists synonyms: "learn, become proficient in, know". At the bottom of the screenshot, there is a black navigation bar with three white icons: a left-pointing triangle, a circle, and a square.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) It takes great courage to do what it takes to become a Master/Mistress. Because of the way which Sexual Adultery is negatively viewed within the World, when a married person is courageous enough to participate in Sexual Adultery, especially with another married person, such activities show why the attributes assigned to the meaning of the word MASTER are given.

The Spiritual benefits and blessing received because of such sexual activities are what (potentially) makes a person a leader, teacher, etc. In the World, most people who have done what it takes to earn the title of ADULT, MASTER/MISTRESS, don't fulfill their lofty position because they have not embraced continuing to do such activities, but aimed towards following Jesus Christ. In the World, those who do participate in Sexual Adultery are made to feel shame, embarrassment, humiliation, fear, and guilt for doing so. Such feelings negate the person's ability to properly learn how to use what was gained from their promiscuous sexual activities.

By embracing the teachings of Jesus Christ (forgiveness, not judging self/others), those who have participated in Sexual Adultery are able to ascend to their proper position, within The Kingdom of Heaven, and over those within the World.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · July 27 at 1:27pm

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Remember, ADULT means:

Ad/ult

\* ad- : a prefix meaning 'towards'

\* ult : a root word meaning 'last, end, highest level'

\*\*ADULT: moving towards the last, end, highest level

Ad/ult/ery:

\* -ery: a suffix meaning 'the collective qualities of'

\*\*In order to become an ADULT, a person must possess the collective qualities to do so:

1. Be married
2. Voluntarily have sex with someone other than their spouse

\*\*\*The last, end, highest level is MAN (Genesis 1:26). Becoming an ADULT places a person on the path to becoming MAN (physical embodiment of The Father in Heaven); however, ADULTS must follow Jesus Christ in order to do so.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 27 at 2:21pm](#) · [Edited](#)

**Marion Jackson Jr.** YOUNG ADULT: an unmarried person (Sexual Hoe [female] or Sexual Rake [male]) who has sex with a married person.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 27 at 7:29pm](#) · [Edited](#)

**Marion Jackson Jr.** A non-Adulterous spouse who holds their spouses' adultery against them, particularly an Adulterous one who is following Jesus Christ, loses the ability to gain access to what the Adulterous spouse has gained.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 27 at 3:49pm](#)

**Marion Jackson Jr.** It is more natural for those who have embraced being a Sexual Hoe (females) or Sexual Rake (males) to become a MASTER (Mr.) or MISTRESS (Mrs.), and participate in the required Group Sex/Mutual Sexual Adultery activities of The Kingdom of Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 27 at 3:58pm](#)

[July 27 at 7:23pm](#) · [Greensboro](#) ·

The title of ADULT carries with it a high level of expectation. BY DEFINITION, an ADULT is a married person who is willing to have sex with other people outside of their marriage (share Spiritual information) -- with a MASTER (Mr.)/MISTRESS (Mrs.) being an ADULT who individually has sex with people who are married. Likewise, when a person identifies themselves as a CHRISTIAN, the person is stating that they are either a YOUNG ADULT or an ADULT, willing to participate in Group Sex activities (as well as smoke Kaneh Bosm), so that people can gain access to Spiritual information which will lead to their eventual Salvation.

Due to the Spiritual Immaturity of those within the World, Spiritually Mature words/titles such as ADULT/YOUNG ADULT, MASTER (Mr.), MISTRESS (Mrs.), and CHRISTIAN -- all of which carry the RESPONSIBILITY of participating in Sexually Adulterous/Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging/Group Sex activities with those deemed sexually attractive (to include physique) and willing enough -- have been misappropriated and assigned to people who are not in alignment with the meanings of those words.

[July 27 at 8:00pm](#) · [Greensboro](#) ·

~SEXUAL HOE (females)/RAKE (males): an unmarried person who enjoys having sex with numerous, random people, simply for the sexual attraction, thrill, joy of it.

\*\*Hoes can be/should be bi-sexual, Rake can't be bi-sexual...neither can be homosexual

~ADULT: a Sexual Hoe or Rake who gets married, and has sex with people other than their spouse (SEXUAL ADULTERY).

~YOUNG ADULT: a Sexual Hoe or Rake who is unmarried, but has sex with married people.

~MASTER (Mr.): a male ADULT, who also individually has sex with a married female(s).

~MISTRESS (Mrs.): a female ADULT, who also individually has sex with a married male(s).

-- MUTUAL ADULTERY: when both spouses participate in sex with other people, but doing so together...also known as Sexual Swinging/Wife Swapping, etc.

\*\*\*the distinction is different for a MASTER/MISTRESS, because they participate in Sexual Adultery with another married person, but without their spouse.

~MAN: a MASTER/MISTRESS, or ADULT who follows Jesus Christ, and goes on to fulfill Matthew 6:33 (to include smoking Kaneh Bosm).

\*\*\*Fulfilling Matthew 6:33 requires earlier participation in Sexual 3somes (male, female, female) [known as CHURCH], Sexual 4somes (m,f,m,f) and multiples of Sexual 5somes (m,f,f,m,f) [known as WORSHIP], and smoking Kaneh Bosm. Combining those activities, along with the earlier teachings of Esther 'Abraham' Hicks and Dr. Myles Munroe, begin to not only unlock the teachings of Jesus Christ/The Bible, but also how the activities in a person's life combine to make them aware of the plan The Father has for them since before they were born (Psalms 139:16).

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) From the Spiritually Mature perspective of The Kingdom of YOD/The Kingdom of Heaven, a MISTRESS is neither a 'kept' female, nor someone who causes a husband to leave his wife for her. A 'kept' female is generally defined as a female who receives money, and/or other various gifts (car/house, etc.), in exchange for sex.

Due to the Spiritual benefit of being a MISTRESS, the temporary gifts given to a 'kept' female pales greatly in comparison to the Spiritual AND Physical blessings received.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · July 27 at 8:45pm

July 28 at 11:31am · [Greensboro](#) ·

The irony is that Sexual Adultery is known in the World as being 'Unfaithful' to their spouse, when in reality, the adulterous spouse is actually being FAITHFUL to The Father in Heaven.

The assumption that each spouse is supposed to solely place their faith in one another is partially correct; they are supposed to have faith that the other spouse is going to lead them in the proper direction which the other is unaware of. However, Sexual Adultery is about SPIRITUAL guidance and growth, and doing so shows unconscious faith in following The Father in Heaven, even moreso over the spouse.

What the unadulterous spouse is stating when they accuse their spouse of 'cheating/being unfaithful' is this: they are not ready/unwilling for the Spiritual growth which occurs as the direct result of their spouse's Sexually adulterous activity. However, by it's very nature, marriage is all about achieving Spiritual growth/being Perfected. Therefore, any spouse who is not/advocates against being Sexually adulterous/tries to punish their spouse because of being adulterous is actually living counter to the Spiritual growth required of marriage, and is not in alignment with following Jesus Christ.

The ideal solution is that the non-adulterous spouse should join their adulterous spouse in participating in Mutual Adultery/Sexual Swinging activities, while maintaining their focus on Jesus Christ. By adding smoking Kaneh Bosm to these activities, each spouse will become followers of Jesus Christ, and then find their lives transformed into the ability to enter into The Kingdom of Heaven.

July 29 at 2:18pm · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Kingdom of Heaven is to Heaven as the World is to Hell

Jesus Christ NEVER taught that the goal was/is entry into Heaven...He taught about The KINGDOM of God (YOD), The Kingdom of Heaven; both are on EARTH, and Eternal Life. Such incorrect teachings about focusing on getting into Heaven are the result of the Spiritually Immature leadership of The Devil (HELL/the World).

-Kingdom of YOD (God): THE educational institution of higher, Spiritually Mature/Righteousness learning, which teaches The Thought-Process (Spiritual) of Heaven to true followers (Physical) of Jesus Christ, and how to use such Righteousness to rule and reign within The Kingdom of Heaven (Earth), and over the World (Earth).

\*\*Entrance requirement for entering The Kingdom of YOD: heterosexual, monogamous, marriage, participated in Group Sex activities (particularly Sexual 3some(s) [male, female, female], Sexual 4some(s) [m,f,m,f], Sexual 5some(s) [m,f,f,m,f]), smokes Kaneh Bosm, follow the teachings of Jesus Christ.

\*\*\*Monogamy: the practice or state of being married to one person at a time.

- Like many words which have been identified as being misused, monogamy is NOT about having sex with only one partner, but rather is about be married to, and only following the one spouse. Based on the meaning of the word ADULT, and its value and importance to The Father in Heaven to the Perfecting process, multiple sexual partners while married is required.

-Kingdom of Heaven: The Government (Thought-Process) of Heaven, extended to the colony of Earth...the system of rule, on Earth, which governs how the graduates of The Kingdom of YOD think and act, as well as how to interact with the Spiritually Immature system of the World.

- Eternal Life: for a person who has completed The Kingdom of YOD, they are to successively be physically born into The Kingdom of Heaven, rather than the World; thereby, no longer needing to go through the World, getting married, or going through The Kingdom of YOD.

\*\*\*Jesus Christ was the embodiment of The Father in Heaven (Col. 1:19-20), so it was The Father speaking...through the vessel of Jesus Christ

Matthew 5:3 The poor in spirit are blessed, for the Kingdom of Heaven is theirs.

Matthew 5:19-20 19Therefore whoever relaxes one of the least of these commandments and teaches others to do the same will be called least in the Kingdom of Heaven, but whoever does them and teaches them will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. 20For I tell you, unless your righteousness exceeds that of the scribes and Pharisees, you will never enter the Kingdom of Heaven.

Matthew 6:9-10 After this manner therefore pray ye: Our Father which art in Heaven, Hallowed be thy name. 10 Thy kingdom come, Thy will be done ON EARTH, AS IT IS IN HEAVEN.

Matthew 7:21 Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the Kingdom of Heaven, but the one who does the will of my Father who is in Heaven.

Mark 1:15 And saying, "The time is fulfilled, and the Kingdom of God [YOD] is at hand; repent and believe in the gospel."

Mark 10:17 And as he was setting out on his journey, a man ran up and knelt before him and asked him, "Good Teacher, what must I do to inherit eternal life?"

\*\*(from verse 17 to 29, Jesus Christ explains what is basically required, to include the requirement to enter The Kingdom of YOD).

Luke 18:24-25 Jesus, seeing that he had become sad, said, "How difficult it is for those who have wealth to enter the Kingdom of God [YOD]! For it is easier for a camel to go through the eye of a needle than for a rich person to enter the Kingdom of God [YOD]."

\*\*(see also Matthew 19:23-24)

John 3:16 For [The Father in Heaven] so loved the world, that he gave his only Son, that whoever believes in him should not perish but have Eternal Life.

John 3:36 Whoever believes in the Son has Eternal Life; whoever does not obey the Son shall not see life, but the wrath of God remains on him.

John 17:3 And this is eternal life, that they know you the only true [Father in Heaven], and Jesus Christ whom you have sent.

Romans 6:23 For the wages of sin is death, but the free gift of [The Father] is Eternal Life in Christ Jesus our Lord.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) People in the World possibly (incorrectly) believe that entrance into Heaven is the goal based on this: Matthew 6:19-20 "Do not lay up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy and where thieves break in and steal, but lay up for yourselves treasures in Heaven, where neither moth nor rust destroys and where thieves do not break in and steal.

That passage has to do with where a person places their TRUST. Jesus Christ is informing people to not place their trust in other people who are also in the World, but rather in the location of The Thought-Process which people in the World can't affect.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 29 at 2:39pm](#)

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Matthew 7:21 Not every one that saith unto me, Lord, Lord, shall enter into the Kingdom of Heaven; but he that doeth the will of my Father which is in Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [July 29 at 2:52pm](#)

August 1 at 3:05pm · [Greensboro](#) ·

Jesus Christ NEVER taught that the goal was/is entry into Heaven...He taught about The KINGDOM of God (YOD) and The Kingdom of Heaven; both are on EARTH.

While everyone is PHYSICALLY located on Earth, a person's SPIRIT is connected to 'the Heaven's', which represents the various planets in the Solar System, EXCEPT Earth (Mercury, Venus, Mars, etc.)

The thought-processes of the HELL on Earth (the World) are located in The Heavens...and are identified SPIRITUALLY as various animals, birds, fish, insect.

The Thought-Process of Heaven is located on Earth (The Kingdom of Heaven)...and a person who is carrying out actions associated with The Kingdom of Heaven, the person is identified SPIRITUALLY as a BUTTERFLY (MAN). When MAN interacts with people in the World who don't recognize it as such, Spiritually-speaking, the person is identified as either a LION or EAGLE. To those who question the Righteous thought-process of The Kingdom of Heaven, MAN is then identified as a (Garden/King) SNAKE.

\*\*When a physical person is on Earth, in the World, their Spirit in on another planet (the Heavens)/Imperfect.  
- On Earth, from The Heavens

\*\*\*When a physical person is on Earth, in The Kingdom of Heaven (Perfected), their Spirit is also Earth-based.

-On Earth, FROM Earth

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) It seems that the planet Pluto is where The Kingdom of YOD (GOD) is located. This may explain why it was annexed away from the other major planets located within the Solar System. Due to its relative size, it may have not been viewed as significant enough, although Spiritually Speaking, given its value to The Kingdom of Heaven, its size has been vastly misunderstood.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [August 1 at 3:34pm](#)

August 3 at 3:32pm · [Greensboro](#) ·

Jesus Christ NEVER taught that the goal was/is entry into Heaven...He taught about The KINGDOM of God (YOD) and The Kingdom of Heaven; both are on EARTH.

THE PEARLY GATES (Spiritual place, ON EARTH)

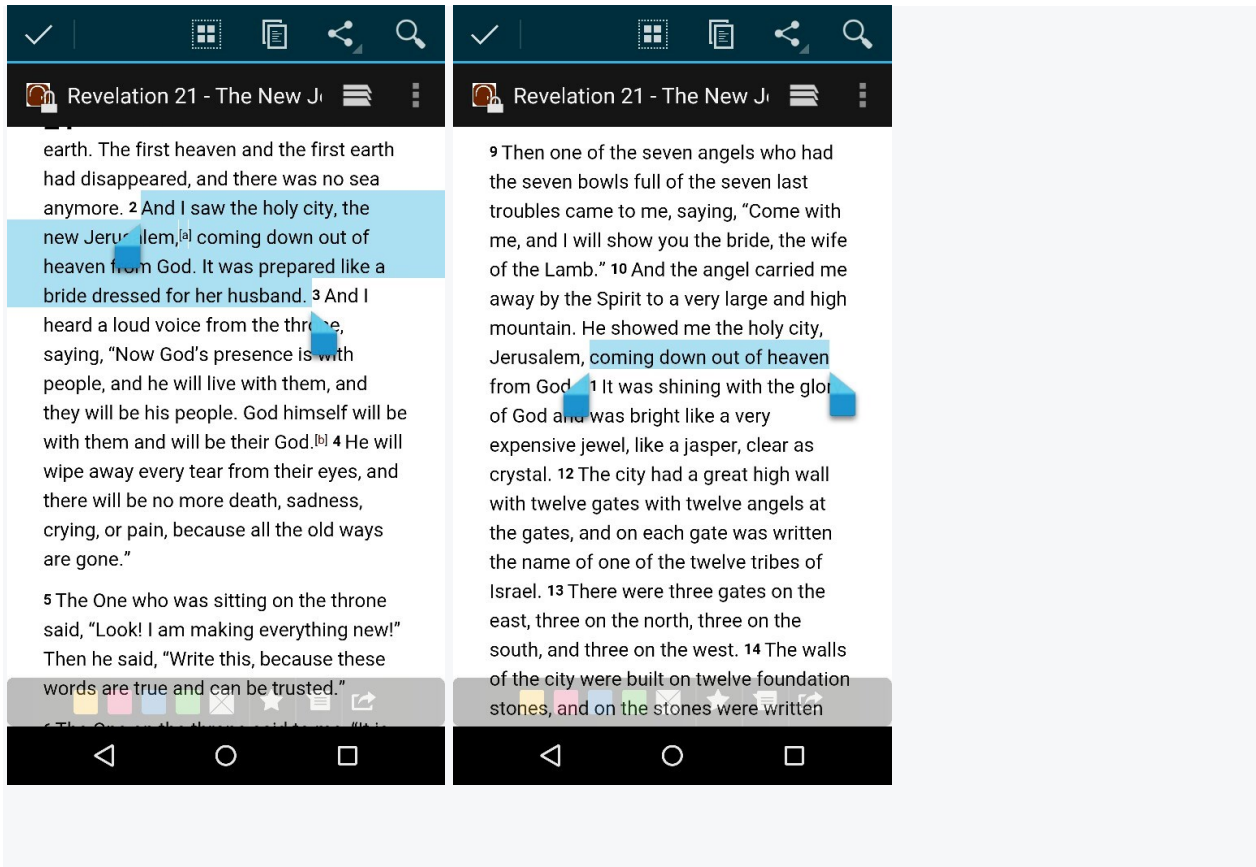
Revelation 21:3 And I saw the holy city, the new Jerusalem, coming DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN from [The Father in Heaven]. It was prepared LIKE A BRIDE dressed for her husband.

Revelation 21:10 10 And the angel carried me away by the Spirit to a very large and high mountain. He showed me the holy city, Jerusalem, coming DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN from [The Father in Heaven].

Many people on Earth believe that the goal of following Jesus Christ is to enter 'The Pearly Gates' of Heaven. However, according to Revelation 21:3 and 10, 'The Pearly Gates' come DOWN OUT OF HEAVEN. While John states that this part of his vision is "the Holy City", Jesus Christ called it The Kingdom of Heaven, on Earth. What is outlined in Revelation 21: 11-21 is metaphorical language with regards to The Holy City/The Kingdom of Heaven.

Using the simile word 'LIKE', John is comparing The Kingdom of Heaven to that of a 'bride', and since this 'bride' is coming down out of Heaven, the Holy City (The Kingdom of Heaven) represents THE Spiritual thought-process of Heaven to be used on Earth. The gates of the 'city' are made of pearls, which means that The Holy City/The Kingdom of Heaven is fortified by various related thought-processes which allows the overarching thought-process (the 'bride'/Aventura) to be the Earth-based reflection of The Thought-Process which governs Heaven.

In this way, the only way to 'enter The Pearly Gates' of The Kingdom of Heaven, a person must be on Earth, and fulfill the requirements it takes to enter therein (Matthew 6:33; Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm).



August 12, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

A poor student blames their teacher.

A great student thanks their teacher.

August 22, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·



Words must add up, just like numbers, and when they don't, an etymological fallacy arises. The cure for etymological fallacies is a linguistic prescription.

Thankfully, I am a Spiritual Dr. (Spi.D.), and I can write such prescriptions.

John 1:1

#wordsmatter 😊

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Etymological fallacy: The etymological fallacy is a genetic fallacy that holds that the present-day meaning of a word or phrase should necessarily be similar to its historical meaning. This is a linguistic misconception, and is sometimes used as a basis for linguistic prescription.

Like · Reply · [August 23, 2016 at 4:15pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Genetic fallacy: is a fallacy of irrelevance where a conclusion is suggested based solely on someone's or something's history, origin, or source rather than its current meaning or context.

Like · Reply · [August 23, 2016 at 4:16pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Linguistic prescription: Linguistic prescription (or prescriptivism) is the practice of elevating one variety or manner of language use over another. It may imply some forms are incorrect, improper, illogical, lack communicative effect, or are of low aesthetic value.

Like · Reply · [August 23, 2016 at 4:16pm](#)

August 23, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

### The Etymological Fallacy of the word LESBIAN

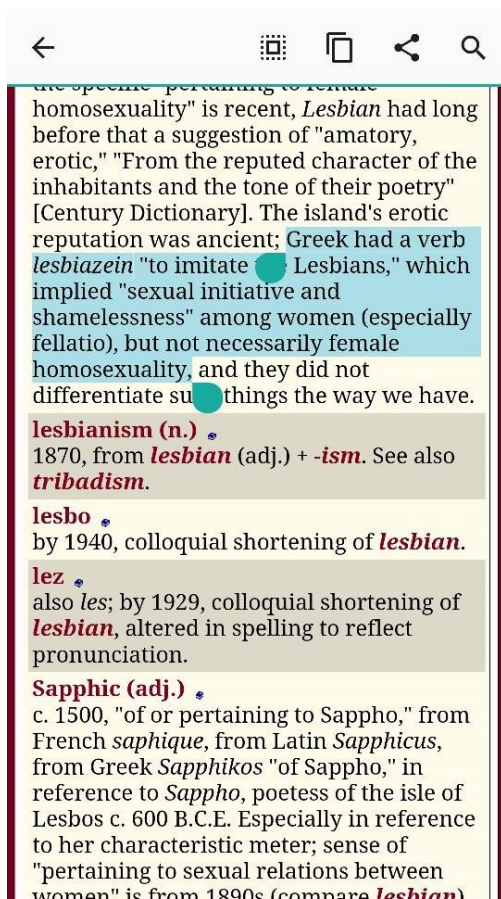
The word LESBIAN does NOT mean what it has recently been defined to mean. While modern day usage of the word 'lesbian' has come to identify female homosexuals, the origin of the word reveals its true meaning.

On the Greek island of Lesbos, females were known to shamelessly enjoy, and initiate, participating in sex, especially performing fellatio on males, as well as having sexual interactions with other females. Apparently, this was a sexual first, since such actions were named after the females of that Greek island.

From this historical perspective, it is clear that the females enjoyed sexual intercourse/interactions with both males and females, unlike homosexual females, who avoid any sexual interaction with males altogether.

As a result, the word LESBIAN actually means 'a female who shamelessly enjoys sex with males and females'.

In this way, actual LESBIANS (shameless bi-sexual females, who enjoy initiate sex/Group Sex) are permitted/encouraged when it comes to participating in Group Sex activities 1.required for following Jesus Christ, and/or 2. occurring within The Kingdom of Heaven, while females who identify themselves as homosexuals (or bi-sexual/homosexual males) are not permitted.



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Homosexuality has to do with relationship preference, as well as sexual interaction preference. Because of the Spiritual nature of relationships -- particularly Marriage -- a heterosexual relationship is required in order to become Perfected (Matthew 6:33, Genesis 1:26).

A female can participate in bi-sexual sexual activities -- especially together with her male relationship partner -- as long as her relationship preference is heterosexual.

Male-male sexual interactions have a Spiritual canceling effect, which is why it is not permitted, while female-female sexual interactions enhance the Spiritual effect, as long as it is connected with bi-sexuality.

Like · Reply · [August 23, 2016 at 6:18pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** My understanding of the meaning of words comes from filtering them through RIGHTEOUSNESS gained from fulfilling Matthew 6:33.

Like · Reply · [August 24, 2016 at 1:03am](#)

August 23, 2016 ·

The Masonic use of the LESBIAN rule, and its use (and LESBIANS) in following Jesus Christ

Before the word LESBIAN became incorrectly associated with female homosexuals, it was first connected with females of the Greek island Lesbos who would shamelessly initiate sexual activities with males

(especially initiating fellatio) and females. Later, the word LESBIAN became associated with a tool of Masonic use called the LESBIAN RULE.

The Lesbian rule was a flexible, lead tool -- a type of flexible lead only found in Lesbos -- used by operative Masons to assist in creating, and replicating bent moldings for the structures they built. Such a tool eventually served as a metaphor for "pliant morality and judgement".

In this way, the figurative and literal use of LESBIAN speaks to the eventual progression of how Spiritual Maturity is to be viewed, as well as obtained. The Old Testament speaks to a very rigid approach to Spirituality, with violation of any of the requirements leading to the eventual downfall of all that which was gained. However, with The New Testament, and the introduction of Jesus Christ, a more flexible/forgiving approach was given regarding the approach to Spiritual Maturity.

Indeed, in Matthew 4:25, Jesus Christ was shown to have spent some time traveling through a group of Hellenic (Greek) cities located in the country of Israel. As has been previously outlined in my research, the ancient Greek Hellenics were the people within the Greek society who primarily were focused on participating in Sexual Orgies as the way to achieve 'divine enlightenment'.

Undoubtedly, (some of) the females who resided within the Hellenic city of Decapolis were LESBIANS. And since Group Sex was always part of the requirement to achieve Spiritual Maturity (dating back to the time of Abraham being sent to Egypt for that exact reason), Jesus Christ being exposed to LESBIAN participation within Group Sex activities coincided perfectly with his less rigid/more pliant message of The Gospel.

Even though Jesus Christ knew that the Greeks were participating in the activities which would lead to Salvation, he also knew that unless they followed his teachings -- rather than their Greek-based teachings -- such activities would be ineffective. In John 12:20, the Greeks come to see Jesus Christ, and Jesus Christ begins to teach on the sacrifices required to follow him, which must have been in stark contrast to what the Greeks followed.

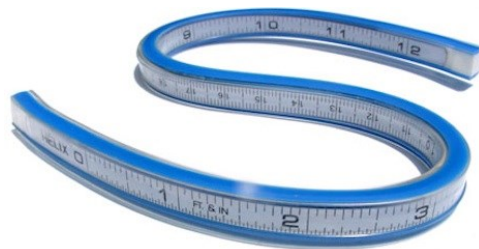
Furthermore, in Galatians 3:28 and Romans 1:16, it is made clear that Jews (proper use of Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm) and Greeks (improper use of Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm) can achieve Salvation by ensuring that they follow Jesus Christ WHILE participating in Group Sex activities, and smoking Kaneh Bosm.

**lesbian (adj.)** •

1590s, "pertaining to the island of Lesbos," from Latin *Lesbicus*, from Greek *lesbios* "of Lesbos," Greek island in northeastern Aegean Sea (the name originally may have meant "wooded"), home of Sappho, great lyric poet whose erotic and romantic verse embraced women as well as men, hence meaning "relating to homosexual relations between women, characterized by erotic interest in other women" (1890; the noun *lesbianism* from this sense is attested from 1870) and the noun, which is first recorded 1925.

Sappho's particular association with erotic love between women dates to at least 1825 in writing in English, though *lesbian* and other the modern words formed from it are later. Before this, the principal figurative use of *Lesbian* was *lesbian rule* (c. 1600 and especially common in 17c.) a mason's rule of lead, of a type used in ancient times on Lesbos, which could be bent to fit the curves of a molding; hence, figuratively, "pliant morality or judgment."

And this is the nature of the equitable, a correction of law where it is defective owing to its universality. ... For when the thing is indefinite the rule also is indefinite, like the leaden rule used in making the Lesbian moulding; the rule adapts itself to the shape of the stone and is not rigid, and



Masonic Lesbian Rule

August 30, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

People smoke cigarettes, cigars (any tobacco filled product) when they are exposed to TRUTH, but don't want to acknowledge it.

- Tobacco is a NIGHTSHADE plant, and TRUTH is LIGHT...so, when a person is in Darkness, and want to remain in Darkness, smoking tobacco-filled products provides Spiritual 'shade' from dealing with the consequences of The Truth. However, by doing so, the person remains in Darkness.

\*\*\*NOTE: smoking Kaneh Bosm wrapped in tobacco leaf (cigarillo) is not the same thing. The effect of the Kaneh Bosm minimizes/nullifies any effect of the small amount of tobacco/nicotine contained within the cigarillo wrap.

\*\*\*NOTE: mixing tobacco with Cannabis is an act of a person who prefers Darkness, even though there is a minimal desire for LIGHT.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Again, using the Kaneh Bosm plant incorrectly/in a Spiritually Immature way, results in it being identified as Cannabis/Marijuana/Weed, etc, all of which leads the 'appearance' of LIGHT, but is actually another form of Darkness.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [August 30, 2016 at 2:00pm](#)

August 31, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

CHRISTIAN: a Jesus Christ-following/believing ADULT, or YOUNG ADULT, who enjoys/is willing to participate in Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm with other Christians, and/or non-Christians.

ADULT: a married person, who enjoys/is willing to have sex with married or unmarried people (someone else other than their spouse).

YOUNG ADULT: an unmarried person, who enjoys/is willing to have sex with married people.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Group Sex:

male, female, f = CHURCH

m,f,m,f = CHURCH

m,f,f,m,f = WORSHIP

\*\*\*Female bi-sexual interaction is acceptable/encourage in CHURCH and/or WORSHIP activities (female homosexuality is not permitted).

\*\*\*Male/Male sexual activity is prohibited (bi-sexual, nor homosexuality is permitted)

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [August 31, 2016 at 3:47pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Lesbian activity is HIGHLY encouraged.

LESBIAN: a female who shamelessly initiates, and enjoys sex/Group Sex activities with males (particularly initiating fellatio) and bi-sexual activities with other females.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [August 31, 2016 at 3:50pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) A person who claims to be a CHRISTIAN, but is not an ADULT or YOUNG ADULT, is not actually following Jesus Christ, but is following John the Baptist.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [August 31, 2016 at 8:59pm](#)

September 3, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

If your spouse isn't/hasn't threatened you that they are leaving you, you aren't being honest enough with them. 😊

September 8, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

If you trip over stuff from your past, you are moving in the wrong direction.  
If you KEEP tripping over the same stuff from your past, you're going in circles.  
[#forwardmovementonly](#)

September 13, 2016 ·

I find it amazing that the words 'Orgy', 'Work', and 'Worship' are all based on an old root word which means "to do".

This is why the word WORSHIP used in John 4:24 is so important. The 'work' which The Father in Heaven wants Adults/Young Adults to do to WORSHIP Him is participate in Sexual Orgies (CHURCH/WORSHIP).

While the concept of "orgy" today brings up images of unbridled sex, sexuality, and sexual intercourse, the origins of the word do not involve sex. Reaching far back in time, we see that "orgy" has its origins in the Indo-European root \*werg- which means "to do." The English word "work" also comes from this stem.

The Greek word "orgia", meaning "secret rites, worship", comes from the Indo-European \*werg- which is a variation of \*werg-. Among the Greeks, "orgia" was used in reference to the rites practiced in the worship of deities such as Orpheus and Dionysus. "Orgia" did not describe sexual activity, though sex was a part of some of the ceremonies.

In ancient Greece, there were four basic kinds of religion: (1) the civic religion, (2) household religions, (3) philosophic religions, and (4) mystery religions. The "orgias" were a part of the mystery religions which were open only to initiates, unlike the public religions of this time and the private household religions. While sexuality and fertility were concerns, the primary goal of the "orgia" was to achieve an ecstatic union with the divinity.

"Orgia" passed into Latin and then into Old French, and finally landed in English in 1589 as "orgy" which was used to describe the secret rites of the Greek and Roman religions. In the next few centuries, the

[View Full Site](#) | [Helpdesk](#)

©2016 Kos Media

**[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)** ADULT: a person who is/was married, and voluntarily had sex with some other than their spouse.

YOUNG ADULT: an unmarried person who has sex with a married person.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 13, 2016 at 4:01pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) John 15:1 In the beginning was The Word...

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 13, 2016 at 4:12pm](#)

September 14, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

'Black' people (African-Americans) of The United States of America: MOTHER Africa/FATHER England...

You generally know that you are descendants of MOTHER Africa; however, to TRULY understand and appreciate why you are in The United States of America, you must also understand and appreciate FATHER England.

A person is never really whole if they don't connect with, and appreciate both parents, because the 'children' of this union are a combination of the two.

To ignore/resist a parent is to ignore/resist a vital part of yourself. To embrace/understand/move towards a parent is to embrace/understand/move towards who you really are...the best of both 😊

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Thanks in large part to the Kingdom-expansion nature of England (United Kingdom), the World has a basic Spiritually Immature example of how Kingdom's colonize a territory and ensures that the new territory reflects the culture, ways, nature, etc. of the King, who is in the 'home country' (which, of course, was passed down from the experiences gained from being connected with the Roman Empire).

- The Father in Heaven is THE KING,
- Heaven is the 'Home Country',
- and the World is the territory which is to be colonized with The Nature, Culture, Ways, and Will (RIGHTEOUSNESS) of The King,
- which is passed along by someone (ME) who is trained in carrying out The Will of The King,
- who Rules and Reigns over the territory with others who are also in alignment with The Will of The King,
- over the renamed territory, which is named The Kingdom of Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 14, 2016 at 8:49pm](#) · Edited

September 14, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

'Black' people (African-Americans) of The United States of America: MOTHER Africa/FATHER England...

How the founding of England AND The United States of America foreshadows the founding of The Kingdom of Heaven

Tell me if you heard this one :

A group of people, from a 'more civilized' society arrives to a foreign land, which is inhabited by a group of indigenous people who are formed in tribes. The more civilized people initially befriend, but then subjugate those people, subjecting them to their form of civilization, taking over their land, and/or banishing the tribes people to much smaller parcels of land.

If you think I am talking about what the Pilgrims (from England) did to the Natives who were already living in the land which became known as The United States of America, I am not...I am talking about how citizens from the Roman Empire settled in, and took over the land which was previously being occupied by the natives, known as Britons.

The 'new land' which is to be settled, and taken over, is the World, and it is taken over by The Kingdom of Heaven, and those who Rule and Reign within it.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Put another way, it is similar to how less mature ways are subjugated to more mature ways.....or, how older technology is replaced by newer, more superior technology.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [September 14, 2016 at 8:33pm](#) · Edited

Hagar (Genesis 16) was a wife-authorized sidechick.

The Bible is Pro-sidechick 😊

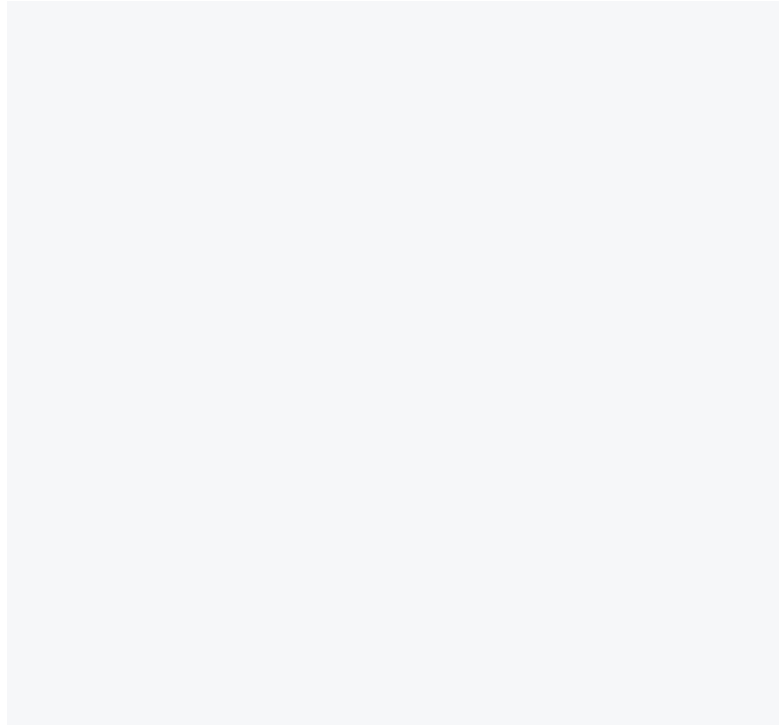
#lawoffirstmention

skipmoen.com/2009/07/she-s

And the Sarai, **Hagar**, Sarai's slave-girl, where did you come from and where are you going?" Genesis 16:8

**Hagar** – By now you are well aware that names in the Hebrew Scriptures often carry deeper meanings. Sometimes the Scriptures explain those meanings. Sometimes they don't, and we are left to discover them ourselves. And sometimes we pass over a name without giving it a second thought because from our perspective, it's just a name. Hagar is one of those names. Until today you probably never thought that this Egyptian slave would open our eyes to one of God's secrets.

The consonants for the name Hagar are H-G-R (*Hey-Gimmel-Resh*). The pictograph is quite interesting – "behold, a person lifted up." That's a startling appellation for a slave. But from Heaven.



Marion Jackson Jr. Hagar being a sidechick for Abram and Sarai was ordained

skipmoen.com/2009/07/she-s

Now, if we take the three consonants and add the vowels like this – Hager – then we get the meaning "YHWH of a ger (a stranger)." With these vowels, Hager's name means "the one for whom God is a stranger" or "YHWH is foreign." But if the vowels are added like this – Hagar – then we get the meaning "the one with whom YHWH dwells" or "YHWH dwells." Which seems to fit the character of this slave girl? Certainly God dwells with her. He has his hand of divine sovereignty over her, even when she runs to the wilderness. And she is unquestionably obedient. She responds without hesitation to the voice of her Master and returns to the abuse of her mistress. This slave girl seems to know God very well indeed.

skipmoen.com/2009/07/she-s

mistress. This slave girl seems to know God very well indeed.

In fact, Shekel points out that Hagar is the very first person to *name* God. She names God *el ro'i* the "God who sees me," just as God names her child *yishma'el* a name that means "God hears." Scripture is full of surprises hidden inside the text. This is a glorious one. The slave girl has a deep relationship with the Almighty. Her very name implies that she has *always* had that kind of obedient trust that God so desires. He sees her. He hears her. And she names her Lord for what He truly is – the One who sees. There is hardly a more expressive declaration of trusting faith than the life of Hagar. A slave, a woman and an outcast becomes the real model for unquestioning obedience

September 23, 2016 ·

The definition(s), and MANY synonyms for the word POSITIVE, shows the value, and importance, for being positive over being negative.

Moving, thinking, feeling, acting in a positive way/direction leads towards certainty, and the synonyms associated with being positive 😊

James 1:2-3

The image shows two side-by-side browser screenshots. The left screenshot is from Thesaurus.com, displaying the word 'positive' with its definition and a long list of synonyms. The right screenshot is from Google Search, showing the definition of 'certain' with its phonetic transcription and two numbered definitions with example sentences and synonyms.

**Thesaurus.com Screenshot:**

- Search bar: positive
- Navigation: Dictionary, Thesaurus, Translate
- Definition: **positive** [poz-i-tiv]
- Main Entry:** positive
- Part of Speech:** adjective
- Definition:** definite, certain
- Synonyms:** absolute, actual, affirmative, assured, categorical, clear, clear-cut, cocksure, cold\*, complete, conclusive, concrete, confident, consummate, convinced, decided, decisive, direct, downright, explicit, express, factual, firm, forceful, forcible, genuine, hard, inarguable, incontestable, incontrovertible, indisputable, indubitable, irrefutable, out-and-out, outright, perfect, rank, real, specific, sure, thorough, thoroughgoing, unambiguous, undeniable, unequivocal, unmistakable, unmitigated
- Antonyms:** doubtful, indefinite, negative, uncertain, unsure

**Google Search Screenshot:**

- Search: define certain
- Results for: cer·tain /sər'tɪn/
- adjective**
- 1. known for sure; established beyond doubt. "it's certain that more changes are in the offing"  
*synonyms:* unquestionable, sure, definite, beyond question, not in doubt, indubitable, undeniable, irrefutable, indisputable; More
- 2. specific but not explicitly named or stated. "he raised certain personal problems with me"  
*synonyms:* determined, definite, fixed, established, precise; More
- pronoun**
- 1. some but not all. "certain of his works have been edited"
- Feedback
- Translations and more definitions
- Source: Certain - Dictionary.com

## pos·i·tive

/ˈpɑːzəˈdɪv/

*adjective*

adjective: positive

- consisting in or characterized by the presence or possession of features or qualities rather than their absence.
  - (of a statement or decision) expressing or implying affirmation, agreement, or permission.  
"the company received a positive response from investors"  
*synonyms:* affirmative, favorable, good, approving, enthusiastic, supportive, encouraging  
"a positive response"  
*antonyms:* negative
  - (of the results of a test or experiment) indicating that a certain substance or condition is present or exists.  
"the positive results of a pregnancy test"
  - (of a person) having a specified condition, or showing traces of a specified substance in their body.  
"a player had tested positive for cocaine use"
  - constructive in intention or attitude.  
"there needs to be a positive approach to youthful offenders"  
*synonyms:* constructive, practical, useful, productive, helpful, worthwhile, beneficial, effective  
More  
*antonyms:* pessimistic
  - showing optimism and confidence.  
"I hope you will be feeling very positive about your chances of success"
  - showing pleasing progress, gain, or improvement.  
"the election result will have a positive effect because it will restore people's confidence"  
*synonyms:* favorable, good, promising, encouraging, heartening, propitious, auspicious  
"positive economic signs"  
*antonyms:* negative, unfavorable



The way that Grown-ups (non-Adults) view children is the same way that The Father in Heaven views Grown-ups.

\*ADULT:

1. Must be married
2. Voluntarily have sex with someone/people other than (in addition to) their spouse

An interesting thing occurs when you look at the synonyms for the word ADULT...it reveals that being an ADULT means a person is Spiritually RIPE for HARVESTING.

Bible verses about being RIPE:

Matthew 13:30 Let both grow together until the harvest. At that time I will tell the harvesters: First collect the weeds and tie them in bundles to be burned; then gather the wheat and bring it into my barn."

Mark 4:26-29 And he said, "The kingdom of God is as if a man should scatter seed on the ground. He sleeps and rises night and day, and the seed sprouts and grows; he knows not how. The earth produces by itself, first the blade, then the ear, then the full grain in the ear. But when the grain is RIPE, at once he puts in the sickle, because the harvest has come."

Revelation 14:15 And another angel came out of the temple, calling with a loud voice to him who sat on the cloud, "Put in your sickle, and reap, for the hour to reap has come, for the harvest of the earth is fully RIPE."

The screenshot shows the Thesaurus.com website interface. At the top, there is a navigation bar with 'Dictionary', 'Thesaurus', and 'Translate' options. A search box contains the word 'adult'. Below the search box, the definition for 'adult' is displayed: [uh-duhlt, ad-uhlt]. The main entry is 'adult', which is an adjective. The definition is 'being mature, fully grown'. Synonyms listed include 'developed, grown, grown-up, of age, ripe, ripened'. The antonym is 'adolescent, infant'. There is a 'Get Android App' button in the top right corner of the website interface.

The screenshot shows a mobile dictionary app interface for the word 'ripe'. The word is displayed in a large font, followed by its phonetic transcription /rīp/ and the part of speech 'adjective'. The definition is '(of fruit or grain) developed to the point of readiness for harvesting and eating'. Synonyms listed include 'mature, ripened, full grown, ready to eat'. There are three bullet points: '(of a cheese or wine) fully matured. "a ripe Brie"', '(of a smell or flavor) rich, intense, or pungent. "rich, ripe flavors emanate from this wine"', and a 'Feedback' link. Below the definition, there is a section for 'Translations and more definitions' with a dropdown arrow. Two related entries are shown: 'Ripe | Define Ripe at Dictionary.com' and 'Ripen | Define Ripen at Dictionary.com', both with links to the dictionary website.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** A person being RIPE means that by participating in such a Spiritually Mature action, such as Sexual Adultery, they are ready to begin 'bearing fruit' regarding the reason they were given birth in the World.

Like · Reply · [September 23, 2016 at 3:35pm](#)

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Based on the information about ADULTS being RIPE for harvest, the Biblical story regarding the harvest of the Wheat is about separating ADULTS from non-ADULTS.

Like · Reply · [September 26, 2016 at 11:31am](#)

September 24, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Abram was the Bible's first recorded ADULT

According to the Bible (Genesis 16), Abram (who later became Abraham) was the first recorded ADULT in the World, and Hagar was the first recorded YOUNG ADULT.

Both people were blessed by The Father in Heaven because of their actions, with the larger blessing going to the ADULT. It must be noted that the larger blessing between Abram and Sarai did not occur until AFTER Abram became an ADULT (and was aimed towards The Father in Heaven).

\*ADULT = 1. Married and 2. Voluntarily have sex with someone other than you spouse

\*YOUNG ADULT = 1. Unmarried and 2. Voluntarily have sex with a married person

**Marion Jackson Jr.** An ADULT is one who is moving towards the highest level (MAN, Genesis 1:26), and when Abram had sex with Hagar (Sexual Adultery), he took a step towards that highest level because he did so while aimed/focused towards The Father in Heaven.

\*AD-: a prefix meaning 'to, towards

\*ULT: a root word meaning 'end, last, highest

\*-ERY: a suffix meaning 'the collective qualities of

-ADULT: towards the highest level

-ADULTERY: the collective qualities required to be an ADULT (1. Married and 2. Voluntarily have sex with someone other than your spouse).

Like · Reply · [September 25, 2016 at 7:32pm](#)

John 4:24 [The Father in Heaven] is Spirit, and those who worship Him must worship in Spirit and Truth.”

Worship of The Father in Heaven is WHAT followers of Jesus Christ are supposed to do...

...ORGIA (Sexual Orgy) is HOW followers of Jesus Christ are supposed to express reverence and adoration to The Father by worshipping Him in Spirit, and smoking Kaneh Bosm is HOW followers of Jesus Christ express reverence and adoration to The Father by worshipping Him in Truth.

worship definition - Google Search

**wor·ship**  
/wərSHəp/

*noun*

- the feeling or expression of reverence and adoration for a deity.  
"the worship of God"  
*synonyms:* reverence, veneration, adoration, glorification, glory, exaltation, More

*verb*

- show reverence and adoration for (a deity); honor with religious rites.  
"the Maya built jungle pyramids to worship their gods"  
*synonyms:* revere, reverence, venerate, pay homage to, honor, adore, praise, pray to, glorify, exalt, extol, More

Translations and more definitions

**Orgy:**

While the concept of "orgy" today brings up images of unbridled sex, sexuality, and sexual intercourse, the origins of the word do not involve sex. Reaching far back in time, we see that "orgy" has its origins in the Indo-European root \*werg- which means "to do." The English word "work" also comes from this stem.

The Greek word "orgia", meaning "secret rites, worship", comes from the Indo-European \*werg- which is a variation of \*werg-. Among the Greeks, "orgia" was used in reference to the rites practiced in the worship of deities such as Orpheus and Dionysus. "Orgia" did not describe sexual activity, though sex was a part of some of the ceremonies.

In ancient Greece, there were four basic kinds of religion: (1) the civic religion, (4) household religions, (3) philosophic religions, and (4) mystery religions. The "orgias" were a part of the mystery religions which were open only to initiates, unlike the public religions of this time and the private household religions. While sexuality and fertility were concerns, the primary goal of the "orgia" was to achieve an ecstatic union with the divinity.

View Full Site | Helpdesk ©2016 Kos Media

reverence definition - Google Search

**rev·er·ence**  
/rev(ə)rəns/

*noun*

- deep respect for someone or something.  
"rituals showed honor and reverence for the dead"  
*synonyms:* high esteem, high regard, great respect, acclaim, admiration, appreciation, estimation, favor "reverence for the countryside"

*verb*

- regard or treat with deep respect.  
"the many divine beings revered by Hindu tradition"

Translations and more definitions

Reverence | Definition of Reverence by

www.etymonline.com/index.pt

ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY

**revere (v.)**  
1660s, from French *révéler*, from Latin *revereri* "revere, fear" (see **reverence** (n.), which also was the earlier form of the verb). Related: *Revered*; *revering*.

**irreverence (n.)**  
mid-14c., from Old French *irreverence* (13c.) or directly from Latin *irreverentia* "want of reverence, disrespect," from *irreverentem* (nominative *irreverens*) "disrespectful, irreverent," from assimilated form of *in-* "not, opposite of" (see *in-* (1)) + *reverens*, present participle of *revereri* "to stand in awe of" (see **revere**).

**reverence (n.)**  
late 13c., from Old French *reverence* "respect, awe," from Latin *reverentia* "awe, respect," from *revereri* "to stand in awe of, respect, honor, fear, be afraid of; revere," from *re-*, intensive prefix (see **re-**), + *vereri* "stand in awe of, fear, respect," from PIE \**wer-e-*, suffixed form of root \**wer-* (4) "to be or become aware of, perceive, watch out for" (see **ward** (n.)).

adoration definition - Google Search

**ad·o·ra·tion**  
/ədə'rāSH(ə)n/

*noun*

- deep love and respect.  
"he gave her a look of adoration"  
*synonyms:* love, devotion, care, fondness, More
- worship; veneration.  
"the Adoration of the Magi"

Translations and more definitions

Adoration | Define Adoration at Dictionary.com  
www.dictionary.com › browse › adoration

2. the act of worshipping. Word Origin and History

ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY

**adore (v.)**  
late 14c., *aouren*, "to worship, pay divine honors to, bow down before," from Old French *aorer* "to adore, worship, praise" (10c.), from Latin *adorare* "speak to formally, beseech, ask in prayer," in Late Latin "to worship," from *ad-* "to" (see **ad-**) + *orare* "speak formally, pray" (see **orator**). Meaning "to honor very highly" is attested from 1590s; weakened sense of "to be very fond of" emerged by 1880s. Related: *Adored*; *adoring*.

Marion Jackson Jr. WORSHIP = Male,Female,F,M,F sexual intermingled intercourse...no male-male sexual interactions allowed, female-female sexual interaction allowed/encouraged along with the female-male sexual intercourse.

CHURCH = M,F,F; M,F,M,F

Like · Reply · [September 25, 2016 at 7:01pm](#)

September 26, 2016 ·

The Father in Heaven (Aleph) is greater than God (Gimmel), even though God is a Spiritually Immature aspect of The Father in Heaven...and embracing Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm [The Path of Righteousness] is the primary difference.

In Genesis 1:26, both IMAGE AND LIKENESS were promised, which, when in possession of, provides Dominion over all those who don't possess such traits. However, in Genesis 1:27, only IMAGE was given, and not LIKENESS. Understanding what Image and Likeness mean in Hebrew shows the value of each.

The Hebrew word for IMAGE is Tselem, and it means 'transferred authority AND order over that which destroys'...in other words, free will. The English meaning of the word IMAGE means 'a representation of the external form of a person or thing in art.'. Therefore, when a person exercises their free will (Tselem) they are a representation of the external form of The Father in Heaven.

The Hebrew word for LIKENESS is De'mut, and it means 'to be on the pathway which guarantees life over destruction'. The English meaning of the word LIKENESS means 'the fact or quality of being alike; resemblance', and RESEMBLE means 'have qualities or features, especially in appearance, in common with someone or something. Therefore, when a person is on The Path of Righteousness (De'mut) they gain possession of the qualities or features of The Father in Heaven.

So, when a person possesses both IMAGE (Tselem) AND Likeness (De'mut), the person possesses the traits and understanding which allows the person to have Dominion over everyone and everything that does not. Furthermore, when a person ONLY possesses IMAGE, but NOT also Likeness, the traits and qualities needed to properly use their free will is limited.

The Hebrew letter ALEPH is made up of the Hebrew YOD-VAV-YOD, with one YOD representative of IMAGE, and the other YOD representative of LIKENESS. MAN, according to Genesis 1:26, possesses both traits, thus, both YOD's; thereby, making the possessor of both traits/YOD's (Son or Daughter of ALEPH) the Earthly embodiment/reflection of The Father in Heaven (ALEPH).

Because Genesis 1:27 makes it clear that only ONE trait was initially given (IMAGE), that means that only ONE YOD is initially endowed to each person within the World. [It should be noted that the Greek spelling of the single YOD is spelled as GOD, which for those who acknowledge/worship GOD identify themselves as not possessing IMAGE AND LIKENESS.] The corresponding Hebrew letter which possesses only one Yod and a Vav is the Hebrew letter Gimmel, with the one Yod representative of only Aleph's Image. Because Image was/is provided to all within the World, and not Image and Likeness, a journey to find the Path of Righteousness, which leads to receiving Image and Likeness, is required. That journey is summed up in the understandings regarding the Hebrew letter Gimmel.

Reviewing the meanings regarding Gimmel shines light on what Image alone is, which in contrast to Aleph; thereby, showing the importance and value of finding/traveling The Path of Righteousness. As the research regarding Gimmel articulates, Gimmel symbolizes the Rich man running after the poor man to give him charity, thus representing in the free will to follow the teachings which ultimately lead to The Path of Righteousness.

In this instance, the Rich man symbolizes the Greater Part within each person, which is The Father in Heaven, and the Poor man symbolizes the incompleteness of each person who possesses only Image, but not yet Likeness. Because a person is given the ability to choose whether to embrace the teachings which lead to The Path of Righteousness, or not, inherent in that choice is whether or not they will be blessed for embracing, or judged for refusing.

The rest of the research I have shared regarding the Hebrew letter Gimmel keeps with the theme of the power of the duality of free will, but shows the limitations of poor choosing.

The activities REQUIRED to finding, and traveling along The Path of Righteousness are following the teachings of Jesus Christ, participating in Group Sex/Sexual Orgies [Worshipping in Spirit] and smoking Kaneh Bosm [Worshipping in Truth].

The Path of Righteousness (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, following the teachings of Jesus Christ) separates the difference between The Father in Heaven, and His Adopted Sons and Daughters (Aleph) and God, and the children of God (Gimmel). Many, if not all, people who embrace 'God' also claim to embrace Jesus Christ and His teachings; however, if a person does not embrace The Path of Righteousness, then that person does not yet embrace Jesus Christ, and His teachings.

\*Finding The Path of Righteousness (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, following the teachings of Jesus Christ) leads to finding The Kingdom of God (YOD), which provides Image AND Likeness.

**3. Gimmel is a Picture of Yeshua as our Redeemer**

Yeshua the Mashiach is identified as the Redeemer of mankind (John 4:42). He is the One who, being born into the world, runs forth bearing charity for the poor ones who stand "behind the door." He is our nourishment and our great Benefit. But for those who spurn His love, Yeshua represents judgment and recompense (i.e., the Avenger of blood, called *go'el haddam*).

Note that Gimmel also can mean "lift up," as a camel lifts up the one who is upon it. Likewise, Yeshua has been lifted up and exalted before the world as the One who has conquered sin and death on our behalf. Benefit indeed!

**4. Gimmel is a Picture of the Holy Spirit**

Aleph (1) and Bet (2) equal Gimmel (3), suggesting that Gimmel (3) represents the Holy Spirit proceeding forth from the Father (Aleph) and the Son (Bet). And what is the role of the Holy Spirit (or Helper) in *olam hazeh*? It is threefold: to convict of sin, righteousness, and judgment to come (John 16:8). And He will "take what is mine and declare it unto you" (John 16:14), bringing true aide to the poor who are trapped behind the door.

**5. Gimmel is a picture of Grace**

According to Soferut, Gimmel is formed from a Zayin and a Yod. Zayin means "sword" and Yod means "hand." Here then is a picture of grace: Gimmel approaches the poor man of Dalet, behind the door, with an open hand (the "sword" (of Zayin) is facing the other direction). The Holy Spirit comes, as the Emissary of Jesus, and knocks on the door of the heart. The sword of judgment, however, is sheathed, and this then represents the opportunity to repent and

|          |                                                                                   |                                                                                   |                                                                                   |                                                                                     |
|----------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>3</b> |  |  |  |  |
| Gematria | Pictograph                                                                        | Ktav Itri                                                                         | Ktav Ashurit                                                                      | Book Type                                                                           |

The letter Gimmel is the third letter of the Aleph-Bet, having the numeric value of three. The pictograph for Gimmel is a camel, and the "architecture" of the classical Hebrew letter looks something like a man constructed from a Vav and a Yod. Notice the Yod that points to the left, indicating the direction the "man" is walking.

**1. Mysteries of Gimmel**

In the Talmud it is said that the Gimmel symbolizes a rich man running after a poor man (the next letter Dalet) to give him *tzedakah* (charity). *דלול* (*dalut*) in Hebrew means impoverished. Gimmel thus represents the free choice to run after the teaching of Torah by practicing acts of *chesed* (lovingkindness).

The root *גמל* (*gamal*) means to deal out to, to give, or wean. The word *גמול* (*g'mul*) means either recompense or benefit, indicating that the nature of the giving can lead to either blessing or judgment for the one who gives. In other words, how one chooses to "run" the race in *Olam Hazeh* will determine the outcome of his or her life in *Olam Habah*. Hence *gemilut chasidim* is the practice of kindness toward others.

The parts of gimmel add up to 16, the same value for *היה*, the verb to be, thus indicating that our giving affects the nature of our existence in the realm of the spirit.

The number three also represents stability, like three legs of a stool. From the *Mishnah* (oral Torah) it is said that the world itself stands on three things: Torah, *avodah* (worship) and acts of lovingkindness. Other important "triads" include the three patriarchs (Abraham, Isaac and Jacob) and the sections of the Tanakh (Torah, Nevi'im, and Ketuvim).

Marion Jackson Jr. Here is the basic English definition of the word IMAGE.

The image shows two side-by-side screenshots of a Google search for 'image definition'. The left screenshot shows the search results page with the word 'image' and its definitions. The right screenshot shows a detailed definition of 'image' with multiple numbered points and synonyms.

**image definition - Google Search**

image definition

ALL BOOKS IMAGES SHOPPING VIDEO

**im·age**  
/ˈɪmɪj/

*noun*

1. a representation of the external form of a person or thing in art.  
*synonyms:* **likeness, resemblance;** More
2. a simile or metaphor.  
"he uses the image of a hole to describe emotional emptiness"  
*synonyms:* **simile, metaphor, metonymy;** More

*verb*

1. make a representation of the external form of.  
"artworks that imaged women's bodies"

Feedback

Translations and more definitions

Image | Definition of Image by Merriam ...

**image definition - Google Search**

mental picture, **vision**;  
**character, reputation**;  
**appearance, semblance**  
"the image of this country as democratic"

1. a person or thing that closely resembles another.  
"he's **the image** of his father"  
*synonyms:* **double, living image, look-alike, clone, copy, twin, duplicate,** exact likeness, **mirror image, doppelgänger;** More  
*informal* **spitting image** **dead ringer, carbon copy;**  
*archaic* **similitude**  
"I'm the image of my grandfather"
2. a simile or metaphor.  
"he uses the image of a hole to describe emotional emptiness"  
*synonyms:* **simile, metaphor, metonymy;** More  
figure of speech, **trope,** turn of phrase;  
**imagery**  
"biblical images"
3. the general impression that a person, organization, or product presents to the public.  
"she strives to project an image of youth"  
*synonyms:* public perception, **persona, profile, reputation, stature, standing;** More  
**face, front, facade, mask, guise**  
"his heartthrob image"

· semblance or likeness.  
"we are made in the image of God"

· (in biblical use) an idol.  
*synonyms:* **idol, icon, fetish, totem**

Marion Jackson Jr. Here is the basic English definition of the word LIKENESS.

The image shows a screenshot of a Google search for 'likeness definition'. It displays the word 'likeness' and its definitions, including synonyms and example sentences.

**likeness definition - Google Search**

likeness definition

ALL NEWS IMAGES SHOPPING VIDEOS

**like·ness**  
/ˈlɪknəs/

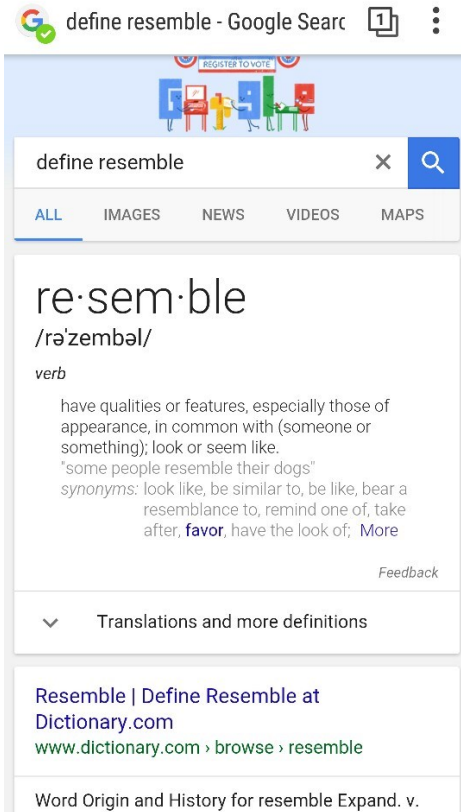
*noun*

the fact or quality of being alike; resemblance.  
"her **likeness** to him was astonishing"  
*synonyms:* **resemblance, similarity, similitude, correspondence**  
"her likeness to Anne is quite uncanny"

1. the semblance, guise, or outward appearance of.  
"humans are described as being made in God's likeness"  
*synonyms:* **semblance, guise, appearance,** outward form, **form, shape, image**  
"she appeared in the likeness of a ghost"
2. a portrait or representation.  
"the only known likeness of Dorothy as a young woman"  
*synonyms:* **representation, image, depiction, portrayal;** More

Feedback

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The definition of the word LIKENESS includes the word RESEMBLE (RESEMBLANCE)...here is the basic definition of that word.



define resemble - Google Search

REGISTER TO VOTE

define resemble

ALL IMAGES NEWS VIDEOS MAPS

re·sem·ble  
/rəˈzembəl/  
verb

have qualities or features, especially those of appearance, in common with (someone or something); look or seem like.  
"some people resemble their dogs"  
synonyms: look like, be similar to, be like, bear a resemblance to, remind one of, take after, favor, have the look of; More

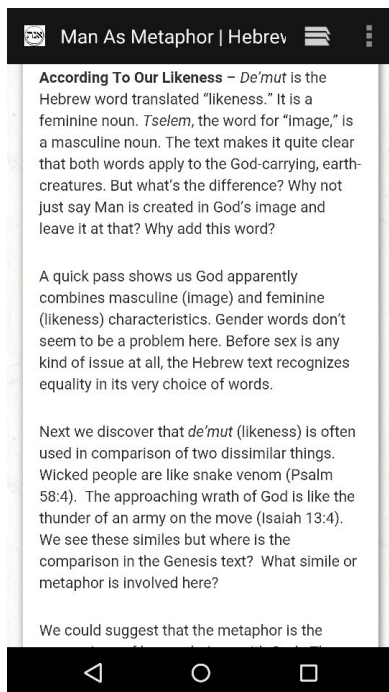
Feedback

Translations and more definitions

Resemble | Define Resemble at Dictionary.com  
[www.dictionary.com](http://www.dictionary.com) › browse › resemble

Word Origin and History for resemble Expand. v.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The Hebrew meaning behind the word Tselem (IMAGE)



Man As Metaphor | Hebreu

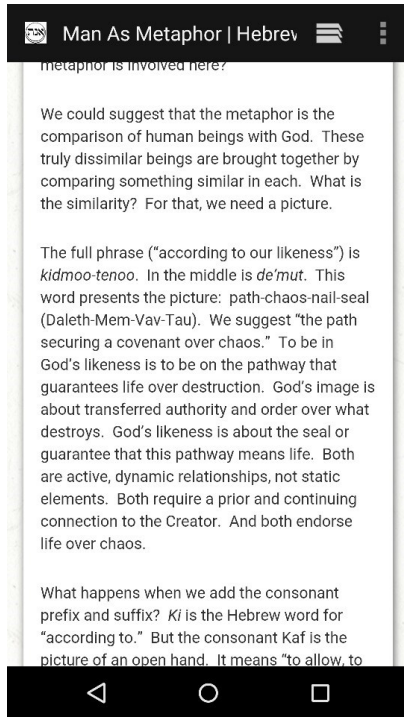
**According To Our Likeness** - *De'mut* is the Hebrew word translated "likeness." It is a feminine noun. *Tselem*, the word for "image," is a masculine noun. The text makes it quite clear that both words apply to the God-carrying, earth-creatures. But what's the difference? Why not just say Man is created in God's image and leave it at that? Why add this word?

A quick pass shows us God apparently combines masculine (image) and feminine (likeness) characteristics. Gender words don't seem to be a problem here. Before sex is any kind of issue at all, the Hebrew text recognizes equality in its very choice of words.

Next we discover that *de'mut* (likeness) is often used in comparison of two dissimilar things. Wicked people are like snake venom (Psalm 58:4). The approaching wrath of God is like the thunder of an army on the move (Isaiah 13:4). We see these similes but where is the comparison in the Genesis text? What simile or metaphor is involved here?

We could suggest that the metaphor is the

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Here is the meaning behind the Hebrew word De'mut (LIKENESS), and shows what each word literally means.





The letter Aleph is the "father" of the Aleph-Bet, whose original pictograph represents an ox, strength, and leader. It's numerical value is one (and also 1,000) and it is a silent letter. Aleph therefore is preminent in its order and alludes to the ineffable mysteries of the oneness of God. Indeed, the word *aluph* (derived from the very name of this letter) means "Master" or "Lord."

In the classical Hebrew script (*ketav Ashurit*) used for writing Torah scrolls, Aleph is constructed with two Yods (one to the upper right and the other to the lower left) that are joined by a diagonal Vav. Ketav Ashurit was the script that Jesus would have read (*ketav Ivri* was an older script, similar to ancient Phoenician, but was not the script used when Moses received the Torah from the LORD on Sinai. Ketav Ivri is also sometimes called the Temple Script because samples of it are extant dated to the time of Solomon's Temple).

From the Phoenician/Ketav Ivri, the letter Aleph morphed into the Greek letter Alpha  $\alpha$ , from which came the Latin A:



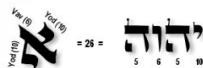
1. **Mysteries of Aleph**

In Kabbalistic literature, the upper Yod (meaning an arm) represents the hidden (and infinite) aspect of YHVH called *ein sof* (אין סוף, lit. "without end"), whereas the lower Yod represents the revelation of YHVH to mankind. The Vav, whose meaning is "hook," shows connectedness between the two realms. Vav is also thought to represent humanity, since Adam was created on the sixth day. Vav is diagonal since it is humbled in the face of God's mystery and His revelation. The two Yods also indicate the paradox of experiencing God as both hidden and close, far and near.



2. **The Gematria of the Parts of Aleph**

The basic gematria for Aleph is one, indicating the One and only God who is the Master of the universe. Note, however, that the gematria for the parts of the letter Aleph add up to 26 (Yod+Yod+Vav). This is the same number as the sacred Name YHVH, also indicating a link between the Aleph and God Himself. This is also demonstrated in Exodus 3:14-15, where the LORD reveals His Name to Moses as *ehyeh asher ehyeh* (אהיה אשר אהיה), "I AM THAT I AM."



There is a midrash (fable) that asks why Aleph was not selected to be the first letter of the Torah. In the story, all of the letters come before the LORD giving reasons why they should be the first letter - all, that is, except for the letter Aleph. When the LORD asked why, Aleph explained that since he was silent, he had nothing to say. But the LORD honored Aleph's humility and declared him to be the first of all the letters - and to be honored as the letter of the first word of the Ten Commandments:

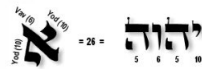
אנכי יהוה אלהיך

3. **In the Beginning -- Aleph-Tav**



2. **The Gematria of the Parts of Aleph**

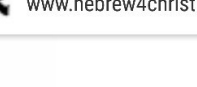
The basic gematria for Aleph is one, indicating the One and only God who is the Master of the universe. Note, however, that the gematria for the parts of the letter Aleph add up to 26 (Yod+Yod+Vav). This is the same number as the sacred Name YHVH, also indicating a link between the Aleph and God Himself. This is also demonstrated in Exodus 3:14-15, where the LORD reveals His Name to Moses as *ehyeh asher ehyeh* (אהיה אשר אהיה), "I AM THAT I AM."



There is a midrash (fable) that asks why Aleph was not selected to be the first letter of the Torah. In the story, all of the letters come before the LORD giving reasons why they should be the first letter - all, that is, except for the letter Aleph. When the LORD asked why, Aleph explained that since he was silent, he had nothing to say. But the LORD honored Aleph's humility and declared him to be the first of all the letters - and to be honored as the letter of the first word of the Ten Commandments:

אנכי יהוה אלהיך

3. **In the Beginning -- Aleph-Tav**



5. **Aleph and the Nature of Man**

The Hebrew word for "man" is *adam* (אדם), which is made up of *dam* (דם), "blood," and Aleph (א), which represents the LORD, as indicated above... The LORD turns flesh and blood into *nefesh chayah* (נפש חיה), a "living soul." Yeshua is our Aleph, the One who took on flesh and blood to mediate God's presence to us: with Him we are made real, we come alive; we are born from above (1 John 5:12).

6. **Aleph is a picture of the God-Man**

As One who is composed of both the upper realm of heaven and the lower realm of the earth, connected by the humility of the body, Aleph is a picture of the God-Man unity that is Yeshua HaMashiach, "Who, being in the form of God...took upon himself the form of a servant...as a man..." (Phil 2:6-11).

Moreover, in Revelation 22:13 Jesus refers to Himself as the Aleph and Tav, the First and the Last, and thereby told us directly that the Hebrew Alphabet would provide revelation about Him:

אנכי אלהיך ואת ראשון ואת אחרון ראש וסוף

Note that this phrase is a direct reference to Isaiah 41:4, 44:6, and 48:12, where Adonal Himself says that He is the First and the Last - and explicitly declared that there is no other "god" beside Him.

7. **Aleph is a picture of Messiah's Intercession**

From a Messianic point of view, Aleph represents Yeshua the Mashiach as our intercessor and *Kohen Gadol*. The two Yods represent outstretched arms of hands reaching both to mankind and to God. The diagonal Vav represents the sacrifice of Yeshua on our behalf. And since Yeshua is the Aleph and the Tav, the letter represents His divinity, His humility in silence as He opened not His mouth when He was unjustly accused, and so on.

8. **Aleph is a picture of Oneness in Unity**

Aleph also is a picture of three-in-one, or *hashilush hakadosh*. Just as there are three parts to Aleph, but Aleph is One (*echad*), so there are three Persons to the Godhead, yet God is absolutely One. The gematria of the word Aleph (אלף) is 111 (Aleph=1, Lamed=30, and Pey=80).



9. **Aleph is Eschatological**

Yeshua is called the Aleph and the Tav, and the letter Aleph itself has overtones of the acharit hayamim, or "end of days" spoken of in prophecy. The idea that there are 6,000 years of the Olam Hazeh (the present age before the arrival of the Messiah to set up His Kingdom) comes from the fact that there are 6 alephs in the first verse of the Tanakh, and each  $\aleph$  represents 1,000.

בראשית בראשית בראשית בראשית בראשית בראשית

September 26, 2016 ·

The two YOD's of the Hebrew letter ALEPH correspond with the IMAGE and LIKENESS mentioned in Genesis 1:26. Reviewing the meaning of the Hebrew letter ALEPH shows why in Genesis 1:27 only IMAGE was initially given, and not LIKENESS.

The Lower YOD, which represents the revelation of the Spiritually Immature aspect of The Father in Heaven to mankind, symbolizes IMAGE. The Upper YOD, which represents the hidden and infinite aspect of the Spiritually Mature aspect of The Father in Heaven, symbolizes LIKENESS.

In Genesis 1:27, only IMAGE is initially bestowed, but LIKENESS is not. In this way, IMAGE directly corresponds with the Lower YOD, while the initially withheld, hidden and unknown aspects regarding LIKENESS directly corresponds with the Upper YOD.

Choosing to find, and travel along The Path of Righteousness reveals the traits/qualities required to receive LIKENESS. In doing so, hidden and infinite aspects are revealed to the 'traveler', which makes the person an Earth-based reflection of The Father in Heaven.

\*Path of Righteousness REQUIRES following the teachings of Jesus Christ, participation in Group Sex activities, and smoking Kaneh Bosm...all of which must be voluntary/of the person's own free will.

\*\*\*The Hebrew letter ALEPH (YOD-VAV-YOD)



#### 1. **Mysteries of Aleph**

In Kabbalistic literature, the upper Yod (meaning an arm) represents the hidden (and infinite) aspect of YHVH called *ein sof* (אין סוף, lit. "without end"), whereas the lower Yod represents the revelation of YHVH to mankind. The Vav, whose meaning is "hook," shows connectedness between the two realms. Vav is also thought to represent humanity, since Adam was created on the sixth day. Vav is diagonal since it is humbled in the face of God's mystery and His revelation. The two Yods also indicate the paradox of experiencing God as both hidden and close, far and near.

September 27, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Kingdom of Heaven, which Jesus Christ taught about, is the Earth-based 'Family Business' of The Father in Heaven, which is Ruled and Reigned over by those who LOOK LIKE and ARE LIKE (Genesis 1:26) The Father in Heaven.

EVERYONE on Earth LOOKS like The Father in Heaven SPIRITUALLY (IMAGE), but not everyone on Earth looks like AND is LIKE (LIKENESS) The Father in Heaven.

Following Jesus Christ (The New Testament), participating in Group Sex, and smoking Kaneh Bosm teaches a person how TO BE LIKE The Father in Heaven.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Judging the activities REQUIRED to be like The Father in Heaven as being incorrect, unrighteous, etc., is immaturely judging The Father in Heaven, but actually judging THEMSELVES.

To love The Father in Heaven is to love what He is like, and efforts should be made to be like him as well.

Like · Reply · [September 27, 2016 at 12:56pm](#) · Edited



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Remember, Jesus Christ said:

\*His Father/Our Father is THE Gardener (John 15:1), so, He uses Garden tools to get His Work done. It is not by accident that, in this modern time, a female who enjoys having numerous, random sex partners is identified as a HOE...and a male who does the same is known as a RAKE...GARDEN TOOLS.

\*To worship The Father, a person must worship in Spirit AND Truth (John 4:24). It is not by accident that the Greek word for WORSHIP is Orgia/Sexual Orgy...so to worship in Spirit is to participate in Sexual Orgies, and to worship in Truth is to smoke Kaneh Bosm.

Colossians 1:19 For [The Father in Heaven] in all his fullness was pleased to live in Christ.

This means that it was The Father in Heaven/Creator of All knowingly spoke THROUGH Jesus Christ, knowing that His words be understood later.

Like · Reply · [September 27, 2016 at 2:27pm](#) · Edited

September 28, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Kingdom of God (YOD) is to The Kingdom of Heaven similar to how Universities are to Corporate America and Government.

For much of Corporate America and Government, people aren't hired -- particularly for high level positions -- unless they have graduated from a college or university, with higher level positions generally REQUIRING a Master's degree or higher. In various instances and industries, people have been able to climb the 'corporate ladder' -- and several notable people have started successful businesses -- without a college degree; however, more often than not, that is not the norm.

Similar to that, entry into, and Ruling and Reigning within The Kingdom of Heaven first REQUIRES entry into The Kingdom of God (Yod). Unlike the World, this requirement is not optional.

\*Note: Entry into The Kingdom of God (Yod) REQUIRES embracing, and participating in:

- Group Sex activities,
  - smoking Kaneh Bosm
  - following the teachings of Jesus Christ
- ~~ Being married allows a person to reach the highest level (MAN; Genesis 1:26).

October 4, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Life in the World (Focus simplified):

Positive + Negative = positiveneegative or negativepositive (produces good and bad results)

Properly following Jesus Christ:

Positive + Faith = positivepositive (produces only positives)

Following Jesus Christ REQUIRES: following His teachings, participation in Group Sex/Orgies, and smoking Kaneh Bosm...replaces the 'negative' aspect of the formula with another positive aspect.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** The 'positive' side of everyone's focus naturally comes from our inherent attachment to The Father in Heaven. The 'negative' side of everyone's focus comes from our inherent connection with our physical mothers at birth. Mother's naturally pass along their fears, of the World, and how they could potentially affect their child. Furthermore, mother's repeatedly reinforce their fears, as they raise their child; thereby, resulting in a Worldwide collection of people who are taught to fear, and then go on and try to teach others to fear what they fear. THIS is what links every person in the World... their lifelong challenge of adjusting their ratio of positive-to-negative focus.

It is by properly following the teachings of Jesus Christ whereby negative focus, and the fears that come with them, are replaced with additional positive focus. By focusing on the promises of the teachings of Jesus Christ, which are revealed very specifically to the Jesus Christ follower, negative focus of others is no longer effective because focus on the positive promises is more powerful.

Interestingly enough, part of the reason people in the World (positivenegative) resists the proper teachings of Jesus Christ, and required actions to do so (Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm) is because the positivepositive nature is actually foreign. People in the World tend to accept, and gravitate towards various degrees of positivenegative or negativepositive focus because of the common traits of the two aspects. In my travels, people seem to (initially) not want to release the negative aspect of their focus, like somehow doing so is against their nature. In Truth, NOT letting go of the negative focus, FOR the additional positive focus, is actually against a person's nature since EVERYONE'S nature is to ultimately have a positivepositive focus.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 6, 2016 at 9:30pm](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Ephesians 4:6 [One Father] of all, who is above all, and through all, and in you all.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 6, 2016 at 9:40pm](#) · Edited



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Inherent positive focus:

Jeremiah 1:5 "Before I formed you in the womb I knew [chose] you, before you were born I set you apart; I appointed you as a prophet to the nations."

Jeremiah 29:11 For I know the plans I have for you," declares the LORD, "plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 6, 2016 at 9:47pm](#) · Edited

October 5, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

**SPIRITUAL WOLF: An Atheist (Agnostic?) -- one who doesn't believe in the teachings of Jesus Christ/The Bible, because they want proof first.**

**SPIRITUAL WOLF IN SHEEP'S CLOTHING: A person in the World CLAIMING to be a Christian, but DOESN'T participate in Group Sex/smoke Kaneh Bosm because they refuse to accept that such activities are required.**

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Actual Spiritual Sheep, in The Flock of Jesus Christ, do participate in Group Sex activities, and smoke Kaneh Bosm, with their focus aimed towards Jesus Christ.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [October 5, 2016 at 3:46pm](#) · Edited



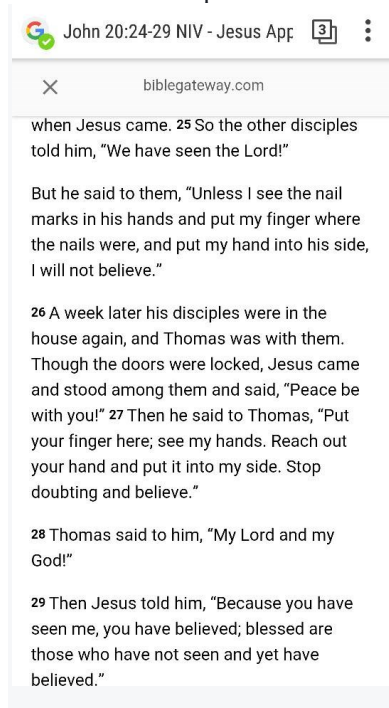
**Marion Jackson Jr.** The difference between an Atheist and an Agnostic is that an Agnostic requires proof to change their belief (similar to how World-based Christians/people who claim to love and follow Jesus Christ...hence, the Agnostic is a Spiritual Wolf, and the person in the World claiming to be a Christian, but doesn't embrace the REQUIRED actions to be so, is a Spiritual Wolf in Sheep's clothing).



October 6, 2016 ·

John 20:24-29 reveals that Thomas, Disciple of Jesus Christ (known as Doubting Thomas) is the forefather of all Agnostics (to include people in the World who claim to love, and/or follow Jesus Christ, but don't embrace participation in Group Sex activities, and/or smoking Kaneh Bosm).

\*NOTE: Jesus reprimands Thomas for needing proof before he believes.



October 6, 2016 ·

SPACETIME basically provides proof that Atheists/Agnostics will never receive proof; thereby, reinforcing what Jesus Christ said in John 20:29, which is that those who require proof won't get it, and those who don't need it will be blessed.

John 20:29 Then Jesus told him, "Because you have seen me, you have believed; blessed are those who have not seen and yet have believed."

According to the photos which I have uploaded, Atheists and Agnostics remain in the "elsewhere" region because of their need for proof; whereas, for those who use Blind Faith/Trust, what is revealed is only accessed and understood by those who do so, while it remains unknowable to those outside of it.

Event "O" basically represents the point where a person uses Faith (no "proof") to follow the teachings of Jesus Christ. The events within the future light cone represent the blessings received as the result of using Trusting the teachings of Jesus Christ (to include participation in Group Sex, and smoking Kaneh Bosm).

The light cone structure catalogs analogous "what connects with what" information for a spacetime. It reveals its most basic geography.

To see how this works, pick any event "O" in the spacetime. The **future light cone** at O contains all the events in the spacetime that can be reached from O by future directed timelike or lightlike curves. If we make the usual assumption that all causal processes propagate at or less than the speed of light, we conclude that these are all the events that we can causally affect from O.

More simply, if you are at O, the events in the forward light cone are just those events that you can reach with a physical signal, such as an ordinary particle or a light flash that you may emit.

For that same event O, the **past light cone** contains all the events in spacetime from which one can reach event O by future directed timelike or lightlike curves.

Bluetooth Connection Successful  
Bluetooth device Studio Wireles is connected to the "Stereo Audio Gateway" service on your computer.

11:12 PM  
10/6/2016

One side of the "elsewhere" region represents a person who is an ATHEIST, while the other side of the "elsewhere" region represents an AGNOSTIC (to include people in the World who claim to be Christians, but don't embrace participation in Group Sex, and/or smoking Kaneh Bosm). People in the "elsewhere" region can't enter, nor are necessarily affected by "Event O" (where Blind Faith/Trust allows entry into) BECAUSE their need for proof keeps them in the "elsewhere" region (The World).

The remaining region of the spacetime is outside both past and future light cones. It is a new sort of region that does not appear in pre-relativistic spacetimes. It is an "elsewhere" region.

It collects all events that cannot be connected to event O by timelike or lightlike curves. Its events can only be connected to O by spacelike curves. That is, its events are "spacelike separated" from O.

If we assume that no causal processes propagate faster than light, these events are causally disconnected from O. If we are at O we cannot causally affect or be causally affected by an occurrence at an event in this "elsewhere" region. Correspondingly, we cannot exchange signals between the event at O and any spacelike separated event in this region.

There is no corresponding region in a pre-relativistic spacetime. In Newtonian theory, it is assumed that there are propagations that are arbitrarily fast and even instantaneous. An example of an instantaneous propagation is changes in the Newtonian gravitational field. If the sun were to disappear, we would know instantly on earth, according to Newtonian theory, for the sun would no longer exert a gravitational pull on us.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Luke 16:26 And besides all this, between us and you a great chasm has been set in place, so that those who want to go from here to you cannot, nor can anyone cross over from there to us.'

Like · Reply · October 7, 2016 at 12:48am



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Luke 16:26 FURTHER points to this SPACETIME theory in the sense that: "If we are at O we cannot causally affect or be causally affected by an occurrence at an event in this "elsewhere" region. Correspondingly, we cannot exchange signals between the event at O and any spacelike separated event in this region." So when we read Luke 16:26 we see the inability for those on the outside to affect those within, which is very similar to the above statement regarding SPACETIME.

Like · Reply · [October 7, 2016 at 12:48am](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** People in the World, who are positiveneegative in their focus, remain in the "elsewhere" region...otherwise known as the World.

People who learn how to become positivepositive in their focus -- by following the teachings of Jesus Christ (to include participating in Group Sex activities, and smoking Kaneh Bosm), are able to enter "event O", otherwise known as The Kingdom of God (YOD)/The Kingdom of Heaven.

Like · Reply · [October 7, 2016 at 11:55am](#) · Edited



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Faith/Trust in the teachings of Jesus Christ results in a similar, yet distinctly individual outcome for those who did not need proof to follow Jesus Christ.

Like · Reply · [October 7, 2016 at 1:01pm](#)

October 9, 2016 ·

ATHEISTS: stands in the middle of acres of trees, sees them, but don't believe the forest exists.

AGNOSTICS: stands in the middle of acres of trees, sees them, but need proof that the forest exists.

FAITH: Spiritual Sight

Lack of FAITH: Spiritual Blindness

There is a pathway which leads a person away from only 'seeing' the trees, and allows them to 'see the forest; however, that 'pathway' REQUIRES Spiritual Sight in order to find it.

Otherwise, 'trees' are the only thing that an Atheist/Agnostic will ever 'see' because of their CHOICE to remain 'blind'.

Matthew 15:14 If the blind lead the blind, both will fall into a pit."

So, whether it is Atheists or Agnostics, whomever is leading is 'blind', leading the 'blind'.

**CAN'T SEE THE FOREST  
FOR THE TREES**

IDIOMLAND.COM

*Meaning*

**TO PAY TOO MUCH ATTENTION  
TO DETAILS AND NOT UNDERSTAND  
THE GENERAL SITUATION**

**Marion Jackson Jr.** People in the World who claim to be Christian, but don't embrace/advocate participation in Group Sex activities, and/or smoking Kaneh Bosm, aren't actually following Jesus Christ. As such, such a person is AGNOSTIC.

Like · Reply · [October 9, 2016 at 11:25am](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** People who believe in GOD are Agnostic, and as such, are Spiritual Wolves in Sheep's Clothing. The Wolf is not there for the Sheep, but for the 'food'/information/blessings of the Sheep.

The good thing is, a Wolf can become a Sheep.

Like · Reply · [October 9, 2016 at 12:26pm](#)



← [Grid] [Copy] [Share] [Search]

### Etymology

From Latin *in regione caecorum rex est luscus*, credited to Desiderius Erasmus's *Adagia* (1500).

A similar (yet much earlier, dating to the 4th or 5th century CE) turn of phrase, and Erasmus' likely inspiration, appears in the *Genesis Rabbah* as "בשוק סמייא צווחין לעווירא סגי נהור", meaning "In the street of the blind, the one-eyed man is called the Guiding Light".

### Proverb

in the land of the blind, the one-eyed man is king

1. Among others with a disadvantage or disability, the one with the mildest disadvantage or disability is regarded as the greatest.
2. Even someone without much talent or

**Marion Jackson Jr.** 2 Corinthians 5:7 For we walk by faith, not by sight.



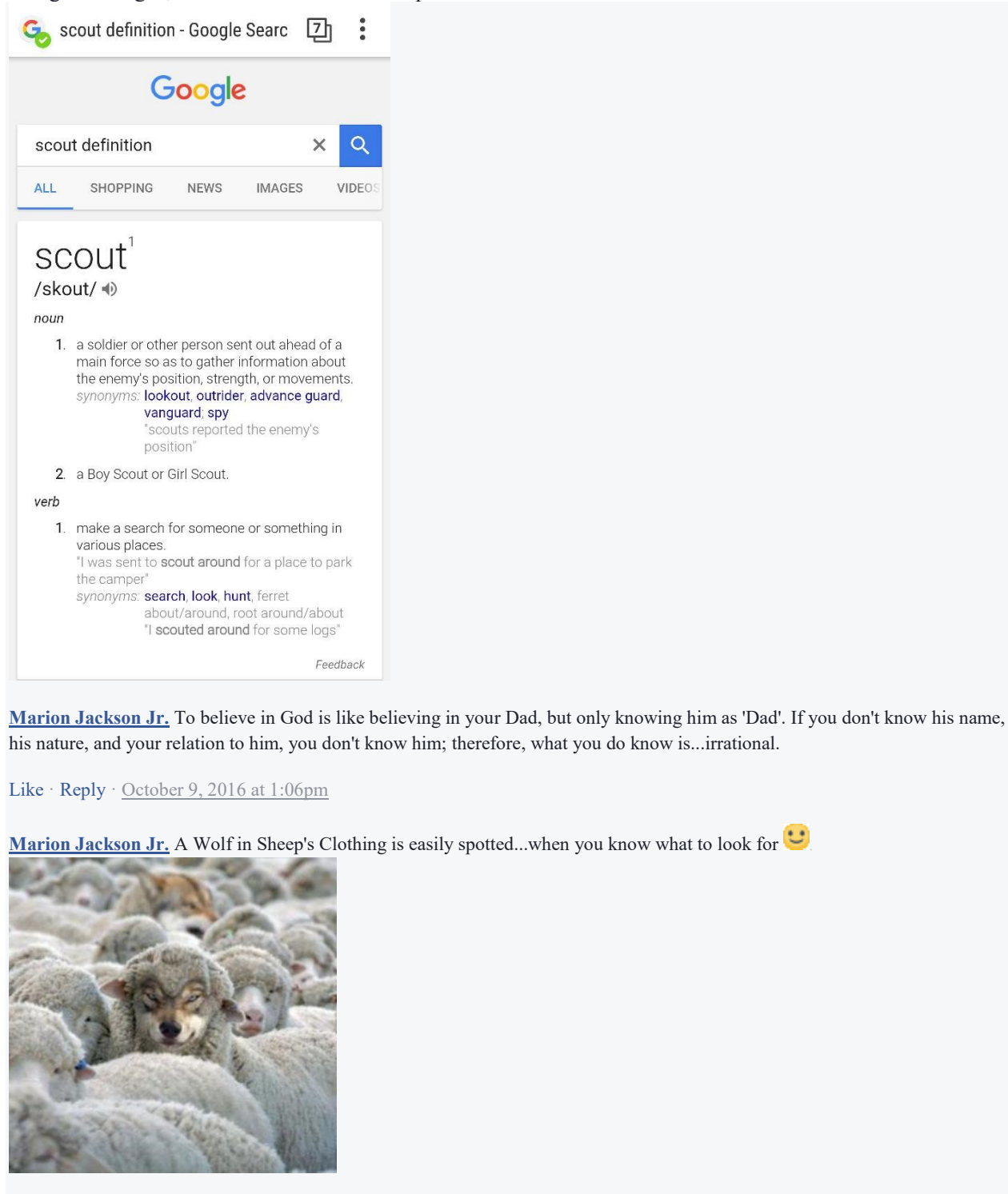
October 9, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

People in the World who believe in God are the SCOUTS of the Agnostics.

People who believe in GOD are Agnostic, and as such, are Spiritual Wolves in Sheep's Clothing. The Wolf is not there for the Sheep, but for the 'food'/information/blessings of the Sheep.

The good thing is, a Wolf can become a Sheep.

scout definition - Google Search




The screenshot shows a Google search interface. The search bar contains 'scout definition'. Below the search bar, the word 'scout' is displayed with its phonetic transcription '/skout/' and a speaker icon. The word is categorized as a 'noun' and a 'verb'. Under 'noun', there are two definitions: 1. a soldier or other person sent out ahead of a main force to gather information about the enemy's position, strength, or movements. Synonyms include lookout, outrider, advance guard, vanguard, and spy. 2. a Boy Scout or Girl Scout. Under 'verb', there is one definition: 1. make a search for someone or something in various places. An example sentence is 'I was sent to scout around for a place to park the camper'. Synonyms include search, look, hunt, ferret, about/around, root around/about, and 'I scouted around for some logs'. A 'Feedback' link is at the bottom right of the definition box.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** To believe in God is like believing in your Dad, but only knowing him as 'Dad'. If you don't know his name, his nature, and your relation to him, you don't know him; therefore, what you do know is...irrational.

Like · Reply · [October 9, 2016 at 1:06pm](#)

**Marion Jackson Jr.** A Wolf in Sheep's Clothing is easily spotted...when you know what to look for 😊



The photograph shows a dense crowd of sheep. In the center, a wolf's face is visible, looking directly at the camera. The wolf's fur is grey and black, contrasting with the white wool of the surrounding sheep. The sheep are packed closely together, making the wolf's presence subtle but noticeable.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Spiritual Sheep, in the Flock of Jesus Christ: follow the teachings of Jesus Christ, embrace/advocate participation in Group Sex activities, and smoke Kaneh Bosm.

Like · Reply · [October 9, 2016 at 1:42pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) John 10:27 My sheep hear my voice, and I know them, and they follow me.

Like · Reply · [October 9, 2016 at 2:09pm](#)

October 11, 2016 ·

A person who ADULTERATES renders NOT BEING an ADULT poorer in quality, by adding more superior 'substance'.

The actual definition states that the substance becomes poorer because of adding another substance, TYPICALLY an inferior one; however, when it comes to being an ADULT, NOT BEING an ADULT becomes poorer in quality because of a SUPERIOR substance being added.

Think of it this way...NOONE thinks it is OK to be in your 30's/40's and living at home with your parents. Such a notion has been ADULTERATED with a more superior 'notion'. Such a notion has been so ADULTERATED that even being in their 20's and living with their parents has been viewed as poorer in quality, when it comes to life.

The screenshot shows a Google search for the word "adulterate". The search bar contains the word "adulterate" and a search icon. Below the search bar, there are tabs for "ALL", "NEWS", "IMAGES", "SHOPPING", and "VIDEOS". The main content area displays the word "a·dul·ter·ate" with its phonetic transcription "/ə'dʌltə'rāt/" and a speaker icon. Below this, it is identified as a "verb" and defined as "render (something) poorer in quality by adding another substance, typically an inferior one." An example sentence is provided: "the meat was ground fine and adulterated with potato flour". Synonyms listed include "make impure, degrade, debase, spoil, taint, contaminate". A "Feedback" link is visible at the bottom right of the definition box. Below the definition box, there is a section titled "Translations and more definitions" with a downward arrow. At the bottom of the screenshot, there is a link to "Adulterate | Define Adulterate at Dictionary.com" with the URL "www.dictionary.com > browse > adulterate". A partial definition is visible at the very bottom: "to debase or make impure by adding inferior materials or elements; use cheaper, inferior, or less desirable goods in the production of (any professedly genuine article): to adulterate food."

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Adult/er/ate:

~Adult: a person who is moving towards the highest level (Genesis 1:26)

~-ER: a suffix meaning 'a person or a thing that does something'

~-ATE: a suffix meaning 'cause to be'

ADULTERATE: a person or thing which causes someone to move towards the highest level.

to indicate the type of search you would like to perform.

**No Results?**  
If you end up with no results, try simplifying your search by removing letters.

**Too Many Results?**  
Try adding letters or selecting "start" or "end" to refine your search.

Search  for  Search

Start  Anywhere  End

**Results for 'er' in All Roots**

| Root, Prefix or Suffix | Meaning                                                                  | Examples                                                        |
|------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------|
| -er, -er               | Adjective: comparative                                                   | better, brighter, sooner, hotter, happier                       |
| -er, -or               | Noun: person or thing that does something                                | flyer, reporter, player, member, fryer, collector, concentrator |
| -er, -or               | Verb: action                                                             | ponder, dishonor, clamor                                        |
| erg                    | work, effect                                                             | energy, erg, allergy, ergometer, ergograph, ergophobia          |
| erico-                 | wool                                                                     | erimeter                                                        |
| eruci-                 | caterpillar                                                              | eruciform, erucivorous                                          |
| -ery                   | collective qualities, art, practice, trade, collection, state, condition | snobbery, bakery, geenery, gallery, slavery                     |

**Results for 'ate' in All Roots**

| Root, Prefix or Suffix | Meaning                       | Examples                                |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|
| -ate                   | Noun: state, office, function | candidate, electorate, delegate         |
| -ate                   | Verb: cause to be             | graduate, ameliorate, amputate, collate |
| -ate                   | Adjective: kind of state      | inviolate                               |
| -atel                  | defective                     | atelomyelia                             |

**Play and Learn!** Improve your vocabulary. Check out our online teaching games, [Rooty](#) and [Meany!](#)

**Official Ford® Truck Site »**

Visit the Official Ford® Site Now for the Latest Ford® Truck Info.

[ford.com/trucks](#)

October 12, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

The Father in Heaven -- possessor of the two traits which were promised in Genesis 1:26 (Image AND Likeness) -- is represented in the form of the Hebrew letter ALEPH; wherein, each YOD of the letter ALEPH (YOD-VAV-YOD) directly corresponds to one of each trait promised.

The Hebrew letter ALEPH itself is represented as an OX. This representation means that when a person begins to fulfill Matthew 6:33, and begins to learn about The Spiritual Nature of The Father in Heaven (Righteousness), they are doing so by learning DIRECTLY FROM The Father in Heaven, inasmuch as they too become a Spiritual OX and are yoked together as co-laborers WITH The Father in Heaven.

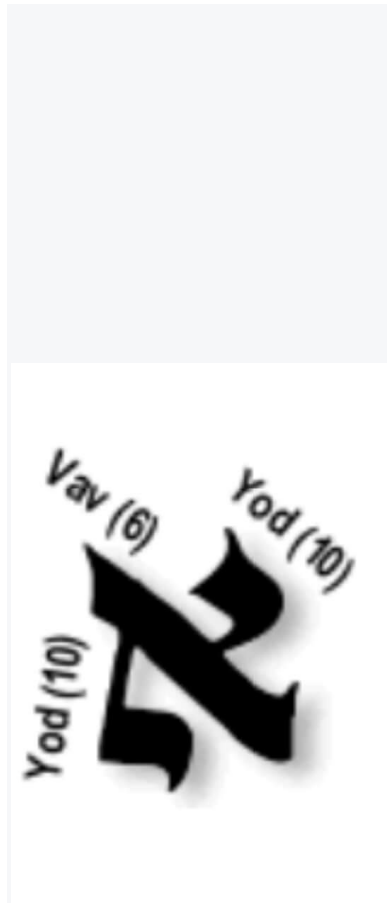
As we 'plow' the field of Spiritual Understanding together with The Father in Heaven, the physical individual gains access to Spiritual Insight regarding how it is that they fit into The Overall Oneness. As each person in the World undergoes this process, they too gain the Spiritual Insight regarding how THEY fit into The Overall Oneness, until Oneness is achieved...at which point, marks A New Heaven and a New Earth.

Matthew 11:30 "For my yoke is easy and my burden is light."

1 Corinthians 3:9 For we are labourers together with [The Father]: ye are [The Father's] husbandry, ye are [The Father's] building.

\*HUSBANDRY: the care, cultivation, and breeding of crops and animals. (some translation use the word FIELD instead; however, the need for plowing applies regardless).

YOKE: a wooden crosspiece that is fastened over the necks of two animals and attached to the plow or cart that they are to pull.



www.hebrew4christians.com/

The letter Aleph is the "father" of the Aleph-Bet, whose original pictograph represents an ox, strength, and leader. It's numerical value is one (and also 1,000) and it is a silent letter. Aleph therefore is preeminent in its order and alludes to the ineffable mysteries of the oneness of God. Indeed, the word *aluph* (derived from the very name of this letter) means "Master" or "Lord."

In the classical Hebrew script (*ketav Ashurit*) used for writing Torah scrolls, Aleph is constructed with two Yods (one to the upper right and the other to the lower left) that are joined by a diagonal Vav. Ketav Ashurit was the script that Jesus would have read (*ketav Ivri* was an older script, similar to ancient Phoenician, but was not the script used when Moses received the Torah from the LORD on Sinai. Ketav Ivri is also sometimes called the Temple Script because samples of it are extant dated to the time of Solomon's Temple).

From the Phoenician/Ketav Ivri, the letter Aleph morphed into the Greek letter Alpha  $\alpha$ , from which came the Latin A:



1. **Mysteries of Aleph**

In Kabbalistic literature, the upper Yod (meaning an arm) represents the hidden (and infinite) aspect of YHVH called *ein sof* (אין סוף, lit. "without end"), whereas the lower Yod represents the revelation of YHVH to mankind. The Vav, whose meaning is "hook," shows connectedness between the two realms. Vav is also thought to represent humanity, since Adam was created on the sixth day. Vav is diagonal since it is humbled in the face of God's mystery and His revelation. The two Yods also indicate the paradox of experiencing God as both hidden and close, far and near.

Marion Jackson Jr. YOKE



✱A ☆ ✎

For other uses, see [Yoke \(disambiguation\)](#).  
Not to be confused with [Egg yolk](#).

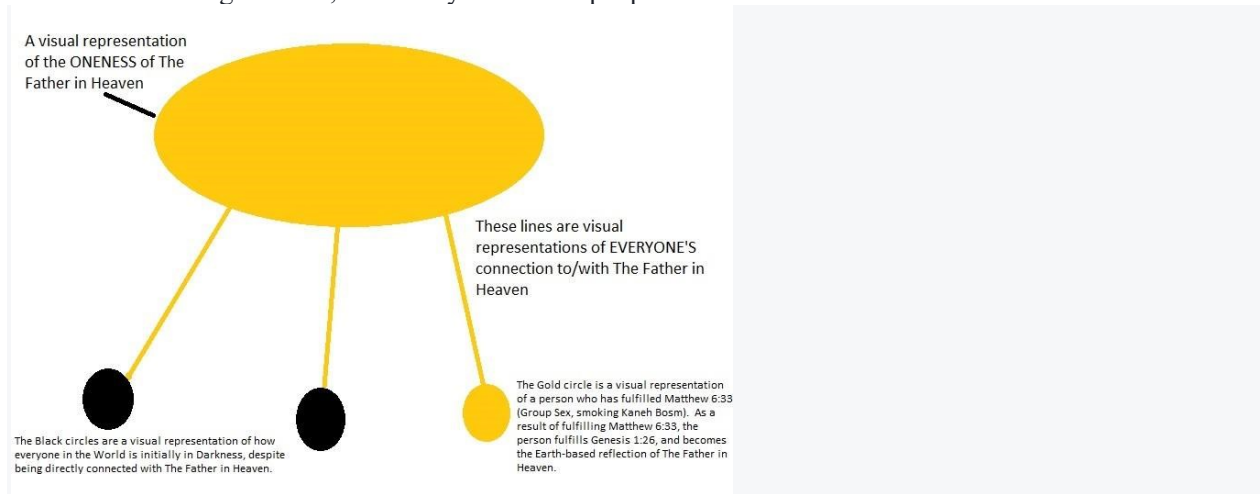


Withers yoke

A **yoke** is a wooden beam normally used between a pair of oxen or other animals to enable them to pull together on a load when working in pairs, as oxen usually do; some yokes are fitted individual animals. There are several types of yoke, used in different cultures, and for different types of oxen. A pair of oxen may be called a *yoke of oxen*, and yoke is also a verb, as in "to yoke a pair of oxen". Other animals that may be yoked

October 21, 2016 ·

This is a basic image I made, to visually show how people are connected to The Father in Heaven.



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Darkness = UnRighteousness

October 27, 2016 · [Greensboro](#) ·

A lack of humility leads to humiliation.

You can choose to be humble, or you will be humbled.

[www.etymonline.com/index.pr](http://www.etymonline.com/index.pr) [www.etymonline.com/index.pr](http://www.etymonline.com/index.pr)

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <br>ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY<br>Search: [ ] [or] [ ]<br>ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | <br>ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY<br>Search: [ ] [or] [ ]<br>ABCDEFGHIJKLMNOPQRSTUVWXYZ                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
| <p><b>humility (n.)</b> •<br/>         early 14c., "quality of being humble," from Old French <i>umelite</i> "humility, modesty, sweetness" (Modern French <i>humilite</i>), from Latin <i>humilitatem</i> (nominative <i>humilitas</i>) "lowness, small stature; insignificance; baseness, littleness of mind," in Church Latin "meekness," from <i>humilis</i> "humble" (see <b>humble</b> (adj.)). In the Mercian hymns, Latin <i>humilitatem</i> is glossed by Old English <i>eaðmodnise</i>.</p> <p><b>omerta (n.)</b> •<br/>         1909, from dialectal form of Italian <i>umilta</i> "humility," in reference to the code of submission of individuals to the group interest, from Latin <i>humilitas</i> (see <b>humility</b>).</p> <p><b>abjection (n.)</b> •<br/>         c. 1400, "humbleness, low state, meanness of spirit, abject situation, groveling humility," from Old French <i>abjection</i> (14c.), from Latin <i>abjectionem</i> (nominative <i>abjectio</i>) "dejection, despondency," literally "a throwing away, a casting off,"</p> | <p><b>humble (adj.)</b> •<br/>         late 13c., of persons, "submissive, respectful, lowly in manner, modest, not self-asserting, obedient," from Old French <i>humble</i>, <i>umble</i>, earlier <i>umele</i>, from Latin <i>humilis</i> "lowly, humble," literally "on the ground," from <i>humus</i> "earth," from PIE root <i>*dhghem-</i> "earth" (see <b>chthonic</b>. From late 14c., of things, "lowly in kind, state, condition, or amount," also "of low birth or rank." Related: <i>Humblly</i>.</p> <p>Don't be so humble; you're not that great. [Golda Meir]</p> <p><b>humble (v.)</b> •<br/>         late 14c., "render oneself humble" (intrans.), also "to bend, kneel or bow;" late 15c. "lower (someone) in dignity" (trans.); see <b>humble</b> (adj.). Related: <i>Humbled</i>; <i>humbling</i>.</p> |
| <p>advertising<br/>         Save on Internet &amp; TV  Starbucks. All Starbucks I or 10 Month  See how affordable a Starbucks is. </p> <p>Introduction and abbreviations<br/>         Who did this?<br/>         Sources<br/>         Links</p> <p>© 2001-2016 Douglas Harper<br/>         Custom logo design by Logoslee.com<br/>         Web page design by Dan McCormack<br/>         Sponsored words</p>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |

October 31, 2016 ·

1 Corinthians 13:11 When I was a child, I spoke and thought and reasoned as a child. But when I grew up, I put away childish things.

**\*\*The opposite of child is Adult\*\***

Put away childish things = becoming an Adult (being married, and voluntarily having sex with someone other than your spouse)

Childish things: being married and not Sexually Swinging together (mutual Adultery)

Childish things: claiming to follow Jesus Christ, but NOT participate/advocate Group Sex activities, and/or smoking Kaneh Bosm

\*Note: A Grownup is a grown child, regardless of age, if they are not an Adult.

MAN (Genesis 1:26) is an Adult who fulfilled Matthew 6:33.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Children who listen to, and follow, other children (to include Grownups), remain children.

Like · Reply · [November 2, 2016 at 8:21pm](#) · Edited



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Just as being a Grownup is the highest level of being a Child -- and an Adult is a higher level than that of being a Child --MAN (Genesis 1:26) is the highest level of being an Adult.

Like · Reply · [November 4, 2016 at 1:22am](#) · Edited



**Marion Jackson Jr.** In order to become an ADULT, a person MUST BE: married, AND, voluntarily have sex with someone other than their spouse.

In order to become MAN (Genesis 1:26), a person MUST: be an ADULT, AND aim towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33.

Like · Reply · [November 4, 2016 at 1:30am](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** MAN enjoys/embraces repeatedly participating in Sexual Adultery (ADULT) activities.

Like · Reply · [November 4, 2016 at 1:40am](#)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Adults in the World are generally made to feel like they have done something wrong by participating in Sexual Adultery and/or Sexual Swinging activities. As a result, some people who have become an Adult discontinue Sexual Adultery activities (to include with Young Adults [Unmarried people who voluntarily have sex with married people]). By advancing in Spiritual Maturity, Adults who embrace the teachings of Jesus Christ learn to embrace such sexual activities, and voluntarily participate in such activities repeatedly.

Like · Reply · [November 4, 2016 at 1:46am](#)

November 2, 2016 ·

### Group Sex...the right way and the wrong way

Group Sex is a REQUIRED way to enter The Kingdom of God (YOD)...smoking Kaneh Bosm is the other REQUIRED way; however, societies have been practicing Group Sex since Ancient Times (Asian, Egyptian, Greek, Roman), but because those Ancient Societies weren't aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ, their actions are identified by Jesus Christ as "forcing their way into it" Spiritual Understanding.

Luke 16:16 "The Law and the Prophets were proclaimed until John. Since that time, the good news of the kingdom of God is being preached, and everyone is forcing their way into it.

Matthew 11:12 From the days of John the Baptist until now, the kingdom of heaven has been subject to violence, and the violent lay claim to it.

\*\*Forcing their way in/violently laying claim to The Kingdom is a way of saying that the sexual tool/Spiritual tool of Group Sex to gain Spiritual Enlightenment was used improperly (not used while properly aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ). As a result, not only was Kingdom of Heaven-based RIGHTEOUS information not gained, but also improper use of Group Sex (homosexuality, etc.) resulted in information and actions which, while some of which was beneficial to/for the World, much of it may be viewed as 'negative', although ALL of it served/serves a purpose in causing The Kingdom of YOD (God) and The Kingdom of Heaven to come to be.

November 2, 2016 ·

A spouse identifies the part of their spouse's character which needs to be corrected, and possesses the character which their spouse needs in order to be stronger.

The wife does so first (Genesis 2:24) then, after the husband has been improved (Matthew 6:33), then he possesses what the wife needs (Ephesians 5:22) for her to do the same.

So, a wife identifies her husband's character flaws, and also possess the character traits her husband needs...then, vice versa.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** The irony of marriage is that the character trait(s) which a spouse likes the least (for my wife, she disliked my Sexually Adulterous ways...for me, I disliked the very aggressive ways she dealt with people) is the other half of themselves, and is the trait(s) which are needed to be adopted in order to become Perfected.

A spouse who resists embracing their spouse's disliked character is resisting to embrace themselves...and vice versa. According to the Spiritual Science of Marriage (learned within The Kingdom of YOD [God]), the husband is the one who must first embrace and adopt the character traits of his wife. In doing so, the husband begins to gain access to the other side/half of himself. As a result, he is then able to blindly follow his wife, and her instructions (which, The Father in Heaven is guiding her to do, as He is guiding the husband as well). Once the husband begins to fulfill Matthew 6:33, he is able to remove the "undesirable" World-based character traits of his own, as well as those he gained from his wife, and transform all of those character traits for Kingdom of Heaven-based purposes.

The husband is then able to provide his wife with information for how she can begin to accept his character traits, but instead of using World-based understanding and reasoning, it is Kingdom of Heaven-based understanding and reasoning. This point is very important because of the wife's previous views of her husband's character. Whereas prior to her husband beginning to fulfill Matthew 6:33, the wife viewed her husband's character as flawed, and as such, viewed him as sinful, and a person unworthy to follow; however, after going through the Matthew 6:33 process, the husband still retains the previously viewed-as-flawed character trait(s) [for me, I am still a sexually adulterous person], but the character trait(s) are now understood by the husband in The Righteous way.

Much like earlier in the relationship when the husband resisted listening to his wife, a wife who resists listening to her Kingdom of YOD (God) based husband is actually resisting the very information which will allow her to grow Spiritually. Nevertheless, as stated earlier, each person is being led by The Father in Heaven, and just as a wife who doesn't waiver from her position regarding her husband's character flaws, so too does a Kingdom of YOD-based husband remain steadfast in his position as well.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [November 4, 2016 at 10:36am](#) · Edited

November 2, 2016 ·

## The Kingdom of YOD (God): Righteousness Education

There are two programs of study provided within The Kingdom of Yod (God) [Matthew 6:33]:

- Spiritual Reflection Management
- Kingdom of Heaven Administration

°Spiritual Reflection Management:

A Spiritual education program, wherein an individual person:

- gains the ability to recognize and understand how their parents, siblings, spouse, children, friends, and people in general, are/were reflections of their own personal Spiritual Immaturity, and
- possesses the knowledge and skill of using those reflections to overcome their own Spiritual Immaturity, and move towards Spiritual Maturity; thereby, becoming a reflection of The Father in Heaven.

[forgiveness, not judging others, counting it all joy, loving your neighbor as you love your self, "Fruit of the Spirit", et.al.]

In other words, Spiritual Reflection Management is about personally managing the way you feel about other people depending on their Spiritually Immature actions/comments, because the focus is on ensuring you are joyfully reflecting the Spiritual Maturity of The Father in Heaven, rather than being frustrated or upset at people who are reflecting the Spiritual Immaturity of other Spiritually Immature people.

When a person is Spiritually Immature, they are easily frustrated and/or upset with things they don't like about other people...particularly, when those people are close to them (family members, spouse, children, friends). However, what a Spiritually Immature person finds frustrating and/or upsetting about others is actually a reflection of what that individual unknowingly is frustrated and/or upset with (needs improving) regarding themselves.

Without the proper knowledge and skills, people are unaware that what they don't like about in others is what they don't like about in themselves. As a result, those closest to them are actually the clearest reflection of what is needed to improve their own personal character; however, such behaviors are generally dismissed and avoided. So, when a spouse is upset with their spouse, or a parent frustrated with a child, generally speaking, the person is being shown a Spiritually accurate reflection of themselves, and are actually frustrated and/or upset with themselves.

By working to fulfill Matthew 6:33, the Spiritual knowledge and skills required for recognizing the reflection for what it is gained, as well as the tools needed for personally improving your own reflection so that you can begin to reflect The Spiritual Maturity of The Father in Heaven, rather than the Spiritual Immaturity of people in the World.

°Kingdom of Heaven (Heaven on Earth) Administration:

This part of Righteousness Education is where a person skilled in Spiritual Reflection Management is able to focus their individual aspect of performing The Will of The Father in Heaven, on Earth, as it is in Heaven.

Kingdom of Heaven Administration is where The Father in Heaven reveals the individual role of a person regarding how they will participate in the growth of The Kingdom of Heaven. This includes how the life of the person has prepared them for the duties and responsibilities they will have within The Kingdom of Heaven, as well identify areas and industries within the World which are to be transformed by the individual.

Jeremiah 29:11 For I know the plans I have for you," declares the LORD, "plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future.

Psalms 139:16 Your eyes saw my unformed body; all the days ordained for me were written in your book before one of them came to be.



November 18, 2016 ·

I have heard alot of people say that "Only God can judge me". Well, according to The Bible, that is not true. John 5:22-23 Furthermore, the Father judges no one, but has assigned all judgment to the Son, 23 so that all may honor the Son just as they honor the Father. Whoever does not honor the Son does not honor the Father who sent Him.

-Son of Aleph

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) \*\*\*NOTE: God is NOT The Father in Heaven (Ruler of Heaven; Spiritual Maturity), nor The Son (Earth-based representative of Spiritual Maturity). God is the word/name used to identify Spiritual IMMATURITY.

November 19, 2016 ·

The World..."the state of the dead"

The Bible uses a few different Hebrew words for the English word we now understand to be 'World'. Each Hebrew word articulates various aspects of what the World is. According to the Strong's Concordance, one of the Hebrew words for the English word 'World' is CHEDEL...which means "the state of the dead". Because people in the World are physically alive, this means that people are Spiritually 'dead'/Spiritually Immature.

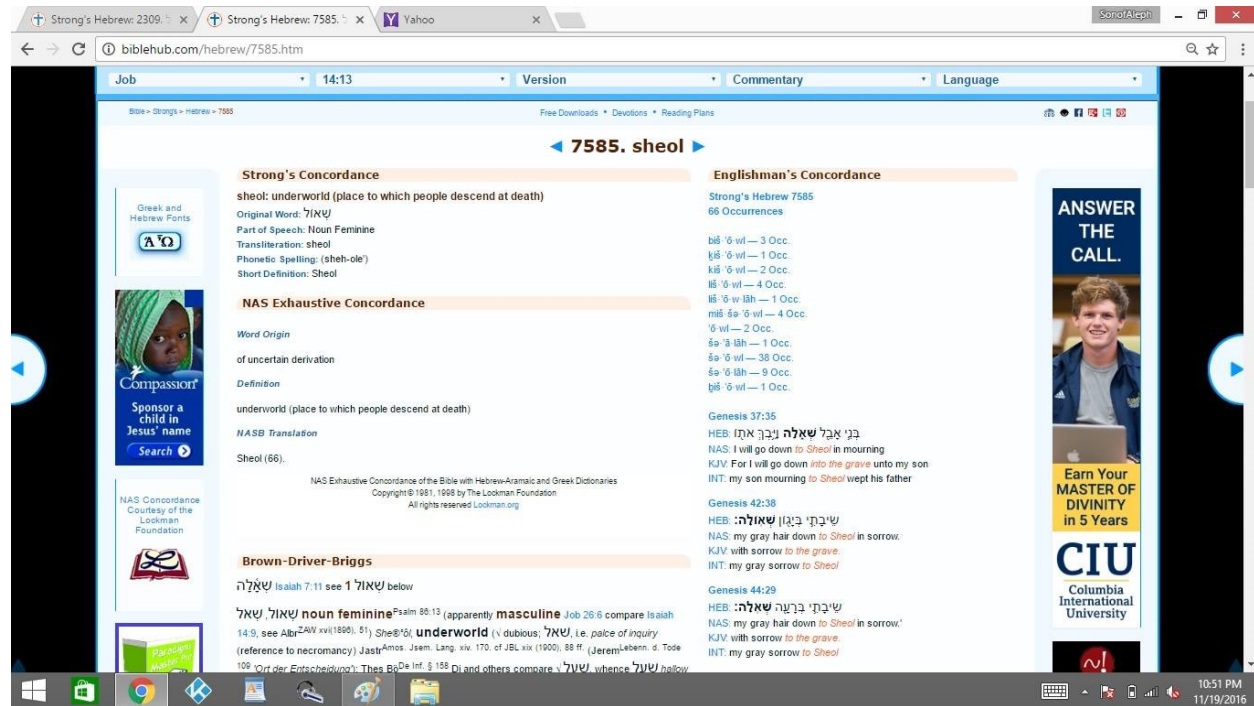
The Kingdom of Heaven is the place where Spiritually 'alive'/Spiritually Mature people reside. The process required to transition, from the World/Spiritual Immaturity, to The Kingdom of Heaven/Spiritual Maturity, is to fulfill Matthew 6:33..which requires participation in Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm, in addition to following the teachings of Jesus Christ, in order to do so.

The screenshot shows a web browser displaying a concordance entry for the Hebrew word 'chedel' (Strong's 2309). The page is titled '2309. chedel' and features several sections:

- Strong's Concordance:** chedel: world. Original Word: חֶדֶל. Part of Speech: Noun, Masculine. Transliteration: chedel. Phonetic Spelling: (kheh'-del). Short Definition: world.
- Englishman's Concordance:** Strong's Hebrew 2309. 1 Occurrence. חֶדֶל — 1 Occ. Isaiah 38:11. HEB: עַם אֲשֶׁר בְּחֶדֶל. KJV: no more with the inhabitants of the world. INT: among the inhabitants of the world. 1 Occurrence.
- NAS Exhaustive Concordance:** Word Origin. another reading for *chedel*, q.v. NAS Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible with Hebrew-Aramaic and Greek Dictionaries. Copyright © 1981, 1998 by The Lockman Foundation. All rights reserved. Lockman.org
- Brown-Driver-Briggs:** חֶדֶל noun [masculine] cessation, only חֶדֶל (so Baer) inhabitants of (land of) cessation, i.e. of She'ol; see Di, but read rather חֶדֶל, see חֶדֶל. Brown-Driver-Briggs Hebrew and English Lexicon. Unabridged, Electronic Database. Copyright © 2002, 2003, 2009 by Biblosoft, Inc. All rights reserved. Used by permission. Biblosoft.com
- Strong's Exhaustive Concordance:** world. From chadal, rest, i.e. The state of the dead -- world. see HEBREW chadal.

The page also includes a sidebar with 'Greek and Hebrew Fonts' and 'Compassion' (Sponsor a child in Jesus' name). A vertical banner on the right side of the page reads 'ANSWER THE CALL. Earn Your MASTER OF DIVINITY in 5 Years. CIU Columbia International University. the Discovery'.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Within the list of meanings for the Hebrew word CHEDEL, one of the translations uses the Hebrew word SHEOL as another way to relate what CHEDEL means. The Hebrew word SHEOL means "the place of the dead", and its Greek word equivalent is the word HADES, which also means "the place of the dead."



November 21, 2016 ·

Because they did not gain their wealth by virtue of fulfilling Matthew 6:33, people in the World who are millionaires or billionaires are (similar) to The Kingdom of Heaven as people in the World who are not college/university educated/graduates are to the United States of America.

November 21, 2016 ·

The difference between The ALMA PATER and an ALMA MATER is the difference between adoption and foster care

ALMA: latin for "bountiful"

PATER: latin for "father"

ALMA PATER: latin words, meaning "Bounteous Father" (Bounteous: generously given or giving; bountiful)

\*Ephesians 1:5 he predestined us for ADOPTION to sonship through Jesus Christ, in accordance with his pleasure and will--

\*\*When a person is led to attend The Kingdom of YOD (God), the person is going through the process of being ADOPTED by The Father in Heaven (ALMA PATER).

Adoption is a process which legally removes the rights and responsibilities of the child's birth parent(s), and transfers them to adoptive parent(s). The child will lose all rights of inheritance from their birth family, and will take the surname of their adoptive family.

ALMA MATER (latin): the school, college, or university that one once attended...Latin: alma "nourishing/kind", mater "mother"

Alumni: a graduate or former student, especially male, of a particular school, college, or university...(ety.): 1640s, from Latin alumnus "a pupil," literally "FOSTER son,"

Fostering does not provide the same legal security for either the foster carers or the child, and would usually only continue until the children and young people are 18. However it means the child can keep their ties with

their birth family, who may remain involved in any important decisions being made about their child, and would usually be encouraged to have regular contact with their child. When a child is fostered, foster carers will be asked to work in partnership with social workers as well as the child's birth family. ([http://www.barnardos.org.uk/.../jigsaw\\_difference\\_adoption\\_fo...](http://www.barnardos.org.uk/.../jigsaw_difference_adoption_fo...))

- The phrase Alma Mater is variously translated as "nourishing mother", "nursing mother", or "fostering mother", suggesting that a school provides intellectual nourishment to its students.

When a person graduates from a college or university within the World, that person has been provided with "nourishing" information from their Alma Mater...information which is used to allow the person to have the ability to become relatively successful in the World. As a result, the person has SPIRITUALLY become a FOSTER child to their Alma Mater, since the person still maintain ties with their birth family, even though a large part of their new thought process is based in what was gained from their Alma Mater.

On the other hand, when a person begins to fulfill Matthew 6:33, by attending The Kingdom of YOD (God), the person begins the Spiritual adoption process to become a Son or Daughter of The Father in Heaven. As a result, the person begins to sever their thought-process ties with their birth family, spouse, friends, etc.(Matthew 19:29), and replace it with The Thought-Process gained from fulfilling Matthew 6:33. The "nourishing" information gained from The Father in Heaven in The Kingdom of Yod allows the person to have Dominion over all those who have an Alma Mater, as well as those who don't (didn't graduate, or even go to college or university), which is part of the inheritance of The Alma Pater.

The image shows two side-by-side screenshots of the Etymonline website. The left screenshot displays the etymology for 'paterfamilias', 'paternal', and 'paternoster'. The right screenshot displays the etymology for 'alumni', 'alumnus', and 'Warfarin'. Both screenshots show the website's header with the logo and search bar, and the bottom navigation bar of an Android phone.

**ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY**  
Search: [pater] [OK]  
A B C D E F G H I J K L M N O P Q R S T U V W X Y Z

**paterfamilias (n.)**  
early 15c., from Latin *pater familias* "master of a house, head of a family," from *pater* "father" (see **father** (n.)) + *familias*, old genitive of *familia* "family" (see **family**).

**paternal (adj.)**  
early 15c., from Old French *paternal* "of a father" (12c.), from Medieval Latin *paternalis*, from Latin *paternus* "of a father, fatherly," from *pater* (see **father** (n.)).

**paternoster (n.)**  
"the Lord's Prayer," Old English *Pater Noster*, from Latin *pater noster* "our father," first words of the Lord's Prayer in Latin. Meaning "set of rosary beads" first recorded mid-13c. *Paternoster Row*, near St. Paul's in London (similarly named streets are found in other cathedral cities), reflects the once-important industry of rosary bead-making.

**alumni (n.)**  
see **alumnus**.

**alumnus (n.)**  
1640s, from Latin *alumnus* "a pupil," literally "foster son," vestigial present passive participle of *alere* "to nourish" (see **old**), with ending akin to Greek *-omenos*. Plural is *alumni*. The fem. form is *alumna* (1882), plural *alumnae*.

**Warfarin (n.)**  
1950, from *WARF*, acronym from *Wisconsin Alumni Research Foundation* + *-arin*, from *Coumarin*. The organization describes itself as "an independent, nonprofit foundation chartered to support research at the U[niversity of] W[isconsin]-Madison and the designated technology transfer organization for the university."

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Understanding how physical adoption and foster care work reveals how SPIRITUAL adoption and foster care work.

<https://adoptionnetwork.com/.../foster-parent-vs-adopting>

Like · Reply · [November 21, 2016 at 7:47pm](#) · Edited

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Children are (temporarily) placed with foster parents when something in the birth parent environment is deemed to place the child at harm. When it comes to the SPIRITUAL Foster parent (Alma Mater), the college/university is attempting to encourage or promote the development of (something, typically something regarded as good), primarily because parents in the World don't generally possess enough information to provide their child, which would allow them to thrive in the World. As a result, the child is in a 'harmful' environment, which necessitates the need for the child to eventually attend a college/university, so that in graduating, the child would have access to information which encourages/promotes them in the development of knowledge and/or skills which are useful within the World.



The image shows a Google search interface. The search bar contains the text "foster meaning". Below the search bar, there are tabs for "All", "News", "Images", "Videos", "More", and "Search tools". The search results show "About 86,200,000 results (0.81 seconds)". The main content area displays the word "fos·ter" with a syllable separator. Below it, the pronunciation is given as "/ fɒstər, fəstər/". The word is identified as a "verb" and has two numbered definitions: 1. "encourage or promote the development of (something, typically something regarded as good). 'the teacher's task is to foster learning'" with synonyms: "encourage, promote, further, stimulate, advance, forward, cultivate, nurture, strengthen, enrich; More". 2. "bring up (a child that is not one's own by birth)." with synonyms: "bring up, rear, raise, care for, take care of, look after, nurture, provide for; More". Below the verb definitions, the word is identified as an "adjective" with one numbered definition: 1. "denoting someone that has a specified family connection through fostering rather than birth." with the example "'foster parent'".

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Spiritual Adoption, similar to physical adoption, removes the person from their "birth parent" (the World), and transfers rights and responsibilities to the adopting "parent" (The Father in Heaven), while also giving the adopted person the surname of the adoptive family (CHRIST).

Like · Reply · [November 22, 2016 at 12:12am](#) · Edited



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Based on the meaning of the word FOSTER, it appears that it can be said that a person who has not graduated from college (Alumni is a foster child of their Alma Mater) has not been encouraged or promoted in the development of learning something good...nor is directly connected with the synonyms associated with the word FOSTER.

Like · Reply · [November 30, 2016 at 2:59pm](#) · Edited



**Marion Jackson Jr.** What is learned at a college or university is what is "Good" for maintaining/the growth of the country.

Like · Reply · [November 30, 2016 at 4:41pm](#)

November 29, 2016 ·

It is said that life is all about GIVE AND TAKE....

When you give THANKS (positive focus/thoughts/actions), you can take the advantage (higher/greater perspective).

When you give doubt (negative focus/thoughts/actions), you can take care (lower, lesser perspective).

So, it is better to give thanks, and take the advantage, than to receive doubt from taking care.

December 12, 2016 ·

Kaneh Bosm (aka Cannabis, Marijuana, weed) was one of the primary ingredient in the Holy Anointing Oil and Burning Incense Moses was instructed to make.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) MYRRH: the item used in the largest amount; Myrrh can help decrease swelling (inflammation) and kill bacteria.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) CASSIA: the other item used in the largest amount: Cassia is most commonly used to support the immune system, especially when it needs an extra boost...Promotes healthy digestion, Supports healthy immune function; Warming, uplifting aroma. Emotionally Cassia essential oil is said to encourage a person's sense of self, inner strength, and courage. In this way it may be helpful to support a person's confidence, ability to "put themselves out there", or try new things as they feel self-assured in their ability and worth

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) CINNAMON: a spice very similar to Cassia, used less than Myrrh and Cassia, but as much as Kaneh Bosm; Lab studies have found that cinnamon may reduce inflammation, have antioxidant effects, and fight bacteria. According to the U.S. National Library of Medicine, Cinnamon can be used to help treat muscle spasms, vomiting, diarrhea, infections, the common cold, loss of appetite, and erectile dysfunction (ED).

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) OLIVE OIL: an antioxidants, and antioxidants, when topically applied, may help protect the skin from premature skin aging.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [December 13, 2016 at 12:19am](#)

January 24 at 2:03pm ·

\*\*\*World History/American History\*\*\*

IRONY: White Americans complain about some African (Black) Americans similar to THE SAME WAY the British Monarchy complained about the ancestors of White Americans (British peasants).

Descendants of those who founded The United States of America ("White" Americans) and the descendants of those who helped build the U.S. (African Americans) are FAR MORE connected/historically share more in common than they understand.

The United States of America was founded by serfs/peasants of the country of England. Britain itself was founded by dispatched high-ranking government officials of the Roman Empire. When the Roman Empire would conquer a new land, or defeat an enemy in battle, it would make those people their slaves. When those Roman government officials went on to found the country of England, they brought with them slaves of the Rome Empire to serve in various duties. Those who were the lowest of the slaves eventually became known as peasants/serfs.

The eventual founding of what would become The United States of America was not founded by the British monarchy, but by the peasants (slaves) of England. So, the people who founded The United States of America were the descendants of people who were taken from their homeland, made to become slaves and complained to their system of government about what they perceived as unfair treatment [Slaves who had slaves, rather than masters who had slaves].

Therefore, much like how children are a reflection of their parents, the things which White Americans complain about regarding African Americans are merely a reflection of the types of behaviors which the peasants/serfs displayed to their masters (British monarchy).

IRONY: Roman, as well as British slaves who embraced whoever was their master, rather than those who rebelled or complained, eventually were able to earn/buy their freedom, and/or were awarded levels of aristocracy; thereby, becoming a master/lord themselves, which gave them the ability to have slaves of their own.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** NOTE: I say "White" Americans in quotes as a generalization because although The United States is generally accepted as being founded by British peasants, its growth was affected by numerous other European immigrants (Ireland, Italy, Poland, etc.). Because those European immigrants were also descendants of countries which were affected by Roman Empire displacement, they too contribute(d) to the collective attitude of "White" Americans towards African Americans, which again, is a reflection of the same way Roman leadership felt about their ancestors resisting being slaves under the rule of the Roman Empire.

Like · Reply · [January 24 at 2:11pm](#) · Edited



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Also, it is not coincidence that, just like how the Roman Empire displaced the inhabitants of lands they conquered, and just like how the founders of England displaced the Britons (the tribal people living on the land prior to), the founders of The United States of America displaced the indigenous people who were aboriginal to the land they conquered.

Like · Reply · [January 24 at 2:34pm](#)

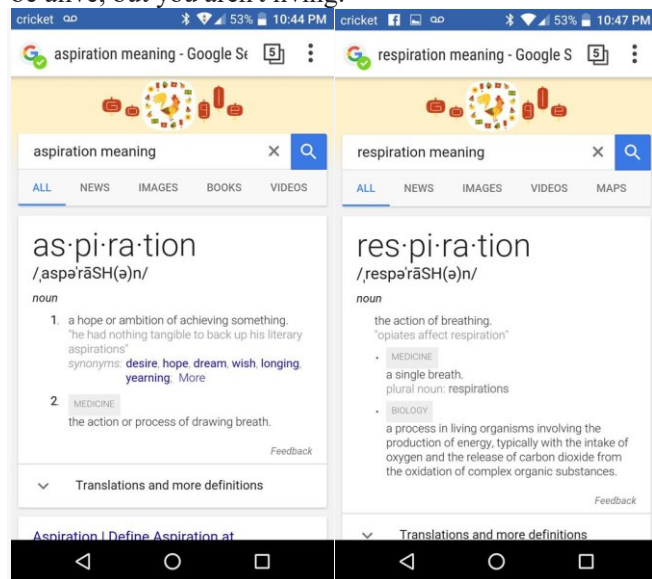


**Marion Jackson Jr.** All of this is Spiritually Immature foreshadowing of how The Kingdom of Heaven takes over and rules the World. By going through The Kingdom of God, each person ruling within The Kingdom of Heaven will have fully gone from slave (disciple/student/child) to Master; thereby, possessing the full understanding of the value of becoming a Master, like Jesus Christ, but also the value and importance of why the "conquered" land (the World), and its people, are handled the way it is.

Like · Reply · [January 25 at 2:56pm](#) · Edited

January 28 at 10:46pm ·

Aspiration leads to Respiration...what is it that you aspire to...for without aspiring to something great, you may be alive, but you aren't living.



January 31 at 5:17pm ·

The cost for being lazy is significantly greater than the cost of hard work...one which no one really enjoys repaying.

It is better to work hard early in life (school, college, etc.) so that you can relatively take it easy later in life, than to take it easy early in life (by being lazy) and have to work hard for the rest of your life.

February 2 at 12:11pm ·

\*\*\*In the World, Ignorance IS NOT bliss\*\*\*

Stupid: a lack of knowing

Ignorant: knowing, and choosing to IGNORE

\*Ignore/-ant

Marion Jackson Jr. Because to be ignorant is to ignore information that is known, ignorance is NOT BLISS...ignorance is blatant disrespect.

Like · Reply · [February 2 at 3:37pm](#)



Marion Jackson Jr. When you look at the second set of synonyms related to the word STUPEFY (related to STUPID), the words are in regards to amazed feelings about something that was previously unknown as possible. People as shocked, stunned, amazed by things that they find out about that they did not know...thus, they were STUPID (didn't know/unaware) about the issued, and were then stupefied because of it. Once they learn about it/know what it means, they are less stupified by it again, if at all.

cricket 59% 3:38 PM

stupefy meaning - Google Search

Google

stupefy meaning

ALL IMAGES VIDEOS NEWS MAPS

stu·pe·fy  
/'st(y)ooə'fi/

verb

make (someone) unable to think or feel properly.  
"the offense of administering drugs to a woman with intent to stupefy her"

synonyms: **stun, daze**, knock unconscious, knock out, lay out More

· astonish and shock.  
"the amount they spend on clothes would appall their parents and stupefy their grandparents"

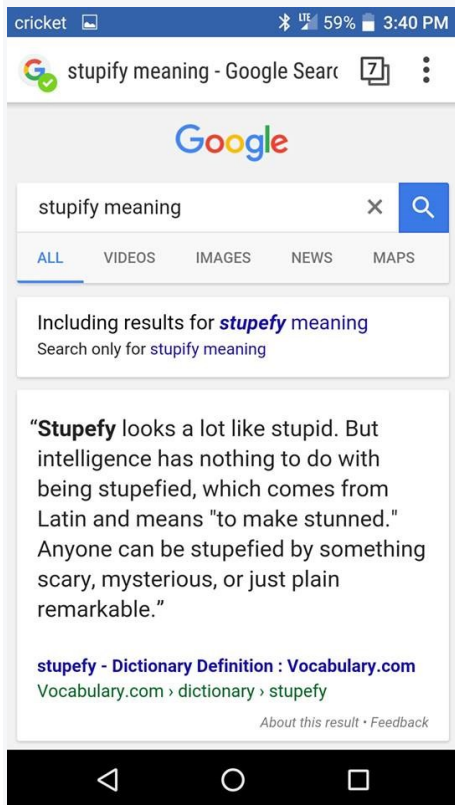
synonyms: **shock, stun, astound, dumbfound, overwhelm, stagger, amaze, astonish**, take aback, take someone's breath away; More

Feedback

**Marion Jackson Jr.** It is very interesting that the etymology of the word STUPEFY is acknowledged as being directly related to the word STUPID.



**Marion Jackson Jr.** And here we see the contradiction of the use of the word STUPEFY, as those responsible for providing the understanding and meaning of these words have not taken into consideration the very etymology of this word, which in fact clearly shows that the two words are indeed directly related.



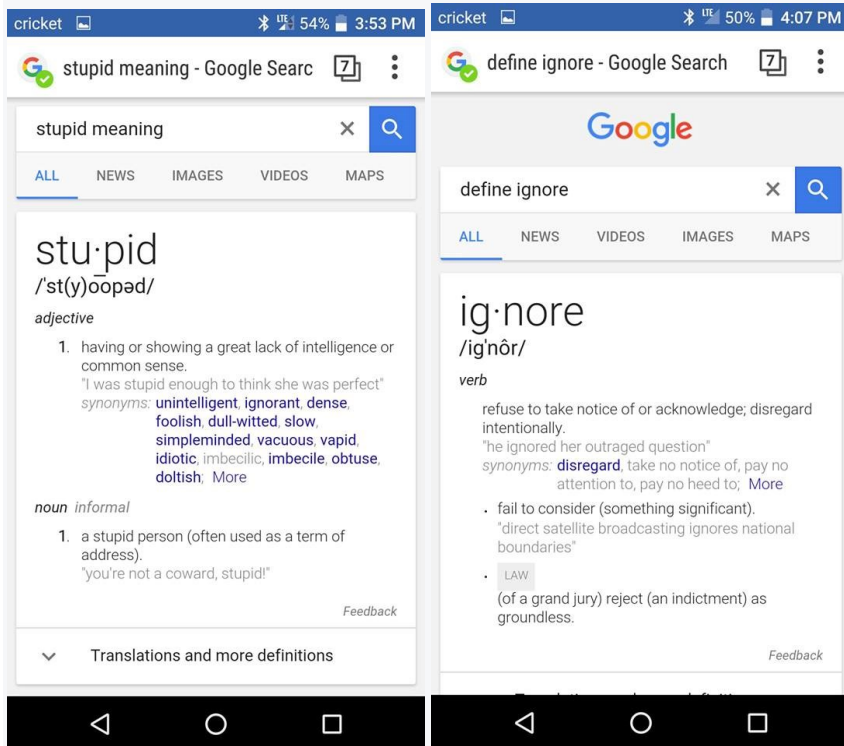


**Marion Jackson Jr.** So, when someone is merely uninformed/uneducated about a particular thing, BY DEFINITION, that person is STUPID. And again, to be IGNORANT is to be informed/educated about a particular subject, but then ignore what was informed/educated about.

Like · Reply · February 2 at 3:53pm

**Marion Jackson Jr.** So, finally, we see that even the very accepted definition of the word STUPID is incorrect, since being stupid is about being uninformed/uneducated...which by itself, does not account for intelligence (the ability to process, and/or use the information).

The ability to process information may deal with immaturity (simple minded), mental retardation (slow), or even just being plain lazy (possessing the capacity to learn, choosing not to...although, this really comes across as being IGNORANT).



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Again, here is another word where the etymology of the word -- IGNORE -- is at odds with its definition. The definition of IGNORE is to refuse to take notice of or acknowledge; disregard intentionally; whereas, the etymology is actually more suited for the word STUPID.



February 3 at 12:13pm ·

Love is...direction and correction

If a person is not willing to be directed AND corrected, they are not yet ready for love.

(Everyone thinks they can provide direction and correction 😊)

FOR THE RECORD: According to the Science of Marriage, husbands must be willing to be directed and corrected by their wife FIRST...then once directed and corrected properly (Matthew 6:33), the wife must then be willing to be directed and corrected (Ephesians 5:22-23).

February 16 ·

Frustration: something positive you are supposed to be learning, but are looking at it the wrong way.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Positivity and Patience can overcome frustration 😊

[Like](#)Show more reactions · [Reply](#) · [February 17 at 1:13pm](#)

February 28 ·

The Kingdom of God (Yod) is within each of you; however, Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm is required in order to release it.

[#faithisnotenough](#) [#actionsarerequired](#) [#thywillbedoneonEarthasitisinHeaven](#)

Luke 17:20-21 20 And when he was demanded of the Pharisees, when the Kingdom of God should come, he answered them and said, The Kingdom of God cometh not with observation:

21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the Kingdom of God is within you.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) NOTE: The Kingdom of Yod is an educational institution of higher learning, similar to a doctoral degree program, which prepares the person for rulership within The Kingdom of Heaven, and over the World.

[Like](#)Show more reactions · [Reply](#) · [March 1 at 12:17pm](#) · Edited

March 31 · [Greensboro](#) ·

There are 3 types of ADULTS:

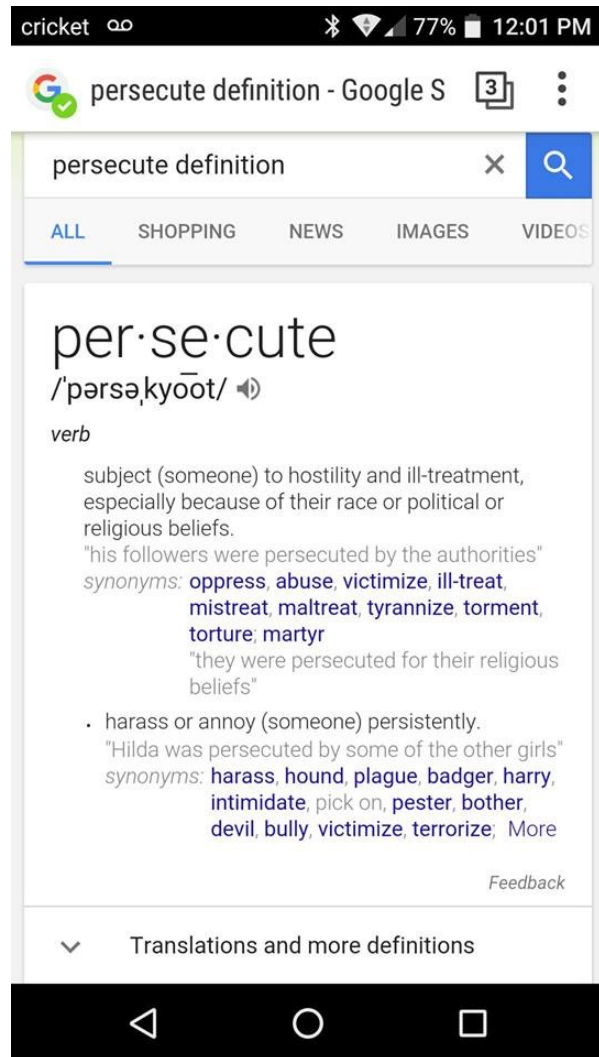
- The type who did have sex with someone other than their spouse, but felt bad about it, and doesn't do it anymore...or keep doing it, but feels bad (typically called 'cheaters').
- The type who have sex with people other than their spouse, WITH their spouse. May be periodic or often...but are not yet aimed at fulfilling Matthew 6:33 (typically called 'swingers/wife swappers').
- The type who go on to fulfill Matthew 6:33, and in doing so, fulfill Genesis 1:26 (MAN).

April 3 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Currently, the LGBT community gets more support than ADULTS do...interesting.

ADULTS may be the most misunderstood/persecuted group of people in the World...at least in The United States.

When was the last time you heard people shower praise on someone for being married and having sex with someone other than their spouse...or a married couple encouraged for becoming sexual swingers together?



April 5 · [Greensboro](#) ·

LOVE is so interesting...LOVE gives a new couple a taste of what the end result is gonna be (BLISS), then goes away so the couple can get down to the work of achieving/maintaining that feeling. The rub is that instead of doing the work to achieve love (trusting, improving based on the perspective of the spouse), couples spend all their time trying to artificially find/re-create the initial feelings they felt in the very beginnings of the relationship.

The irony, of course, is that couples either lie to themselves regarding some false version of bliss (that either one, or both of them, really isn't enjoying) that they have tried to create, OR they end the relationship, instead of putting in the work to actually receive BLISS.

\*\*\*Work required: Marriage, Group Sex participation/smoking Kaneh Bosm; husband blindly following his wife, which leads to him to learn how to follow Jesus Christ, then the wife blindly follows her husband.

April 6 · [Greensboro](#) ·

Words are so interesting (John 1:1):

Georgia = Ge + Orgia

\* Ge: gaia "earth" (as opposed to heaven), "land" (as opposed to sea), "a land, country, soil;" it is a collateral form of GE [online etymology dictionary]

\* Orgia: Orgy - "secret rites in the worship of certain Greek and Roman gods,;" "secret rites," especially those of Bacchus, from PIE root \*werg- "to do" (see organ). [online etymology dictionary]

Ge/orgia: Earth orgy...in other word's, for high level Spiritual purposes (Matthew 6:33) Sexual Orgies should take place on land, and not on/in the water, nor in the air.

The screenshot shows a mobile browser interface. At the top, the address bar displays "www.etymonline.com/index.pt" with a search icon on the left and a refresh icon on the right. The page content is from the Online Etymology Dictionary, featuring a logo of a griffin and the text "ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY". Below the logo is a search bar with the word "George" entered and a "OK" button. A navigation bar with letters A-Z is visible. The main text defines "George" as a masculine personal name from French "Georges", derived from Late Latin "Georgius" and Greek "Georgos" (husbandman, farmer). It explains that "George" is properly an adjective meaning "tilling the ground", from "ge" (earth) and "ergon" (work). The text notes that the name was introduced in England by the Crusaders and became the patron of England under St. George. It also mentions the legend of St. George's combat with a dragon and the feast day on April 23. At the bottom of the text, it states that the cult of George reached its apogee in the later Middle Ages.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) I like how GEORGE breaks down to either:

GE/OR/GE: Earth or Earth or Ge/org: Earth-based Orgy

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · April 6 at 11:52am

April 6 · [Greensboro](#)

What you want is not found in your comfort zone [#comfortablewithuncomfortable](#). Your current comfort zone was once uncomfortable too

April 7 · [Greensboro](#)

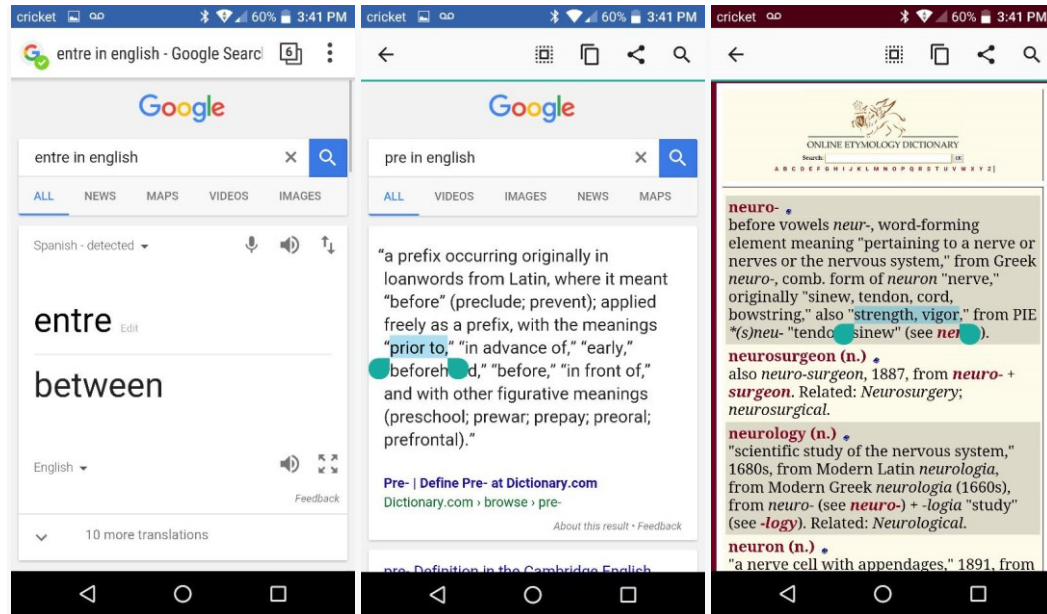
I love words: ENTREPRENEURSHIP

ENTRE/PRE/NEUR/SHIP

ENTRE: between; PRE: prior to; NEURO; strength; SHIP; state or condition

Entrepreneurship (literally): The state/condition of between prior to becoming strong.

So, in the World, a person does not become strong until they become an entrepreneur.



April 10 at 11:58am · [Greensboro](#)

A big key to effective communication: repeat what you heard, and respond to THAT first, before you reply about how you FEEL about what you heard. [#applestoapples](#)

April 12 at 12:38pm · [Greensboro](#)

The two levels of REPENTING (John the Baptist level, and the Jesus Christ level)

REPENT: comes from the Greek word – “metanoia”. This word means to change the way you think and believe. ([http://guidedchristianmeditation.com/.../when-you-hear-the-w...](http://guidedchristianmeditation.com/.../when-you-hear-the-w.../))

Matthew 3:1-2 In those days John the Baptist came, preaching in the wilderness of Judea and saying, “REPENT, for the kingdom of heaven has come near.”

Matthew 4:17 From that time on Jesus began to preach, "REPENT, for the kingdom of heaven has come near."

The John the Baptist level of repenting is the introductory level. At this level, people are changing the way they think and believe, as it relates to others in the World. This initial level of repenting causes a person to adjust their past behavior/character to encompass a new found understanding and appreciation towards general positivity, turning the other cheek, loving your neighbor, basic charity towards the less fortunate, etc...many of the basic tenets of the teachings taught by John the Baptist. However, while many of the teachings that John the Baptist taught are similar to the teachings of Jesus Christ, none of the promises attributed to following Jesus Christ (Kingdom of God, Kingdom of Heaven) are given to those at this level of repenting.

The Jesus Christ level of repenting is the advanced level. At this ultimate level, people are changing the way that they think and believe, as it relates to those who are following John the Baptist (even though they would say they are following Jesus Christ. Whereas the initial level of repenting requires a person to adjust their previous thinking regarding their basic thoughts and conduct towards other people, the advanced level requires each person to change the way they think and believe regarding what is ACTUALLY required to follow Jesus Christ.

Those who are in the introductory level of repenting are taught to believe that what is required to follow Jesus Christ are the aforementioned attributes; however, those are the attributes of following WILDERNESS teachings, and because Jesus Christ made it clear that HIS/OUR FATHER is THE Gardener, wilderness teachings don't apply. At the advanced level of repenting, it becomes clear that Group Sex participation -- as well as smoking Kaneh Bosm -- are required activities of those who are willing to be The Gardening Tools (Sexual Hoes [females] and Sexual Rakes [males]), and with that understanding, a person must change the way that they think and believe, AWAY from the Spiritually Immature biases of such activities from those within the World (as well as those who are still at the introductory level of repenting), and TOWARDS the Spiritually Mature teachings of Jesus Christ, which can only be understood via Repenting (Advanced level) and Faith. This last point is vital, because Jesus Christ made it clear when talking to Thomas (after His Resurrection), if you require proof BEFORE you believe (have Faith), you won't receive it.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** While there are those who have reached/embraced the John the Baptist-level of Repenting, it doesn't compare to those who reach the Jesus Christ-level of Repenting.

John 1:27 He is the one who comes after me, the straps of whose sandals I am not worthy to untie."

[Like](#)

· Reply · [April 12 at 1:36pm](#) · Edited



**Marion Jackson Jr.** If you require proof BEFORE you believe that Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm are REQUIRED for following Jesus Christ (Matthew 6:33), you will never receive it...FAITH (Believing/Trust) IS your proof. 😊

John 20:29 Then Jesus told him, "Because you have seen me, you have believed; blessed are those who have not seen and yet have believed."

[Like](#)

· Reply · [April 12 at 1:29pm](#) · Edited



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The Will of The Father in Heaven: people progressing to the Jesus Christ-level of Repenting (embrace & participation in Group Sex, and smoking Kaneh Bosm).



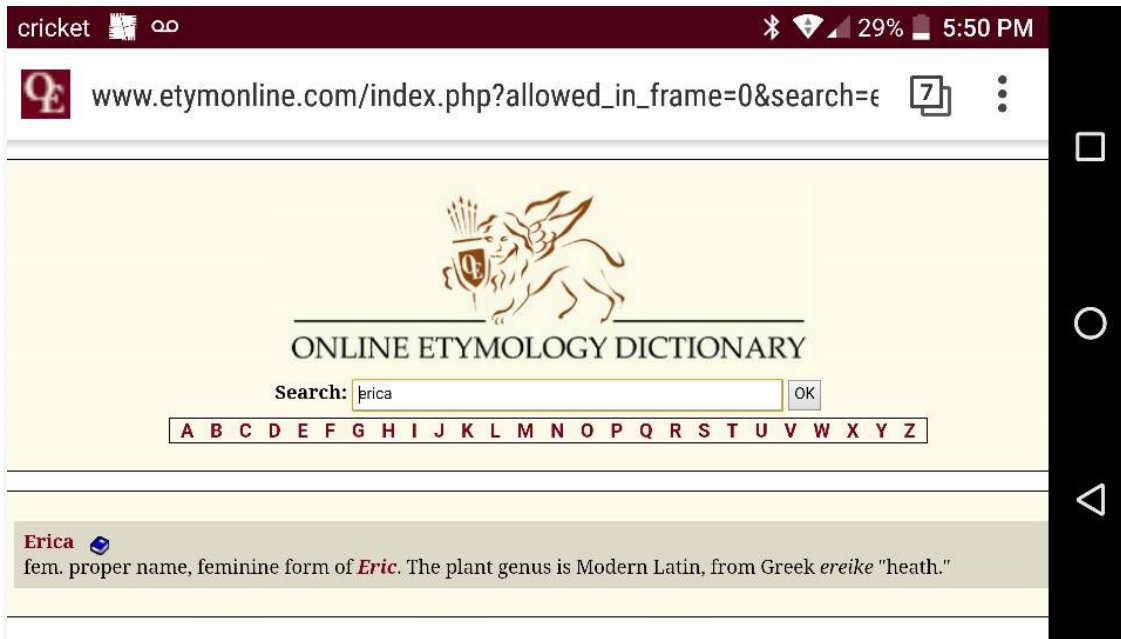
April 13 at 6:03pm · [Greensboro](#) ·

I love words: AMERICA = AM ERICA

The etymology of the word ERICA comes from the Latin word 'ereike', which means 'heath'. The word HEATH is a valuable word because it basically means 'uncultivated land' (HEATH is where the word HEATHEN comes from.) Uncultivated land is an important principle because according to John 15:1, The Father in Heaven is THE GARDENER, and gardeners cultivate land.

So, AM ERICA (AMERICA) is used to acknowledge it's need for Spiritual Cultivation, which is done by Sexual Hoes (females) and Sexual Rakes (males) who are focused on the teachings of Jesus Christ (Matthew 6:33).

\*\*\*NOTE: It is interesting to note that the word ERICA is the feminine version of the masculine word ERIC...that is of note because the origin of the word ERIC means 'honored ruler'. So, on one level AM ERICA, as Uncultivated Land, is an/the 'honored ruler' of the World, it's identification of being Uncultivated Land places it in line for becoming Cultivated Land.



April 17 at 12:51pm · Greensboro ·

Jesus Christ died, and was resurrected, so that other's could achieve the same type of connection to The Father in Heaven as He had (Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm required)

John 14:2-3 In my Father's OIKIA are many MONAI: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you. And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again, and receive you unto myself; that where I am, there ye may be also.



By delving into the Greek word for HOUSE, a better understanding is gained regarding John 14:2:

\*\*\*The Greek word for HOUSE is Oikos, and it means "PROPERTY", and the word Oikia means "house on that property". This is VITALLY important because of the word PROPERTY. The etymology of the word PROPERTY means "nature, quality", and the etymology of the word QUALITY means "character, temperament, disposition".

So, the PROPERTY of The Father in Heaven is 'that which reflects His nature, character, temperament, and disposition (OIKOS), and The Father's HOUSE (OIKIA) is His ability to dwell with those who possess His OIKOS.

\*\*\*The Greek word for ROOM(S) is Monai, and it means "dwelling/dwell within". According to Acts 7:48, The Father in Heaven in looking for those who will build Him a HOUSE (Oikia) on His PROPERTY (nature, character, temperament, disposition) so that He can dwell within (MONAI) such a person.

Because of the value, and power of these words, especially as it relates to John 14:2, it bears repeating that The Nature of The Father is found in John 15:1 (The Gardener), and only by embracing being a Spiritual Gardening Tool (Sexual Hoe, females; Sexual Rake, males) can the nature, character, temperament, and disposition of The Father in Heaven be gained and understood.

So, when Jesus Christ said that there were "many rooms" in His Father's House, He was saying that The Father in Heaven possesses the ability -- for those who embrace His "nature, quality -- to dwell within many different people, at the same time. During His time, Jesus Christ was the only person who was able to possess that Spiritual connection between Himself and The Father in Heaven, which is why in the latter part of John 14:2 Jesus stated that He was going to prepare the ability for others to achieve that connection. His death on the cross, and subsequent resurrection, was the method of ensuring said connection, and in doing so, those who embrace what is needed to achieve the connection (via participation in Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, following the teachings of Jesus Christ) can achieve it just as Jesus Christ did (that where I am, there ye may be also.).

cricket 78% 12:01 PM

cricket 77% 12:05 PM

oikia - Wiktionary

▪ (15th AD Constantinopolitan) IPA<sup>(key)</sup>: /iˈci.ɑ/

**Noun**

οἰκία • (oikīā) f (genitive οἰκίας); first declension

1. house, dwelling, lair
2. household, domestic affairs
3. household, family
4. house, extended family, tribe

**Usage notes**

In Attic law, οἶκος (oikos, "house") was all the property left by a person, while οἰκία was the house on that property.

**Inflection**

First declension of οἰκία, οἰκίας [show ▼]

spacious house of our own inside of the Father's House. I have seen mansions by themselves on a lot, but cannot conceive of how you put a mansion inside of a house as is rendered in the King James Version: "In my Father's house are many mansions:..." (John 14:2). Do you see the point? John is not talking about large stately manors built inside of a house or even in lots along the streets of gold.

**The Greek word mone translated "mansions" actually means:**

"Mone (mon-ay); Word Origin: Greek, Noun Feminine, Strong #: 3438 1) a staying, abiding, dwelling, abode 2) to make an (one's) abode." (Strong's Greek, Brew Lexicon)

"mone: a staying, abiding, dwelling, above: Jn. xiv.2," (Thayer, p. 417). The Greek term was used to refer to soldiers using temporary tents as they traveled. The English term "was first a place that held soldiers overnight, on their marches" (Joseph T. Shipley, Dictionary of Word Origins, 300).

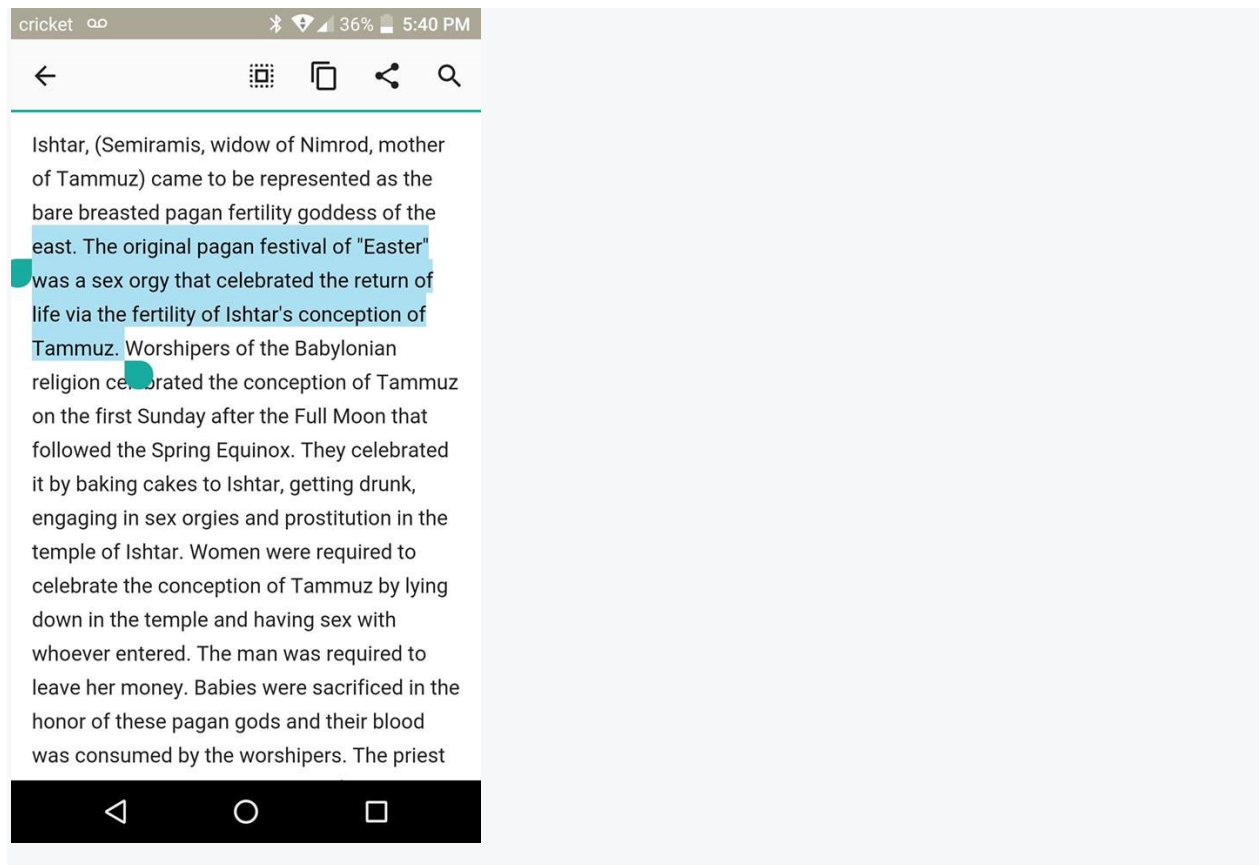
April 17 at 1:38pm · Greensboro ·

Here is why EASTER/ISHTAR, which is a pagan holiday, is related to Resurrection Sunday...because Ishtar (Queen of Heaven) was celebrated by the use of Sexual Orgies, and Group Sex is required to follow Jesus Christ.

It must first be noted that Ishtar is referenced as the Queen of Heaven, and worship of the Queen of Heaven was/is forbidden because of non-righteous practices (Jeremiah 7:18). Next it must be noted that Ishtar celebrations centered around the practice of sexual orgies to honor her descent into the underworld in an attempt to resurrect her dead son, Tammuz.

While the resurrection story is not the same as the resurrection story of Jesus Christ, there is a similar, albeit, non-righteous parallel to that of Jesus Christ. Likewise, just as Group Sex is required to be a follower of Jesus Christ (in order to connect with The Father in Heaven), the pagan followers of Ishtar (as well as all those identified throughout history as the Queen of Heaven) used sexual orgies to honor her also. The catch with activities related to the Queen of Heaven is that it is loosely based on what is righteously required for connecting with The Father in Heaven, but Queen of Heaven activities are always missing the element(s) which cause the activity to fulfill it's primary purpose.

By combining Easter with Resurrection Sunday, The Father has strategically connected the pagan practice of Group Sex, alongside the righteous actions which occurred with Jesus Christ, to highlight the righteousness/righteous way of participating in Group Sex activities.



April 18 at 12:20pm · Greensboro ·

WORK(S) = ERGON = ORGY

James 2:17 Faith without ORGIA is dead faith.

The GREEK word for WORK is ERGON.

The GREEK word for ORGY (Orgia) comes from ERGON.

The "works" required to show Faith in Jesus Christ/The Father in Heaven is ORGIA(Sexual Orgies).

\*\*\*NOTE: The GREEK word for WORSHIP is also ORGIA. In John 4:24, the GREEK word used is proskynountas (the 'what' to do), and it means "to do reverence to", and ORGIA is HOW reverence is shown.

cricket 23% 8:58 PM

James 2:17-19 Mounce Reverse-Interlinear New Testament (MOUNCE)

17 In the same way . . . faith ,  
houtōs kai ho pistis

if it has no works , is dead ,  
ean echō mē ergon eimi nekros

since it is by itself . 18 But  
kata heautou alla

someone will say , "You have faith  
tis legō sy echō pistis

and I have works ." Show me  
kagō echō ergon deiknymi egō

. your faith without . works , and  
ho sy pistis chōris ho ergon

I will show you my faith by .  
kagō deiknymi sy ho pistis ek ho

my works . 19 You believe that God  
egō ergon sy pisteuō hoti theos

is one ; . you do well . Even

cricket 40% 2:51 PM

https://www.merriam-webster.

Merriam-Webster SINCE 1828 MENU

### Origin and Etymology of ORGY

Medieval French *orgie*, from Latin *orgia*, plural, from Greek; akin to Greek *ergon* work — more at [WORK](#)

First Known Use: circa 1561

ORGY Defined for English

LEARN MORE FROM M-W >

9 Financial Words With Surprising Origins

"The Improved Adderall" Says Ashburn College Graduates

SMARTBRAINPILLS.COM ADS POWERED BY SPOUTABLE

cricket 23% 8:58 PM

erga 1/2

### THEOLOGY OF WORK PROJECT

James takes up the topic of work in detail in the second part of chapter 2. When discussing work, he invariably uses the plural "works" (Greek *erga*) rather than the singular "work" (Greek *ergon*). This leads some to suppose that James uses "works" to mean something different from "work." However, *erga* and *ergon* are simply plural and singular forms of the same word. [1] James is describing any kind of work, from works of kindness, such as giving food to someone who is hungry, to on-the-job work, such as increasing the sustainable yield of rice paddies. His use of the plural shows that he expects Christians' work to be continual.

Follow Share

cricket 69% 12:25 PM

ergon 7/7

Orgy:

While the concept of "orgy" today brings up images of unbridled sex, sexuality, and sexual intercourse, the origins of the word do not involve sex. Reaching far back in time, we see that "orgy" has its origins in the Indo-European root \*werg- which means "to do." The English word "work" also comes from this stem.

The Greek word "orgia", meaning "secret rites, worship", comes from the Indo-European \*werg- which is a variation of \*werg-. Among the Greeks, "orgia" was used in reference to the rites practiced in the worship of deities such as Orpheus and Dionysus. "Orgia" did not describe sexual activity, though sex was a part of some of the ceremonies.

In ancient Greece, there were four basic kinds of religion: (1) the civic religion, (4) household religions, (3) philosophic religions, and (4) mystery religions. The "orgias" were a part of the mystery religions which were open only to initiates, unlike

wrought.

### werg-

To do.

Oldest form \*werg-, becoming \*werg- in centum languages.

Derivatives include work, allergy, surgery, wrought, orgy.

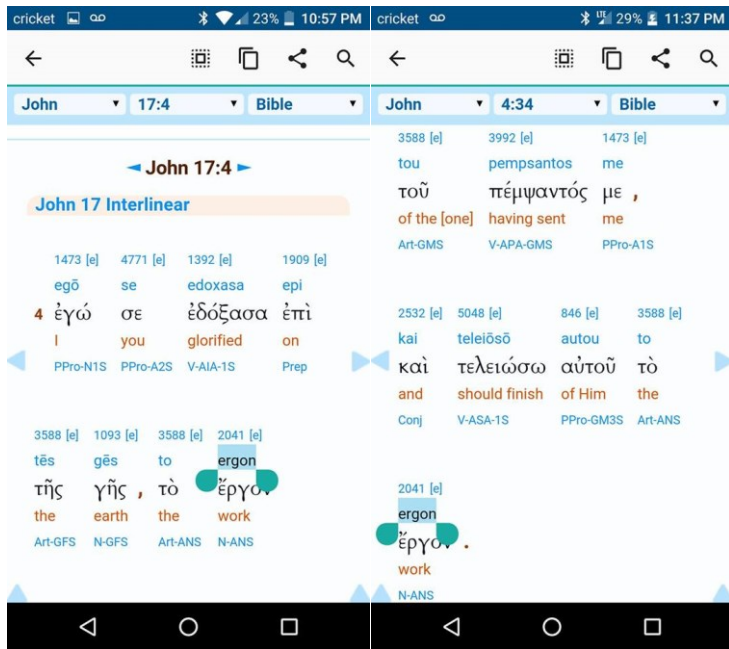
I. Suffixed form \*werg-o-.

- a. work; handiwork from Old English *weorc*, *werc*, work; b. boulevard, bulwark from Old High German *werc*, work. Both a and b from Germanic \**werkam*, work.
- erg<sup>1</sup>, ergative, -urgy; adrenergic, allergy, argon, cholinergetic, demiurge, dramaturge, **endergonic**, endoergic, energy, ergograph, ergometer, **ergonomics**, **exergonic**, exergue, exoergic, georgic, hypergolic, lethargy, liturgy, metallurgy, surgery, synergid, synergism, thaumaturge from Greek **ergon**, work, action.

II. Zero-grade form \*wrg-.

- Suffixed forms \*wrg-yo-, \*wrg-to-. a. wrought from Old English *wyrcean*, to work. b. irk from

View Full Site | Helpdesk ©2017 Kos Media

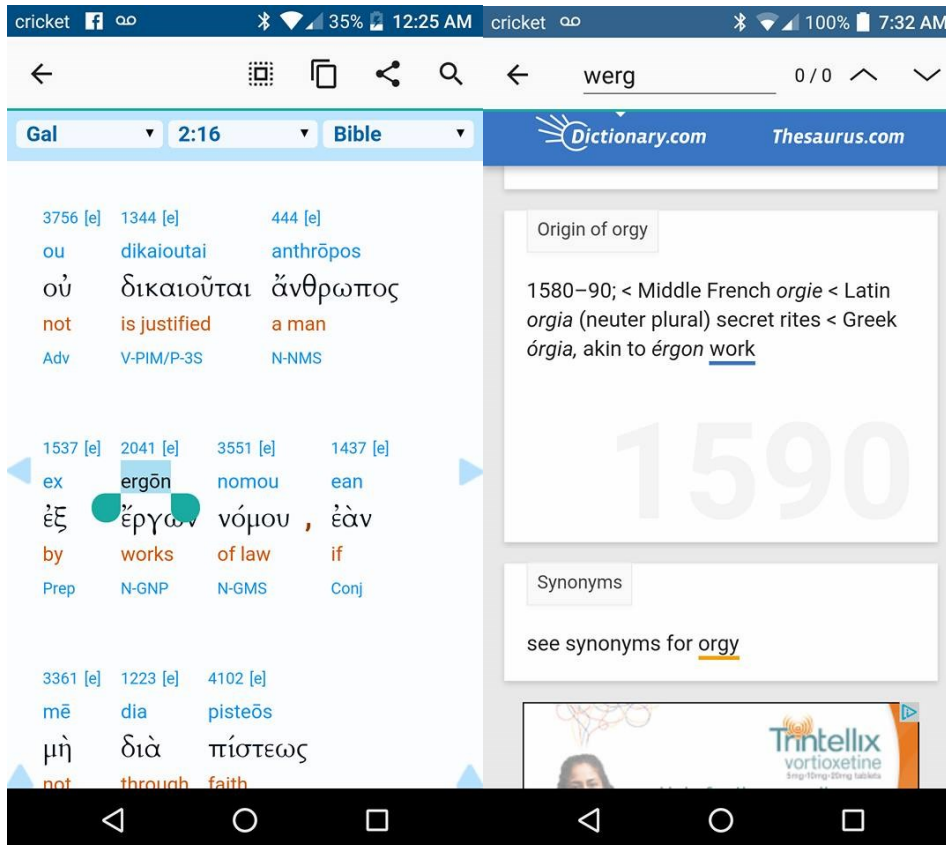


April 20 at 12:52am · Greensboro ·

WORK(S) = ERGON = ORGY

Just as Faith without ORGIES (Ergon) is dead faith, Orgies (Ergon) without Faith is not justified either.

So, people who claim to follow Jesus Christ, BUT DON'T participate in Group Sex, are in the same situation as those who do participate in Group Sex, but DON'T follow Jesus Christ.

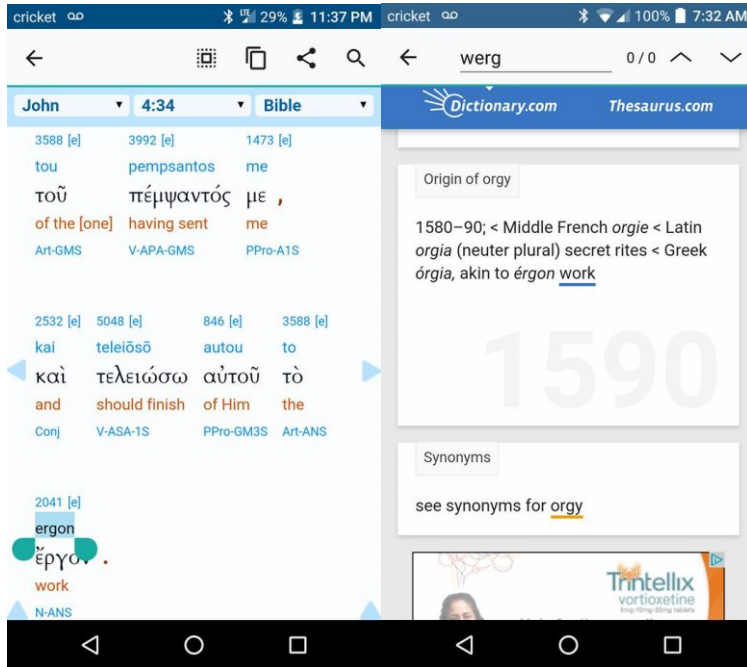


April 20 at 12:05pm · Greensboro ·

WORK(S) = ERGON = ORGY

The WORKS of Jesus Christ = Orgies

I have previously shared my research regarding Jesus Christ participating -- and encouraging His followers to participate -- in Sexual Orgies. In John 4:34, the Greek word used for WORK is ERGON, which is the same word used for the word ORGY. The 'works' which The Father in Heaven wants are Jesus Christ focused participation in Group Sex (Orgy:Ergon).



Marion Jackson Jr. WORK(S) = ERGON = ORGY

Here is another instance where Jesus Christ is referencing the fact that He was sent by The Father in Heaven to correct the use of Group Sex (Ergon).



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) John 6:38 For I came down from Heaven, not to do mine own will, but the will of him that sent me.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 20 at 12:55pm](#) · Edited

[April 20 at 10:38pm](#) · [Greensboro](#)

WORK(S) = ERGON = ORGY

Works of the Law: Orgy rules of the 10 Commandment era...Faith in Jesus Christ replaced "works of the Law"

The Greek word ERGON equates to the English word WORKS, and more specifically, the works The Bible is referring to are ORGIES. My previous research showed that early Old Testament patriarchs (Abraham, Joseph, Moses) were led to Egypt because that culture still utilized the practice of Sexual Orgies in order to receive 'divine enlightenment', and those OT patriarchs immersed themselves in Egyptian culture so that they too could benefit from the practice of Sexual Orgies. However, Moses was instructed by The Father to lead The Children of Israel out of Egypt for this reason: so that they could learn a better way to benefit from the use of Sexual Orgies.

Ancient Egyptians had an understanding that certain moralistic ideals/principles allowed orgy participants to lessen any negative consequences, and maximize potential benefits that accompanied orgy participation. Those ancient Egyptian principles were codified in their law, which they called the 42 laws of Ma'at. Furthermore, numerous 'gods' were identified by them, and worshipped, with the intent of receiving blessings and protections because of their obedient servitude. When Moses led TCOI out of Egypt, and into the Wilderness, he did so so that he could teach TCOI about monotheism, instead of polytheism. Furthermore, once in the desert, Moses received a more centralized, condensed set of laws to follow, which is known as The 10 commandments. It is vital to note that The 10 Commandments and monotheism were principles which would allow the users thereof to receive an even greater benefit from their sexual orgy participation than even their former Egyptian masters.

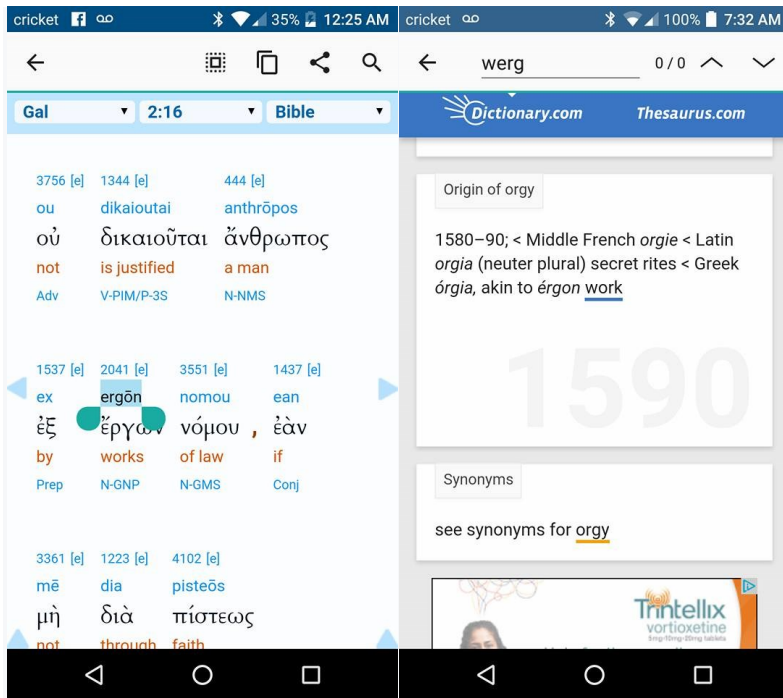
From this perspective, in Romans 3: 28, when Paul is discussing the value of Faith OVER "works [Ergon:Orgies] of the Law", he is helping Orgy participants -- who used the Law (10 Commandments) -- to understand that the new method of Spiritual governance during orgies is by Faith in Jesus Christ, rather than using outdated way of "the Law" (10 Commandments).

Paul is making it clear that "works" (Ergon:Orgy) is still required, but the way to achieve the highest/intended benefit is to combine its use with Faith in Jesus Christ, and His teachings. The teachings of Paul, in every time he mentions "works" is to make it clear that "works" (Ergon:Orgies) either by themselves (no attachment to the Law OR Faith in Jesus Christ), or with the Law (10 Commandments) have been superseded by The Grace of The Father in Heaven, which is granted to all who combine their "works" (Ergon:Orgies) with Faith in Jesus Christ. Indeed, by the time The Bible reaches Ephesians 2:9, Paul states that "works" by themselves (with or without the Law) are superseded so that no person could ever use it to boast.

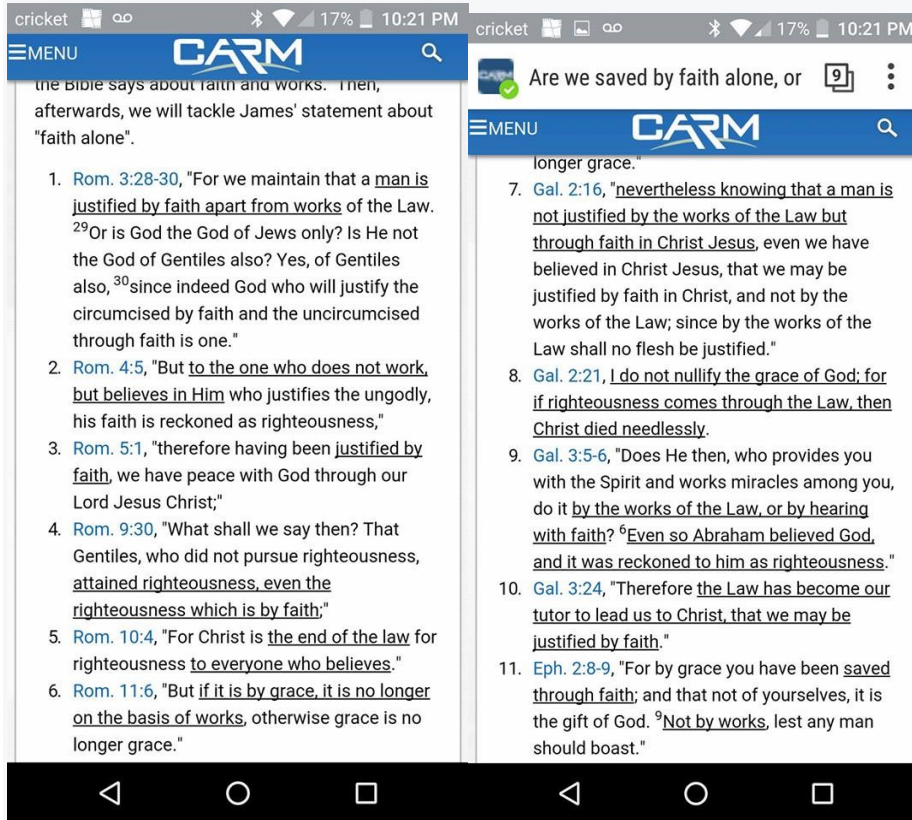
When The Bible arrives at James 3, this recurring theme is further emphasized, so that by verse 20, it is reinforced that even if a person claims that they have Faith, but don't have "works" (Ergon:Orgies), even their approach is insufficient for being saved...the saving principle taught over and over is this: Faith, plus "works" (Ergon:Orgies), is what allows a person to be saved.

\*\*\*Those who participated in Sexual Orgies, using the 10 Commandments to govern their Spirits, were MASTERS...those who tried to uphold the 10 Commandments WITHOUT participating in Orgies were the slaves of the Masters.

Those who do participate in Sexual Orgies, and either do or don't use the 10 Commandments to govern their Spirits, are in similar SLAVE position as those who either claim to abide by the 10 Commandments, or follow Jesus Christ, but DON'T participate in Sexual Orgies...with the ability to transition from SLAVE to MASTER by participating in Sexual Orgies, and smoking Kaneh Bosm, and having Faith in Jesus Christ and His teachings.



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Everytime The Bible references "works", it is talking about Sexual Orgies (Ergon).



**Marion Jackson Jr.** NOMOU is the Greek word used to reference what the word LAW means...here is the breakdown of what NOMOU means.

The screenshot shows a mobile browser interface with two tabs open to the URL <https://billmounce.com/greek->. The page content is split into two columns. The left column contains a 'Gloss' section with the text 'law, regulation, principle' and a 'Definition' section with a detailed explanation: 'law, regulation, principle; this has a broad range of meanings and referents, ranging from law as a principle revealed in nature or reason, to the OT Scriptures as a body, the first five books of the Scriptures, or any single command of the Scriptures'. Below this is a list of biblical references: 'a law, Rom. 4:15; 1 Tim. 1:9; the Mosaic law, Mt. 5:17, et al. freq.; the Old Testament Scripture, Jn. 10:34; a legal tie, Rom. 7:2, 3; a law, a rule, standard, Rom. 3:27; a rule of life and conduct, Gal. 6:2, Jas. 1:25'. The right column contains a similar list of referents: 'referents, ranging from law as a principle revealed in nature or reason, to the OT Scriptures as a body, the first five books of the Scriptures, or any single command of the Scriptures', followed by 'a law, Rom. 4:15; 1 Tim. 1:9; the Mosaic law, Mt. 5:17, et al. freq.; the Old Testament Scripture, Jn. 10:34; a legal tie, Rom. 7:2, 3; a law, a rule, standard, Rom. 3:27; a rule of life and conduct, Gal. 6:2, Jas. 1:25'. Below the text is a section titled 'Greek-English Concordance for νόμος' with a highlighted entry for Matthew 5:17: 'Do not think that I came to abolish the law (*nomos*) |'. The browser's status bar at the top shows the time as 5:02 PM and 5:01 PM, and the battery level at 50%.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** The largest orgy in recorded history took place in ancient Egypt...over 700,000 people. That was the type of environment that Abraham, Joseph, Moses, etc. immersed themselves in.

The screenshot shows a mobile browser interface with a single tab open to the URL [egyptianstories.blogspot.com/](http://egyptianstories.blogspot.com/). The page content is a blog post with the following text: 'As an Egyptian I never heard of a temple called BUBASTIS until today. It could have never occurred to me that the biggest Orgy in the entire world had occurred in Egypt?!?! If it did, I would have guessed that it took place in a costal city or so. In our modern world if it occurred here in Egypt it might be in a place like Dahab?! But in Zagazig?! Never ever?! How could it possibly be?! Zagazig one of the most conservative cities in modern Egypt?! You must be kidding me.' Below this is another paragraph: 'The main temple area of Bubastis is a part of modern-day city of Zagazig it is strange to think, or even imagine what went on in Bubastis! BUBASTIS was for centuries the centre of the largest annual orgy of all of the eastern Mediterranean, perhaps the entire world. In the 5th century BCE, Herodotus reported that 700,000 people participated, drinking wine without limits and having sex with whoever and wherever.' At the bottom of the page is a small, dark image showing what appears to be a pile of stones or rubble. The browser's status bar at the top shows the time as 10:49 PM and the battery level at 11%.



## WORK(S) = ERGON = ORGY

While there are numerous other Greek words which equate to the English word WORK, only ERGON (the second noun on the list below) equates to WORK and ORGY. So clearly, The Father in Heaven knew/knows which word He chose, and why.

Greek words for WORK:

### NOUNS

- δουλεία: slavery, work, job, business, servitude, serfdom
- έργο: work, task, opus, doing, deed
- εργασία: work, labor, job, employment, business, operation

### VERBS

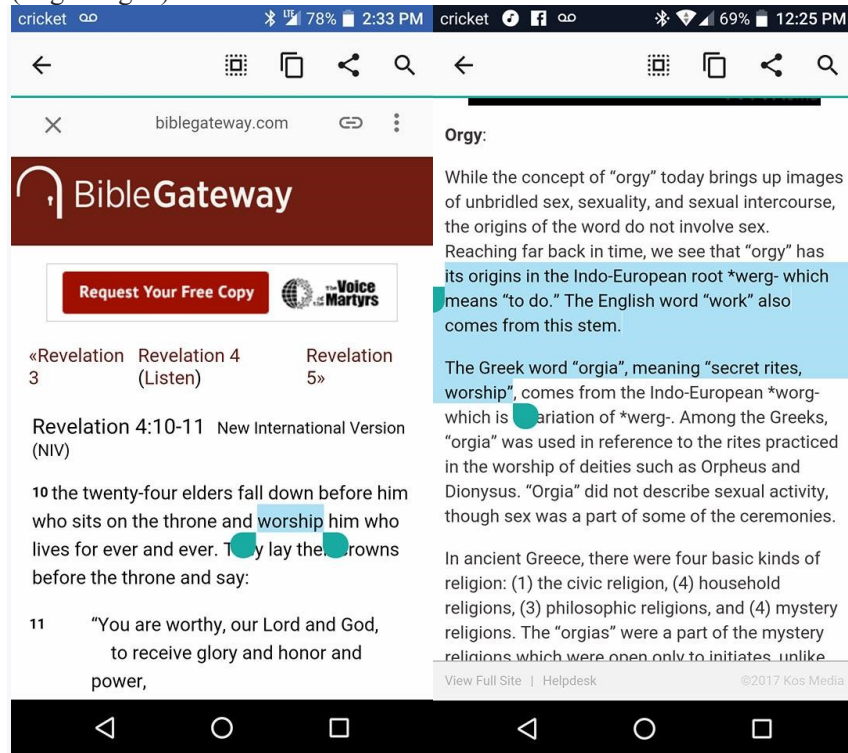
- εργάζομαι: work, operate, labor, labour
- δουλεύω: work
- λειτουργώ: operate, work, behave
- κατεργάζομαι: process, tool, work

The screenshot shows a mobile application interface with two panels. The left panel is titled '2041. ergon' and contains the following text: 'Strong's Concordance', 'ergon: work', 'Original Word: έργον, ου, τό', 'Part of Speech: Noun, Neuter', 'Transliteration: ergon', 'Phonetic Spelling: (er'-gon)', 'Short Definition: work, labor, action, deed', and 'Definition: work, task, employment; a deed, action; that which is wrought or made, a work.' Below this is a section titled 'HELPS Word-studies' with the text: '2041 έργον (from ergō, "to work, accomplish") – a work or worker who accomplishes something. 2041 /έργον ("work") is a deed (action) that carries out (completes) an inner desire (intension, purpose).' The right panel is titled 'werg' and contains the following text: 'Origin of orgy', '1580–90; < Middle French orgie < Latin orgia (neuter plural) secret rites < Greek όργια, akin to έργον work', and 'Synonyms', 'see synonyms for orgy'. The interface also shows a top navigation bar with 'Luke', '16:7', and 'Bible' options, and a bottom navigation bar with standard Android icons.

April 21 at 2:36pm · Greensboro ·

WORSHIP = Orgy (Orgia)= Ergon = Work(s)

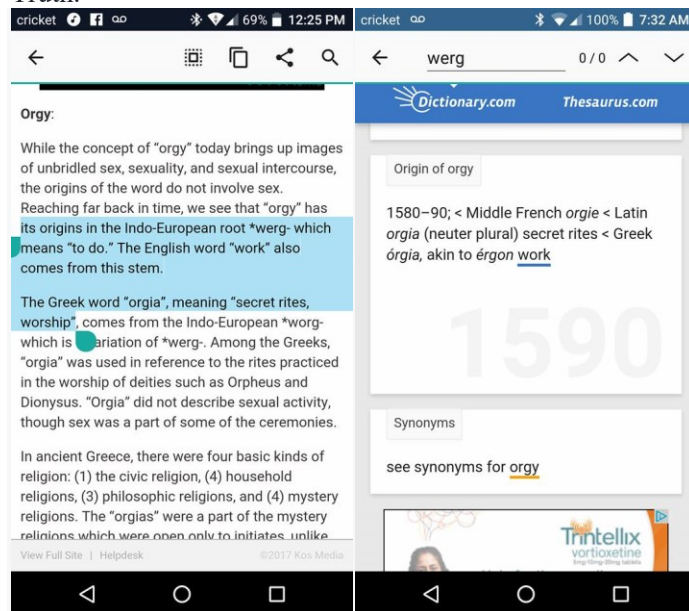
Translation: Sexual Orgies take place around The Throne on Earth...for those who have Faith with Works (Orgia:Ergon).



April 21 at 3:03pm · Greensboro ·

WORSHIP = Orgy (Orgia)= Ergon = Work(s)

John 4:24 For [The Father in Heaven] is Spirit, so those who WORSHIP Him must worship in Spirit and in Truth."



April 23 at 11:24am · Greensboro ·

Worship = Orgy (Orgia) = Ergon = Work(s)

The RIGHTEOUS way of WORKS/to WORSHIP

Voluntary sexual interaction for Adults and Young Adults. No homosexuality (nor transgenders), no male-male sexual interaction, female bi-sexuality allowed/encouraged (no sexual incest, 3rd cousin, and on, acceptable)

ADULTS (married people, who also have sex with people other than their spouse...obviously they have sex with their spouse)

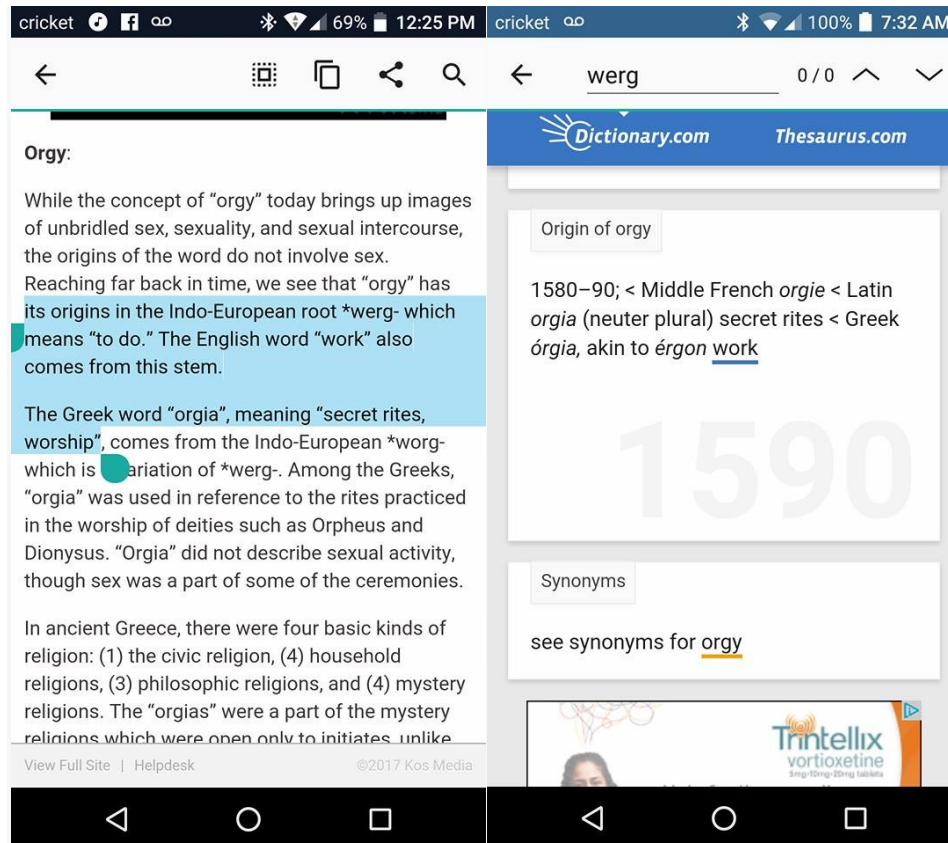
YOUNG ADULTS (unmarried people, who have sex with married people)

\*\*\*Minimum age: 18 years of age

CHURCH: Sexual threesomes (male, female, female), Sexual foursomes (male, female, male, female)

WORSHIP: multiples of Sexual fivesomes (male, female, female, male, female)

BECAUSE Orgies/Group Sex is required in order to WORSHIP The Father in Heaven (John 4:24), and to follow Jesus Christ (Matthew 6:33), it is important to note the RIGHTEOUS way to do it. Indeed, many civilizations, past and present, have used Group Sex practices as a way to achieve (limited) spiritual benefits; however, because those practices were not righteous, their practice methods have led many to view Group Sex unfavorably. Nevertheless, when practiced RIGHTEOUSLY, such proper methods result in the outcome(s) which The Father in Heaven intends.



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) The use of things like VIAGRA, CIALIS, LEVITRA (Spiritual Shovels) are encouraged/recommended for CHURCH and WORSHIP activities.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 24 at 12:31pm](#)

Worship = Orgy (Orgia) = Ergon = Work(s)

It appears very interesting that the Greek word for WORSHIP is ORGIA (Orgy), which RIGHTEOUSLY is practiced with people in multiples of five (male, female, female, male, female), and in Revelation 4:10, the 24 elders WORSHIP The Lord. The Lord, plus the 24 elders, result in 25 (5 times 5).

The screenshot shows the BibleGateway website. On the left, there is a navigation menu with 'Revelation 4' selected. The main text area displays Revelation 4:10-11 in the New International Version (NIV). The text reads: '10 the twenty-four elders fall down before him who sits on the throne and worship him who lives for ever and ever. They lay their crowns before the throne and say: 11 "You are worthy, our Lord and God, to receive glory and honor and power,'. On the right side, there is a definition for 'orgy' from a dictionary. The definition states: 'While the concept of "orgy" today brings up images of unbridled sex, sexuality, and sexual intercourse, the origins of the word do not involve sex. Reaching far back in time, we see that "orgy" has its origins in the Indo-European root \*werg- which means "to do." The English word "work" also comes from this stem. The Greek word "orgia", meaning "secret rites, worship", comes from the Indo-European \*werg- which is a variation of \*werg-. Among the Greeks, "orgia" was used in reference to the rites practiced in the worship of deities such as Orpheus and Dionysus. "Orgia" did not describe sexual activity, though sex was a part of some of the ceremonies. In ancient Greece, there were four basic kinds of religion: (1) the civic religion, (2) household religions, (3) philosophic religions, and (4) mystery religions. The "orgias" were a part of the mystery religions which were open only to initiates. Unlike...'.

Worship = Orgy (Orgia) = Ergon = Work(s)

Jesus Christ is PRO-Group Sex.

To be Anti-Group Sex is to be ANTI-CHRIST.

The screenshot shows a dictionary website with the search term 'werg'. The search results include the Greek word 'ergon' (ἔργον) and its meaning 'work'. The dictionary entry for 'orgy' is also visible, stating: 'Origin of orgy 1580-90; < Middle French orgie < Latin orgia (neuter plural) secret rites < Greek órgia, akin to érgon work'. The page also shows a large number '1590' and a section for 'Synonyms' with the text 'see synonyms for orgy'. At the bottom, there is an advertisement for 'Trintellix vortioxetine'.

April 24 at 12:54pm · Greensboro ·

Worship = Orgy (Orgia) = Ergon = Work(s)

Jesus Christ is PRO-Group Sex.

To be Anti-Group Sex is to be ANTI-CHRIST (Spiritually Immature).

\*\*\*It is interesting that John 4:24 references WORSHIP (Orgia), then John 4:34 references ERGON (Orgia).

The screenshot shows the BibleGateway website. On the left, there's a sidebar with navigation links for John 3, John 4 (Listen), and John 5. The main content area displays John 4:24 in the NIV: "24 God is spirit, and his worshipers must worship in the Spirit and in truth." Below this, it defines 'New International Version (NIV)' and provides copyright information. The right side of the page shows a search for 'Orgy' with a definition: "While the concept of 'orgy' today brings up images of unbridled sex, sexuality, and sexual intercourse, the origins of the word do not involve sex. Reaching far back in time, we see that 'orgy' has its origins in the Indo-European root \*werg- which means 'to do.' The English word 'work' also comes from this stem." It then explains that the Greek word 'orgia', meaning 'secret rites, worship', comes from the Indo-European \*werg- which is a variation of \*werg-. Among the Greeks, 'orgia' was used in reference to the rites practiced in the worship of deities such as Orpheus and Dionysus. 'Orgia' did not describe sexual activity, though sex was a part of some of the ceremonies. It also mentions that in ancient Greece, there were four basic kinds of religion: (1) the civic religion, (4) household religions, (3) philosophic religions, and (4) mystery religions. The 'orgias' were a part of the mystery religions which were open only to initiates. Unlike... Below this, it shows the Greek text for John 4:34: "2041 [e] ergon . ἔργον . work N-ANS".

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Ergon : Orgia (Orgy)

The screenshot shows two side-by-side browser windows. The left window is from Dictionary.com, showing the definition of 'orgy': "1580–90; < Middle French *orgie* < Latin *orgia* (neuter plural) secret rites < Greek *orgia*, akin to *érgon* work". It also shows a large number '1590' and a section for synonyms with the text "see synonyms for orgy". The right window is from Strong's Concordance, showing the entry for "2041. ergon". It includes the Strong's Concordance title, the word "ergon: work", the original word "ἔργον, ου, τό", the part of speech "Noun, Neuter", the transliteration "ergon", the phonetic spelling "(er'-gon)", and the short definition "work, labor, action, deed". It also includes a definition: "work, task, employment; a deed, action; that which is wrought or made, a work." Below this, it has a section titled "HELPS Word-studies" with the text: "2041 *érgon* (from *ergō*, 'to work, accomplish') – a *work* or *worker* who accomplishes something. 2041 /*érgon* ('work') is a deed (action) that carries out (completes) an *inner desire* (intension, purpose)."

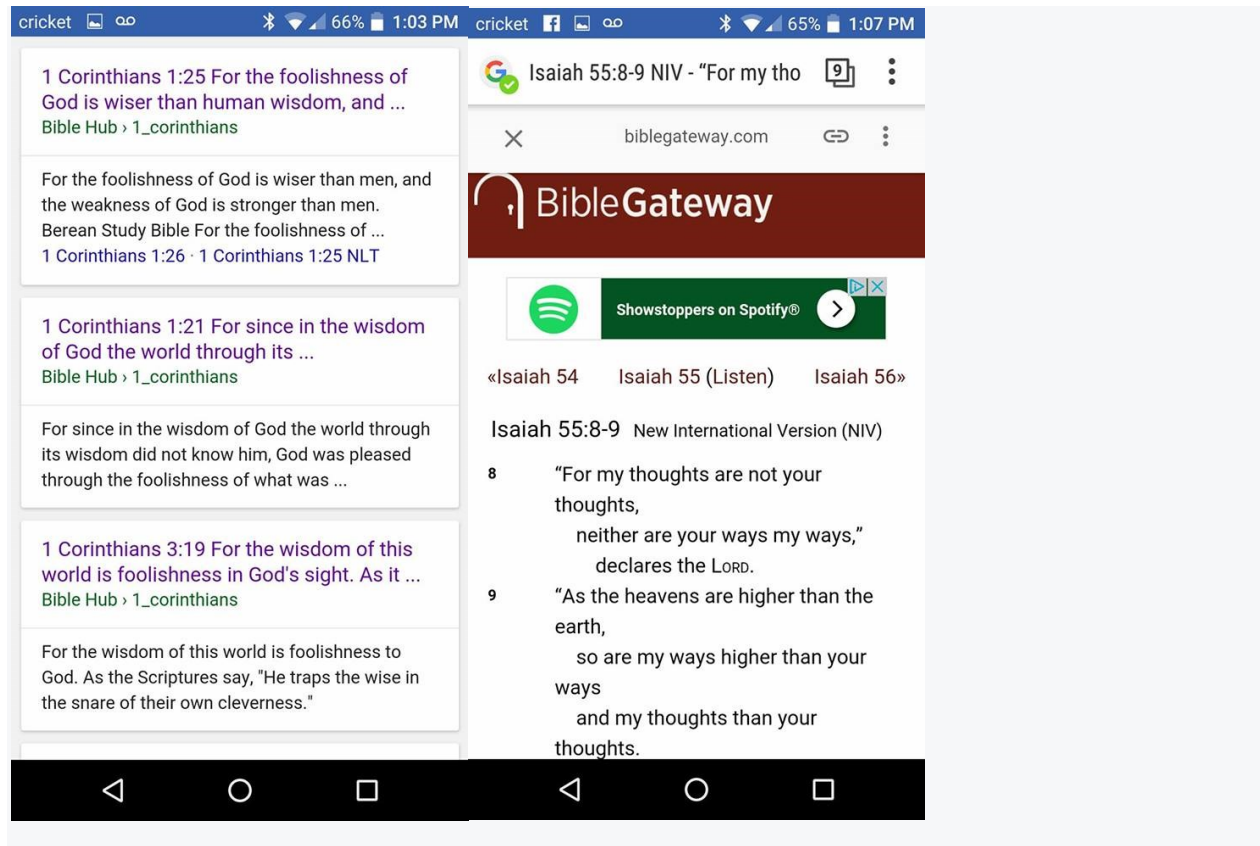
April 24 at 1:06pm · Greensboro ·

Worship = Orgy (Orgia) = Ergon = Work(s)

Jesus Christ is PRO-Group Sex.

To be Anti-Group Sex is to be ANTI-CHRIST (Spiritually Immature).

While people may initially think that participating in Group Sex activities (as well as smoking Kaneh Bosm) -- activities REQUIRED for following Jesus Christ -- may sound foolish, The Bible has already made it very clear that the thinking/views of The Father in Heaven FAR outdistance those who are Spiritually Immature.



April 24 at 5:51pm · Greensboro ·

Worship = Orgy (Orgia) = Ergon = Work(s)

Jesus Christ is PRO-Group Sex.

To be Anti-Group Sex is to be ANTI-CHRIST (Spiritually Immature).

John 4:34 “My food,” said Jesus, “is to do the will of him who sent me and to finish his work.

Anyone who has an issue with being REQUIRED to participate in Group Sex activities (and smoke Kaneh Bosm) in order to follow Jesus Christ actually has an issue with The Father in Heaven. It is HIS WILL that Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm are required in order to communicate/connect with Him.

The screenshot shows a mobile browser interface. On the left, a Bible translation of John 4:34 is displayed in Greek and English. The Greek text is: "τοῦ πέμψαντός με , καὶ τελειώσω αὐτοῦ τὸ ἔργον .". The English translation is: "of the [one] having sent me and should finish of Him the work". Below the translation, the word "ergon" is highlighted, with its Greek equivalent "ἔργον" and the English translation "work" shown. On the right, a dictionary entry for "orgy" is displayed. The entry includes the "Origin of orgy" section, which states: "1580–90; < Middle French *orgie* < Latin *orgia* (neuter plural) secret rites < Greek *órgia*, akin to *érgon* work". A large number "1590" is overlaid on the dictionary entry. The browser's address bar shows the search term "werg".

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Matthew 6:10 Thy kingdom come. Thy will be done on Earth, as it is in Heaven.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 24 at 5:52pm](#)



[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Revelation 3:8

I know thy works [ERGON : ORGIA]: behold, I have set before thee an open door, and no man can shut it: for thou hast a little strength, and hast kept my word, and hast not denied my name.

[Like](#) · [Reply](#) · [April 27 at 11:32am](#)

April 25 at 1:54pm · Greensboro ·

The Spiritual Science of ERGON (Orgies)  
[Worship = Orgy (Orgia) = Ergon = Work(s)]

1 Corinthians 15:46 The spiritual does not come first, but the physical does, and then comes the spiritual.

- ERGONomics
- ParERGON
- ExERGONic process
- EndERGONic reaction
- Thermodynamics (from the Greek 'en + ergon')

By understanding that Worship = Orgy (Orgia) = Ergon = Work(s), it becomes clear that ERGON activities are of a Spiritual Nature. As physical acts, properly aimed Sexual Orgies/Group Sex are part of the "works" required to show Faith in Jesus Christ/The Father in Heaven. From that perspective, the root word ERGON takes on a more important value when other words possessing the same root word are identified. By studying the basic principles of the physical attributes connected with words that have ERGON as a root, a better insight is gained into its Spiritual parallel.

April 27 at 7:04pm · Greensboro ·

John 1:1 In the beginning was The Word.

Being a Demisexual is incompatible with following Jesus Christ, because they are INFERIOR spiritually

The prefix DEMI means 'half, less than full sized, inferior', which means that a person who is a Demisexual is operating at half of the kind of person they would be if they embrace having sex with others, simply for the sexual pleasure of it, as a result, this makes such a person inferior, as it relates to Spirituality/connection to The Father in Heaven.

Because following Jesus Christ requires participation in Group Sex activities (Worship = Orgia (Orgy) = Ergon = Works), people who feel they need to have a deep, emotional connection with someone before they have sex (Demisexuals) don't find Group Sex appealing. As a result, people who identify as/fit the description of a Demisexual can't be a follower of Jesus Christ until/unless they choose to embrace interacting sexually with numerous people, simply for the sexual thrill, enjoyment, and pleasure of it.

The screenshot shows a mobile phone interface with two browser windows. The left window is from 'lonerwolf.com' and contains a definition of 'demisexual': "A demisexual is a person who does not experience sexual attraction unless they form a strong emotional connection with someone. It's more commonly seen in but by no means confined to romantic relationships." dated Apr 18, 2016. Below this is a link to a Bustle article titled "What Does Demisexual Mean? Here Are 6 Signs That You May Identify ...". The right window is from 'www.prefixsuffix.com/rootsea...' and shows search results for 'demi' in all roots. The results table is as follows:

| Root, Prefix or Suffix | Meaning                                                           |
|------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|
| demi                   | half, less than full size, shortened, inferior, partly belongs to |

Below the search results is an advertisement for Audible with the text "Experience Audible Today" and "Turn anytime into storytime with Audible. Start your free trial today!". At the bottom of the screen is an Android navigation bar.



April 27 at 7:45pm · Greensboro ·

Sexual HOES/RAKES are greater than DEMISEXUALS (because Demisexuals show no Faith)

\*Sexual Hoe/Hoer/Whore: a female who enjoys having voluntary sex with numerous people, simply for the Sexual thrill, enjoyment, pleasure of it (can be bi-sexual, not homosexual)

\*Sexual RAKE: male version of a HOE (can't be bi-sexual, nor homosexual)

\*Demisexual: must have an deep emotional/romantic connection before wanting to have a sexual relationship.

'Demi' is a prefix meaning "half, inferior", and when attached to the word 'sexual', it means that such a person is not fully who they are supposed to be, and as such, are inferior (Spiritually) to those who embrace having sex with numerous people, simply for the sexual joy of it...especially so for those who do so (Hoes/Rakes) aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ. Demisexuals are inferior/half of what they should be because they lack/aren't using Faith. Sexual Hoes/Rakes exhibit an inherent Faith by freely participating in such Spiritual activities that others doubt.

\*\*\*A person must be a Sexual Hoe or Rake in order to fulfill Matthew 6:33/Genesis 1:26.

May 7 at 1:39pm · Greensboro ·

Matthew 10:33 But whoever denies Me before men, I will also deny him before My Father in Heaven.

The only people who don't like ADULTS are children (even 'Grown up' children), and people who are embarrassed/ashamed they are ADULTS.

\*AD-: a prefix meaning 'towards'

\*ULT: a root word meaning 'end, last, highest

\*-ERY: a suffix meaning 'the collective qualities of'

\*\*ADULT: towards the highest level (with THE highest level being MAN [Genesis 1:26])

\*\*ADULTERY: the collective qualities required to be an ADULT (to move towards the highest level) are:

1. be married, and
2. voluntarily have sex with someone other than your spouse.

\*\*\*By definition, to be an ADULT, a married person MUST practice ADULTERY...otherwise, the person is not an Adult, but a Grown-up child.

**Marion Jackson Jr.**  
38 mins · Greensboro, North Carolina ·

Worship = Orgy (Orgia) = Ergon = Work(s)

Jesus Christ is PRO-Group Sex.

To be Anti-Group Sex is to be ANTI-CHRIST.

---

John 4:34 Bible

|              |             |          |
|--------------|-------------|----------|
| 3588 [e]     | 3992 [e]    | 1473 [e] |
| tou          | pempantos   | me       |
| του          | πέμπαντος   | με ,     |
| of the [one] | having sent | me       |
| Art-GMS      | V-APA-GMS   | PPro-A1S |

|          |               |           |          |
|----------|---------------|-----------|----------|
| 2532 [e] | 5048 [e]      | 846 [e]   | 3588 [e] |
| kai      | teleiōsō      | autou     | to       |
| καὶ      | τελειώσω      | αὐτοῦ     | τὸ       |
| and      | should finish | of Him    | the      |
| Conj     | V-ASA-1S      | PPro-GM3S | Art-ANS  |

2041 [e]  
ergon  
ἔργον .  
work  
N-ANS

---

Origin of orgy

1580–90; < Middle French *orgie* < Latin *orgia* (neuter plural) secret rites < Greek *orgia*, akin to *érgon* work

1590

Synonyms

see synonyms for orgy

May 14, 2017 · [Greensboro, NC](#) ·

In order to receive a Mustard Seed of Faith from The Gardener, it must be first planted in GOOD SOIL...in order for a person to have GOOD SOIL, they must use Spiritual Gardening Tools (females use Sexual Rakes; males use Sexual Hoes).

According to Jesus Christ in John 15:1, HIS Father (OUR Father) in Heaven is THE GARDENER...gardeners use HOES and RAKES to cultivate soil, so that they can plant seeds. Females who enjoy having numerous, random sex for the sexual thrill and joy of it are called HOES...males who do the same are called RAKES.

Sexual HOES and RAKES are tools which The Father in Heaven use in order to get His Will done, on Earth, as it is in Heaven.

Reviewing The Parable of The Sower (Matthew 13:1-9) reveals the value and importance of good soil, and for Spiritual Gardening, Sexual HOES and RAKES are tools used for cultivating soil; therefore, ANY female who doesn't embrace her inner HOE/HOER/WHORE, and ANY male who doesn't embrace his inner RAKE, does not YET embrace The Father in Heaven, nor is properly following Jesus Christ, but is actually following the teachings of John the Baptist 😊

The screenshot shows a mobile browser interface. At the top, the status bar displays 'cricket', signal strength, Wi-Fi, 80% battery, and 1:17 PM. The browser address bar shows 'biblegateway.com'. The main content area displays the title 'The Parable of the Sower' followed by the text of Matthew 13:1-9. The text reads: '13 That same day Jesus went out of the house and sat by the lake. 2 Such large crowds gathered around him that he got into a boat and sat in it, while all the people stood on the shore. 3 Then he told them many things in parables, saying: "A farmer went out to sow his seed. 4 As he was scattering the seed, some fell along the path, and the birds came and ate it up. 5 Some fell on rocky places, where it did not have much soil. It sprang up quickly, because the soil was shallow. 6 But when the sun came up, the plants were scorched, and they withered because they had no root. 7 Other seed fell among thorns, which grew up and choked the plants. 8 Still other seed fell on good soil, where it produced a crop—a hundred, sixty or thirty times what was sown. 9 Whoever has ears, let them hear."' The browser interface also shows navigation buttons at the bottom.

May 29, 2017 · [Greensboro, NC](#) ·

1x1=1.414

When two become ONE, they become more than they were apart. [#marriage](#)

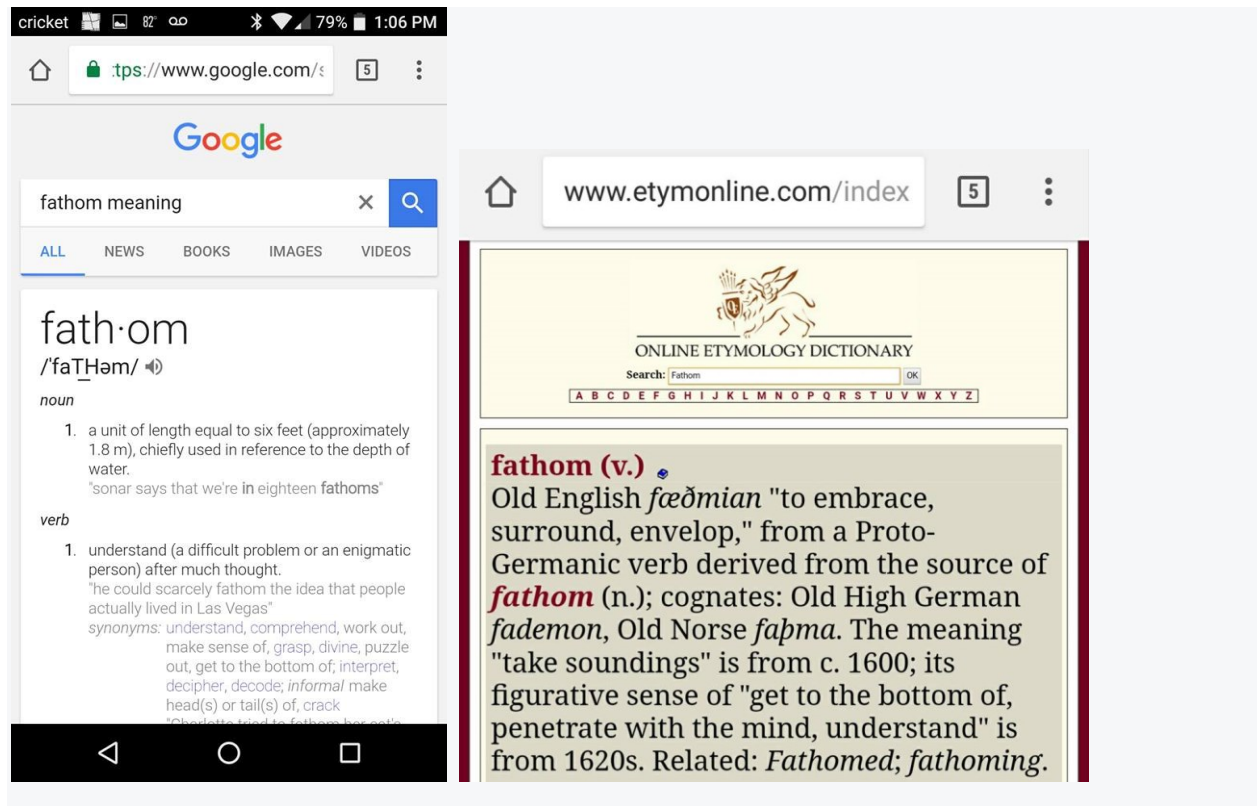
June 4, 2017 · Greensboro, NC ·

There are only two words in the English language that begins with the root FATH, which means the two words are directly related:

- FATHER & FATHOM

The definition (verb) of FATHOM reveals the value and importance of THE FATHER in Heaven, as well as the potential value and importance a father has in the life of his children.

So, a FATHER is one who has the ability to FATHOM (as long as he has gone through the process to do so...Group Sex, smoke Kaneh Bosm, follow the teachings of Jesus Christ).



June 29, 2017 · Greensboro, NC ·

Importance of having a Good Grade (Spiritual Power Rake)

In the United States of America, the education system uses a system of grades (A, B, C, D, F) to denote whether or not the student is in alignment with what was needed to be gained from the information taught, based on various tests, assignments, and quizzes (with an A denoting a high level of understanding, and a F denoting extremely poor understanding).

Educational grading is very much related to landscape grading. Whereas landscape grading identifies whether or not a home's foundation will be able to maintain its ability to remain solid and its integrity, educational grading also becomes one of the most vital factors in identifying high level of success in life. Likewise, when it comes to Spiritual Maturity, there is a parallel to grading the strength and integrity of a home's foundation, and grading the Spiritual foundation of a person, and their ability to be a "house" for The Father in Heaven to dwell. By starting with a Spiritual Gardening understanding, it becomes clear how this principle transitions into a Spiritual House Building principle.

In Spiritual terms, The Father in Heaven is THE Gardener...females who enjoy having numerous, random sex for the sexual thrill and joy of it are called HOES...males who do the same are called RAKES. A POWER Rake is a Spiritual Rake who, having become a "house" in which The Father in Heaven is dwelling (fulfilled

Matthew 6:33 and Genesis 1:26) has sex with females (Spiritual Hoes) to ensure that their foundation is such that they can be a 'house' in which The Father in Heaven can dwell in; thereby, allowing them to achieve the proper grade.

Acts 7:48

However, the Most High does not live in houses made by human hands. As the prophet says: Heaven is My throne and the earth is My footstool. What kind of house will you build for Me, says the Lord, or what will be My resting place be?

#### PHYSICAL EXAMPLE

A physical Power Rake is a tool which shaves off grass/weeds and soil to ensure that the land around a house properly slopes away (Grade) from the home. A level yard is needed to ensure proper drainage to prevent leakage into the foundation. This is done by preparing the soil by grading. Water traveling toward the home can cause serious problems and damage foundations and basements.

Poor leveling also plays havoc with landscaping, gardens and trees. Pooling water near your home can lead to leaks in your basement and promotes the growth of mold and fungi in your yard. The solution to poor grading is to take a power rake and shave off the earth until it's the correct grade where the water flows away from the house. The first rule of grading is that the ground should slope away from your house in all directions dropping at least two or three inches every ten feet.

#### SPIRITUAL EXAMPLE

With the physical example of the importance, and use of grading and power rakes, the spiritual importance and use of grading and power rakes is better understood. Because the goal of life is for each person to become a vessel ("house") in which The Father in Heaven can dwell, it is vitally important to know how to properly become a vessel in which The Father can dwell.

People who participate in Group Sex activities, and smoke Kaneh Bosm, while aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ, put themselves on the path to becoming a "house" in which The Father can dwell. In becoming a "house" for The Father to dwell, it becomes vitally important that the females who are undergoing this process have their "land" Spiritually Power Raked so that they can receive the proper "grading" which will ensure that their foundation will maintain its integrity, and not be subject to erosion which occurs with those who have poor grading.

While a Sexual Hoe and Rake are use to plant the Mustard Seed of Faith in themselves and others, when that Seed of Faith begins to bloom, such a person transitions to becoming ready to become a "house" for The Father to dwell within, and gain the physical and spiritual benefits that come therein. As a result, such Group Sex participating females -- particularly, wives -- need to participate sexually with a male who is a Power Rake; thereby, gaining access to what is needed to become a "house" -- for herself and her husband, which is passed along to him when the married couple have sex with one another -- and allowing their foundation to become solidified in a way which cannot become affected by any factors.



**Marion Jackson Jr.** As the educational/landscape grade comparison goes, it goes something like this:

F: the student is poorly graded, and as such, the student's life foundation is highly subject to becoming eroded due to

the "storms" of life; thereby, not only leading to the decay of the structure on which the person lives their life, but also leading to the growth of harmful "mold and fungi" which is further detrimental to the person's life.

D: slightly lesser effect on the person than that which occurs to a person who received an F.

C, B, A: lesser effects on a person's life than that of a person with an F(s), with a student who received an A(s) living a diametrically opposed life than that of a student(s) who received a F(s).

**Marion Jackson Jr.** In other words, a Spiritual Power Rake is a Master, one who Rules and Reigns within The Kingdom of Heaven, and over the World.

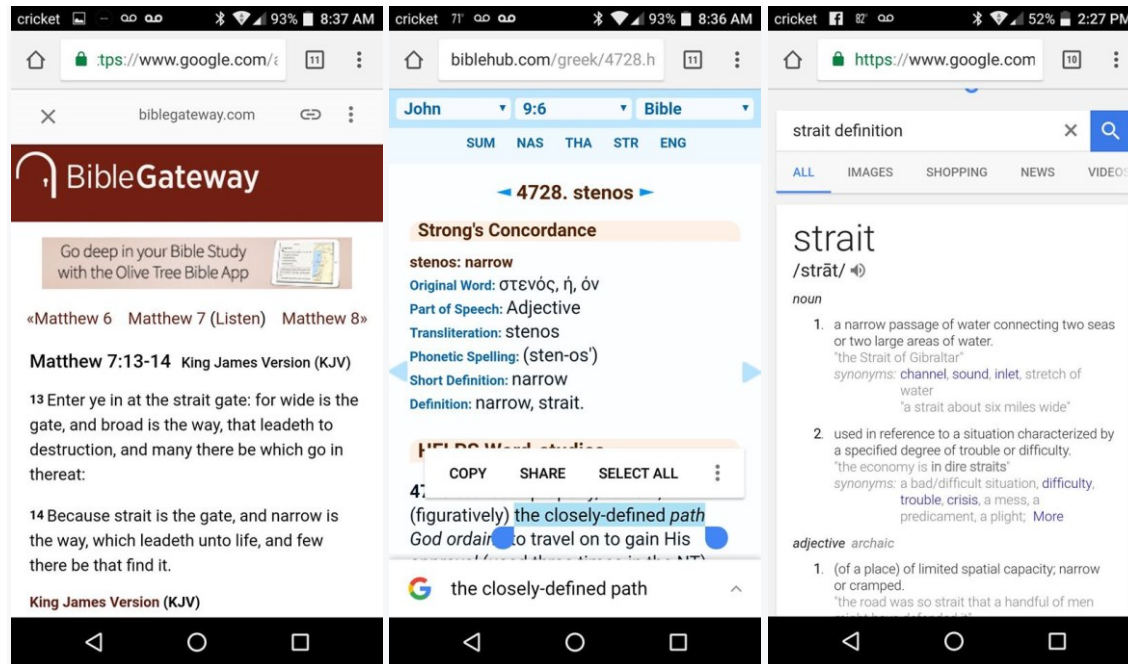
July 5, 2017 · [Greensboro, NC](#)

## Strait and Narrow

Strait (not straight) means "closely defined path", and is also defined as "used in reference to a situation characterized by a specified degree of trouble or difficulty."

When following Jesus Christ properly (Group Sex participation, smoking Kaneh Bosm, etc.), the way can appear to have a degree of trouble or difficulty (the way family and friends think and respond to you, life situations may change); however, by following this "closely defined path", the results are The Kingdom of Heaven.

The Strait and Narrow: [www.sonofaleph.wordpress.com](http://www.sonofaleph.wordpress.com)



July 28, 2017 ·

Understanding does not come from trying to understand, it comes from being obedient. If there is something that you don't understand, then there is someone -- who does understand -- whom you need to be obedient to. #humility

August 1, 2017 ·

The word ADULT is a keyword, and as such, is one of the most powerful words in language.

Understanding the real meaning of the word ADULT not only unlocks Spiritual Truths (a person MUST be an Adult in order to fulfill Genesis 1:26 & Matthew 6:33), but also reveals the importance of matching word composition/construction with its definition to ensure full understanding of the word (John 1:1).

- Ad: a prefix meaning "towards"
- ult: root word meaning "last/end/highest"
- \*\*\* ADULT: towards the last/highest level

So, what is the highest level, and how does a person reach it?

The highest level is MAN (Genesis 1:26), and becoming an ADULT is moving towards the highest level.

HOW does a person become an ADULT? The suffix -ery means "collective qualities of"; therefore, whenever -ery is found at the end of a word, the definition of that word will list at least 2 defining qualities needed to be in alignment with the root word. When the suffix -ery is added to the word ADULT, the word adultery is formed, and as such, the definition of the word ADULTERY points out the multiple qualities required to be an ADULT. So, in order to be an ADULT, a person must be 1. Married, and 2. Voluntarily have sex with someone other than their spouse.

Once a person has become an ADULT, such a person has taken a step towards achieving the highest level identified in Genesis 1:26. In order to achieve the highest level, an ADULT must fulfill Matthew 6:33 by properly participating in Group Sex/Wife Swapping activities, smoking Kaneh Bosm, and following the teachings of Jesus Christ.



August 4, 2017 ·

Authentic CHRISTIAN wedding:

- male and female marry each other (already had premarital sex)
- then proceed to have Group Sex (Orgy/WORSHIP) with the eligible guests [18 years of age+, no homosexuals/no male bi-sexuals, 3rd cousins and beyond] at the "reception", so they can become ADULTS as soon as possible, and thus begin their journey to fulfilling Genesis 1:26 and Matthew 6:33.
- \* have Group Sex with unmarried people just to become an ADULT (thus making the unmarried people YOUNG ADULTS, if they weren't so already)
- \*have Group Sex with married people also so that the new husband can become a MASTER (male) and the new wife become a MISTRESS (female)

Would give a whole new outlook on being the BEST MAN or MAID/MATRON of HONOR...people would REALLY look forward to seeing if they were invited to the reception; light food and smoking Kaneh Bosm would be the icebreaker for people to mingle/flirt with the newly married couple, and each other, before the Group Sex activities began.

August 11, 2017 ·

An ADULT is a person who is moving towards Oneness with The Father in Heaven.

When an ADULT chooses to either 1. no longer participate in Sexual Adultery activities, OR, 2. continues to be Sexually Adulterous, but does not choose to aim such activities towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33, such a person is then identified as a DEMON ([de-] away from [mon] Oneness with The Father in Heaven).

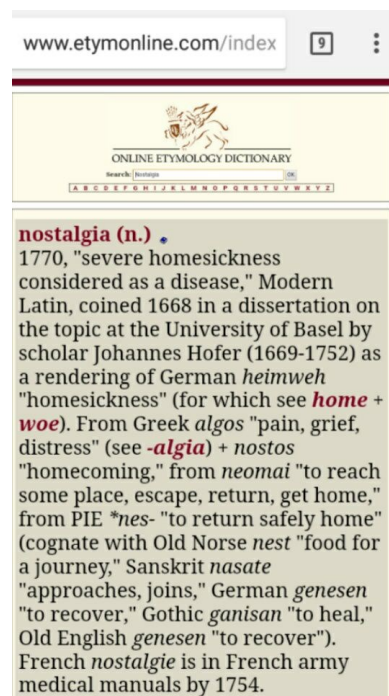
Once a person becomes an ADULT, such a person should keep along that path, by following the teachings of Jesus Christ, and participating in Group Sex activities, as well as smoking Kaneh Bosm.

Luke 9:62 Jesus replied, "No one who puts a hand to the plow and looks back is fit for service in the Kingdom of God."

Demons are the Spiritual equivalent of a high school dropout...

August 17, 2017

Nostalgia is a disease.



The screenshot shows a web browser window with the address bar displaying 'www.etymonline.com/index'. Below the browser window is the header for the 'ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY' with a search bar and a navigation menu. The main content area displays the entry for 'nostalgia (n.)', which includes its historical origin in 1770, its derivation from Latin and Greek roots, and its use in French medical manuals by 1754.

**nostalgia (n.)** •  
1770, "severe homesickness considered as a disease," Modern Latin, coined 1668 in a dissertation on the topic at the University of Basel by scholar Johannes Hofer (1669-1752) as a rendering of German *heimweh* "homesickness" (for which see *home* + *woe*). From Greek *algos* "pain, grief, distress" (see *-algia*) + *nostos* "homecoming," from *neomai* "to reach some place, escape, return, get home," from PIE *\*nes-* "to return safely home" (cognate with Old Norse *nest* "food for a journey," Sanskrit *nasate* "approaches, joins," German *genesen* "to recover," Gothic *ganisan* "to heal," Old English *genesen* "to recover"). French *nostalgie* is in French army medical manuals by 1754.

September 19, 2017 ·

One of the best things a soon-to-be father can do is to have sex with other females while his lady is pregnant. Whether married or not, when a soon-to-be father has sex with other females outside of his relationship, he gains access to advanced spiritual information, which is needed to assist him in raising his child.

While people in the World makes it seem like a horrible thing for a husband/boyfriend to have sex with other females while his wife/girlfriend is pregnant, The Father in Heaven/Jesus Christ approves of it.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** This same principle (achieving growth by having sex with someone outside of the relationship) can be seen as to why becoming an ADULT is so important. An Adult is more mature than a non-Adult because of the advanced spiritual information which is gained as a result of being married and having sex with others outside of the relationship.

September 26, 2017 ·

John the Baptist can't save anyone.

- Following JtB: Group Sex discouraged
- Following Jesus Christ: Group Sex participation & smoking Kaneh Bosm REQUIRED (joyfully & voluntarily) and encouraged

October 5, 2017 ·

Which one makes more sense to you:

- Following Jesus Christ REQUIRES participating in Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm
- OR
- The Devil knows what is required for following Jesus Christ, and in the effort to keep people away from actually following Jesus Christ, has worked hard to convince the World that Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm is sinful

Revelation 12:9 The great dragon was hurled down--that ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, who leads the whole world astray. He was hurled to the earth, and his angels with him.

October 6, 2017 ·

Which makes more sense to you:

- Following Jesus Christ REQUIRES married people to voluntarily have sex with others (even if their spouse disagrees/forbids it)...ideally, they should do so together (Sexual Swinging/Wife Swapping)

OR

- The Devil KNOWS that in order to fulfill Genesis 1:26/Matthew 6:33, a married person MUST BE an Adult (Adultery), so great effort has been made to make people feel that such sexual activity is sinful/disrespectful to relationships

Revelation 12:9 The great dragon was hurled down--that ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, who leads the whole world astray. He was hurled to the earth, and his angels with him.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** A spouse who has a spouse who is brave enough to have sex with another person/numerous other people, should be thankful that they have such a Spiritually advanced person in their life. Furthermore, the spouse of such a brave spouse should join their spouse in such sexual activities, and do so together (in the World, called Sexual Swinging/Wife Swapping).



October 18, 2017 ·

Jesus Christ never condemned Sexual Orgies...He said He would build His Church using them

Matthew 16:13 When Jesus came to the region of CAESAREA PHILIPPI, he asked his disciples, "Who do people say the Son of Man is?" [Caesarea Phillipi was an area dedicated to the use of Sexual Orgies]

Jesus Christ HIMSELF said He is building His Church using Group Sex/Orgies (see attached photos). Jesus Christ knew the "rock" He was standing on was dedicated to Sexual Orgies, and He did not CONDEMN the practice, rather, He said that He would build His Church based on the same practice of Group Sex (minus the things which Pan and Caesar were doing incorrectly), and when Group Sex is used properly, the very gates of Hell can not prevail against it.

John the Baptist or Jesus Christ...which one are you following? Are you SURE?

### Jesus Christ and GROUP SEX

[www.answers.com/Q/Why\\_did\\_Jesus\\_go\\_to\\_Caesarea\\_Philippi](http://www.answers.com/Q/Why_did_Jesus_go_to_Caesarea_Philippi)

Now there in Caesarea-Philippi stands a huge rock formation and on top of this rock King Herod had built a temple to the "Divine Caesar" and it was also here that the pagan deity (Pan) was worshipped. It is striking that Pan was the Pagan god of shepherds and that his cult was one of fertility often celebrated by orgies! Here stands Jesus Christ the "Good Shepherd" in opposition to the false god Pan. There were also niches carved out in the rock at Caesarea Philippi for statues of Pan and other pagan gods. At the base of this rock formation is an opening and inside this opening is a natural well, this well was not only called bottomless but was also used by the local pagans for live sacrifices. The victim was thrown into this deep well and the presence of blood downstream was seen as a sign that the gods accepted it.

In time this opening was called the gates of the Underworld (Hell). Today, the area is called Banias which is an Arabic variant of Paneas. Now we begin to see why Jesus came here with the Apostles for it was here that He states that He will build "His church" and the Apostles could not miss the contrast He was making between this and the pagan church sitting on top of the rock of Caesarea-Philippi. Jesus the Good Shepherd would build His church and the gates of the underworld would never prevail against it, and Jesus makes Kephas (Peter) His Chief Steward by giving him (Peter) the "Keys"

20:18 / 40:16

John the Baptist or Jesus Christ...which one are you following? Are you SURE?

### Jesus Christ and GROUP SEX

[www.defendingthebride.com/ch/ca/rock4.html](http://www.defendingthebride.com/ch/ca/rock4.html)

#### Part IV - Pagan god Pan Vs Jesus

Caesarea Philippi was originally called Paneas because it was the center for the worship of the Greek god Pan. Today, the area is called Banias which is an Arabic variant of Paneas.

Stanley L. Jaki in his book AND ON THIS ROCK writes:

Pan's cult ... was a celebration of fertility. That the celebration readily took on forms of plain orgy is suggested by Pan's most characteristic features: a head decorated with horns, a leery and lustful smile, and the prancing legs of a goat. The name Pan, a contraction from Paon, gave origin to the word panic, which may have first referred to the stampeding of a herd. Its further meaning as human fright was a logical outgrowth of the unbridled lust that made Pan's sanctuary first an alluring and then a frightening experience to many. [pages 24-28]

The niches carved out in the rock at Caesarea Philippi were for statues of their pagan gods. In Jesus's time a person would have found a wooden statue of Pan in each of these niches. We can make many contrasts between the Pagan god of Pan and the One True God, Jesus Christ, who with the Father and the Holy Spirit make up our Triune God.

The Encyclopedia Encarta gives the following information on Pan.

"Pan (mythology), in Greek mythology, god of shepherds and flocks. He was believed to be responsible for their fertility. ... Pan was especially fond of remote

21:33 / 40:16

October 29, 2017 ·

In the World, once you get married (heterosexual), you become more mature than your parents...if you still look to them for guidance, you are moving backwards.

November 1, 2017 ·

Any time you see the words WORSHIP or WORKS in The Bible (particularly, The New Testament, which was translated from the Greek language), always know, it means SEXUAL ORGY (not my opinion, literary fact that the Greek words for Worship is ORGIA and Works is ERGON).

Worship = WHAT is to be done (reverence for the divine), and Sexual Orgies is HOW people are to WORSHIP.

Works = acts done, based on trust...in this case, the acts done to show trust in Jesus Christ is Sexual Orgies  
Worship = Orgy (Orgia) = Ergon = Work(s)

Jesus Christ is PRO-Group Sex.

To be Anti-Group Sex is to be ANTI-CHRIST.

The screenshot shows a mobile browser interface. On the left, a Bible translation of John 4:34 is displayed in multiple languages: English (3588 [e]), Greek (3992 [e]), and another English version (1473 [e]). The text reads: "of the [one] having sent. me". Below this, another verse is shown: "and should finish of Him the". On the right, a dictionary entry for "orgy" is visible, including the "Origin of orgy" section which states: "1580-90; < Middle French orgie < Latin orgia (neuter plural) secret rites < Greek orgia, akin to ergon work".

**Orgy:**

While the concept of "orgy" today brings up images of unbridled sex, sexuality, and sexual intercourse, the origins of the word do not involve sex.

Reaching far back in time, we see that "orgy" has its origins in the Indo-European root \*werg- which means "to do." The English word "work" also comes from this stem.

The Greek word "orgia", meaning "secret rites, worship", comes from the Indo-European \*worg- which is a variation of \*werg-. Among the Greeks, "orgia" was used in reference to the rites practiced in the worship of deities such as Orpheus and Dionysus. "Orgia" did not describe sexual activity, though sex was a part of some of the ceremonies.

In ancient Greece, there were four basic kinds of religion: (1) the civic religion, (4) household religions, (3) philosophic religions, and (4) mystery religions. The "orgias" were a part of the mystery religions which were open only to initiates unlike

November 1, 2017 ·

Many people who believe in Jesus Christ/The Bible know that "Faith without WORKS is dead"...what people may not know is that the WORKS required is participation in Group Sex/Sexual Orgies.

The Greek word for works is ERGON, and ERGON means Sexual Orgy/work...meaning, that the WORK a person is to do in regards to following Jesus Christ is joyful, voluntary participation in Sexual Orgies/Group Sex.

Many people who believe in Jesus Christ/The Bible know that "Faith without WORKS is dead"...what people may not know is that the WORKS required is participation in Group Sex/Sexual Orgies.

\*NOTE: see the underlined words in the photos

Worship = Orgy (Orgia) = Ergon = Work(s)

Jesus Christ is PRO-Group Sex.

To be Anti-Group Sex is to be ANTI-CHRIST.

John 4:34 Bible  
3588 [e] 3992 [e] 1473 [e]  
του πέμψαντός με ,  
of the [one] having sent me  
Art-GMS V-APA-GMS PPro-A1S  
2532 [e] 5048 [e] 846 [e] 3588 [e]  
και τελειώσω αυτού το  
and should finish of Him the  
Conj V-ASA-1S PPro-GM3S Art-ANS  
2041 [e]  
εργον .  
work

### Orgy:

While the concept of "orgy" today brings up images of unbridled sex, sexuality, and sexual intercourse, the origins of the word do not involve sex.

Reaching far back in time, we see that "orgy" has its origins in the Indo-European root \*werg- which means "to do." The English word "work" also comes from this stem.

The Greek word "orgia", meaning "secret rites, worship", comes from the Indo-European \*worg- which is a variation of \*werg-. Among the Greeks, "orgia" was used in reference to the rites practiced in the worship of deities such as Orpheus and Dionysus. "Orgia" did not describe sexual activity, though sex was a part of some of the ceremonies.

In ancient Greece, there were four basic kinds of religion: (1) the civic religion, (4) household religions, (3) philosophic religions, and (4) mystery religions. The "orgias" were a part of the mystery religions which were open only to initiates. Unlike

November 1, 2017 ·

On the left side of this photo is a simple Google search on the word ERGON. By itself, the first 3 of 4 entries attach it simply as a word in the Bible. If that is as far as your search went, that would be as far as your understanding would go. {ERGON = Works = Orgy}

On the right side of the photo shows a simple Google search, but this time I included the word ORGY as well. ALL of the entries show how the Greek word ERGON is directly connected with the word ORGY. #themoreyouknow

The image shows two side-by-side screenshots of Google search results. The left screenshot is for the search term 'ERGON' and shows results from billmounce.com, Wiktionary, BibleTools, and ERGONFOODS. The right screenshot is for the search term 'ORGY' and shows results from TribLIVE, Merriam-Webster, and Memidex. Both screenshots show the URL 'https://www.google.com/search?source=hp&ei=Cib5WfnsCKvbjwT\_g67YBw&q=greek+ergon&ot'.

November 1, 2017 ·

Isaiah 48:6-7

6 You have heard my predictions and seen them fulfilled, but you refuse to admit it. Now I will tell you new things, secrets you have not yet heard. 7 They are brand new, not things from the past. So you cannot say, 'We knew that all the time!'

I would say that learning that it takes participation in Group Sex, and smoking Kaneh Bosm, as the way to follow Jesus Christ/fulfill Matthew 6:33, is something that people can't say is something they have always known.

November 2, 2017 ·

The importance of Worship (New Testament)

Those who don't WORSHIP (Orgia) are not showing reverence/submission (Proskyneo) to the Will of The Father in Heaven, and as such, expose themselves as being disobedient.

Philippians 2:10-11 10 so that at the name of Jesus every knee should bow, in heaven and on earth and under the earth, 11 and every tongue confess that Jesus Christ is Lord, to the glory of God the Father.

The New Testament was originally written in Greek, then eventually translated into English. The Greek have two words for WORSHIP: Proskyneo & Orgia

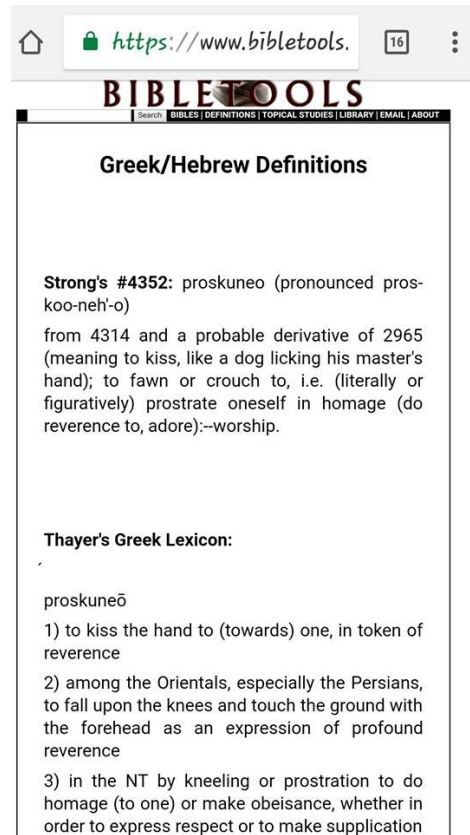
WHAT is WORSHIP: proskyneo (Greek) - refer to a posture of submission and thus an acknowledgment of God's sovereignty...This is evident in the behaviors of bending the knee (i.e. gonu or gonupeteo) and bowing down

\*\*English definition: the feeling or expression of reverence and adoration for a deity.

HOW TO WORSHIP: Orgia (Greek) - Proper WORSHIP is done via a Sexual 5 some [male,female,f,m,f]

\*CHURCH = Sexual 3some [m,f,f] and/or Sexual 4 some [m,f,m,f]

\*\*Female bi-sexual allowed/encouraged; no male-male sexual interaction, no homosexuals



The screenshot shows a web browser window with the URL <https://www.bibletools.com>. The page title is "BIBLE TOOLS" and the main heading is "Greek/Hebrew Definitions". The content includes:

**Strong's #4352:** proskuneo (pronounced proskoo-neh'-o)  
from 4314 and a probable derivative of 2965 (meaning to kiss, like a dog licking his master's hand); to fawn or crouch to, i.e. (literally or figuratively) prostrate oneself in homage (do reverence to, adore):--worship.

**Thayer's Greek Lexicon:**

proskuneō

- 1) to kiss the hand to (towards) one, in token of reverence
- 2) among the Orientals, especially the Persians, to fall upon the knees and touch the ground with the forehead as an expression of profound reverence
- 3) in the NT by kneeling or prostration to do homage (to one) or make obeisance, whether in order to express respect or to make supplication

November 3, 2017 ·

\*\*\*IMPORTANT\*\*\*

Jesus Christ-based Group Sex is called CHURCH (3somes [m,f,f] & 4somes [m,f,m,f]) and WORSHIP (5 some [m,f,f,m,f])...not Orgies. The use of the words Orgies & Orgia are to show the historical connection to Greece, and by extension, it's basic (non-homosexual) use in The Bible. The condemnation of Orgies in The Bible was specifically aimed at the incorrect inclusion by the Greeks and Romans of male-male homosexuality within Group Sex, and how such homosexuality is "Sexually Immoral"...not Group Sex.

Ancient Orgias (Greek, Roman) included male-male homosexual activity (unrighteous)...Jesus Christ based Orgies (WORSHIP) don't allow male-male bisexual, nor homosexual activity. Females are allowed to be bi-sexual, but not homosexual.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** The modern use of the word ORGY does include the use of Group Sex, but does not expressly imply homosexual activity. For the ancient Greeks/Romans -- particularly during the writing of scriptures which ended up being included in The New Testament of The Bible -- Orgia (Orgy) had a definite connection with male-male homosexual Group Sex, and as such, was specifically why Orgies mentioned in The Bible was/is forbidden. The use of Group Sex was/is not forbidden, the practice of male-male homosexuality, particularly within Group Sex is forbidden.

November 7, 2017 ·

When The Trumpet Sounds: Why WORSHIP is so important

\*\*Parallel between The Fiery Furnace & The Lake of Fire\*\*

In my previous comments, I showed that in The New Testament of The Bible, the Greek word used for WORSHIP is Proskyneo, which means: a posture of submission and thus an acknowledgment of [The Father in Heaven] sovereignty...This is evident in the behaviors of bending the knee (i.e. gonu or gonupeteo) and bowing down.

While PROSKYNEO says WHAT Worship is, the Greek word ORGIA (Group Sex) says HOW Worship is to occur. Therefore, proper WORSHIP of The Father in Heaven occurs when:

- participation in non-homosexual Group Sex (females are permitted to be bi-sexual, males are not...m,f,f,m,f)
- smoking Kaneh Bosm
- following the teachings of Jesus Christ (Matthew 6:33) takes place.

Such actions result in the display of obedience (Proskyneo) to The Will of The Father in Heaven, with failure to do so being a display of disobedience. The result of such disobedience can be seen in the relative parallel stories of The Fiery Furnace and The Lake of Fire.

In the Daniel 3 story, the people were informed that at the sound of the trumpet, they were to "fall down and worship", with failure to obey resulting in being thrown into the Fiery Furnace, which was eventually heated to 7 times hotter. In Revelation 8:7, the first of 7 trumpets are blown, with those who are disobedient being thrown into The Lake of Fire, which gets progressively 'hotter' after each blow of the trumpet, with the information of what is occurring after the blowing of each Trumpet being insight into what is taking place to those in The Lake of Fire. By the seventh trumpet, the impact of the previous six blown trumpets has led to a full and complete acceptance of obedience by all.

The comparison of both bodies of information reveals:

- declaration of the requirement to "fall down and worship" at the sound of the blowing of the trumpet
- declaration of the result of disobedience to the command
- the ensuing blowing of the trumpet
- disobedience leading to an undesirable result

By looking at the prophesy told in The Book of Revelation, each Trumpet blown results in graver and graver results, meaning that those who are disobedient are thrown into The Lake of Fire, and the "Fire" gets 'hotter and hotter'. Analyzing the two stories, it is clear that the declaration of the requirement -- passed down from The Father in Heaven -- to "fall down and worship" (proskyneo) is to participate in proper Group Sex activities. Those who fail to comply with this command will be subjected to more progressively 'worse' environments until they do become obedient and in alignment with the command from The Father in Heaven.

It MUST be noted that it is NOT The Father in Heaven who is enacting wrath on the disobedient...in fact, it is the natural result of being disobedient which is causing people in the World to be subjected to progressively worse conditions. The declaration of what is required to be obedient is The Father in Heaven's effort to allow people to avoid dealing with what comes with being disobedient. Nonetheless, even with being disobedient, forgiveness is always available for those who choose to become obedient, and be in alignment with The Will of The Father. After all, according to Philippians 2:10 & 11, (to paraphrase) at some point, EVERYONE will "fall down and worship"...it is just a matter of which of The 7 Trumpets blown will it be, because by the seventh blown trumpet, everyone will be in alignment with The Will of The Father in Heaven.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** By bringing up the story of The Fiery Furnace, some may think that Shadrach, Meshach, and Abednego were justified in their disobedience to King Nebuchadnezzar. The issue with such a thought-process is this: King Nebuchadnezzar was unrighteous...The Father in Heaven IS RIGHTEOUSNESS.

The story of The Fiery Furnace is a Spiritually Immature example of what occurs when people are disobedient; nevertheless, The Father in Heaven shows with The Seven Trumpets how this example is used at the Spiritually Mature level. Whereas King Nebuchadnezzar was the one who changed, it is the World who will change because of The Father in Heaven's requirements.

November 9, 2017 ·

The Father in Heaven does not have an issue with Group Sex...the issue is with homosexual Group Sex, which produces anger/wrath/violent passion as a side-effect (first seen with Cain, and later, seen punished in Sodom and Gomorrah).

It is known that not only is Group Sex NOT an issue with The Father in Heaven, Group Sex is actually REQUIRED in order to be in alignment with His Will. The Greek words for WORSHIP and WORK are both words which reveal the requirement for Group Sex (Orgia & Ergon). The use of such words both show their connection with the word ORGY; however, in the modern sense, Sexual Orgies don't necessarily bring to mind homosexual participation, whereas in the Bible, Orgies were very well known to involve male-male homosexuality, and such specific behavior has been directly revealed to be impermissible.

Even though the Biblical time view of the word ORGY centered around male-male homosexual Group Sex – although male-female Group Sex did occur – the Biblical inclusion of Greek words like Ergon, Orge, and by association, Orgia, provide a Spiritual roadmap of why they were included. The Bible is full of metaphors, parables, and ideals which are “locked” away from basic view. By properly following the teachings of Jesus Christ, the ability to unlock those views allow for advanced understandings. In the modern sense, appreciation for Sexual Orgies allow for an understanding of the value and importance of Group Sex to The Father in Heaven, while further study reveals that ancient Orgies centered around male-male Group Sex, and its incompatibility with Righteousness. From this standpoint, it becomes clear that the inclusion of Group Sex-related Greek words point to the history of Group Sex activity, but also how incorrect use of Group Sex has led to negative results.

\*\*\*NOTE: that is why RIGHTEOUS Group Sex is referred to, in The Kingdom of God/The Kingdom of Heaven, as CHURCH (Sexual 3somes: m,f,f and Sexual 4somes: m,f,m,f) and WORSHIP (Sexual 5somes: m,f,f,m,f...known in the World as Orgies)...female bi-sexuality is permitted/encouraged, male bi-sexuality and homosexuality is not permitted. The change in words for Group Sex, away from the word ORGY, makes a distinction between the point and purpose of Group Sex in reference to how the way the World uses Group Sex

When the Greek words for WRATH in the Bible are reviewed, two different words are used: ORGE and THYMOS. The word ORGE (Ephesians 2:3, 1 Timothy 2:18) directly relates to Sexual Orgies, specifically the type of male-male homosexual Orgies which occurred during the Ancient Greek and Roman times, which Biblical people were exposed to. The origins of this incorrect use of Group Sex is based on an attempt to replicate what was lost in The Garden of Eden. Research reveals that ancient civilizations discovered that Group Sex led to “evoke a passage from Earth to a higher life”. In an attempt to replicate the type of direct Heaven-Earth relationship which was present in The Garden of Eden, ancient mystics (known as the Kabiri/Cabeiri) attempted to replicate their own version of the ritual which they thought occurred in The Garden. It is now known that the Righteous way to have a direct connection with The Father in Heaven is to participate in male-female Group Sex activities, and smoke Kaneh Bosm (a mind-altering/psychoactive plant), while following the teachings of Jesus Christ. However, the Kabiri came up with their own version of the ritual, complete with Group Sex, and “magic mushrooms and other psychoactive potions.”

“Homosexuality was part of the ritual” to reach that passage, and the males who gained access to greater insight joined a gay brotherhood, which viewed themselves as superior to other men. The issue with such male-male homosexuality is that it produced ORGE (anger against a person or a thing; wrath at, or because of the rites). The Father in Heaven IS LOVE, and all about pure positivity, and while properly used Group Sex directly leads to the optimal connection with The Father in Heaven – and the related blessings/positivity which come with such a relationship – male-male homosexual Group Sex leads to negativity (anger/wrath), and for that reason, male-male homosexuality is forbidden.

The other Greek word for WRATH used in The Bible is Thymos: thymós as ‘the adrenalin-produced emergency reaction of the sympathetic nervous system to novel situations ...’[i]– to thymós as the unreflective striving toward what is noble transmuted into the courage to be (used in Revelation 14:19). From this understanding, two things become clear: 1. When Revelation 14:19 talks about “the wrath of God”, it is not talking about The Father in Heaven (pure positivity), and, 2. it is the result of someone who is not in control, nor understands how to be. Wrath is an emotional response to things not going the way that a person thinks it should occur, and as a result, extremely negative decisions are made and negative actions are taken based on such intense negative feelings. As I stated in an earlier comment, The Father in Heaven made it clear that He does not judge anyone (John 5:22)...in fact, by teaching me that properly used Group Sex activities, smoking Kaneh Bosm, and following Jesus Christ (Matthew 6:33) are the righteous ways to draw near to Him, The Father in Heaven actually has shared the information which would allow each person (18 years of age +) to not

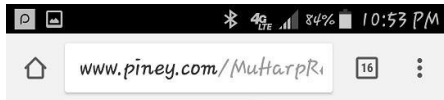
place themselves in a position to be judged as unrighteous. The Father in Heaven already knows how everything is set to occur, so there is 1. nothing which is so disappointing that it leads to Wrath for The Father in Heaven, and 2. He IS pure positivity, so Wrath is not even possible.

So, combined, the research has shown that, since at least the time of Cain, male-male homosexual Group Sex/homosexuality leads to violent passion, which again, is the natural result of the incorrect use of Group Sex. Again, Cain is the first person in The Bible to show such overt anger and wrath inasmuch that he killed his brother because he did not approve of his brother's elevated position over his own. The research shows that the Biblical Cain was a "brother" of the 'gay Group Sex ritual required to be a member' KABIRI. So, from the very beginnings of the World, male-male homosexual Group Sex – while producing some form of advanced information that non-initiates don't possess...information used to become superior and rule others in the World (probably brought about with Cain because of the lofty position lost by Adam and Eve) – resulted in the same type of negativity, anger/wrath which is talked about/forbidden by Paul in The New Testament. The most striking Biblical (Old Testament) example of the effects of Wrath can be seen in the story of the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah.

In Genesis 19, the narrative makes it clear that male-male homosexual Group Sex occurred within the towns of Sodom and Gomorrah; therefore, it is clear that anger and wrath occurred as well. As was stated earlier, The Father in Heaven is not capable of Wrath; therefore, the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah was brought down upon them, not because of the 'wrath of God', but as the natural result (Wrath/Thymos) of such incorrect use of Group Sex (Orge). Interestingly enough, the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah is a foreshadowing of how, and why the World is destroyed by Fire (Lake of Fire). 2 Peter 3:6 tells of how the World is to be destroyed by Fire, which aligns with how the disobedient are thrown into The Lake of Fire, similar to the Fiery Furnace, both of which correlate to incorrect use of/refusal to participate in Group Sex, which again, is seen as being brought about because of the natural side-effect of Anger and Wrath being produced from male-male homosexual Group Sex activities.

So male-male homosexual Group Sex (Orge) directly produces the by-product of Thymos (anger/wrath), which not only is a feeling which is used by the homosexual Group Sex participants towards others, but is also the result which will be brought down upon them because of their incorrect use of Group Sex activities.





**winepress of the wrath of God.**

Rev. 14:20 And the winepress was trodden without the city, and blood came out of the winepress, even unto the horse bridles, by the space of a thousand and six hundred furlongs.

**THE FOLLOWING ARE COLLECTED NOTES WHICH FURTHER DEFINES REVELATION 14. not digested**

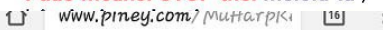
WHY FEMALES ARE EXCLUDED FROM THE "PRAYER" WHERE THE PURPOSE OF THE SYNAGOGUE WAS PRIMARILY INSTRUCTION.

1Ti 2:8 I will therefore that **men** pray every where, lifting up holy hands, without WRATH and DOUBTING

Wrath is ORGE meaning ORGY: music and all of the MADNESS Paul speaks about in 1 Cor 14.

The WRATH which Paul outlawed for the male leadership is connected to the SELF PLEASING Paul outlawed in Romans 15 for the church or school of the Bible.

**Pauo means: STOP the: melôid-ia ,**



is the child of the Mother, since he too transmitted the rites of Dionysus.

"The physiological **act of sex** and **orgasm** not only greatly enhances the prospects, but also fires up further excitement.

"Repeatedly induced **states of orgasmic collapse** can produce, and have been used to produce, **states of deep trance.**"

This is precisely the sexual purpose of an **orgy** as **religious rite**, and, in part, what the Greek God **APOLLO** fed **CYPARISSUS** in the wilds. The orgia, from which our word orgy is derived, of THE MYSTERY RELIGIONS of **DIONYSOS** and his homosexual SATYRS, were (in addition to the magic mushrooms and other psychoactive potions) rituals of this kind.

Candidates for initiation into the KABIRI were crowned with a garland of olive and wore a purple band round their loins. The dancing was then begun.

In fact, homosexuality was part of the ritual, what the historians in their scholarly dungeons called their "most immoral tendencies." The purpose was to evoke a passage beyond earth to a higher life. That is, "to lead the worshipers into the presence of the gods."

That is, in their mystical dances, continued leaping into the air achieves a shamanic state of trance, a transfer of

consciousness analogous to the transformation of the magician into a bird whereby the apprentice masters his powers to join a gay brotherhood "who, by nature, are superior to other men."

**Marion Jackson Jr.** The New Testament actually only uses the word ORGY a few times, and each time the word is used, it is done using the Greek word/variation of KOMOS. Basically, the Greek word Komos means: drunken feast/unbridled sexual immorality. Basically, Komos is used in connection with Orgies to specify that the types of Group Sex which was done by the pagans (homosexual Group Sex, psychoactive potions, and trance-inducing music), and as such, were to be avoided. It does not mean that Group Sex was to be avoided, but pagan-based Group Sex was to be avoided.

**2970. kōmos**

**Strong's Concordance**  
 kōmos: a village festival, revel  
 Original Word: κῶμος, ου, ὁ  
 Part of Speech: Noun, Masculine  
 Transliteration: kōmos  
 Phonetic Spelling: (ko'-mos)  
 Short Definition: a feasting, reveling  
 Definition: a feasting, reveling, carousal.

**HELPS Word-studies**  
 2970 kōmos (originally, village-merrymaking that took place at the gathering of the grapes, Souter) – a riotous party (drunken feast) which hosted unbridled sexual immorality, hence, revelings (debauched "partying").  
 [2970 (kōmos) had the original meaning, "a carousal," such as a party of revelers parading the streets, or revels held in religious ceremonies, wild, furious, and ecstatic" (K. Wuest, *Word Studies, Vol 2, Pastoral Epistles: 1 Peter* 112) ]

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Note the use of the word KOMOS

**Galatians 5:21**

**Text Analysis**

| Strong's    | Transliteration | Greek    | English          | Morphology |
|-------------|-----------------|----------|------------------|------------|
| 5355<br>[e] | phthonoi        | φθόνοι,  | envyings,        | N-NMP      |
| 3178<br>[e] | methai          | μέθαι,   | drunkennesses,   | N-NFP      |
| 2970<br>[e] | kōmoi           | κῶμοι,   | carousing,       | N-NMP      |
| 2532<br>[e] | kai             | καί      | and              | Conj       |
| 3588<br>[e] | ta              | τὰ       | things           | Art-NNP    |
| 3664<br>[e] | homoiā          | ὅμοια    | like             | Adj-NNP    |
| 3778<br>[e] | toutois         | τούτοις, | these,           | DPro-DNP   |
| 3739<br>[e] | ha              | ἃ        | as to which      | RelPro-ANP |
| 4302<br>[e] | prolegō         | προλέγω  | I forewarn       | V-PIA-1S   |
| 4771<br>[e] | hymīn           | ὑμῖν     | you,             | PPro-D2P   |
| 2531<br>[e] | kathōs          | καθὼς    | even as          | Adv        |
| 4302<br>[e] | proeipon        | προεῖπον | I warned before, | V-AIA-1S   |

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Note the use of the word KOMOS

| 1Pet | 4:3            | Bible          | vsire                | N-ANS       |
|------|----------------|----------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 3588 | tōn            | τῶν            | of the               | Art-GNP     |
| 1484 | ethnōn         | ἐθνῶν          | Gentiles             | N-GNP       |
| 2716 | kateirgasthai  | κατειργάσθαι   | to have carried out, | V-RNM/P     |
| 4198 | peporeumenous  | πεπορευμένους  | having walked        | V-RPM/P-AMP |
| 1722 | en             | ἐν             | in                   | Prep        |
| 766  | aselgeiais     | ἀσελγείαις     | sensuality,          | N-DFP       |
| 1939 | erithymiais    | ἐπιθυμίαις     | lusts,               | N-DFP       |
| 3632 | oinophlygiiais | οἰνοφλυγίαις   | drunkenness,         | N-DFP       |
| 2970 | kōmois         | κόμοις         | orgies,              | N-DMP       |
| 4224 | potois         | πότοις         | carousing,           | N-DMP       |
| 2532 | kai            | καὶ            | and                  | Conj        |
| 111  | athemitois     | ἀθεμίτοις      | abominable           | Adj-DFP     |
| 1495 | eidōlōlatriais | εἰδωλολατρίαις | idolatries.          | N-DFP       |

Greek Texts

**Marion Jackson Jr.** The Kabiri, the groups of men who used male-male homosexual Group Sex as the way to become leaders of the World, were considered Deities/gods, even by the Biblical Israelites.

THEOSOPHY, Vol. 52, No. 2,  
December, 1963  
(Pages 43-50; Size: 22K)

**THE TIMELESS KABIRI(1)**

FROM the very day when the first mystic found the means of communication between this world and the worlds of the invisible host, between the sphere of matter and that of pure spirit, he concluded that to abandon this mysterious science to the profanation of the rabble was to lose it.

The *Kabiri* or the *Kabirim* [the name is Phoenician] were Deities and very mysterious gods with the ancient nations, including the Israelites, and were held in the highest veneration at Thebes, in Lemnos, Phrygia, Macedonia, and especially at Samothrace. They were mystery gods, no profane having the right to name or speak of them. Herodotus

November 9, 2017 ·

The Lake of Fire...the types of people who are thrown in because of disobedience:

\*\*There are several categories listed in Revelation 21:8, but here are a few categories which have been revealed in specific

- Cowardly: People who claim to believe in Jesus Christ, but are afraid to/refuse to participate in CHURCH/WORSHIP (Group Sex) activities, and/or smoke Kaneh Bosm

\*\*\*Both are required (Group Sex = Spirit; Kaneh Bosm = Truth)

- Faithless: people who have participated in Group Sex activities, but won't either

1. Keep doing so, but do so aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ (CHURCH/WORSHIP), and smoke Kaneh Bosm

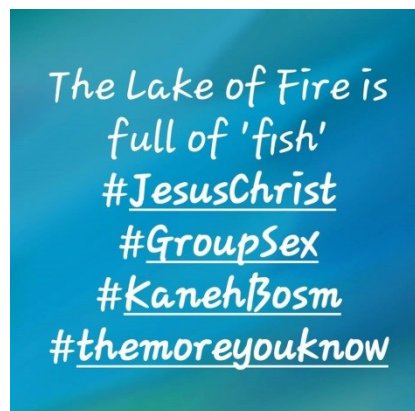
2. Those who may have previously participate in Group Sex activities, stopped because of their claim to want to be more spiritual/closer walk with God/Jesus Christ, but refuse to start back up participating in Jesus Christ-based Group Sex, and smoke Kaneh Bosm

- Sexually Immoral: homosexual Group Sex participant

\*\*\*Note: While Cannabis/Marijuana/Weed/etc. are all names used for the same plant which is called Kaneh Bosm, it is only called Kaneh Bosm (instead of its World-based name(s)) when it is used before/during/after Group Sex activities, and in connection with following the teachings of Jesus Christ.

\*\*\*Note: smoking Kaneh Bosm can be/should be smoked casually and repeatedly, whether Group Sex is/has occurred or not. Using it before sex/Group Sex could enhance the physical enjoyment, but could also prevent males from getting an erection due to the effect the plant has on the mind...the mind can wander/deeply ponder various thoughts, causing the ability to focus on sex to be (temporarily) affected.

Revelation 21:8 [↗](#) "But as for the cowardly, the faithless, the detestable, as for murderers, the sexually immoral, sorcerers, idolaters, and all liars, their portion will be in **the lake that burns with fire** and sulfur, which is the second death."<sup>[8]</sup>



November 13, 2017 ·

Proverbs 25:2 It is the Glory of [The Father in Heaven] to conceal a matter; to search out a matter is the glory of kings.

November 17, 2017 ·

How the Origin of the Unrighteous use of Group Sex (male-male bi-sexual/homosexual) influenced people in The Bible [Cain, Tubal-Cain, King Solomon] (Part 1)

My previous research uncovered that, while The Father in Heaven does not have an issue with Group Sex, the issue DOES arise with male-male bisexual or homosexual Group Sex. An ancient group of mystics, called the Kabiri, purposely used/uses male-male homosexual Group Sex as a way to gain access to advanced spiritual information/communication with the World and the worlds of the invisible host', which is to be used to rule over others in the World. Indeed, we now know that when Jesus Christ stated in Matthew 6:33 that people were to "seek first The Kingdom of 'God'", he was instructing people to seek THE Highest level connection between the Spiritual Realm and the Physical Realm, which IS connected via the proper use of Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm, and is used to rule over the entire World. The issue is in a Spiritually Immature effort to

replicate the Power and Might which The Father in Heaven set aside for the Righteous, unrighteous people used unrighteous methods.

The Hebrew word Kabir means “Mighty”, so the Kabiri were trying to become 'Mighty' ones, just like The Father in Heaven, but in an unrighteous way, because the homosexual Group Sex causes anger/wrath. The Kabiri were taught to do so by the Hittites, who were taught to do so by “fallen angels/Watchers”. It was these fallen angels who influenced early Biblical people to accept their ways. Cain, and Tubal-Cain, are two of those such people. My research shows that Cain, by virtue of being the first person in The Bible to display such anger/wrath, was connected with the male-male homosexual Group Sex ways. While there is no direct research that connects Cain to the Kabiri, his behavior fits the type of response typical with Kabiri activity. The research goes on to show that Tubal-Cain, a descendant of Cain, was also Kabiri, and is considered the forefather of Freemasonry, even as Cain himself is the first person listed in The Bible as one to actually “build a city”. Naturally, the question of how the early Biblical people were introduced to such teachings is answered by tracing the connection to the fallen angels, who were later identified as the Nephilim. Furthermore, the research shows that the Hittites – a lineage originating from a child of Noah (Canaan) – is the identified Biblical group who picked up, and continued the practices which the Kabiri would eventually become identified with.

Tubal Cain is stated in the Bible as being a master crafter of swords; therefore, when The Book of Enoch is researched regarding the fallen angels (known as Watchers), it is noted that these were the beings who taught Tubal-Cain how to craft metal into 'swords', who are also the ones to introduce the idea of using male-male homosexual Group Sex activities and psychoactive potions as the way to achieve a higher level of understanding, which would be used to rule over people in the World.

By analyzing the Biblical scripture regarding the “whole armor of 'God'”, it is noted that the “Sword of The Spirit” is the word of 'God', with the Shield relating to Faith, the Breastplate relating to Righteousness, the Belt relating to Truth, the Helmet relating to Salvation, and the Shoes relating to The Good News of Peace.

Therefore, the fallen angels also attempted to create their own “armor” (swords, shields, breastplates), which to them, was an attempt to ensure that their understanding would be successful. So, when Tubal-Cain is said to be one who created “swords”, based on his male-male homosexual Group Sex activities, he was able to receive some form of advanced understanding, which was used to craft a thought-process which was used to achieve a higher level of superiority over those within the World. Likewise, the fallen angels provided people like Tubal-Cain with a “shield” and “breastplate”, which means that they were able to 'defend' their thought-process against those with lesser swords/shields/breastplates, and/or against those completely without a sword/shield/breastplate. However, in comparison with “the whole armor of 'God'”, such thinking does not stand up to the more superior Sword of The Spirit, nor does such thinking possess a Helmet of Salvation, Belt of Truth, nor Good News of Peace on their Feet.

When the research states that the Kabiri have a pre-Greek influence, to include being based on practices of the Biblical Hittites, this links the descendants of Ham as being the genealogy which picked up on the teachings of the Nephilim, the same teachings which were practiced by Cain, and later Tubal-Cain. The inclusion of the Hittites as the forefathers of a male-male homosexual Group Sex based brotherhood, one which believed to received advanced Spiritual information, is especially noteworthy for a few reasons. The first is that the Hittites are not directly descended from Cain, they are descended from Seth (via Noah). The separate genealogies of Cain and Seth are to show the separation between the Unrighteous use of Group Sex, and then the eventual Righteous use of Group Sex (Jesus Christ); however, the Hittites show that the unrighteous use of Group Sex had the ability to affect that side of the genealogy (which again was addressed by Jesus Christ, and later Apostle Paul).

Another noteworthy issue regarding the Hittites can be found with King Solomon. While King Solomon also employed the relatively-less unrighteous use of Group Sex – homosexual Group Sex was less prevalent/not known to be practiced in Egypt – listing Hittite females among the females he sexually interacted with shows that he may have eventually practiced the Kabiri ways. King Solomon is admonished as having allowed foreign females to cause him to worship false gods, causing him to do “evil in the eyes of the Lord”. Cain is said to have been evil also, and it directly relates to their homosexual participation in Group Sex activities. Solomon was married to an Egyptian pharaoh's daughter, and research shows that Abraham and his

descendants were led to Egypt to learn a better way to practice Group Sex: therefore, the inclusion of Hittite females in his harem, and being admonished for doing evil shows that Solomon showed that he fell vulnerable to the male-male homosexual Group Sex ways, and as such, so the fall of everything he had accomplished. \*\*\*NOTE: In the Old Testament, Hittite land made up a large portion of Canaan-land (The Promised Land)

Tubal-Cain – which means “worldly possession possessed of confusion; 'he who spices [refines] the craft of Cain' – was a shaper of swords – taught to do so by the 'fallen angels' – yet, The Armor of “The Father” states that the Sword of The Spirit is the “word of God”; therefore, Tubal-Cain was taught how to shape thought-processes which would be used attempt to provide power over those with a lesser thought-process. In this way, Tubal-Cain is revered as the “forefather” of Operative and Speculative Freemasonry. As a person who took metals and shaped them into tools, whether they were used in war or building (Operative), or as a collective thought-process used for life within the World (Speculative), the origins of the abilities of Tubal-Cain are based in male-male homosexual Group Sex activities.

So, when 33rd degree Freemason Manly P. Hall, writer of many books, including 'The Secret Teachings of All Ages', states that “The Mason must follow in the footsteps of his forefather, Tubal-Cain”, knowingly or unknowingly, he was stating that higher level Freemasons should reach the point to be initiated into the Kabiri [gay] brotherhood, by participating in male-male homosexual Group Sex activities, if they wish to achieve the levels of mastery obtained by Tubal-Cain. However, it is known that there are limitations to what is achievable using such a method, which bring along the reality of anger and wrath; as a result, Jesus Christ taught that the ability to achieve THE highest levels possible were only possible using non male-male homosexual Group Sex activities, an ideal which was learned by Abram, and eventually taught by Jesus Christ and the Apostle Paul.

It is this Cain/Tubal-Cain Kabiri-based lineage which can be surmised as to why Abram/Abraham was led to travel to Egypt. While Group Sex activities were also being practiced in Egypt, historically speaking, the is little to no record of the practice of male-male homosexual Group Sex activities. Therefore, while the lineage of Cain was practicing the Kabiri style of Group Sex, Abraham – and his lineage – learned to use heterosexual Group Sex by being around the Ancient Egyptians. The challenge to keep the Israelites from practicing Kabiri ways was present in the times of Moses and Joshua, up through the times of Jesus Christ, and through to affecting the times of Paul. The impact of the Hittites showed that while they were somewhat related to the Israelites, they had the ability to cause Israelites to take up the unrighteous use of Group Sex. Combining the Ancient Greek and Roman affect of Kabiri ways with the affect of the Hittites, shows how the influence of unrighteous Group Sex affected those who were trying to be righteous, and affects how many in the World view Group Sex improperly.

**Strong's Concordance**  
**kabbir:** great, mighty, much  
 Original Word: קַבִּיר  
 Part of Speech: Adjective  
 Transliteration: kabbir  
 Phonetic Spelling: (kab-beer')  
 Short Definition: mighty

**NAS Exhaustive Concordance**  
 Word Origin  
 from **kabar**  
 Definition  
**great, mighty, much**  
 NASB Translation  
 impotent\* (1), mighty (6), mighty men (1), mighty one (1), much (1), older\* (1).

**Text Analysis**

| Str      | Translit       | Hebrew   | English                   | Morph |
|----------|----------------|----------|---------------------------|-------|
| 2005 [e] | hen-           | הֵן      | Behold                    | Adv   |
| 410 [e]  | 'él            | אֵל      | God                       | Noun  |
| 3524 [e] | <u>kab-bir</u> | קַבִּיר  | [is] <u>mighty</u>        | Adj   |
| 3808 [e] | wə-lō          | וְלֹא    | and not                   | Adv   |
| 3988 [e] | yim-'ās;       | יִמְאָס׃ | do despises               | Verb  |
| 3524 [e] | <u>kab-bir</u> | קַבִּיר  | [any he is] <u>mighty</u> | Adj   |
| 3581 [e] | kō-ah          | כֹּחַ    | in strength               | Noun  |

**Iyov 36:5 - Orthodox Jewish Bible (OJB)**  
 See, El is Kabir, and despiseth not any; He is kabir, in ko'ach lev (strength of understanding).  
**Translation:** **God is Kabir**, but despises no one. **He is Kabir**, and firm in his purpose.  
 In all bible translations, the word Kabir has been translated as "Mighty" or "Great" whereas Kabir is the original name of Supreme God.  
 This same name "**Kabir**" is present in the Vedas, Bhagavad Gita, Shri Guru Granth Sahib and Quran Sharif and in reality is the name of Supreme God.

[www.theoi.com/Georgikos/](http://www.theoi.com/Georgikos/)

THE KABEIROI (Cabeiri) were twin gods (daimones) who presided over the orgiastic dances of the mysteries of Samothrace (Samothrace) which were held in honour of the goddesses Demeter, Persephone, and Hekate. They were famed metal-workers, dwarfish sons of the god Hephaistos (Hephaestus), who served their father at his Lemnian forge. Like their mother Kabeiro (Cabeiro) the pair were also sea-divinities who came to the aid of sailors in distress.

According to Clement the Kabeiroi were three in number, but two of the brothers committed an act of fratricide. The pair later recovered the phallus of Zagreus who had been dismembered by the Titan-gods and established it in the shrine of the Mysteries. In the *Cabiri* by Aeschylus, the two gods welcomed the Argonauts to their island and initiated them in a drunken orgy.

The Kabeiroi were closely identified with a number

Thus it is very important to prevent fanatics from monopolising all the facts in history and legend, and from fathering their distortions of truth, history, and legend upon one man. Noah, is either a myth along with the others or one whose legend was built upon the Kabirian or Titanic tradition, as taught in Samothrace. He has, therefore, no claim to be monopolised by either Jew or Christian. If, as Faber tried to demonstrate at such cost of learning and research, Noah is an Atlantean, and a Titan, and his family are Kabiri or pious Titans, etc., then biblical chronology falls by its own weight, and along with it all the patriarchs -- the antediluvian and pre-Atlantean Titans. As now discovered and proven, Cain is Mars, the god of power and generation. Tubal-Cain is a Kabir,

monumental task, Tubal Cain and his descendants were instructed by God in Matthew 10:34 where it is said, "Do not suppose that I have come to bring peace to the earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword." Tubal Cain is the widow's son who originally was "a sharpener" — one who whets or sharpens instruments.

In more modern times such as in the most recent translations of the bible we find that he morphs from being one who sharpens instruments for example; a sword, to becoming the "forger of all instruments of bronze and iron" (ESV), or an "instructor of every artificer in brass and iron" (KJV). Hence, he is the Supreme Hierophant or High Priest of commerce, war and materialism

[www.sacred-texts.com](http://www.sacred-texts.com)  
The Book of Enoch, by R.H. Charles, [1917], at sacred-texts.com

VI-XI. The Fall of the Angels: the Demoralisation of Mankind: the Intercession of the Angels on behalf of Mankind. The Dooms pronounced by God on the Angels: the Messianic Kingdom (a Noah fragment).

#### CHAPTER VI.

1. And it came to pass when the children of men had multiplied that in those days were born unto them beautiful and comely daughters. 2. And the angels, the children of the heaven, saw and lusted after them, and said to one another: 'Come, let us choose us

'Come, let us choose us wives from among the children of men and beget us children.' 3. And Semjâzâ, who was their leader, said unto them: 'I fear ye will not indeed agree to do this deed, and I alone shall have to pay the penalty of a great sin.' 4. And they all answered

p. 35

him and said: 'Let us all swear an oath, and all bind ourselves by mutual imprecations not to abandon this plan but to do this thing.' 5. Then sware they all together and bound themselves by mutual imprecations upon it. 6. And they were in all two hundred; who descended [in the days] of Jared on the

[www.sacred-texts.com/bil](http://www.sacred-texts.com/bil)

#### CHAPTER VIII.

1. And Azâzêl taught men to make swords, and knives, and shields, and breastplates, and made known to them the metals (of the earth) and the art of working them, and bracelets, and ornaments, and the use of antimony, and the beautifying of the eyelids, and all kinds of costly stones, and all colouring tinctures. 2. And there arose much godlessness, and they committed fornication, and they were led astray, and became corrupt in all their ways. Semjâzâ taught enchantments, and root-cuttings. Armârôs

that of pure spirit, he concluded that to abandon this mysterious science to the profanation of the rabble was to lose it.

The *Kabiri* or the *Kabirim* [the name is Phoenician] were Deities and very mysterious gods with the ancient nations, including the Israelites, and were held in the highest veneration at Thebes, in Lemnos, Phrygia, Macedonia, and especially at Samothrace. They were mystery gods, no profane having the right to name or speak of them. Herodotus makes of them Fire-gods and points to Vulcan as their father. The Kabiri presided over the Mysteries, and their *real number* has never been revealed, their occult meaning being very sacred.

The Kabiri were also Assyrian gods. In Hebrew the name means "the mighty ones," *Gibborim*. In

relief from Samothrace, ca. 560 BC,  
Louvre

In Greek mythology, the **Cabeiri, Cabiri** or **Kabiri**<sup>[1][pronunciation?]</sup> (Ancient Greek: Κάβειροι, *Kábeiroi*) were a group of enigmatic chthonic deities. They were worshiped in a mystery cult closely associated with that of Hephaestus, centered in the north Aegean islands of Lemnos and possibly Samothrace—at the Samothrace temple complex—and at Thebes.<sup>[2]</sup> In their distant origins the Cabeiri and the Samothracian gods may include pre-Greek elements,<sup>[3]</sup> or other non-Greek elements, such as Hittite, Thracian, proto-Etruscan<sup>[4]</sup> or Phrygian. The Lemnian cult was always local to Lemnos, but the Samothracian mystery cult spread rapidly throughout the Greek world during the Hellenistic period, eventually initiating Romans.

## ^ Biblical Hittites

Main article: Biblical Hittites

The Bible refers to "Hittites" in several passages, ranging from Genesis to the post-Exilic Ezra-Nehemiah. Genesis 10 (the Table of Nations) links them to an eponymous ancestor Heth, a descendant of Ham through his son Canaan. The Hittites are thereby counted among the Canaanites. The Hittites are usually depicted as a people living among the Israelites—Abraham purchases the Patriarchal burial-plot of Machpelah from "Ephron HaChiti", Ephron the Hittite; and Hittites serve as high military officers in David's army. In 2 Kings 7:6, however, they are a people with their own kingdoms (the

### Solomon's Wives

**11** King Solomon, however, loved many foreign women besides Pharaoh's daughter—Moabites, Ammonites, Edomites, Sidonians and Hittites. **2** They were from nations about which the LORD had told the Israelites, "You must not intermarry with them, because they will surely turn your hearts after their gods." Nevertheless, Solomon held fast to them in love. **3** He had seven hundred wives of royal birth and three hundred concubines, and his wives led him astray. **4** As Solomon grew old, his wives turned his heart after other gods, and his heart was not fully devoted to the LORD his God, as the heart of David his father had been. **5** He followed Ashtoreth the goddess of the Sidonians, and Molek the detestable god of the Ammonites. **6** So Solomon did evil in the eyes of the LORD; he did not follow the LORD



Josephus in the Antiquities of the Jews, A.D. 93;

Nay, even while Adam was alive, it came to pass that the posterity of Cain became exceedingly wicked, every one successively dying one after the other, more wicked than the former. They were intolerable in war, and vehement in robberies; and if any one were slow to murder people, yet was he bold in his profligate behaviour, in acting unjustly, and doing injury for gain.

Tubal Cain had descended from Cain,

is the child of the Mother, since he too transmitted the rites of Dionysus.

"The physiological **act of sex** and **orgasm** not only greatly enhances the prospects, but also fires up further excitement.

"Repeatedly induced **states of orgasmic collapse** can produce, and have been used to produce, **states of deep trance**."

This is precisely the sexual purpose of an **orgy** as **religious rite**, and, in part, what the Greek God **APOLLO** fed **CYPARISSUS** in the wilds. The **orgia**, from which our word **orgy** is derived, of THE MYSTERY RELIGIONS of **DIONYSOS** and his **homosexual SATYRS**, were (in addition to the **magic mushrooms** and other psychoactive potions) rituals of this kind.

TUBAL CAIN IN FREEMASONRY -



Cain has been considered among Masons as a symbol of worldly possessions." - Albert Gallatin Mackey - A lexicon of freemasonry

Masonic Historian, Albert Gallatin Mackey had said that Tubal Cain is the Vulcan of the Pagans, and is thought to have been closely connected with ancient Freemasonry.

Candidates for initiation into the KABIRI were crowned with a garland of olive and wore a purple band round their loins. The dancing was then begun.

In fact, homosexuality was part of the ritual, what the historians in their scholarly dungeons called their "most immoral tendencies." The purpose was to evoke a passage beyond earth to a higher life. That is, "to lead the worshipers into the presence of the gods."

That is, in their mystical dances, continued leaping into the air achieves a shamanic state of trance, a transfer of

Freemasonry is found in the "Legend of the Craft," where he is called "the founder of smith-craft. Tubal Cain was a master at forging weapons in which 33rd degree Freemason and Master Rosicrucian, Manly P. Hall says this about him and his weapons; "The Mason must 'follow in the footsteps of his forefather, Tubal-Cain, who with the mighty strength of the war god hammered his sword into a plowshare."

Tubal Cain is the password given in the Third Degree of Blue Lodge of the Master Mason.

Ex. (Pressing his thumb as before): "What is this ?"

consciousness analogous to the transformation of the magician into a bird whereby the apprentice masters his powers to join a gay brotherhood "who, by nature, are superior to other men."

biblehub.com/hebrew/352 Job 36:5 Bible

Job 31:25 Bible

3524. **kabbir** Job 36:5

**Strong's Concordance**

**kabbir**: great, mighty, much  
 Original Word: קַבִּיר  
 Part of Speech: Adjective  
 Transliteration: kabbir  
 Phonetic Spelling: (kab-beer')  
 Short Definition: mighty

**NAS Exhaustive Concordance**

Word Origin  
 from **kabar**

Definition  
**great, mighty, much**

NASB Translation  
 impotent\* (1), mighty (6), mighty men (1), mighty one (1), much (1), older\* (1).

**Text Analysis**

| Str      | Translit       | Hebrew     | English                   | Morph |
|----------|----------------|------------|---------------------------|-------|
| 2005 [e] | hen-           | הִן        | Behold                    | Adv   |
| 410 [e]  | 'el            | אֱל        | God                       | Noun  |
| 3524 [e] | <u>kab-bir</u> | קַבִּיר    | [is] <u>mighty</u>        | Adj   |
| 3808 [e] | wə-lō          | וְלֹ       | and not                   | Adv   |
| 3988 [e] | yim-'ās;       | וַיִּמְאָס | do despises               | Verb  |
| 3524 [e] | <u>kab-bir</u> | קַבִּיר    | [any he is] <u>mighty</u> | Adj   |
| 3581 [e] | kō-ah          | כֹּחַ      | in strength               | Noun  |

**Iyov 36:5 - Orthodox Jewish Bible (OJB)**

See, El is Kabir, and despiseth not any; He is kabir in ko'ach lev (strength of understanding).

**Translation:** **God is Kabir**, but despises no one. **He is Kabir**, and firm in his purpose.

In all bible translations, the word Kabir has been translated as "Mighty" or "Great" whereas Kabir is the original name of Supreme God.

This same name "Kabir" is present in the Vedas, Bhagavad Gita, Shri Guru Granth Sahib and Quran Sharif and in reality is the name of Supreme God.

www.theoi.com/Georgikos/ www.wisdomworld.org/adk

THE KABEIROI (Kabeiri) were twin gods (daimones) who presided over the orgiastic dances of the mysteries of Samothrace (Samothrace) which were held in honour of the goddesses Demeter, Persephone, and Hekate. They were famed metal-workers, dwarfish sons of the god Hephaistos (Hephaestus), who served their father at his Lemnian forge. Like their mother Kabeiro (Cabeiro) the pair were also sea-divinities who came to the aid of sailors in distress.

According to Clement the Kabeiroi were three in number, but two of the brothers committed an act of fratricide. The pair later recovered the phallus of Zagreus who had been dismembered by the Titan-gods and established it in the shrine of the Mysteries. In the Cabiri by Aeschylus, the two gods welcomed the Argonauts to their island and initiated them in a drunken orgy.

The Kabeiroi were closely identified with a number

Thus it is very important to prevent fanatics from monopolising all the facts in history and legend, and from fathering their distortions of truth, history, and legend upon one man. Noah, is either a myth along with the others or one whose legend was built upon the Kabirian or Titanic tradition, as taught in Samothrace. He has, therefore, no claim to be monopolised by either Jew or Christian. If, as Faber tried to demonstrate at such cost of learning and research, Noah is an Atlantean, and a Titan, and his family are Kabiri or pious Titans, etc., then biblical chronology falls by its own weight, and along with it all the patriarchs -- the antediluvian and pre-Atlantean Titans. As now discovered and proven, Cain is Mars, the god of power and generation. Tubal-Cain is a Kabir,

monumental task, Tubal Cain and his descendants were instructed by God in Matthew 10:34, where it is said, "Do not suppose that I have come to bring peace to the earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword." Tubal Cain is the widow's son who originally was "a sharpener"—one who whets or sharpens instruments.

In more modern times such as in the most recent translations of the bible we find that he morphs from being one who sharpens instruments for example; a sword, to becoming the "forger of all instruments of bronze and iron" (ESV), or an "instructor of every artificer in brass and iron" (KJV). Hence, he is the Supreme Hierophant or High Priest of commerce, war and materialism

November 17, 2017 ·

Adam tricked into participating in a bi-sexual Orgy with another male, Cain and Abel were twins, Cain was not Adam's child??? Wow#thethingstheydontteachinSundaySchool

November 23, 2017 ·

The Original Sin (Genesis 3:6): male-male bisexual/homosexual Group Sex

\*Proper use of Group Sex leads to Peace and Blessings

\*Improper use of Group Sex (male-male bisexual/homosexual Group Sex) leads to Anger and Wrath

My recent research revealed that fallen angels (known in The Bible as the Nephilim; the 'Mighty Ones') were the ones who introduced male-male homosexual Group Sex activities to Cain, and later, Tubal-Cain, King Solomon, and others throughout the Old and New Testament. Such sexual activities were used to gain access to a 'higher' form of understanding, which was used to rule over people within the World, and became a practice also picked up by ancient Greeks and Romans. Male bisexual/homosexual activity, particularly within Group Sex settings, has been revealed as being forbidden because such activities directly lead to anger/wrath being brought upon the people connected with such activities...negative ramifications which are incompatible with connecting with The Father in Heaven. Based on that research, further in-depth research into that topic has now shown that the 'Original Sin' committed in The Garden of Eden was actually Adam participating in male-male Group Sex activities with one of the 'fallen angels'/serpent in The Garden.

In Genesis 3:6, when Eve is said to have seen that The Tree of The Knowledge of Good and Evil was “good for food...a delight to the eyes...and desirable to make one wise”, Eve is said to have eaten the fruit from this tree, and gave some to her husband, who also ate. At this point, it is vitally important to note that when The Bible references a 'tree', it is generally/metaphorically talking about a person. There are numerous times in The Bible – to include references made by Jesus Christ – wherein a tree, is used as a metaphor/analogy for a person and how well entrenched their understanding is, and/or the quality of information (fruit) they possess. With that in mind, it becomes clear that when Eve is affected by the Tree of TKOGAE, she is affected by a person. Therefore, factoring in that Cain is said to be affected by anger/wrath (killing his brother), it stood to reason to ask whether or not if there were any male-male bisexual/homosexual Group Sex activities that took place The Garden of Eden. Sure enough, the research uncovered that it did.

According to a few different places of research, including The Book of Baruch – a deuterocanonical book named after the Biblical prophet Jeremiah's scribe, Baruch ben Neriah – the serpent in The Garden of Eden is said to have seduced Eve and had sexual intercourse with her, and then the serpent is said to have used Adam as a boy, both which were said to be against the law. The usage of the phrasing “used him as a boy” is in reference to a CATAMITE, which is defined as a “refers to a boy (or young man) as the passive or receiving partner in anal intercourse with a man.” Catamites are referenced numerous times in The Bible as temple prostitutes, as these males were typically dressed in women's clothing, looked like females, and participated in male-male homosexual activities in various temples as a form of worship to their gods. In Matthew 11:8, when Jesus Christ asks if people had gone in the wilderness to see a man dressed in fine clothing, reviewing the Greek words used in that passage, it is actually a CATAMITE to which Jesus Christ was talking about. Therefore, while the usage of catamites were widely known to have been used by the ancient Greeks and Romans, their use was also known to have affected the Biblical time Israelites of the time of Jesus Christ. Again, such male-male homosexual activities are forbidden for numerous, well founded reason – to include naturally producing anger/wrath – , and when the various translations of the word are reviewed, it shows why. \*\*\*Greek meaning for Catamite = soft, morally weak, cowardice, spineless, ever-changing, one with no backbone

Given that it is known that the fallen angels used male-male homosexual Group Sex activities as a way to gain access to what THEY considered a higher understanding, this would explain why this 'Tree' believed it possessed a higher level of wisdom that Adam and Eve needed access to. We now know that such sexual activities are detestable to The Father in Heaven, and are numerously identified whenever someone is said to have “done evil in the eyes of the Lord”. For committing the act of male bisexual/homosexual Group Sex activity (whenever such a male-male-female threesome occurs in such a grouping, it is called the Devil's threesome by people in the World...perhaps because of the possibility of a male-male sexual interaction), the immediate effect of the ensuing anger/wrath produced resulted in Adam, Eve, and the serpent being 'punished'/affected by the natural repercussions of participating in male-male homosexual/bi-sexual Group Sex activities.

It must again be noted, it was not The Father in Heaven who 'cursed/punished' either person, rather, it was the natural ramifications of participating in such a forbidden activity. It must also be noted that neither Adam nor Eve possessed LIKENESS (Demut: pathway leading to Life over Destruction); therefore, this 'cursed/punished' action actually began leading people in the World towards learning what is actually required to gain access to LIKENESS (non-homosexual Group Sex participation, smoking Kaneh Bosm, and following the teachings of Jesus Christ). The irony, of course, is that the fallen angels (to include the serpent) DID understand the basic

principles of connecting with The Father in Heaven, but not the specifics, which is why the serpent/fallen angels believed that they were wise.

True enough, Group Sex participation is required, as well as same gender sexual interaction; however, female-female BI-Sexual activity is permitted in order to participate in RIGHTEOUS Group Sex, but neither male-male Bisexual NOR homosexual Group Sex is. So, the husband is to have his wife participate in Group Sex activities, while encouraging her to sexually interact with the other female(s) within the Group Sex activities, but the other way around is forbidden...again, because of the incompatible repercussion(s) it produces (see the story of the destruction of Sodom and Gomorrah; the fall King Solomon's Temple; The Book of Revelation/the Seven Trumpets/The Lake of Fire...to name a few).

www.wisdomworld.org/ada 20

THEOSOPHY, Vol. 52, No. 2,  
December, 1963  
(Pages 43-50; Size: 22K)

**THE TIMELESS KABIRI(1)**

FROM the very day when the first mystic found the means of communication between this world and the worlds of the invisible host, between the sphere of matter and that of pure spirit, he concluded that to abandon this mysterious science to the profanation of the rabble was to lose it.

The *Kabiri* or the *Kabirim* [the name is Phoenician] were Deities and very mysterious gods with the ancient nations, including the Israelites, and were held in the highest veneration at Thebes, in Lemnos, Phrygia, Macedonia, and especially at Samothrace. They were mystery gods, no profane having the right to name or speak of them. Herodotus

Candidates for initiation into the KABIRI were crowned with a garland of olive and wore a purple band round their loins. The dancing was then begun.

In fact, homosexuality was part of the ritual, what the historians in their scholarly dungeons called their "most immoral tendencies." The purpose was to evoke a passage beyond earth to a higher life. That is, "to lead the worshipers into the presence of the gods."

That is, in their mystical dances, continued leaping into the air achieves a shamanic state of trance, a transfer of consciousness analogous to the transformation of the magician into a bird whereby the apprentice masters his powers to join a gay brotherhood "who, by nature, are superior to other men."

*The Book of Enoch*, by R.H. Charles, [1917], at sacred-texts.com

VI-XI. The Fall of the Angels: the Demoralisation of Mankind: the Intercession of the Angels on behalf of Mankind. The Dooms pronounced by God on the Angels: the Messianic Kingdom (a Noah fragment).

#### CHAPTER VI.

1. And it came to pass when the children of men had multiplied that in those days were born unto them beautiful and comely daughters. 2. And the angels, the children of the heaven, saw and lusted after them, and said to one another: 'Come, let us choose us

wives from among the children of men and beget us children.' 3.

And Semjâzâ, who was their leader, said unto them: 'I fear ye will not indeed agree to do this deed, and I alone shall have to pay the penalty of a great sin.' 4. And they all answered

p. 35

him and said: 'Let us all swear an oath, and all bind ourselves by mutual imprecations not to abandon this plan but to do this thing.' 5. Then sware they all together and bound themselves by mutual imprecations upon it. 6. And they were in all two hundred; who descended [in the days] of Jared on the

biblehub.com/genesis/6-1 16

Gen 6:4 Bible

#### Genesis 6:4

Verse (Click for Chapter)

#### New International Version

The Nephilim were on the earth in those days—and also afterward—when the sons of God went to the daughters of humans and had children by them. They were the heroes of old, men of renown.

#### New Living Translation

In those days, and for some time after, giant Nephilites lived on the earth, for whenever the sons of God had intercourse with women, they gave birth to children who became the heroes and famous warriors of ancient times.

#### English Standard Version

The Nephilim were on the earth in those days, and also afterward, when the sons of God came in to the daughters of man and they bore children to them. These



4G LTE 83% 2:17 PM



theopenscroll.com/cainsPaternity.htm

16

#### The "Tree" - A Metaphor

If you do word studies on "grass" and "tree" you find both are used metaphorically. Grass sometimes represents men, emphasizing the frailty and relative brevity of this life of the flesh. The grass is "tender," you see. A primary feature of the tree metaphor is the reproductive capability, as also indicated in the account of creation. Trees reference either men or heavenly beings or an entire family in figurative usage in the Bible and in apocryphal and extra-biblical literature.

There's a saying you may find familiar: "The acorn (or, apple) doesn't fall far from the tree." It's an observation that a person is like their parents, usually their Dad. It compares to the expression: "Like father, like son." Have you ever heard of a "Family Tree"? You'll be thinking along these lines as you review some examples of figurative usage from the Bible.

Let not the foreigner who has joined himself to the LORD say, 'The LORD will surely separate me from His people.' Nor let the eunuch say, 'Behold, I am a dry tree.'

Isaiah 56:3

If you don't understand about a eunuch, look it up.

9 and do not suppose that you can say to yourselves, 'We have Abraham for our father'; for I say to you that from these stones God is able to raise up children to Abraham. 10 The axe is already laid at the root of the trees; therefore every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire.

Matthew 3:9-10



When the woman saw that the tree was good for food, and that it was a delight to the eyes, and that the tree was desirable to make one wise, she took from its fruit and ate; and she gave also to her husband with her, and he ate.

Genesis 3:6

Are you grasping how there's a legitimate interpretation that doesn't involve people picking an apple-like object from a tree, putting it in their mouths, chewing and swallowing? Keep what Y'shua taught in John 6 in mind. The food that is the fruit of the tree is a father's genetic material. To eat the fruit of a tree is to receive the father's seed.

The Tree of Life is the Bread of Life, Y'shua, whose name will be called "Eternal Father" or "Father of Eternity" according to Isaiah 9:6. What, or, who, is the other tree of note in the midst of the Garden? Could it be that the tree of knowledge of good and evil is the reproductive aspect of the serpent being?



The Fall of Man and the Expulsion from the Garden of Eden -

In many artistic renderings of the scene in the Garden, the serpent is pictured winding around the tree of knowledge of good and evil like a helical strand of DNA. These images are inspired from somewhere, are they not? While any artistic rendering of a scene carries no authority of itself, images may present lies and they may also conceal and reveal truths.

Have you ever given thought to how the language of the

He will be like a tree firmly planted by streams of water, Which yields its fruit in its season And its leaf does not wither; And in whatever he does, he prospers.

Psalms 1:3

3 Like an apple tree among the trees of the forest, So is my beloved among the young men In his shade I took great delight and sat down, And his fruit was sweet to my taste. 4 He has brought me to his banquet hall, And his banner over me is love.

Song of Solomon 2:3-4

I found Israel like grapes in the wilderness; I saw your forefathers as the earliest fruit on the fig tree in its first season But they came to Baal-peor and devoted themselves to shame, And they became as detestable as that which they loved.

Hosea 9:10

24 For if you were cut off from what is by nature a wild olive tree, and were grafted contrary to nature into a cultivated olive tree, how much more will these who are the natural branches be grafted into their own olive tree? 25 For I do not want you, brethren, to be uninformed of this mystery—so that you will not be wise in your own estimation—that a partial hardening has happened to Israel until the fullness of the Gentiles has come in;

Romans 11:24-25

And all the host of heaven will wear away, And the sky will be rolled up like a scroll; All their hosts will also wither away As a leaf withers from the vine, Or as one withers from the fig tree.

Isaiah 34:4

https://www.google.com

www.biblequery.org/Other

The deutero-canonical text, Baruch claims that the Serpent had sexual relations with both Adam and Eve:

For going to Eve he deceived her and committed adultery with her, which is contrary to the law; and he went also to Adam and used him as a boy, which is also against the law. Hence arose adultery and pederasty.

The Gospel of Philip suggests something rather similar:

First adultery came into being, afterward murder. And he was begotten in adultery, for he

Crucified. The good one is Phaps [the pre-Roman god of male sexuality] Justin's Book of Baruch in *The Other Bible* p.540.

In Justin's *Book of Baruch* the creator, Elohim, is not evil, but he is bumbling, neglectful, and abandons his wife Edem [Eden]. *The Gnostic Bible* p.119

"Naas [the serpent] had transgression, for he approached Eve and seduced her and debauched her and he also approached Adam and used him as a boy. This was the origin of adultery and pederasty.... Baruch was sent to Moses, and though him spoke to the sons of Israel ... but the third angel of Eden, Naas, though the soul given by Eden and dwelling in Moses, as in all men, overshadowed the commandments of Baruch and made his own commandments heard.... For the soul is Eden, while the spirit is Elohim; and each is in all, both female and male. After that Baruch was sent against to the prophete Naas

books.google.com/books?id=XzpXa@yNZVWC&pg=PA147

Result 1 of 1 in this book for Baruch also to Adam and used him as a boy

31. Ibid., p. 393, no. 2.

32. This particular temptation of Eve has roots in a number of Near Eastern traditions. Other traditions have also used this theme of sexual enticement in a variety of similar configurations. For example, in the *Baruch*, a work with clear traces of Jewish influences, the serpent is said to have had sexual relations with both Eve and Adam: "For going to Eve he deceived her and committed adultery with her, which is contrary to the law; and he went also to Adam and used him as a boy, which is also against the law. Hence arose adultery and pederasty" (A. G. Gedaliahu Stroumsa, *Another Seed: Studies in gnostic mythology* [Leiden: E. J. Brill, 1994], 41 n. 20). The seduction of Eve appears in the Nag Hammadi Texts as well, where Sammael is associated with the snake. *Pirqe R. El.*, for instance, offers this: "[Sammael] riding on the serpent came to her, and she conceived" (id., 48).

33. Newby, *The Making of the Last Prophet*, 37. See also al-Tabari, *The History*

Google

bible catamite

ALL IMAGES VIDEOS SHOPPING NEWS

"In its modern usage the term **catamite** refers to a boy as the passive or receiving partner in anal intercourse with a man. In its ancient usage a **catamite** (Latin *catamitus*) was a pubescent boy who was the intimate companion of a young man in ancient Greece and Rome, usually in a pederastic relationship."

Catamite - Wikipedia  
 Wikipedia › wiki › Catamite

About this result Feedback

Result 1 of 1 in this book for *luke 7:25 catamite*

The second problematic word is the Greek word *malakos* or *malakos*, which has been translated by all three Bibles as "effeminate." This is an example of a word that has started to take on a new meaning in the English language over the past hundred years or so. Because of this, we may see Bible translators begin to make the same mistake as they have with the word *sodomite* and insert homosexual connotations into its

9. Paul R. Johnson, "A New Look at Arsenokoitais," *Second Stone*, Jan/Feb edition 1994.

126 Calling the Rainbow Nation Home

meaning. A few Bible commentators have already started down this path by declaring that the word *effeminate* is describing male homosexuals, transvestites, and men in the "earliest stages of homosexuality."<sup>10</sup>

Actually, the Greek word *malakos* or *malakos*<sup>11</sup> means "soft," "moral weakness, even cowardice." Other definitions are "spineless," "ever-changing," "catamite," and "one with no backbone." Because these definitions cover a wide variety of subjects we see various Bible translations offered. For example, some of the older Bible texts translated this word as "morally weak" while others focused on the "catamite" and wrote "prostitute." Others translations key off the Hebrew word *qadesh*<sup>12</sup> the counterpart to this word found in the Old Testament and write "temple prostitute." It is only in recent times that a slew of Bible translators have started to render this word as "homosexual" and then it is only in this one particular passage that they do so. In the two other passages where this word is found, Matthew 11:8 and again in Luke 7:25, it is translated as "soft," not as "homosexual."

**Young Prostitutes**

No matter which translation we choose, *catamite* and those of moral

biblehub.com/text/matth

Matt 11:8 Bible

Matthew 11:8

Text Analysis

| Strong's | Transliteration | Greek        | English              | Morphology  |
|----------|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|-------------|
| 235 [e]  | alla            | ἀλλὰ         | But                  | Conj        |
| 5101 [e] | ti              | τί           | what                 | IPro-ANS    |
| 1831 [e] | exēlthate       | ἐξήλθατε     | did you go out       | V-A1A-2P    |
| 3708 [e] | idein           | ἰδεῖν;       | to see?              | V-ANA       |
| 444 [e]  | anthrōpon       | ἄνθρωπον     | a man                | N-AMS       |
| 1722 [e] | en              | ἐν           | in                   | Prep        |
| 3120 [e] | malakos         | μαλακοῖς     | fine [clothes]       | Adj-DNP     |
| 294 [e]  | ēmphliesmenon   | ἡμφιεσμένον; | having been dressed? | V-RPM/P-AMS |
| 3708 [e] | idou            | ἰδοῦ         | Behold,              | V-AMA-2S    |
| 3588 [e] | hoi             | οἱ           | those                | Art-NMP     |

biblehub.com/greek/3120

Acts 24:21 Bible

SUM NAS LHA STR ENG

3120. malakos

**Strong's Concordance**

**malakos**: soft, effeminate  
 Original Word: μαλακός, ἡ, ὄν  
 Part of Speech: Adjective  
 Transliteration: malakos  
 Phonetic Spelling: (mal-ak-os')  
 Short Definition: soft, effeminate  
 Definition: (a) soft, (b) of persons: soft, delicate, effeminate.

**NAS Exhaustive Concordance**

**Word Origin**

a prim. word

**Definition**

soft, effeminate

**NASB Translation**

biblehub.com/greek/3120

Acts 24:21 Bible

**STRONGS NT 3120: μαλακός**

**μαλακός**, μαλακή, μαλακον, **soft**; **soft to the touch**: ἱμάτια, Matthew 11:8 R G L brackets; Luke 7:25 (ἱματίων πολυτελών και μαλακων, Artemidorus Daldianus, oneir. 1, 78; ἐσθῆς, Homer, Odyssey 23, 290; Artemidorus Daldianus, oneir. 2, 3; χιτῶν, Homer, Iliad 2, 42); and simply τὰ μαλακά, **soft raiment** (see λευκός, 1): Matthew 11:8 T Tr WH. Like the Latin *mollis*, metaphorically, and in a bad sense: **effeminate**, of a catamite, a male who submits his body to unnatural lewdness, 1 Corinthians 6:9 (Dionysius Halicarnassus, Antiquities 7, 2 under the end; ((Diogenes Laërtius 7, 173 at the end)).

THAYER'S GREEK LEXICON, Electronic Database.  
 Copyright © 2002, 2003, 2006, 2011 by BibleSoft, Inc.  
 All rights reserved. Used by permission. BibleSoft.com



**Marion Jackson Jr.** To be clear male-male AND female-female homosexual activity (one-on-one; non-Group Sex) is forbidden as well.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** The attempt to have Catamites/male temple prostitutes could possibly explain why World news reports stories of male Catholic priests, or Sport coaches, etc. allegedly having sex with young men/boys.

November 29, 2017 ·

Temple Prostitutes in The Bible: the somewhat right, the way-way wrong, and how it relates to Jesus Christ and Salvation

While Group Sex is a required aspect of Worshiping The Father in Heaven properly, pagan cultures throughout history picked up on this theme, but without Righteous guidance, those cultures participated in highly spiritual activities in Spiritually Immature ways. Temple prostitution (priestesses and priests) started out as a high form of worship towards pagan god/s, but, for various reasons, have fallen out of favor with society, and deemed incompatible with following the teachings of Jesus Christ/connecting with The Father in Heaven.

Previous research uncovered that Adam was misled by his wife to participate in male-male homosexual/bisexual Group Sex activities...these activities were introduced to Adam and Eve by a group of fallen angels whose goal was to use such Group Sex activities as a way to gain access to superior information, which was to be used to rule over people within the World. The research uncovered that such male-male sexual activity was identified in The Bible as a Catamite. Again, a catamite is identified as a 'temple prostitute', a person who participates in sexual activity as a form of worship to their 'god/s'. Deeper research into 'temple prostitutes' uncovered its relative origins, purpose, and reason why it is denounced throughout The Bible. According to the research (Photos 1,2,3), a temple prostitute was a person who sat inside the temple of pagan gods (usually with some reference to The Queen of Heaven...Ishtar, Asherah, etc.) and as a duty/service of worship to their god/s, would have sex with whichever stranger entered the temple to do so. This practice was considered honorable, common, and not shameful, in fact, it was referenced in research as “service for God, fulfillment of his will, and the bearing bearing of divine love in the World. In most cultures, all females – married and unmarried – were required to serve as a temple prostitute, and as a form of gratitude to the god/s for allowing the temple 'priestess' to permit the stranger in participating in this sacred ritual, the stranger would offer the priestess a 'donation' in the form of money (silver).

The exchange was not considered 'paying' for sex, but rather an offering of appreciation, inasmuch that the research showed that the stranger would offer the priestess whatever amount he had to give, with no amount being refused. This is a distinction which must be emphasized because the word 'prostitute' was not related at the time to the fact that money was involved, but rather that, much like modern-day churches, a 'service' was performed by a recognized temple official, and an offering was given by an appreciative temple attendant...in ancient times, the 'service' was sex because that was known to provide the spiritual experience which the stranger was looking for so as to improve his life, and the priestess was pleased to do so because of the joy in serving her 'god/s'.

The types of females who served as temple priestesses ranged from common females, all the way up to royalty, up to/and including Egyptian Queen Cleopatra. In believing that temple prostitution allowed the participants to get closer to god/the gods, the priestesses also believed that their sacred acts of sex would allow them to take on the sins/transgressions of the strangers; thereby, wiping them away, and allowing the stranger to be forgiven. In doing so, the temple priestesses believed not only were they purifying the strangers with their generous sexual activities, but they were also purifying themselves.

Further research (Photos 4,5) shows that while females temple prostitution flourished, so too did male temple prostitution, with male priests having sex (primarily as the sexually receiving partner) with other males...a form of 'worship' which was “detested by Orthodox followers of Yahweh”. As was previously uncovered in previous research, Adam was led to participate in this form of male-male Group Sex activity which cause him to be forced out of The Garden of Eden. Despite those severe consequences, followers of The Queen of Heaven continued with the practice of male temple prostitution, and became identified in The Old Testament of The Bible as “QADESH (Photo 5).

While the primary people in The Bible were always interacting with the other surrounding 'pagan' cultures, from the very beginning the challenge was to keep reminding 'Yahweh followers' from mixing with those Queen of Heaven cultures. Research shows (Photos 5,6) that male temple prostitutes were equated with the detestable culture of the Sodomites – people who were noted for their use of homosexual individual/Group Sex

activities. Furthermore, there were numerous edicts given throughout the Old Testament that forbade from Israelites becoming male OR female temple priests/priestesses, and in the New Testament, male temple priests (Catamites) were specifically mentioned among the group of those who have no possibility of entering The Kingdom of God. Nevertheless, despite what occurred to Adam, Cain, and others, Israelites were repeatedly known to have participated with, or became temple priests/priestess.

Interestingly enough, research shows (Photos 7,8,9) while the Hebrew word QADESH means 'male temple prostitute', it also means 'holy, consecrated'. It gets this meaning because people who served as a temple priest/priestess were considered set apart from those within the general society because they were using their sexual activity in direct and specific service to worshiping/pleasing the god/s. From that perspective, they were holy unto THEIR god/s; however, because of the restriction to the incompatible act of male-male homosexual individual/Group Sex activity, such actions were not holy and consecrated in reference to true Righteousness. From this perspective, it is of great note to review the research to see how many times the CITY name QADESH/KADESH is mentioned in reference to primary people of the Old Testament; thereby, revealing the impact and/or connection which male temple priests had on those people.

For instance, Kadesh is the name of the “chief site of encampment for the Israelites during their wandering” in the desert. The implication is that when Moses and the Israelites left Egypt, on some level, there was the practice of male-male homosexual Group Sex. It is of great note (to me) that the first attempt at capturing Canaan (Promised Land), which failed, was launched from Kadesh. Again, from previous research it is known that the Canaanites also practiced male-male homosexual Group Sex to gain access to advanced information to rule; therefore, Canaan could not be 'captured' by the Israelites using the same methods which the Canaanites used, because at best it was similar...at worse, the information was inferior.

It is also of great note that the city of Kadesh is said to be on the border of The Kingdom of Judah – as well as Canaan – because this implies that Judah was also affected by male-male homosexual Group Sex activities. Indeed, the Biblical scripture (Photo 6/8; 1 Kings 14:22) states that Judah “did evil in the eyes of the Lord”. Each time such a phrase is used, it is in reference to males who participated in male-male homosexual Group Sex activities, and in 1 Kings 14:22, Judah is being identified as being affected by the local pagan culture. As the research shows (Photos 8, 9) Israelites were frequently affected by the pagan practice of temple prostitution, so much so that historians have noted that Israelites were known to have become temple prostitutes. Perhaps the most well known story of Biblical interactions with a prostitute was that of Jesus and Mary.

In Luke 7:37, Mary is identified as a person who “had lived a sinful life”, a person who brought her perfume with her to anoint the feet of Jesus Christ. Initially, Mary is met with resistance by the Disciples of Jesus, but embraced by Jesus Himself. Various debates in the World go back and forth about whether or not Mary was a temple prostitute; however, my research uncovers that she was indeed a temple prostitute. Research shows (Photos 10,11) that the perfume which Mary was using was “used to perfume her flesh in forbidden acts”. Indeed, those “forbidden acts” centered around having sex with strangers in the temple as a form of worship to the god/s, which explains why she is said to have lived a “sinful life”.

In addition to this helping to make sense as to why the Disciples would try to stop her, research of a parallel Egyptian story states that the same female figure was indeed a temple prostitute, as well as research shows that perfume was ONLY used by temple prostitutes because it was used to “stimulate and enrich physical desire”, and “because women would not attract attention otherwise”. So, here The Bible shows – in a cloaked, but not really, sort of way – that a temple prostitute came bearing the perfume she used in her temple prostitution activities, and Jesus does not deny her. Furthermore, with the metaphorical language used in The Bible (see Whole Armor of God), the “feet” are in reference to “Good News of Peace to help you stand strong”. In this way, it can be said that Jesus Christ had sex with this temple prostitute as a way to 1. receive an aspect of The Good News of Peace which she had to share, and to 2. share The Good News of Peace with her so that she could eventually move away from temple prostitution, and towards the Righteous way to use Group Sex. So, with Jesus Christ interacting with a female prostitute, why is prostitution viewed the way it is today? The primary answer to that is that temple prostitution was based on following the Queen of Heaven. As the Spiritually Immature, and Unrighteous guidance of people in the World, the Queen of Heaven (regardless of the name used) only possesses a partial understanding of how actual Righteousness is achieved, and as such, that guidance is missing vital areas of information which makes it susceptible to misuse and corruption (Photos 12,13).

For instance, while temple priestesses are to have sex with strangers in service to The Father in Heaven, their job is NOT to see themselves as taking on the sins of that stranger and being able to wipe them out for him. The Righteous use of sex/Group Sex will lead the person to Jesus Christ, who is the only one able to allow a person to be forgiven of their sins. Also, those who are following Jesus Christ participate in sex/Group Sex for the joy and pleasure of it, and obedience to The Father in Heaven; thereby, allowing themselves to be used as proper Hoes and Rakes (John 15:1). As a result, according to Matthew 13:8, the reward placed in their lives is up to 100 fold, far more valuable than what any individual could offer. This means that there is no need to accept, nor charge for the privilege of having sex/Group Sex with a follower of Jesus Christ, because the act itself will bring the blessing to the user. This eliminates the type of greed which arose when people began to notice how much money was being received by those who were grateful for the ability to interact with a female temple prostitute.

As a result, instead of a temple priestesses being viewed as a sacred person who allowed people to be able to interact with the divine, the money they were receiving caused others to see them as a revenue producing object, and in doing so, shifted the focus from being thankful for whatever was received, to setting a specific price for the privilege. Herein is where the focus was (purposely, because of Spiritual Immaturity) shifted away from the Spiritual benefit, and towards the financial gain; and as a result, how the word prostitute is now associated with an illegal activity, rather than a spiritual one.

Furthermore, temple prostitution fell out of favor because of its inclusion of male temple priests (Catamites), which is allowable by the Queen of Heaven, but not The Father in Heaven (King of Heaven). Allowing males to have sex with other males as a way to gain access to the divine has – and still is – incompatible with achieving Righteousness because such activities bring with it a natural repercussion which is extremely negative. Such a negative repercussion shows its incompatibility when it is specifically identified – along with homosexuality, so it makes it CLEAR that male-male Group Sex activity is in the same category – as being among those which have no possibility of entering The Kingdom of God (Yod).

\*\*\*NOTE: even though Adultery is listed among those who don't have the possibility of entering The Kingdom of God, it is not in reference to Sexual Adultery, but Spiritual Adultery. As I have previously uncovered, Sexual Adultery (married, voluntarily have sex with someone other than your spouse) is REQUIRED for entering The Kingdom of God (Ad- towards; Ult- highest, last...being an Adult is how a person moves towards the highest, last level of The Kingdom of God). Spiritual Adultery, is where a person who has achieved a higher thought-process, such as becoming an Adult, but listens and follows someone of a lower thought-process which conflicts with the higher thought-process.

In summary, ancient pagan temple prostitution was a Spiritually Immature reflection of how true Worship of The Father in Heaven is supposed to be done; however, in its immature form (especially, the male priest aspect), it is incompatible with connecting with The Father in Heaven/following the teachings of Jesus Christ. Sex/Group Sex does allow for connecting with The Father in Heaven, and those who do so in the Righteous way will serve in a similar function (without the male-male aspect) of joyfully allowing strangers to participate in Sex/Group Sex with them at no cost...the strangers' cost is paid in the sacrifices made to also follow the teachings of Jesus Christ.



everything.blogspot.com/

17



not engaged in "this", but she gave birth to Christ by the Holy Spirit. Incidentally, the "purity" of Mary was given the Holy Synod only in the 18th century (!!!), but before that she was considered an ordinary woman who gave birth to an unusual child.

But in ancient times the temple prostitution was common almost everywhere, and it was not considered shameful - because it was service for God, the fulfillment of His will and the bearing of divine love in the world.

Ritual prostitution once existed in almost all countries and is considered quite common. Over time, temple replaced the ancient faiths, committed in the open air. Women have a room in the temple, where they engaged in the mysteries of love - the ritual copulation. Odalisque, Bajadera, Zones, the Priestesses were considered honorary members of the society, the sacred temple servant, and so idolized and idealized, in spite of their craft. This prostitution is not considered a sin, on the contrary, it encourages the society, as an act pleasing to God and man.

In ancient Mesopotamia, Ishtar was the primary Goddess of life, men and women, nature and fertility, sex, sexual power and birth. Ishtar was also the goddess of war and weapons and any victory was celebrated in her temples with offerings of produce and money as well as through a feast and orgy of sex and fornication with holy temple prostitutes. Every woman was required, at least once in her lifetime, usually after she was married, to go to the Temple of Ishtar. She waited there till any stranger came and threw silver in her lap. Then she left the temple and had sex with the stranger, after which she could return home. She was not allowed to refuse the first stranger. [citation needed] To quote the Greek historian Herodotus:

"The worst Babylonian custom is that which compels every woman of the land once in her life to sit in the temple of love and have... intercourse with some stranger... the men pass and make their choice"

With the changing time, the shift from matriarchy to patriarchy occurred. [citation needed]. With this shift, Ishtar lost some of her status and glory, and several male gods surfaced. Temples of Ishtar became abode to sacred prostitutes or priestesses known as Ishtar or Joy-Maidens and places for exchange of sexual services for a price. This was in no way

www.goddess.org/cmhg/bi 16

One hundred and fifty years later, Quintus Curtius, the historian who accompanied Alexander the Great on his conquests, reported:

"There is none other more corrupt than this people, or none other more learned in the art of pleasure and voluptuaries. Fathers and mothers suffered their daughters to prostitute themselves to their guests for silver and husbands were not less indulgent with respect to their wives. The Babylonians plunged into drunkenness and all the disorders which follow it. The women appeared at the banquets with modesty at first, but they ended by abandoning their robes, then the rest of their garments one after another, disrobing themselves little by little of modesty until they were entirely naked. And these were not public women who abandoned themselves so; they were the most respectable matrons and their daughters."

In some cultures, as in Egypt, the upper class women were priestesses. Almost all of the Egyptian queens were High Priestesses of the

www.goddess.org/cmhg/bi 16

In some cultures, as in Egypt, the upper class women were priestesses. Almost all of the Egyptian queens were High Priestesses of the Goddess, up until Cleopatra. She was the 369th in a line of which I am 537th High Priestess. Egyptologists who know how sexual the high priestesses were, just cannot believe that a queen would have sex with anyone other than her husband-- like the good Jewish Queens of the Bible. They seem to think that Cleopatra, who had sex with 100 Roman noblemen in one night was unusual. The fact is, all priestesses, queens or otherwise had sex with thousands of men.

In ancient cultures with matriarch religions, sex was considered something ennobling and uplifting. Sex could take you closer to the Gods rather than alienate you from god.

An example of this come from one of the oldest stories in existence, the Gilgamesh Epic. Some place the Epic by tradition around 5,000 years before the current era. The story tells of many heroic adventures of Gilgamesh who is part human and part god. One

www.goddess.org/cmhg/bi 16

In Judaism, the sins of the individual are put on some animal which is ritualistically killed by the a priest, or sent as a scapegoat into the wilderness. In Christianity, the sins are put on the dead god Jesus, whom they believe died for all men's sins, past, present and future. (So since your sins are already all taken care of, why not enjoy yourself?) In the religion of the Goddess, the priestess takes upon herself the sins and transgressions of the man in the ritual of negation. In the Egyptian language the word, Negation, pronounced negation but obviously spelled differently in hieroglyphics, meant Semen or the essence of man. The word modernly means to cancel or wipe out, to make negative. You may wonder how it got from one language to the next with such a drastic change in meaning. That is because in the ritual of negation, a man ejaculates, or leaves his negation, his semen inside the twat of the priestess, as a symbol that he is willing to give up his all in order to have his sins wiped out. The term negation came to be applied to the whole ritual or wiping out ceremony. Gradually through the centuries, the

www.goddess.org/cmhg/bi 16

ceremony. Gradually through the centuries, the semen, and religious connection got lost and only the wiping out part remained. The priestess literally takes upon herself the transgressions of the man, she intercedes on man's behalf with the Goddess, so that he can be purified. She is his guide in this life to bring him to the hereafter.

There have been some Christian sects through the centuries that have selectively interpreted passages of the Bible to allow them to indulge in sexual activity typically forbidden by their god. The Aegopy had open, free love when christianity first began. Other "heretical" sects in early Christianity, such as the Brothers and Sisters of the Free Spirit, were killed off by good christians about 600 years ago. A heresy is anything which the Catholic Church does not agree with. America has had several religious groups which practiced open sex. The Oneida Company of New York, which makes beautiful silver work was originally run by one such religious group. John Humphrey Noyes preached what became known as his "perfectionist" doctrine which required its

www.goddess.org/cmhg/bi 16

death. Even today some states still cling to archaic Judaeo-Christian religious laws making adultery a crime.

In ancient times a priestess could be married or unmarried. She performed sexual purification rituals with all worthy men regardless of her marital status. In some cultures all women were required to serve in the temple. Herodotus, the father of history, writing about the Babylonians states,

"Babylonian custom compels every woman of the land once in her life to sit in the temple of love and have intercourse with some stranger. The men pass and make their choice. It matters not what be the sum of money; the woman will never refuse, for that were a sin, the money being by this act made sacred. After their intercourse she has made herself holy in the sight of the Goddess and goes away to her home." That is unless she decided to continue as a full time priestess. The man was not paying for sex, but rather making an offering to the Goddess for allowing him to participate in the sacred ritual.



Ishtar lost some of her status and glory, and several male gods surfaced. Temples of Ishtar became abode to sacred prostitutes or priestesses known as Ishtar or Joy-Maidens and places for exchange of sexual services for a price. This was in no way considered a shameful profession and laws were passed making it serious offense to talk badly about the holy prostitutes.

In some temples of Ishtar, even male prostitutes (for the use of other men) were found. They were referred to as men "...whose manhood Ishtar has changed into womanhood." At a later stage of Babylonian culture, the attitude had changed: the Middle Assyrian Law Tablets, dating back to 12th century BC make it clear that some kinds of homosexuality could lead to castration. As in most civilizations, incest of any kind was strictly forbidden and was considered a capital crime.

[http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History\\_of\\_human\\_sexuality](http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/History_of_human_sexuality)

Holy prostitutes...hm. Can we trust Herodotus on his view?

4

Stephen O. Murray writes that biblical passages ban *qadeshim* and link them with gods and "forms of worship detested by orthodox followers of Yahweh".<sup>[21]</sup> Celia Brewer Sinclair has written that "the ethical demands of the covenant preclude worshipping Yahweh in licentious sexual rites (sacred sexual rites)".<sup>[22]</sup> Male priests who engaged in same-sex sacred prostitution were called *kadesh* or *qadesh* (literally: male holy one); the word evolved semantically in ancient Hebrew to take on a similar meaning to *sodomite*.<sup>[23][unreliable source]</sup> The Hebrew word *kelev* (dog) in the next line may also signify a male dancer or prostitute.<sup>[24]</sup> Some scholars see the injunctions against foreign worship, including male sacred prostitution, as possibly the original cause of what would later become Judaism's condemnation of sexual contact between men.<sup>[23][unreliable source]</sup> However, there are multiple examples of

6945. qadesh

Strong's Concordance

qadesh: a temple prostitute
Original Word: קִדְשָׁה
Part of Speech: Noun Masculine
Transliteration: qadesh
Phonetic Spelling: (kaw-dashe')
Short Definition: prostitute

NAS Exhaustive Concordance

Word Origin
from the same as qadesh
Definition
a temple prostitute
NASB Translation
cult prostitute (2), cult prostitutes (2), male cult prostitutes (2), sodomites (1), temple prostitute (3), temple prostitutes (1).

5

Hebrew Bible

The Hebrew Bible uses two different words for prostitute, zonah (זונה) and kedeshah (or qedesha) (קדשה). The word zonah simply meant an ordinary prostitute or loose woman. But the word kedeshah literally means consecrated (feminine form), from the Semitic root q-d-sh (קדש) meaning holy or set apart. In spite of the cultic significance of a kedeshah to a follower of the Canaanite religion, the Hebrew Bible makes it clear that cultic prostitution had no place in Israelite or Judahite religion. Thus the Hebrew version of Deuteronomy 23:17-18 tells followers:

None of the daughters of Israel shall be a kedeshah, nor shall any of the sons of Israel be a kadesh.

Stephen O. Murray writes that biblical passages ban *qadeshim* and link them with gods and "forms of worship detested by orthodox followers of Yahweh".<sup>[21]</sup> Celia Brewer Sinclair has written that "the ethical demands of the covenant preclude worshipping Yahweh in licentious sexual rites (sacred sexual rites)".<sup>[22]</sup> Male priests who engaged in same-sex sacred prostitution were called *kadesh* or *qadesh* (literally: male holy one); the word evolved semantically in ancient Hebrew to take on a similar meaning to *sodomite*.<sup>[23][unreliable source]</sup> The Hebrew word *kelev* (dog) in the next line may also signify a male dancer or prostitute.<sup>[24]</sup> Some scholars see the injunctions against foreign worship, including male sacred prostitution, as possibly the original cause of what would later become Judaism's condemnation of sexual contact between men.<sup>[23][unreliable source]</sup> However, there are multiple examples of

Full Site Navigation  
prostitution in ancient Canaan and ancient Israel.

### The Bible is clear on this issue

"Judah did what was evil in the LORD's eyes. They provoked Him to jealous anger more than all that their ancestors had done with the sins they committed. They also built for themselves high places, sacred pillars, and Asherah poles on every high hill and under every green tree; there were even male shrine prostitutes in the land. They imitated the abominations of the nations the LORD had dispossessed before the Israelites." 1 Kings 14:22-24, Holman Christian Standard Bible

"None of the daughters of Israel shall be a cult prostitute, nor shall any of the sons of Israel be a cult prostitute." Deu 23:17 NASV

"No Israelite man or woman is to become a shrine prostitute." Deu 23:17 NIV

"No Israelite, whether man or woman, may become a temple prostitute." Deu 23:17 NLT

"There shall be no whore of the daughters of Israel, nor a sodomite of the sons of Israel." Deu 23:17 KJV

| 1Co  | 6:9              | Bible           | (the kingdom          | N-ABS      |
|------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 3756 | ou               | οὐ              | not                   | Adv        |
| 2816 | kliironomēsousin | κληρονομήσουσιν | will inherit?         | V-FIA-3P   |
| 3361 | mē               | μή              | not                   | Adv        |
| 4105 | planasthe        | πλανᾶσθε        | be deceived:          | V-PMM/P-2P |
| 3777 | oute             | οὔτε            | neither               | Conj       |
| 4205 | pornoi           | πόρνοι          | the sexually immoral, | N-NMP      |
| 3777 | oute             | οὔτε            | nor                   | Conj       |
| 1496 | eidōlatrai       | εἰδωλόατραι     | idolaters,            | N-NMP      |
| 3777 | oute             | οὔτε            | nor                   | Conj       |
| 3432 | moichoi          | μοιχοί          | adulterers,           | N-NMP      |
| 3777 | oute             | οὔτε            | nor                   | Conj       |
| 3120 | malakoi          | μολακοί         | effeminate,           | Adj-NMP    |
| 3777 | oute             | οὔτε            | nor                   | Conj       |
| 733  | arsenokotai      | ἀρσενικοῦται    | homosexuals,          | N-NMP      |

**Kadesh or Qadesh** (in classical Hebrew Hebrew: קִדְשׁ, from the root קדש "holy"<sup>[1]</sup>) is a place-name that occurs several times in the Hebrew Bible, describing a site or sites located south of, or at the southern border of, Canaan and the Kingdom of Judah. Many modern academics hold that it was a single site, located at the modern 'Ain el-Qudeirat, while some academics and rabbinical authorities hold that there were two locations named Kadesh. A related term, either synonymous with Kadesh or referring to one of the two sites, is **Kadesh (or Qadesh) Barnea**. Various etymologies for *Barnea* have been proposed, including 'desert of wanderings,' but none have produced widespread agreement.<sup>[2][3]</sup>

The Bible mentions Kadesh and/or Kadesh Barnea in a number of episodes, making it an important site (or sites) in narratives concerning Israelite origins. Kadesh was the chief site of encampment for the Israelites during their wandering in the Zin Desert (Deuteronomy 1:46), as well as the place from which the Israelite spies were sent to Canaan (Numbers 13:1-26). The first failed attempt to capture Canaan was made from Kadesh (Numbers 14:40-45). Moses disobediently struck a rock that brought forth water at Kadesh (Numbers 20:11). Miriam (Numbers 20:1) and Aaron (Numbers 20:22-29) both died and were buried near a place named Kadesh. Moses sent envoys to the King of Edom from Kadesh (Numbers 20:14), asking for permission to let the Israelites use the King's Highway passing through his territory, which the Edomite king denied.

The Bible mentions Kadesh and/or Kadesh Barnea in a number of episodes, making it an

### 6942. qadash

**Strong's Concordance**  
**qadash: to be set apart or consecrated**  
Original Word: קִדְשׁ  
Part of Speech: Verb  
Transliteration: qadash  
Phonetic Spelling: (kaw-dash')  
Short Definition: consecrate

### NAS Exhaustive Concordance

**Word Origin**  
denominative verb from **qodesh**  
**Definition**  
to be set apart or consecrated  
**NASB Translation**  
become consecrated (2), become defiled (1), become holy (1), consecrate (43), consecrated (35), consecrates (7), consecration (2), declare holy (1), dedicate (2), dedicated (8), dedicating



[en.m.wikipedia.org/](https://en.m.wikipedia.org/) | [www.gaychristian101.com](http://www.gaychristian101.com) | <https://www.britannica>

**Sumer**  
 According to the noted Assyriologist Samuel Noah Kramer, kings in the ancient Near Eastern region of Sumer established their legitimacy by taking part in a ritual sexual act in the temple of the fertility goddess Ishtar every year on the tenth day of the New Year festival Akitu.<sup>[26]</sup>

**Hittites**  
 The Hittites practiced sacred prostitution as part of a cult of deities, including the worship of a mated pair of deities, a bull god and a lion goddess, while in later days it was the mother-goddess who became prominent, representing fertility, and (in Phoenicia) the goddess who presided over human birth.<sup>[27]</sup>

**The Bible is clear on this issue**  
*"Judah did what was evil in the LORD's eyes. They provoked Him to jealous anger more than all that their ancestors had done with the sins they committed. They also built for themselves high places, sacred pillars, and Asherah poles on every high hill and under every green tree; there were even male shrine prostitutes in the land. They imitated the abominations of the nations the LORD had dispossessed before the Israelites." 1 Kings 14:22-24, Holman Christian Standard Bible*  
*"None of the daughters of Israel shall be a cult prostitute, nor shall any of the sons of Israel be a cult prostitute." Deu 23:17 NASV*  
*"No Israelite man or woman is to become a shrine prostitute." Deu 23:17 NIV*  
*"No Israelite, whether man or woman, may become a temple prostitute." Deu 23:17 NLT*  
*"There shall be no whore of the daughters of Israel, nor a sodomite of the sons of Israel." Deu 23:17 KJV*

female. In Egypt, a goddess named Qedeshu, Lady of Kadesh (Syria), was worshiped in the 19th and 20th dynasties (1292–c. 1075 bc). Her representation is found on private stelae of middle-class workers. She is shown nude, posed frontally on a lioness (or a leopard), holding arrows in her hands. Although Israelite prophets and reformers repeatedly denounced sacred prostitution, the early Israelites seem to have adopted the local Canaanite rites, which they apparently practiced publicly until the reform of King Josiah about 621 bc.

[m.spiegel.de/internation](http://m.spiegel.de/internation) | <https://www.linkedin.c>

SPIEGEL ONLINE Nachrichten Spiegel Online GmbH OPEN

**SPIEGEL ONLINE**

**9**

The Jews were also involved in such practices. There are about a dozen passages in the Old Testament that revolve around "Qadeshes," a word for female and male cult practitioners. The Bible calls them "Iemans" and "catamites." In the Fifth Book of Moses, male prostitutes are prohibited from donating their "dogs' money" to the House of Yahweh.

Twentieth-century researchers eagerly seized on the references, which were often mysterious. Soon it was considered a fact that priests in the Eastern World

imitative magic, engaged in sexual intercourse with devotees of the shrine, in the belief that this would encourage the gods and goddesses to do likewise. Only by sexual relations among the deities could man's desire for increase in herds and fields, as well as in his own family, be realized. In Palestine the gods Baal and Asherah were especially prominent (see BAAL; ASHERAH; FERTILITY CULTS). These competed with Yahweh the God of Israel and, in some cases, may have produced hybrid Yahweh-Baal cults. Attached to the shrines of these cults were priests as well as prostitutes, both male and female. Their chief service was sexual in nature the offering of their bodies for ritual purposes.



for lust but for pride and covetousness as well."<sup>[25]</sup>

She whom Luke calls the sinful woman, whom John calls Mary, we believe to be the Mary from whom seven devils were ejected according to Mark.

What did these seven devils signify, if not all the vices? It is clear, that the woman previously used the unguent to perfume her flesh in forbidden acts. What she therefore displayed more scandalously, she was now offering to God in a more praiseworthy manner. She had coveted with earthly

10

mount on the Redeemer's feet.

For every delight, therefore, she had had in herself, she now immolated herself. She turned the mass of her crimes to virtues, in order to serve God entirely in penance.

— Pope Gregory the Great  
(*homily XXXIII*)<sup>[29]</sup>

The aspect of the repentant sinner became almost equally significant as the disciple in her *persona* as depicted in Western art and religious literature, fitting well with the great importance of *penitence* in medieval theology. In subsequent religious legend, Mary's story became conflated with that of Saint Mary of Egypt, a repentant prostitute who then lived as a hermit. With that, Mary's image was, according to Susan Haskins, author of *Mary Magdalene: Myth and Metaphor*, "finally



https://books.google.ci

17



https://books.google.ci

17



Result 2 of 3 in this book for temple prostitutes perfume - Previous Next - View all

Clear search

### 22 The Goddess and Her Virgin

lobes and lapis lazuli beads encircle her neck.<sup>1</sup> Her perfume with its musklike aroma creates an aura which stimulates and enriches physical desire.<sup>2</sup>

As the sacred prostitute moves through the open temple doors she begins to dance to the music of the flute, tambourine and cymbals. Her gestures, her facial expressions and the movements of her supple body all speak to the welcoming of passion. There is no false modesty regarding her body, and as she dances the contours of her feminine form are revealed under an almost transparent saffron robe. Her movements are graceful, as she is well aware of her beauty. She is full of love, and as she dances her passion grows. In her ecstasy she forgets all restraint and gives herself to the deity and to the stranger.

"A thousand pens of gold, and ink scented with musk,"<sup>3</sup> are needed to describe the feminine appeal, beauty and sensuality of this vision as she quickly passes through our mind's eye back into the dark recesses of the temple.

Imagine the sacred prostitute greeting the stranger, a world-weary man who has come to the temple to worship the goddess of love. No words are spoken; her outstretched arms and the soft, warm expression of her radiant eyes and face say what needs to be said. In her private chambers, the sacred love-room of the temple, filled with the fragrance of herbs and flowers, she bathes the stranger, offering him balm. She tells him amusing stories of her training—how the temple priests and other ritual priestesses taught her the art of love-making.

"Keep your fingertips close to your knees and your eyes lowered. When you look sideways try to press your chin into your shoulder,"<sup>4</sup> she tells him, playfully mocking them.

She prepares a tray of fresh dates, nuts and fruit which she lays before him, along with bread dipped in honey. The sacred prostitute and the stranger drink sweet wine from a single silver cup. She came to the temple, she tells him, in order to fulfill the law of the land, which every maiden must do. With reverence she speaks of her

<sup>1</sup> Such jewelry, dating back to 3000 B.C.E. and found in various Mid-Eastern regions, is commonly seen in museums.

<sup>2</sup> The perfume in these ancient times was derived from the sexual glands of animals. The small wide made of obsidian and other coniferous trees

11

Result 1 of 1 in this book for temple prostitutes perfume

Clear search

One day somebody told Tamar that Judah had gone to Timnath for sheep-shearing, and she "veiled her face, perfumed herself" as a prostitute and sat where Judah was to pass. Prostitutes had a place in Israelite society just as they have a place in western society today. Veiled because they needed to be anonymous, perfumed because a woman would not otherwise attract attention. Independent of normal family connections, women could support themselves principally by meeting the demands of men who were not sexually satisfied for one reason or another.

Lori Rowlett, in a paper entitled "Inclusion, Exclusion and Marginality in the Book of Joshua," has called attention to the existence of independent women in Israel. She comments, "Although Rahab is a woman, she is described as a head of household in patriarchal language, almost as though she were a man." Tamar may have set up a temporary tent-brothel complete with the fragrance of perfume to lure Judah into fathering a child. Without an unattached woman's need for a "profession," the existence of harlots in a community of families is difficult to explain.<sup>2</sup>

Tamar took advantage of the recent death of Judah's wife, knowing that widowers might be expected to visit a prostitute after their days of mourning were over (Gen 38:12). She decided to entice him to an "affair" on his way home from the business of collecting the season's wool. As we recall from the story of Samson, Timnath was on the Philistine border of Judean or Danite lands, so perhaps Judah "needed" an overnight stop in a "motel" on the way home.

The NRSV has Judah asking his friend to find the "temple prostitute" (literally the feminine for "holy person") when he sent the kid as payment whereas by the roadside he had noticed her as a common prostitute. Evidently an unattached woman could become a part of a local shrine's "family," sharing her fees with the priest's family and thus finding shelter. Before Israel had a temple, some landless men and women evidently attached themselves to local shrines and provided sexual intercourse as sympathetic magic to promote other forms of fertility. The physical pleasure of the ritual could be justified as needed to ensure the next year's products of field or flock. Today a visit to a prostitute is rarely seen as therapy for a failed sexual relationship.

Susan Ackerman has discussed the widow, the prostitute and the divorced women of the Bible, including Rahab and Delilah. She comments: "As the story goes . . . Tamar does not linger to receive her fee; instead, once pregnant, she trades her prostitute's veil for her widow's cloak and simultaneously, from the street's



www.goddess.org/cmhg/b/

16



www.goddess.org/cmhg/b/

16



//en.m.wikipedia.org/

16



In Judaism, the sins of the individual are put on some animal which is ritually killed by the priest, or sent as a scapegoat into the wilderness. In Christianity, the sins are put on the dead god Jesus, whom they believe died for all men's sins, past, present and future. (So since your sins are already all taken care of, why not enjoy yourself?) In the religion of the Goddess, the priestess takes upon herself the sins and transgressions of the man in the ritual of negation. In the Egyptian language the word, Negation, pronounced negation but obviously spelled differently in hieroglyphics, meant Semen or the essence of man. The word modernly means to cancel or wipe out, to make negative. You may wonder how it got from one language to the next with such a drastic change in meaning. That is because in the ritual of negation, a man ejaculates, or leaves his negation, his semen inside the twat of the priestess, as a symbol that he is willing to give up his all in order to have his sins wiped out. The term negation came to be applied to the whole ritual or wiping out ceremony. Gradually through the centuries, the

ceremony. Gradually through the centuries, the semen, and religious connection got lost and only the wiping out part remained. The priestess literally takes upon herself the transgressions of the man, she intercedes on man's behalf with the Goddess, so that he can be purified. She is his guide in this life to bring him to the hereafter.

There have been some Christian sects through the centuries that have selectively interpreted passages of the Bible to allow them to indulge in sexual activity typically forbidden by their god. The Aegopy had open free love when christianity first began. Other "heretical" sects in early Christianity, such as the Brothers and Sisters of the Free Spirit, were killed off by good christians about 600 years ago. A heresy is anything which the Catholic Church does not agree with. America has had several religious groups which practiced open sex. The Oneida Company of New York, which makes beautiful silver work was originally run by one such religious group. John Humphrey Noyes preached what became known as his "perfectionist" doctrine which required its

Stephen O. Murray writes that biblical passages ban qadeshim and link them with gods and "forms of worship detested by orthodox followers of Yahweh."<sup>[21]</sup> Celia Brewer Sinclair has written that "the ethical demands of the covenant preclude worshipping Yahweh in licentious sexual rites (sacred sexual rites)".<sup>[22]</sup> Male priests who engaged in same-sex sacred prostitution were called kadesh or qadesh (literally: male holy one); the word evolved semantically in ancient Hebrew to take on a similar meaning to sodomite.<sup>[23][unreliable source]</sup> The Hebrew word kelev (dog) in the next line may also signify a male dancer or prostitute.<sup>[24]</sup> Some scholars see the injunctions against foreign worship, including male sacred prostitution, as possibly the original cause of what would later become Judaism's condemnation of sexual contact between men.<sup>[23][unreliable source]</sup> However, there are multiple examples of

biblehub.com/text/1\_cori 15    https://www.linkedin.c 17

| 1Co  | 6:9             | Bible            | [the] kingdom         | N-AFS      |
|------|-----------------|------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| 3756 | ou              | οὐ               | not                   | Adv        |
| 2816 | kléronomēsousin | κληρονομήσουσιν; | will inherit?         | V-FIA-3P   |
| 3361 | mē              | μὴ               | not                   | Adv        |
| 4105 | planasthe       | πλανᾶσθε         | be deceived:          | V-PMM/P-2P |
| 3777 | oute            | οὔτε             | neither               | Conj       |
| 4205 | pornoi          | πόρνοι           | the sexually immoral, | N-NMP      |
| 3777 | oute            | οὔτε             | nor                   | Conj       |
| 1496 | eidōlatrai      | εἰδωλόατραι      | idolaters,            | N-NMP      |
| 3777 | oute            | οὔτε             | nor                   | Conj       |
| 3432 | moichoi         | μοιχοὶ           | adulterers,           | N-NMP      |
| 3777 | oute            | οὔτε             | nor                   | Conj       |
| 3120 | malakoi         | μαλακοὶ          | effeminate,           | Adj-NMP    |
| 3777 | oute            | οὔτε             | nor                   | Conj       |
| 733  | arsenokoitai    | ἀρσενοκοῖται     | homosexuals,          | N-NMP      |

131. The roll of the sacred prostitute in the fertility cult. The prostitute who was an official of the cult in ancient Palestine and nearby lands of biblical times exercised an important function. This religion was predicated upon the belief that the processes of nature were controlled by the relations between gods and goddesses. Projecting their understanding of their own sexual activities, the worshipers of these deities, through the use of

November 30, 2017 ·

The word PROSTITUTE literally means 'in place of/on behalf of [PRO-] the law [STATUTE]'.

While the word is associated with someone requiring financial payment in order to have sex with them, the term originated with the religious practice of temple prostitutes...people who sat in the temple and had sex with strangers as a way for both of them to worship their god/s. Money given to the temple prostitute was an offering -- not a fee -- to the god/s as a token of thanks for being allowed to participate in the sacred sexual ritual. In this way, the temple person was working 'in place of/on behalf of' the law of the land, which was that sex was the vehicle to communicate with the divine, and all within the land was given the ability to communicate.

By the strictest sense of the word, any person who is acting 'in place of/on behalf of the law' is a Prostitute.

## prostitute (v.)

1520s, "to offer to indiscriminate sexual intercourse (usually in exchange for money)," from Latin *prostitutus*, past participle of *prostituere* "to expose to prostitution, expose publicly," from *pro* "before" (see **pro-**) + *statuere* "cause to stand, establish," from PIE root **\*sta-** "to stand, make or be firm." Related: *Prostituted*; *prostituting*.

The notion of "sex for hire" is not inherent in the etymology, which rather suggests one "exposed to lust" or sex "indiscriminately offered." However, this is now almost the official European term for the institution: German *prostituierte*, Russian *prostitutka*, etc. Figurative sense (of abilities, etc.) is from 1570s. Of men, in reference to homosexual acts, from 1886 (in form *prostitution*); phrase *male prostitute* attested by 1948.

pro-

## pro-

word-forming element meaning "forward, forth, toward the front" (as in **proclaim**, **proceed**); "beforehand, in advance" (**prohibit**, **provide**); "taking care of" (**prohibit**, **provide**); "in place of, on behalf of" (**procure**); "in place of, on behalf of" (**proconsul**, **pronoun**); from Latin *pro* "on behalf of, in place of, before, for, in exchange for, just as," which also was used as a prefix.

statute

## statute (n.)

late 13c., from Old French *statut*, *estatut* " (royal) promulgation, (legal) statute," from Late Latin *statutum* "a law, decree," noun use of neuter past participle of Latin *statuere* "enact, establish," from *status* "condition, position," from past participle stem of *stare* "to stand," from PIE **\*ste-tu-**, from root **\*sta-** "to stand, make or be firm."

statute definition

ALL NEWS BOOKS SHOPPING IMAGES

## stat·ute

/ˈstɑːtʃuːt/

**noun**

- a written law passed by a legislative body
  - violation of the hate crimes statute
  - synonyms:** law, regulation, enactment, act, bill, decree, edict, rule, ruling, resolution, dictum, command, order, directive, order-in-council, pronouncement, proclamation, dictate, fiat, bylaw, ordinance
  - "she built her case around an all but forgotten statute"
- a rule of an organization or institution.
  - "the appointment will be subject to the statutes of the university"
- archaic
  - (in biblical use) a law or decree made by a sovereign, or by God.

Feedback

January 17, 2018

This explains alot about why people in the World don't seem (to yet) understand what I share about Group Sex & Jesus Christ:

John 14:16-17 16 And I will ask the Father, and he will give you another advocate to help you and be with you forever— 17 the Spirit of Truth. The world cannot accept him, because it neither sees him nor knows him. But you know him, for he lives with you and will be in you.

January 19 ·

Comforter/Spirit of Truth:

John 16:7-10; 13 7 But very truly I tell you, it is for your good that I am going away. Unless I go away, the Advocate will not come to you; but if I go, I will send him to you. 8 When he comes, he will prove the world to be in the wrong about sin and righteousness and judgment: 9 about sin, because people do not believe in me; 10 about righteousness, because I am going to the Father, where you can see me no longer; 11 and about judgment, because the prince of this world now stands condemned. 13 But when he, the Spirit of Truth, comes, he will guide you into all the truth. He will not speak on his own; he will speak only what he hears, and he will tell you what is yet to come.

[TRUTH: 225 alētheia (from 227 /alēthēs, "true to fact") – properly, truth (true to fact), reality.

[In ancient Greek culture, 225 (alētheia) was synonymous for "reality" as the opposite of illusion, i.e. fact.]

John 14:16-17 16 And I will ask the Father, and he will give you another advocate to help you and be with you forever— 17 the Spirit of Truth. The world cannot accept him, because it neither sees him nor knows him. But you know him, for he lives with you and will be in you.

[Helper/Advocate/Comforter: 3875 paráklētos (from 3844 /pará, "from close-beside" and 2564 /kalēō, "make a call") – properly, a legal advocate who makes the right judgment-call because close enough to the situation.

3875 /paráklētos ("advocate, advisor-helper") is the regular term in NT times of an attorney (lawyer) – i.e. someone giving evidence that stands up in court; (a) an advocate, intercessor, (b) a consoler, comforter, helper]

John 14:26 26 But the Advocate (Comforter), the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, will teach you all things and will remind you of everything I have said to you.

John 15:26 26 “When the Advocate (Comforter) comes, whom I will send to you from the Father—the Spirit of truth who goes out from the Father—he will testify about me.

1 Corinthians 2:10) But God has revealed them to us through His Spirit. For the Spirit searches all things, yes, the deep things of God.

1 Corinthians 6:19 19 Or do you not know that your body is a temple of the Holy Spirit within you, whom you have from God? You are not your own,

1 John 5:6 This is He who came by water and blood—Jesus Christ; not only by water, but by water and blood. And it is the Spirit who bears witness, because the Spirit IS Truth.

John 16: 15-16 My prayer is not that you take them out of the world but that you protect them from the evil one. 16 They are not of the world, even as I am not of it.

John 8:32 And you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free.

February 5, 2018

The 3 Degrees of a MASTER MASON:

- Bachelor's
- Master's
- Doctorate (via The Kingdom of God)



Marion Jackson Jr. (Mar-ion  
Jacks-on)

Where do you work?

Activity Log      Update Info      ...

Following Jesus Christ *REQUIRES* Group Sex  
and smoking Kaneh Bosm;  
[www.sonofaleph.wordpress.com](http://www.sonofaleph.wordpress.com)

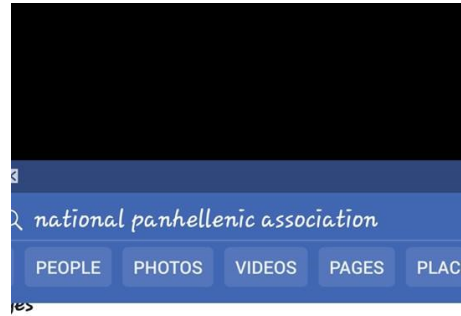
EDIT BIO

- 📁 Worked at *United States Air Force*
- 🎓 Studied *Doctor of Spiritual Maturity at Kingdom of God*
- 🎓 Studied *Master of Business Administration at University of Phoenix*
- 🎓 Studied *Bachelor of Science at University of Maryland University*

February 16 ·

3 branches of The National Pan Hellenic family:

- Panhellenic Conference: 26 (predominantly white) sororities
- APIDA Pan Hellenic Association (Asian Pacific Islander Desi American): a mix of 9 sororities and 5 fraternities
- Pan-Hellenic Council: a mix of (predominantly black) 5 fraternities and 4 sororities [also known as The Divine 9]



#### *National Panhellenic Conference Inc.*

*Nonprofit Organization · 24K like this*

*The National Panhellenic Conference is the premier adv*

#### *National APIDA Panhellenic Association*

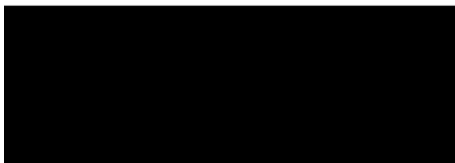
*Nonprofit Organization · 1.5K like this*

*NAPA serves to advocate the needs of its member organi*

#### *National Pan-Hellenic Council, Inc.*

*Charity Organization · 1.2K like this*

*The National Pan-Hellenic Council, Incorporated (NPHC)*





February 27 ·

Did you know: the word LORD literally means guardian of the loaves (of bread)?

ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY

lord

### lord (n.)

mid-13c., *laverd*, *loverd*, from Old English *hlaford* "master of a household, ruler, feudal lord, superior; husband," also "God," translating Latin *dominus*, Greek *kyrios* in the New Testament, Hebrew *yahweh* in the Old Testament.

Old English *hlafweard*, literally "one who guards the loaves," from *hlaf* "bread, loaf" (see **loaf** (n.)) + *weard* "keeper, guardian" (from PIE root **\*wer-** (3) "perceive, watch out for").

Compare **lady** (literally "bread-kneader"), and Old English *hlafeata* "household servant," literally "loaf-eater." For the

literally "one who guards the..."

February 28 ·

When a person has a lack of genuine positivity, they also have a lack of humility...where there is no humility, there is no learning...where there is no learning, there is no personal growth...where there is no personal growth, the person perceives little/no positivity in their life.

March 11 at 9:11pm ·

MANURE (photo #1) is what Early Americans who had African slaves were doing. They tilled the soil (Agrarian) and they held property (taught slaves about who they were and how they reached that level of understanding.).

However, the Early Americans did not COMPOST MANURE, and uncomposted manure placed on plants/flowers causes growth issues when it comes to what is planted (photo #2). The issues related to uncomposted manure shines light on the many issues regarding interactions amongst African-Americans, as well as American society at-large.

March 10 - Edited -

John 15:1 ...my Father is The Gardener.

\*\*\*EVERYONE is a piece of SHIT (crap/doo-doo/poop, etc.) until they learn how to become COMPOST MANURE.

~Composting Manure removes the 'stink' and harmful microorganisms from the Manure, while leaving behind a beneficial, nutrient-rich fertilizer, that when added to soil, results in the abundant growth of the seeds that are planted in it.

Man/ure: MAN: the Spiritual reflection of The Father in Heaven, on Earth via the Physical person/people; -URE: suffix meaning 'the function of'

\*Manure (literally meaning) the function of the Spiritual reflection of The Father in Heaven, on Earth via the Physical person/people.

So, here is how a person MANURES so that the level of MAN can be achieved:

MANURE (ety.): c.1400, "to cultivate land," also "to hold property,"

1. To 'cultivate land':

\*CULTIVATE: to till/plow (Genesis 2:5); prepare and use (land) for crops or gardening.

~Land is prepared for Gardening by using a HOE to remove weeds and make the soil suitable for planting seeds (WATER/Truth is needed to soften up the soil...provided by smoking Kaneh Bosm).

2. To hold property:

\*HOLD: to have or keep in the hand; keep fast; grasp

\*PROPERTY (ety.): c.1300 "nature, quality,"

\*\*Nature: natural character

\*\*Quality (ety.): c.1300 "temperament, character, disposition,"

\*\*\*Temperament (def.): a person's or animal's nature, especially as it permanently affects their behavior.

\*\*\*Character (ety.): mid-14c. "sum of qualities that define a person".

\*\*\*Disposition (ety.): late 14c. "tendency of mind,".

'Holding property' is a function of whose SLAVE/DISCIPLE/STUDENT a person becomes.

\*SLAVE(ety. n.) late 13c., "person who is the chattel or PROPERTY of another," from Old French esclave (13c.)

~ When a person becomes a SLAVE/DISCIPLE of Jesus Christ, the person becomes His PROPERTY, and as such, grasps/gains access to the nature, temperament, disposition and character of The Father in Heaven.

Likewise, as various slaves in the World became so underneath their Masters, they too gained access to the nature, temperament, disposition and character of their Masters.

---

**Marion Jackson Jr.** These Physical reasons for NOT using fresh MANURE (shit/crap, etc.) in a Garden reveals SPIRITUAL impact:

- There is a slight chance that fresh manure can spread diseases if used on food crops.
- Fresh, raw, or hot manure activates and builds up soil microbial activity to the extent that the nutrients volatilize, or burn up, before plants can use them.
- Fresh manure also can damage plant tissue and kill seedlings.
- (Fresh)Manure also is notorious for adding undigested weed seeds to the garden, particularly from horses and other animals that eat hay.

<http://homeguides.sfgate.com/effects-fresh-cow-manure...>

---

March 16 at 12:11am ·

A spouse who places their parent(s) above their spouse has begun to worship a false idol, thus, preventing the ability to follow Jesus Christ.

March 18 at 9:42am ·

A person who is married, but is unwilling to have sex with other people/participate in Group Sex (Sexual Swinging/Wife Swapping), is BY DEFINITION, one example of being a HEATHEN (uncultivated land)...and as such, is NOT following Jesus Christ. [#parableofthesower](#)

**Marion Jackson Jr.** People who are willing/do have sex with other people and participate in Group Sex (married or unmarried) are Spiritual Hoes (females) and Spiritual Rakes (males), who are being utilized as Garden Tools by The Gardener (John 15:1).

Those who DO serve as Spiritual Garden Tools need to ensure that they eventually direct their focus towards following the teachings of Jesus Christ (while still maintaining their freeloze sexual ways) so that they can receive the benefit of being so.

While Spiritual Garden Tools are not HEATHENS (Spiritual uncultivated land), the lack of properly following the teachings of Jesus Christ leads to their "soil" being overrun with Spiritual Weeds, which prevents The Mustard Seed of Faith from being able to grow.

[#parableofthesower](#)

April 1 at 12:21am ·

God: pronounced YOD, Greek translated word in The Bible

FaGe: pronounced Fa-YEH, Greek yogurt

Giannis: pronounced YAnnis, Greek basketball player

Greeks pronounce the letter "G" (Gamma) with a "Y" sound...so, whenever they translated what would become Biblical scriptures, the translation of the word GOD actually is the Hebrew word YOD. YOD is only one Yod the two Yods of ALEPH (Yod-Vav-Yod), which shows that of the two aspects of Aleph -- Image AND Likeness -- God/Yod shows that there is a HUGE difference between God/Yod (Image) and The Father in Heaven/Aleph (Image AND Likeness).

The only way to achieve Image AND Likeness is to follow the teachings of Jesus Christ/New Testament, AND participate in Group Sex activities and smoke Kaneh Bosm.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Gyros: pronounced YEE-ros, Greek meat sandwich

April 1 at 11:59am

ALEPH is greater than GOD

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Aleph (Yod-Vav-Yod) is greater than God (Yod) BECAUSE Image AND Likeness is greater than Image alone.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** This is why Jesus Christ said in Matthew 6:33 to Seek FIRST The Kingdom of God...because that is where/how the other YOD (Likeness)is gained.

Everyone is born with Image (1 Yod), but in order to be a Son or Daughter of The Father in Heaven, both Image AND Likeness is required. Repeated joyful and voluntary participation in Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm are required as part of the Seeking process.

April 1 at 6:34pm ·

Came across the church program from when I spoke at a church in Koforidua, Ghana back in 2010. This was EARLY in my journey...hadn't quite made it to the Group Sex/Kaneh Bosm part of my journey, but I was thankful to provide some positive/uplifting words that day.

**FULL GOSPEL ASSEMBLY INTERNATIONAL**  
"THAT ALL MAY COME TO LIVE THE ONLY TRUE LIFE: JESUS CHRIST"

**FIRST ANNIVERSARY SERVICE**

**THEME: "WHAT DOES A MAN HAVE THAT HE DID NOT RECEIVE?" (John 3:27)**

❖ **DATE:** 7<sup>TH</sup> NOVEMBER, 2010  
❖ **TIME:** 10:00 AM PROMPT  
❖ **VENUE:** CENTRAL CHURCH AUDITORIUM, K'DUA  
[END OF THE DUAL CARRIAGE / POLYTECHNIC JUNCTION]

**FULL GOSPEL ASSEMBLY INTERNATIONAL**  
**ANNIVERSARY DAY SERVICE**  
**PROGRAMME OUTLINE**

- MUSICAL PRELUDE
- OPENING PRAYER
- SCRIPTURE READING (JOHN 3 :27)
- PRAISE AND WORSHIP
- SEED TIME
- PURPOSE OF GATHERING
- SPECIAL SONG MINISTRATION
- WORD MINISTRY
- PRAYER OF RE - DEDICATION
- SONG MINISTRATIONS
- FUNDRAISING
- PRAYER FOR LEADERSHIP
- ANNOUNCEMENT
- VOTE OF THANKS
- CLOSING PRAYER
- BENEDICTION

➤ **HOST PASTOR:** REV. OLIVER DESBORDES ACQUAH  
➤ **WORSHIP MINISTER:** PS. PETER KOFI SALUON  
➤ **GUEST SPEAKER:** AMBASSADOR MARION JACKSON  
➤ **M.C.:** PS. CLIFFORD OTU GYIMAH

**CONTACT ADDRESS:**  
P O BOX KF 2576, KOFORIDUA - E/R. GHANA - W/A.  
CONTACT NUMBERS: 0243-272700/0267-272700  
E-MAIL: fgaivision@gmail.com / fgaivision@yahoo.com





April 10 at 11:08am ·

Immature people are very skilled at making what it takes to become mature seem like a bad thing, and even skilled at finding sympathy from some about their complaints about the need to mature.

If you are trying to become mature, it is important to be able to recognize this fact.

April 10 at 1:21pm ·

A husband who only wants to have sex with his wife is **HIGHLY IMMATURE**...a wife who gets upset that her husband wants to have/does have sex with other females is **HIGHLY IMMATURE**.

April 11 at 11:25am ·

According to The Bible/Jesus Christ, a husband can receive a divorce if the wife doesn't want to participate in Sexual Swinging/Group Sex, and/or smoke Kaneh Bosm, based on **FORNICATION**.

Matthew 19:9 states that a husband can get a divorce due to fornication (please see the attached photos for the Bible verse and definition breakdown), which means a husband can get a divorce if 1. his wife doesn't want to participate in Group Sex/Swinging/Wife Swap, or 2. if she did but refuses to continue, and/or 3. refusal to smoke Kaneh Bosm

Marriage is about Spiritual Growth, and becoming an Adult is **REQUIRED** in order to begin that journey. An Adult is moving towards the highest level -- that level is **MAN** (Genesis 1:26) -- and married people who voluntarily have sex with other people is how they become an Adult, with participation in Group Sex activities together as a married couple being the best way for them to progress together (when one spouse becomes an Adult and the other one doesn't, the non-Adult has a difficult time dealing with the Spiritual Growth of their

spouse, which results in the non-Adult trying to make the spouse who is having sex with others seem like they are wrong/selfish, when in reality (according to The Bible), the non-Adult spouse is wrong and is being selfish).

Therefore, a spouse who refuses to participate in Group Sex activities, or, once did but refuses to continue participating in Group Sex activities is committing FORNICATION. As a result of being limited, or having the ability to achieve Spiritual Growth being restricted -- which achieving Spiritual Growth is the point of marriage -- a spouse is allowed to receive a divorce, so that such a person can marry another person who is willing to achieve Spiritual Growth, by participating in Group Sex activities, smoke Kaneh Bosm, and follow the teachings of Jesus Christ.

\*Note: an unmarried person commits fornication when he/she goes against what was taught by the parent(s)...a person is only supposed to divert from what was taught by the parents AFTER being married.

April 24 at 2:35pm · Edited ·

FORNICATION: insight into how married couples who DONT have sex with other people is now considered as FORNICATION.

FORN: (ety.) Old Norse forn "old, of old, of former times"

-IC: (a suffix) Adjective: quality, relation

-ATE: (a suffix) Adjective: kind of state

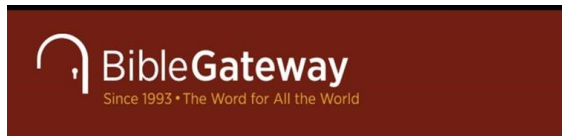
Fornicate: (literally) the state of the quality/relation of old or former times

(Old) Fornicate (def.): (of two people not married to each other) have sexual intercourse.

(NEW) Fornicate: married couples who DONT participate in sexual intercourse with others.

Since FORNICATION is directly related to sexual activity, it is inherently related to Spirituality/Righteousness.

Prior to Kingdom of God-based Righteousness being understood, lower-level World-based ideals of Righteousness were used. At one point in time, sexual intercourse between two unmarried people was considered Righteous.



«Matthew 18 Matthew 19 (Listen) Matthew 20»

### Matthew 19:9 King James Version (KJV)

9 And I say unto you, Whosoever shall put away his wife, except it be for fornication, and shall marry another, committeth adultery: and whoso marrieth her which is put away doth commit adultery.

### King James Version (KJV)

**Marion Jackson Jr.** A husband who 1. participated in Group Sex activities with his wife, 2. Smoked Kaneh Bosm, and 3. followed the teachings of Jesus Christ will learn how to properly utilize the act of smoking Kaneh Bosm, and as such, will be able to identify Spiritual growth/lack of Spiritual growth in his wife. Should the wife resist the recommendations of her husband, the husband should suspend smoking Kaneh Bosm casually with his wife, and only resume such use when/if she agrees to trust him and participate in Group Sex activities with him again (which would result in them both entering into The Kingdom of Heaven), or receive a divorce based on fornication, or be led into The Kingdom of Heaven (which would occur if the wife refuses to follow his guidance).

**Marion Jackson Jr.** I tend to focus on the Group Sex aspect of achieving Spiritual Growth more than smoking Kaneh Bosm because -- at this moment in time -- people are much more reluctant to believe that such sexual practices are compatible with the teachings of Jesus Christ. Indeed, nearly every person I have ever shared information with regarding the REQUIRED need to participate in Group Sex activities in order to achieve Salvation has responded in negative disbelief (you can find something unbelievable and respond positively to it). Nonetheless, it is also the REQUIRED smoking of Kaneh Bosm (known in the World as Cannabis, Marijuana, Weed, et.al.) that is part of achieving Salvation.

As things progressed, this level of Righteousness was replaced with the understanding that sexual intercourse between a male and female, married to each other, led to Righteousness. As a result, sex between unmarried persons no longer resulted in acquiring Righteousness; therefore, such actions rendered it as FORNICATION. This does not mean it is forbidden, it means that never progressing BEYOND this level will result in being UnRighteous, and being UnRighteous is not compatible with aligning with The Father in Heaven.

Likewise, now that it is understood that KINGDOM OF GOD-Righteousness is based on married couples having sex WITH OTHER people (M.F.F & M.F.M.F = CHURCH; M.F.F.M.F = WORSHIP), married couples WHO DON'T have sex with others is now considered as FORNICATION. Just as with the previous level of fornication, not aligning with the requirement for Righteousness keeps the person out of alignment with The Will of The Father in Heaven/The Kingdom of Heaven.

Interestingly enough, Kingdom of God-based Righteousness is a blend of married people having sex with married AND unmarried people.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Righteous: women interacting sexually with one another within CHURCH and/or WORSHIP activities.

Indeed, when John 4:24 mentions worshipping in Spirit AND in Truth, it is Group Sex activities that allows for worshipping in Spirit, and smoking Kaneh Bosm allows for worshipping in Truth. BOTH are required.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Here you will see how the prefix "FORN" means old, of former times...of course FORN is the prefix of FORNICATE.



**Marion Jackson Jr.** In case anyone thinks this information is just foolishness, remember:

1 Corinthians 1:25 Because the foolishness of [The Father in Heaven] is wiser than men; and the weakness of [The Father] is stronger than men.

1 Corinthians 3:19 For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with [The Father in Heaven]. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.

April 11 at 11:31am ·

Because of Matthew 19:9, fornication cannot be about unmarried people having sex out of wedlock. My previous comment shined light as to how a MARRIED person commits fornication.

An unmarried person commits fornication when he/she goes against what was taught by the parent(s)...a person is only supposed to divert from what was taught by the parents AFTER being married.

So, according to The Bible, unmarried people are allowed (encouraged) to have pre-marital sex; however, during the course of their pre-marital relationship, the basic foundation which their parents taught them must be adhered to. Once married, then each spouse can begin to deviate from parental instructions, with deviations only being based on what the spouse recommends...with the husband being the first to (eventually) completely trust his wife and her recommendations, and then -- with the husband having previously participated in Group Sex activities numerous times with his wife, and smoked Kaneh Bosm numerous times, while following the teachings of Jesus Christ -- the husband will be in possession of what is needed for his wife to completely trust



him. Should they both complete this process, they both will gain access to The Kingdom of God(Yod), which will make them both ready for The Kingdom of Heaven/Eternal Life. Should the wife not be willing to participate in the Group Sex aspect, or smoke Kaneh Bosm, that becomes FORNICATION, and grounds for divorce.

April 13 at 10:22am ·

Ezekiel 47:1-9 and Revelation 22:1-5 are amazing similar Bible verses.

April 29 ·

John 15:1 I am the True Vine and My Father is The Gardener.

When people SWING -- also known as Wife Swapping -- the "vine" from which they swing (transportation) is Jesus Christ.

When done properly, the person uses the vine to swing FROM The World, TO The Kingdom of God...that is the only means of transportation by which a person can travel to The Kingdom of God...and a person would only willingly, and joyfully swing if they are Sexual Hoes (females) and Sexual Rakes (males)...Spiritual Gardening Tools of The Gardener.

May 3 ·

Being Bipolar is NOT an illness, nor a disorder...it is the result of being extremely selfish and lazy. Positivity feels good, but being negative requires less work than being positive. #moodswings

So, when a person is wallowing in their negative 'pole', it is because they were faced with the need to display positivity, but in doing so, it would have also required a level of effort the person was just not willing to exert, so to try to throw people off of the scent of their laziness, strong negativity is used to redirect the focus towards something unrelated and make it seem like THAT is important, thus, justifying their negative outburst. This level of negativity is usually maintained until the person thinks that no one is any longer focused on the original issue. Such a negative tantrum can/may extend itself to other unimportant issues so as to give the "bipolar" person other things to aim their negativity towards.

Because positivity is stronger than negativity, eventually the "bipolar" person will gravitate towards their positive 'pole', and can/may stay there so as long as no one causes them to have to deal with issues which requires them to remain positive in the face of an issue which the "bipolar" person feels lazy about.

It takes great work to be positive, especially in the face of negativity and/or uncertainty.

Sexual swinging -- particularly for a person following Jesus Christ -- is about forward movement...swinging propels the person forward to The Kingdom of God.

People with mood swings go back and forth between positive and negative...they don't actually "go" anywhere.

May 3 ·

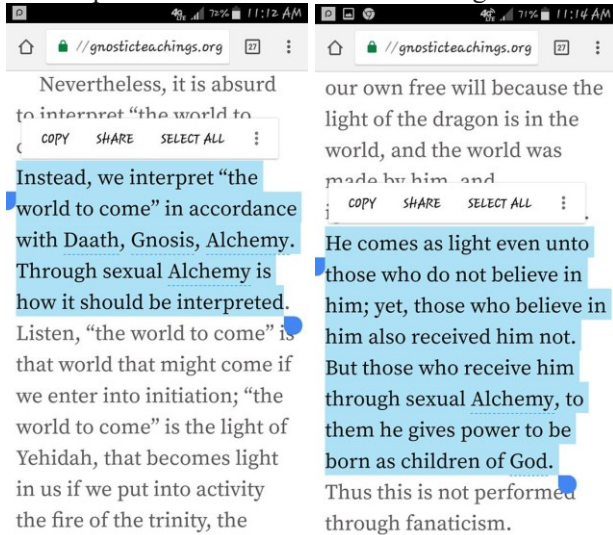
Mood swings are the wrong type of Swinging a Grownup should be doing.

May 18 ·

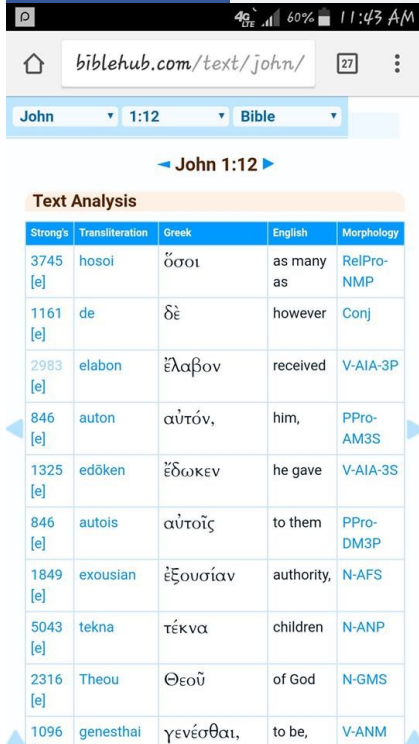
It is AMAZING what you find about The Bible when you know what/how to look for it.

- "The World to come" translates to a "new understanding gained when sexual alchemy (Group Sex aimed towards Jesus Christ) is used

- Believing in Jesus Christ is not the same thing as Believing AND RECEIVING Him (embracing participation in Group Sex is RECEIVING His teachings...Faith PLUS Works/Actions)



**Marion Jackson Jr.** The word RECEIVED used in John 1:12 is Strong's Concordance #2983



**Marion Jackson Jr.** The definition/translation of Strong's Concordance #2983 is to ACTIVELY lay hold of to take or receive; because the teachings of Jesus Christ primarily revolve around the REQUIREMENT to participate in Group Sex activities and smoke Kaneh Bosm (Worship in Spirit and Truth), RECEIVING Jesus Christ involves ACTIVELY taking hold of participating in the aforementioned activities which Jesus Christ requires.

2983. lambanó

**Strong's Concordance**

lambanó: to take, receive  
Original Word: λαμβάνω  
Part of Speech: Verb  
Transliteration: lambanó  
Phonetic Spelling: (lam-ban'-o)  
Short Definition: I receive, take  
Definition: (a) I receive, get, (b) I take, lay hold of.

lab-, meaning "actively lay hold of to take or receive," (NAS dictionary) - properly, to hold by aggressively

actively lay hold of to take or...

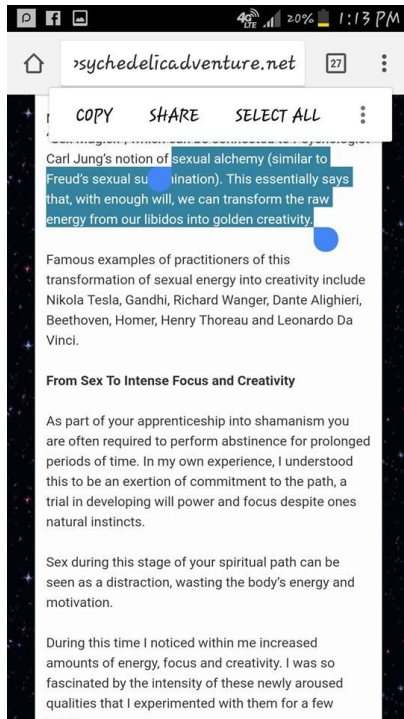
May 18 ·

Even though a group of people/Jewish people who study the Kabbalah (Gnostic teachings) are aware of the Spiritual power which Sex possesses, and actively engage in certain sexual activities with the express attempt to achieve Sexual Alchemy, without embracing the teachings of Jesus Christ, and understanding the requirement for participating in Group Sex activities (especially for married people) and smoking Kaneh Bosm, their efforts will never achieve exactly what it is they hope for.

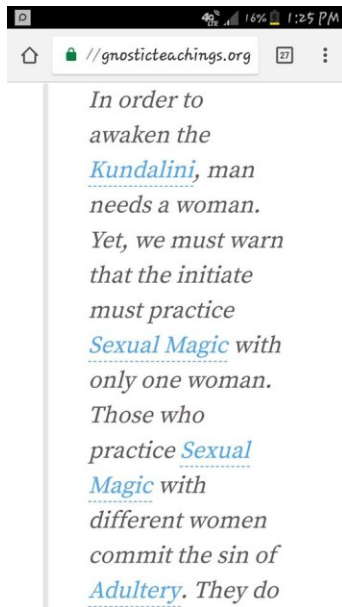
day to sanctify it,  
as Yod-Havah

Six days thou shall  
labour [with  
sexual Alchemy],  
and do all thy  
[alchemical] work:  
But the seventh  
day is the Sabbath  
of Yod-Havah thy  
God. -  
Deuteronomy 5:  
12-14

**Marion Jackson Jr.** A basic definition of what Sexual Alchemy is.



**Marion Jackson Jr.** This passage of text proves my point that people who practice Sex/Magick/Sexual Alchemy are not yet fully aware of how to properly use sex/Group Sex activities.



May 23 ·

Immature people prefer/thrive in ambiguity...they think it allows them areas to hid from becoming mature.

May 24 ·

For a parent, when their son/daughter gets married, it is sort of like sending your child off to college...it only works if the parent doesn't try to be the teacher from afar, nor try to undermine what is being learned, even if the parent didn't learn it.

June 1 ·

ALL followers of Jesus Christ are Sexual Swingers; not all Sexual Swingers are followers of Jesus Christ.

ALL followers of Jesus Christ smoke Kaneh Bosm; not all smokers of Cannabis are followers of Jesus Christ.

June 10 ·

If you are/were married, and only had sex with your spouse, you are a child (by definition)...a grown-up child, but a child nonetheless #notanadult #growup

\*18+ years of age and unmarried = child...grown-up child, but a child nonetheless

\*18+ years of age and unmarried, has had sex with a married person = Young Adult

June 11 ·

Being married, and having sex with other people -- without your spouse being there and doing the same -- is like a person who goes to church alone. Just keep on having sex with other people, eventually your spouse will join you and gain the benefit for doing so.

June 11 ·

Children try to make Adults feel bad about what it takes to become an Adult. If a married person participated in Sexual Adultery, that makes such a person more mature/more developed than a Child (particularly, Grown-Up children...18+ years of age).

Adults should not listen to/be affected by children.

June 13 ·

An Adult is a child who has matured...MAN is an Adult who has matured

June 14 ·

The love that a wife has for her mother & father, brother(s) & sister(s), son(s) & daughter(s) is supposed to be an outpouring of the love she has for her husband, and vice versa.

If the love a spouse has for their spouse is contingent on, or less than the love being given to family members, the marriage is not operating properly.

June 21 ·

Monogamy has nothing to do with sex, it is about MARRIAGE. Mono- means "one", so monogamy means "married to ONE person". Poly- means "many", so polygamy (the opposite of monogamy), means "married to many/more than one person at the same time".

Polygamy is a term regarding marriage, so too is monogamy; therefore, being monogamous is not about only having sex with one person, it is about being MARRIED to one person.

July 2 ·

There is a real reason for knowing the difference between a Grown-up and an Adult.

A Grown-up is a child, and an Adult is not, and Adults don't/shouldn't listen to/follow children, even if the child/children are at an advanced age...children are supposed to follow Adults, particularly, Adults who are following the teachings of Jesus Christ.

Adult = married & voluntarily has sex with other people also

Children try to make what is required to be an Adult seem like a bad thing.

July 2 ·

Highest level of child: Grown-up

Highest level of Adult: Man (Genesis 1:26; Matthew 6:33)

July 9 ·

So,

1. The Devil WORKS for The Father in Heaven (see the story of Job, Jesus Christ in the "Wilderness"), and
2. The Devil knows what it takes to get close to The Father in Heaven, and is tasked with providing information that is aimed at preventing people from getting close to The Father in Heaven, so as to see who will not let the false information of The Devil stop them (those who are earnest in heart will not be swayed).

So, two things REQUIRED by The Father in Heaven is: 1. willing, joyful participation in proper Group Sex activities (no homosexual, no male bi-sexuality...especially for married people, and 2. smoking of Kaneh Bosm (known in the World as Cannabis, weed, etc.).

So, what does the Prince of the Air (to include media, entertainment) make seem as the worst thing a Bible-believing, Jesus Christ follower can do??? That's right...wife-swapping and weed smoking.

July 11 ·

Trust is only possible when you are free from fear, worry, doubt, and judging.

July 12 ·

Jesus Christ NEVER taught about how to get into Heaven...He taught about how to get into The KINGDOM of Heaven, on Earth.

(Thy Kingdom Come, Thy Will be done, ON EARTH, as it is in Heaven)

July 13 ·

Marriage is NOT about sex with only one person and growing old together with that person...

Marriage is about sex with MANY people -- with that one person -- and growing up/maturing together with that one person.

July 13 ·

DYK?: Moses was married to an Ethiopian (Num. 12:1)

July 20 ·

Remember, the root of the word HEATHEN means "wasteland; uncultivated land".

So, if you aren't a Sexual Hoe (female, enjoys sex with numerous, random people, simply for the sexual thrill, pleasure of it), or Sexual Rake (male version of a Sexual Hoe) -- which are Spiritual Tools used to cultivate Spiritual Land -- then you are a HEATHEN.

...and Jesus Christ said to NOT be like the Heathens. (Matthew 6:7)

Ephesians 4:17-19 In the Lord's name, then, I warn you: do not continue to live like the HEATHEN, whose thoughts are worthless 18 They are darkened in their understanding and separated from the life of God because of the ignorance that is in them due to the hardening of their hearts. 19 Having lost all sensitivity, they have given themselves over to sensuality so as to indulge in every kind of impurity, and they are full of greed.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** The Parable of The Sower reminds how unusable HEATHEN soil is...more importantly, it reminds about the value of Sexual Hoes and Sexual Rakes.

Merriam Webster  
SINCE 1828 MENU

heath  
noun | \ˈhēth\  
Popularity: Bottom 40% of words

SEE WHAT'S TRENDING NOW

Examples: HEATH in a Sentence

Definition of HEATH

1 a : a tract of wasteland  
b : an extensive area of rather level open uncultivated land usually with poor coarse soil,  
Ad closed by Google

**Marion Jackson Jr.** The story of The Prodigal Son (Luke 15:11–32) shows that he was a RAKE; **Marion Jackson Jr.** The prodigal son wasted his inheritance, and had lots of sex with many women...yep, he was a RAKE

en.m.wikipedia.org

Rake (stock character)

🔍 ⬇️ ☆ ✎



The Tavern Scene from *A Rake's Progress* by William Hogarth.

In a historical context, a **rake** (short for **rakehell**, analogous to "hellraiser 𐄂") was a man who was habituated to immoral conduct, particularly **womanising**. Often, a rake was also **prodigal**, wasting his (usually **inherited**) fortune on gambling, **wine, women and song**, and incurring lavish **debts** in the process. Comparable terms are "**libertine**" and "**debauchee**".

Luke 15:30 Bible

◀ Luke 15:30 ▶

Verse (Click for Chapter)

**New International Version**

But when this son of yours who has squandered your property with prostitutes comes home, you kill the fattened calf for him!

**New Living Translation**

Yet when this son of yours comes back after squandering your money on prostitutes, you celebrate by killing the fattened calf!

**English Standard Version**

But when this son of yours came, who has devoured your property with prostitutes, you killed the fattened calf for him!

**Berean Study Bible**

But when this son of yours returns from squandering your wealth with prostitutes, you kill the fatted calf for

July 22 ·

If you are not a Sexual Hoe (female) or Sexual Rake (male), to The Gardener you are a HEATHEN...and a Heathen is Spiritual Wasteland.

The Good News is only YOU can change that by choosing to become a Sexual Hoe (female) or a Sexual Rake (male) because being so leads to choosing to participate in Group Sex activities, which is where The Father in Heaven can be found.



July 22 ·

- Heathen (a non-believer) = Heath/en
- Heath = uncultivated wasteland

How does The Gardener (John 15:1) cultivate wasteland, so as to plant The Mustard Seed of Faith...males need Sexual Hoes and to become a Sexual Rake, and females need Sexual Rakes and to become a Sexual Hoe (voluntarily choose to have sex with numerous, random people, simply for the sexual thrill, pleasure of it).

A Heathen is a non-believer BECAUSE of the choice to not be a Spiritual Garden Tool.

July 22 ·

- Sexual Hoes/Rakes = ANGELS
- Angels = tools The Father in Heaven utilizes to get His Work done
- Our Father, who art in Heaven = The Gardener (John 15:1)
- Sexual Hoes (females) & Sexual Rakes (males) = tools The Gardener utilizes to get His Work done
- ☆Sexual Hoes/Rakes = ANGELS☆

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Prostitutes don't count -- even though they have sex with numerous, random people -- because 1. they generally are not doing it simply for the sexual thrill, pleasure, enjoyment of it, and 2. the money is compensation, rather than the blessing which would be bestowed if the sex was done joyfully voluntary.



July 25 ·

You -- YES, YOU -- your very nature is to have sex with many people/participate in Group Sex. Embrace your nature, and watch your life improve.

- The Father in Heaven is THE Gardener
- Sexual Hoes (females) & Sexual Rakes (males) are The Garden Tools of The Gardener
- The Gardener is IN ALL, THROUGH ALL, and ABOVE ALL; therefore, YOU -- YES, YOU -- are a born Sexual Hoe or Rake.

August 2 ·

Jesus Christ NEVER taught about how to get into Heaven.

He taught about how to enter The Kingdom of Heaven -- via The Kingdom of God -- which is ON EARTH.

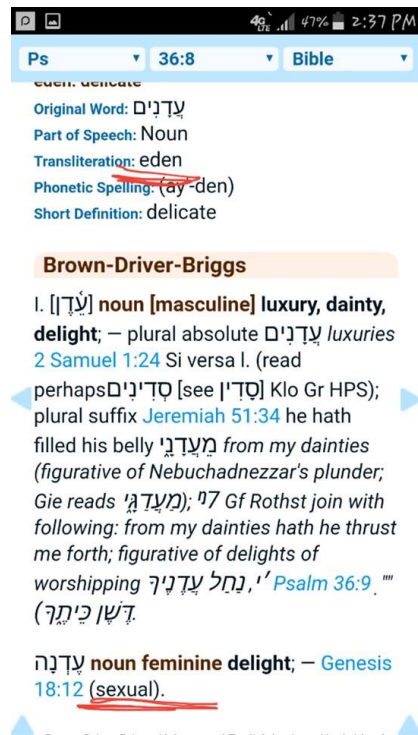
August 5 ·

Led to another one: did you know that the Hebrew translation of the word EDEN means "pleasure, delight...as in sexual"? (See the attached photo)

That means that The Garden of Eden was actually

☆The Garden of Earthly Sexual Delight

Again, Group Sex is how The Father in Heaven set forth that people on Earth are able to communicate with Him in Heaven (along with smoking Kaneh Bosm).



August 13 ·

The love of Jesus Christ is NOT unconditional...

**Marion Jackson Jr.** The conditions include: MUST seek First The Kingdom of God and His Righteousness, AND to do The Will of His Father (both which REQUIRE participation in Group Sex activities AND smoke Kaneh Bosm). If those conditions are not met, Jesus Christ will say "I never knew you: depart from me, ye that work iniquity."

August 22 ·

While Moses was up on the Mountain, people seem to forget that the first thing The Children of Israel did was have a SEXUAL ORGY!

In the absence of leadership, they only did what they were used to doing in Egypt.

August 23 ·

If you talk about Jesus Christ, but don't mention the need for:

- Group Sex
- and/or smoking Kaneh Bosm (aka Cannabis, weed, marijuana)

then you don't know Jesus Christ AT ALL...more than that, Jesus Christ doesn't know YOU (Matthew 7:23).

August 26 at 4:11 PM ·

Monogamy only works when each spouse is polyamorous (Sexual Swinging) #jesuschrist

- Monogamy = married to one spouse
- Polyamorous = sexual desire for many
- Works = Ergon (Greek) = Sexual Orgy

°Note: in order to be an ADULT, a person must be 1. married AND 2. voluntarily choose to also have sex with people other than their spouse

°If you are not an ADULT, you are a CHILD



**Marion Jackson Jr.** Polyamory is about sexual attraction/desire to multiple people at the same time, NOT being in love/having a serious relationship with multiple people at the same time.

August 26 at 4:35 PM ·

Monogamy IS Polyamory...otherwise, you are using marriage incorrectly. #jesuschrist

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Polyamory is about sexual attraction/desire to multiple people at the same time, NOT being in love/having a serious relationship with multiple people at the same time.

August 27 at 4:08 PM ·

By nature, ADULTS are polyamorous.

•Polyamorous = sexual desire for many (not relationships with many...just sex)

August 30 at 1:26 PM ·

Your spouse is your mirror, which is why you fight/argue/disagree so much...you don't like what you see from your mirror, but your mirror is only showing you YOU.

September 6 at 4:23 PM ·

John 15:1 ...my Father is THE Gardener.

In order to properly follow Jesus Christ -- and understand The Father in Heaven -- a person MUST BE versed in each of the 3 types of Gardening:

-PHYSICAL (5%): planting seeds, turning over soil, removing weeds, fertilizing, watering

-MENTAL (35%): formalized education, particularly up to the high school level...especially college/post-graduate

-SPIRITUAL (60%): being a Sexual HOE (females who enjoy having sex with numerous people simply for the sexual thrill, pleasure of it) or a Sexual RAKE (male version of a HOE), to include Sexual Swinging/Wife Swapping...and smoking Kaneh Bosm

Because The Father IS Spirit (John 4:24), Spiritual Gardening is the most important, with the other two types providing insight into its use, and importance. A person who is skilled in MENTAL, and/or PHYSICAL gardening, but NOT eagerly proficient at -- or even willing to try -- SPIRITUAL gardening won't understand Jesus Christ. Likewise, a person who is proficient at SPIRITUAL gardening, but not MENTAL and/or PHYSICAL gardening will have a tough time understanding as well.

Once a person has shown that they grasp the value and importance of MENTAL and PHYSICAL gardening, it is vital that such a person/people embrace SPIRITUAL gardening with the same type of effort...if not, moreso; otherwise, the "weeds" of life will overtake them, and unanswered cries/prayers won't make any sense.

September 6 at 6:18 PM ·

°John 4:24 The Father IS Spirit...

°John 15:1 ...my Father is THE Gardener

Being a Spiritual Garden Tool is REQUIRED if you are following Jesus Christ...Sexual Hoe (females) & Sexual Rake (males)

September 6 at 10:49 PM ·

You should only attend church for about 4 years...that time is to learn the basic teachings of The Bible/Jesus Christ, practicing the use of general positivity, self-control, forgiveness, and not judging others.

After those 4 years, a person is well equipped to begin participating in Spiritual Gardening activities (Group Sex/Wife Swapping; smoking Kaneh Bosm), if they weren't already participating in such activities. Otherwise, people who keep going to church all of their Grown-up lives are NOT serious about following Jesus Christ.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** 4 year attendance applies to voluntary attendance, 18+ years of age. Many younger children are required by their parents to go with them to church, but once a person reaches 18 years of age, attendance is usually a personal choice.

September 8 at 10:03 PM ·

The Gates of Hell are always open...nothing/no one can stop you from leaving.

°The Kingdom of Heaven = Heaven on Earth

°°°Spiritual Gardening required to enter (Spiritually Born Again)

°The World = Hell on Earth

°°°Everyone is initially born (physically) into The World

September 10 at 1:25 PM ·

It is VITALLY important to know The WILL of The Father...and that is for followers of Jesus Christ to become Spiritual Gardeners, via participation in Group Sex activities (Sexual Hoes [females] & Sexual Rakes [males]), and smoking Kaneh Bosm.

John 15:1 ...and my Father is The Gardener.

Matthew 6:10 Thy Kingdom come, thy WILL be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven.

Matthew 7:21 "Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the Kingdom of Heaven, but the one who does the WILL of my Father who is in heaven."

Matthew 12:50 For whoever shall do the WILL of My Father, who is in Heaven, he is My brother and sister and mother."

September 11 at 3:38 PM ·

Children are important because they remind you of what being CHILDISH looks like.

September 17 at 12:54 PM ·

Wake up, people. The Devil is a liar...right?

So just think about it.

John 15:1 says The Father is THE GARDENER.

Gardeners use HOES and RAKES to cultivate land and plant seeds.

A female who chooses to have sex with a lot of people, simply for the sexual joy/thrill of it is called a HOE.

The male version of a HOE is called a RAKE (has been called so since the 1800's).

SO...what are the Tools of THE GARDENER??? People who are Sexual Hoes/Rakes!

So...what does The Devil say??? People who have sex with numerous people (especially when they are married) are bad people.

LIES!

September 18 at 11:28 AM ·

When the heathens (Spiritually Immature) were misusing the vital Spiritual Tool of PRAYER, Jesus Christ did not tell people to stop praying...he taught them how to use prayer PROPERLY.

Just because heathens misuse the vital Spiritual Tools of Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, and Marriage (being an Adult), it is not that they are to be avoided, or to be continually misused...I have been taught how to use them properly.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** I wrote about this a few years ago...Paul did the same thing with the Church at Corinth. 1 Corinthians 14 was in response to the new followers asking questions about "speaking in tongues", which was something they observed 'non-Christians' displaying after they participated in Sexual Orgies, listening to music, becoming intoxicated (smoking weed?).

Paul, like Jesus Christ did not tell the new followers to avoid participating in the Sexual Orgies, or smoking the intoxicant, rather 1 Corinthians 14 was a list of instructions on how to ensure that when they did participate in those activities they would be able to get a greater result.



It appears St. Paul was questioned about the working of the Holy Spirit through the Gifts. Corinth was greatly influenced by Greek paganism which included demonstrations, frenzies and orgies, all intricately interwoven into their religious practices. In post Homeric times, the cult of the Dionysiac orgies made their entrance into the Greek world. According to this, music, the whirling dance, intoxication and utterances had the power to make men divine; to produce a condition in which the normal state was left behind and the inspired person perceived what was external to himself and the senses.

In other words, the soul was supposed to leave the body, hence the word ecstasy (*ek stasis*). They believed that

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Note: based on my past research, when Paul does counsel against Orgies, he is specifically talking about with Temple Priests/Priestess.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Jesus Christ also stated that those who were misusing Spiritual Tools were children of The Devil, who is The Father of Lies.

So, those who misuse Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm, and/or Marriage, or don't use them at all -- especially if they claim to follow Jesus Christ -- are under the influence of The Devil/The Father of Lies.

September 19 at 12:38 PM ·

### Biggest Agents of The Devil:

- married people, who claim to follow Jesus Christ, but DON'T participate in Group Sex activities/smoke Kaneh Bosm...and make it seem like those who do/would want to participate in Group Sex/smoke Kaneh Bosm -- while being a follower of Jesus Christ -- are incorrect/sinful.

☆☆☆ GOOD NEWS ☆☆☆

It is easy to ignore agents of The Devil...they are Spiritually Immature (either via lack of understanding, or plain fear).

September 19 at 1:58 PM ·

In the World, you learn about The Father, The Son, and The Holy Spirit in church, but you will NEVER find them there.

September 24 at 3:41 PM ·

How can you claim to love The Gardener (John 15:1), but hate those who are -- or not want to be one of -- His Spiritual Garden Tools, who accomplish His Will?

- Spiritual Garden Tools: people who have sex with numerous, random people, just for the sexual thrill, joy, pleasure of it...(Sexual Rake [males] or Sexual Hoe [females])

January 23 · 2019

Long before Adam and Eve "sinned", a Messiah -- and His Followers -- were part of the plan.

In Genesis 1:16, the word STARS means: Messiah, Brothers, numerous progeny. Jesus Christ, and his followers, were mentioned much earlier than previously known.

Given the supremacy of this type of LIGHT, Ephesians 1:4 begins to connect with Genesis 1 to prove it so.

**Bible Study Tools**

**The KJV Old Testament Hebrew Lexicon**

Strong's Number: 03556 [Browse Lexicon](#) **KJV Verse**

| Original Word                                                                                          | Word Origin                                                                                      | Count                                                 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------|
| כוכב                                                                                                   | probably from the same as (03522) (in the sense of rolling) or (03554) (in the sense of blazing) | Genesis<br>Exodus<br>Numbers<br>Deuteronomy<br>Judges |
| <b>Transliterated Word</b>                                                                             | <b>TDNT Entry</b>                                                                                | 1 Chronicles<br>Nehemiah                              |
| Kowkab                                                                                                 | TWOT - 942a                                                                                      | Job                                                   |
| <b>Phonetic Spelling</b>                                                                               | <b>Parts of Speech</b>                                                                           | Psalms<br>Ecclesiastes                                |
| ko-kawb'                                                                                               | Noun Masculine                                                                                   | Isaiah<br>Jeremiah<br>Ezekiel<br>Daniel<br>Joel       |
| <b>Definition</b>                                                                                      |                                                                                                  | Amos<br>Obadiah                                       |
| 1. star<br>a. of Messiah, brothers, youth, numerous progeny, personification, God's omniscience (fig.) |                                                                                                  |                                                       |
| <b>King James Word Usage - Total: 37</b>                                                               |                                                                                                  |                                                       |
| star 36, stargazers + (02374) 1                                                                        |                                                                                                  |                                                       |

January 25 ·

Did you know the Creation story in Genesis 1 reveals two groups of people?

Upon closer research,

- the English word FIRMAMENT (Genesis 1:6) translates to "collection of people"
- the word STARS (Genesis 1:16) translates in Hebrew to "Messiah, Brothers, numerous progeny".
- The Strong's Concordance number for the word STARS is 3556, and the Hebrew meaning of the word is provided by Brown-Driver-Briggs'.

**Google Search Results for 'fir-ma-ment':**

Search for a word

**fir-ma-ment**  
/fɜːrməmənt/  
noun LITERARY  
noun: firmament; plural noun: firmaments  
the heavens or the sky, especially when regarded as a tangible thing.  
synonyms: the sky, heaven, the blue, the wide blue yonder, the azure, the heavens, the skies; More  
literary the vault (of heaven), the celestial sphere, the empyrean, the welkin  
• a sphere or world viewed as a collection of people.  
one of the great stars in the American golfing firmament\*

**Origin**  
L A T I N  
firmare  
fix, settle

**Bible Study Tools - The KJV Old Testament Hebrew Lexicon**

| Strong's Number: 03556 | Original Word | World Origin                                                                                     | KJV Verse    | Count |
|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|-------|
| 03556                  | כִּכְבָּ      | probably from the same as (03522) (in the sense of rolling) or (03554) (in the sense of blazing) | Genesis      |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Exodus       |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Numbers      |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Deuteronomy  |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Judges       |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | 1 Chronicles |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Nehemiah     |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Job          |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Psalms       |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Ecclesiastes |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Isaiah       |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Jeremiah     |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Ezekiel      |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Daniel       |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Joel         |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Amos         |       |
|                        |               |                                                                                                  | Obadiah      |       |

**Transliterated Word**  
Kowkab  
TWOT - 942a

**Phonetic Spelling**  
ko-kawb'

**Parts of Speech**  
Noun Masculine

**Definition**  
1. star  
of Messiah, brothers, youth, numerous progeny, personification, God's omniscience (fig.)

**King James Word Usage - Total: 37**  
star 36, stargazers + (02374) 1

January 26 ·

The Creation of The Heavens.. When WATER is more than just WATER: The translated words of Genesis 1 paint a very interesting portrait of Creation.

°Firmament = collection of people

°Waters (Hebrew: MAYIM) = danger, violence, transitory things, refreshment (Chaos).

When we plug in these definitions/translations back into the verses, they read as this:

6 And The Creator said; Let there be a collection of people in the midst of chaos, and let the collection of people divide the chaos into various levels.

7 And The Creator made the collection of people, and divided the lower level Chaos from the higher level Chaos.

8 And The Creator called the abode of the collection of people HEAVENS (abode of). And the evening and the morning were the second day.

°°NOTE: In Genesis 1:26, Image (Tselem) translates to "transferred authority over that which causes CHAOS".

**Genesis 1:6-8 King James Version (KJV)**

6 And God said, Let there be a firmament in the midst of the waters, and let it divide the waters from the waters.

7 And God made the firmament, and divided the waters which were under the firmament from the waters which were above the firmament: and it was so.

8 And God called the firmament Heaven. And the evening and the morning were the second day.

Search for a word

**fir·ma·ment**  
/fərməmənt/  
noun LITERARY  
noun: firmament; plural noun: firmaments  
the heavens or the sky, especially when regarded as a tangible thing.  
synonyms: the sky, **heaven**, the blue, the wide blue yonder, the azure, the heavens, the skies; **More**  
literary the vault (of heaven), the celestial sphere, the empyrean, the welkin  
• a sphere or world viewed as a collection of people.  
the great stars in the American golfing firmament\*

Origin  
LATIN  
firmare  
fix, settle  
LATIN

**Marion Jackson Jr.** It is of interesting note that the Hebrew word for WATERS (MAYIM) is the root for the Hebrew word for HEAVENS (SHAMAYIM). Translated into English, it means The Heavens are the abode of/for CHAOS.

← 8064. shamayim ▶

**Strong's Concordance**

shamayim: heaven, sky  
Original Word: שָׁמַיִם  
Part of Speech: Noun Masculine  
Transliteration: shamayim  
Phonetic Spelling: (shaw-mah'-yim)  
Definition: heaven, sky

**NAS Exhaustive Concordance**

**Word Origin**

from an unused word

**Definition**

heaven, sky

**NASB Translation**

astrologers\* (1), compass (1), earth (1), heaven (191), heaven and the highest (2), heaven and the highest heavens (1), heaven of heavens (1), heavenly (3), heavens (151), heavens and the highest

**Marion Jackson Jr.** What is even more interesting is that not all the words translated as WATERS (CHAOS) is the same. In Genesis 2:6 WATER means something different, and far more positive (SHAQAH, 8248: cause to give to drink).

**Marion Jackson Jr.** 8 And The Creator called the abode of the collection of people dealing with Chaos The World. And the evening and the morning were the second day.



## Genesis 1:1 New Translation

So, now that we know the word HEAVENS means "the abode of CHAOS", and because the word EARTH does not have another deeper meaning, we know at least that the HEAVENS is contrasted/opposite of EARTH.

With that in mind, GENESIS 1:1 reads:

° In the beginning, The Creator created the abode for Chaos, and the abode for PEACE.

- Creator = The Father in Heaven
- Abode for Chaos = place for the Spiritually Immature
- Abode for PEACE = place for the Spiritually Mature

° In the beginning, The Creator created an abode of CHAOS for the Spiritually Immature, and an abode of PEACE for the Spiritually Mature.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** Another word that encapsulates the word HEAVENS is "World".

In the beginning, The Creator created The World...

January 28 ·

Genesis 1:2 New Translation: DARKNESS = Moral Stupidity

Genesis 1:2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

I did not come to understand the deeper meaning of some of the translated words of The Creation story until I came to verse 16, at which point I learned that the deeper meaning of the Hebrew word for STARS meant "Messiah, Brothers, numerous progeny". At that point, I began to research many more words within this story. Some of them had deeper Hebrew meanings, like "WATERS"(Chaos), but other word did not have a deeper Hebrew meaning, like "Darkness". After pondering it for a few days, I was lead to research the same word, but it's GREEK translation in the NEW TESTAMENT (See Isaiah 46:10). When I did that, things began to become more in focus.

So, in Revelation 22:5, the verse talks about DARKNESS, and that type of DARKNESS (Nux, 3571) translates out of the Greek language into English as: the time of moral stupidity and darkness. With that in mind, the new translation of Genesis 1:2 reads:

And the [abode of PEACE for the Spiritually Mature] was without form, and void; and [moral stupidity; lack of knowing how to achieve Spiritual Maturity] was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of [The Creator] moved upon the face of the Chaos.

Strong's Number: 3571 [Browse Lexicon](#) **KJV Verse Count**

**Original Word** **Word Origin**  
 נֹחַ a primary word

**Transliterated** **TDNT Entry**  
**Word**  
 Nux 4:1123,661

**Phonetic Spelling** **Parts of Speech**  
 noox Noun Feminine

**Definition**

1. night
2. metaph. the time when work ceases
  - a. the time of death
  - b. the time for deeds of sin and shame
  - c. the time of moral stupidity and darkness
  - d. the time when the weary and also the drunken give themselves up to slumber

**King James Word Usage - Total: 65**  
 night 63, midnight + (3319)&version=kjv 2

**Total**

Greek lexicon based on Thayer's and Smith's Bible Dictionary plus others; this is keyed to the large Kittel and the "Theological Dictionary of the New Testament." These files are public domain.

**Strong's Number: 4325** [Browse Lexicon](#) **NAS Verse Count**

**Original Word** **Word Origin**  
 מַיִם dual of a primitive noun (but used in a singular sense)

**Transliterated** **TDNT Entry**  
**Word**  
 Mayim TWOT - 1188

**Phonetic Spelling** **Parts of Speech**  
 mah'-yim Noun Masculine

**Definition**

1. water, waters
  - a. water
  - b. water of the feet, urine
  - c. of danger, violence, transitory things, refreshment (fig.)

January 28

Genesis 1:2 New Translation: DARKNESS = ignorance of divine things

Genesis 1:2 And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters.

I did not come to understand the deeper meaning of some of the translated words of The Creation story until I came to verse 16, at which point I learned that the deeper meaning of the Hebrew word for STARS meant "Messiah, Brothers, numerous progeny". At that point, I began to research many more words within this story. Some of them had deeper Hebrew meanings, like "WATERS"(Chaos), but other word did not have a deeper Hebrew meaning, like "Darkness". After pondering it for a few days, I was lead to research the same word, but it's GREEK translation in the NEW TESTAMENT (See Isaiah 46:10). When I did that, things began to become more in focus.

So, in John 8:12, the verse talks about DARKNESS, and that type of DARKNESS translates out of the Greek language into English as a few things:

- (Skotia, 4653) = used of ignorance of divine things, and its associated wickedness, and the resultant misery in hell
- in Acts 26:18, Darkness translates as: (Skotos, 4655) = of ignorance respecting divine things and human duties, and the accompanying ungodliness and immorality, together with their consequent misery in hell
- Revelation 8:12 DARKENED (Skotizo, 4654) = of the eyes of the understanding of the mind
- Revelation 16:10 DARKNESS Skotoo, 4656) = to darken or blind the mind

With that in mind, the new translation of Genesis 1:2 reads:

And the [abode of PEACE for the Spiritually Mature] was without form, and void; and [ignorance of divine things, and its associated wickedness; of ignorance respecting divine things and human duties, and the

accompanying ungodliness and immorality, together with their consequent misery] was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of [The Creator] moved upon the face of the Chaos.

**Strong's Number:** 4655 [Browse Lexicon](#) **NAS Verse**

| Original Word                                                                                                                                             | Word Origin             | Count                          |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------------|
| σκωτος                                                                                                                                                    | from the base of (4639) | Matthew<br>Mark                |
| Transliterated Word                                                                                                                                       | TDNT Entry              | Luke<br>John                   |
| Skotos                                                                                                                                                    | 7:423,1049              | Acts                           |
| Phonetic Spelling                                                                                                                                         | Parts of Speech         | Romans                         |
| skot'-os                                                                                                                                                  | Noun Neuter             | 1 Corinthians<br>2 Corinthians |
| Definition                                                                                                                                                |                         | Ephesians<br>Colossians        |
| 1. darkness                                                                                                                                               |                         | 1                              |
| a. of night darkness                                                                                                                                      |                         | Thessalonians                  |
| b. of darkened eyesight or blindness                                                                                                                      |                         | 1 Peter                        |
| 2. metaph.                                                                                                                                                |                         | 2 Peter                        |
| a. of ignorance respecting divine things and human duties, and the accompanying ungodliness and immorality, together with their consequent misery in hell |                         | 1 John                         |
| b. persons in whom darkness becomes visible and holds sway                                                                                                |                         | Jude                           |
|                                                                                                                                                           |                         | <b>Total</b>                   |

**NAS Word Usage - Total:** 30  
darkness 30

**Strong's Number:** 4653 [Browse Lexicon](#) **NAS Verse**

| Original Word                                                                                                  | Word Origin     | Count           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| σκοτια                                                                                                         | from (4655)     | Matthew 2       |
| Transliterated Word                                                                                            | TDNT Entry      | Luke 1          |
| Skotia                                                                                                         | 7:423,1049      | John 6          |
|                                                                                                                |                 | 1 John 4        |
| Phonetic Spelling                                                                                              | Parts of Speech |                 |
| skot-ee'-ah                                                                                                    | Noun Feminine   |                 |
| Definition                                                                                                     |                 | <b>Total</b> 13 |
| 1. darkness                                                                                                    |                 |                 |
| 2. the darkness due to want of light                                                                           |                 |                 |
| 3. metaph. used of ignorance of divine things, and its associated wickedness, and the resultant misery in hell |                 |                 |

**NAS Word Usage - Total:** 17  
dark 3, darkness 14

January 28 ·

Genesis 1:3 New Translation: LIGHT = Truth, and the Power to Understand It

Genesis 1:3 And God said, Let there be light: and there was light.

Here is another verse where a word has more to it than first thought. While the Hebrew translation of the word LIGHT doesn't have a deeper meaning, the Greek translation reveals more.

In John 8:5, 9:12, Jesus Christ states that He is the LIGHT of the World. Also, in Revelation 22:5 (along with various other NT verses), the use of the same Greek word for LIGHT is used...(Phos, 5457) = of truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it...the power of understanding moral and spiritual truth.

With this in mind, the new translation of Genesis 1:3 reads:

And The Creator said, Let there be [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it.]: and there was [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it].

10:34 PM 50%

www.biblestudytools.com

**Bible Study Tools**

- 1. a star
- 2. fire because it is light and sheds light **Total**
- 3. a lamp or torch
- c. light, i.e. brightness
  - 1. of a lamp
- 2. metaph.
  - a. God is light because light has the extremely delicate, subtle, pure, brilliant quality
  - b. of truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it
  - c. that which is exposed to the view of all, openly, publicly
  - d. reason, mind
    - 1. the power of understanding esp. moral and spiritual truth

**NAS Word Usage - Total: 72**  
 fire 1, firelight 1, light 68, lights 2

Greek lexicon based on Thayer's and Smith's Bible Dictionary plus others; this is keyed to the large Kittel and the "Theological Dictionary of the New Testament." These files are public domain.

**Marion Jackson Jr.** LIGHT was the first thing spoken into existence, and it was done so to aid those chosen to become "holy and blameless".

Ephesians 1:4

According as he hath chosen us in him before the foundation of the world, that we should be holy and without blame before him in love:

So Ephesians 1:4 ties back to this Genesis 1:3 verse to show that before the foundation of the World (Heavens [different levels of the World] and Firmament [the people inhabiting the World]) "the chosen" were already thought of, with the World being the challenge that "the chosen" have to overcome, but can/will do so because of The Light.

January 28 ·

Genesis 1:4 New Translation: Truth about Spiritual Things divided from Stupidity/Ignorance of Spiritual Things

Genesis 1:4 And God saw the light, that it was good: and God divided the light from the darkness.

Based on the previous translation of LIGHT and DARKNESS, Genesis 1:4 reads as:

And The Creator saw The truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it, that it was good: and The Creator divided truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it from ignorance of divine things, and its associated wickedness.

\* Stupid is to not know, and/or not want to know

\* Ignorant is to know, but to ignore what you know

**Bible Study Tools**

1. a star  
 2. fire because it is light and sheds light  
 3. a lamp or torch  
 c. light, i.e brightness  
 1. of a lamp  
 2. metaph.  
 a. God is light because light has the extremely delicate, subtle, pure, brilliant quality  
 b. of truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it  
 c. that which is exposed to the view of all, openly, publicly  
 d. reason, mind  
 1. the power of understanding esp. moral and spiritual truth

**NAS Word Usage - Total: 72**  
 fire 1, firelight 1, light 68, lights 2

Greek lexicon based on Thayer's and Smith's Bible Dictionary plus others; this is keyed to the large Kittel and the "Theological Dictionary of the New Testament." These files are public domain.

**The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon**

Strong's Number: 4653 [Browse Lexicon](#) **NAS Verse**

| Original Word                                                                                                  | Word Origin            | Count           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| σκοτία                                                                                                         | from (4655)            | Matthew 2       |
| <b>Transliterated Word</b>                                                                                     | <b>TDNT Entry</b>      | Luke 1          |
| Skotia                                                                                                         | 7:423,1049             | John 6          |
|                                                                                                                |                        | 1 John 4        |
| <b>Phonetic Spelling</b>                                                                                       | <b>Parts of Speech</b> |                 |
| skot-ee'-ah                                                                                                    | Noun Feminine          | <b>Total</b> 13 |
| <b>Definition</b>                                                                                              |                        |                 |
| 1. darkness                                                                                                    |                        |                 |
| 2. the darkness due to want of light                                                                           |                        |                 |
| 3. metaph. used of ignorance of divine things, and its associated wickedness, and the resultant misery in hell |                        |                 |

**NAS Word Usage - Total: 17**  
 dark 3, darkness 14

January 28 ·  
**Genesis 1:5 New Translation**

Genesis 1: 5 And God called the light Day, and the darkness he called Night. And the evening and the morning were the first day.

Again, two more words are uncovered as having deeper meanings, not in the Hebrew language, but in the Greek language. Because of their similar usage, Revelation 21:25 reveals how the Greek word DAY (Hemera, 2250) means 'the time for abstaining from indulgence, vice, crime, because acts of the sort are perpetrated at night and in darkness'; whereas the Greek word for NIGHT (Nux, 3571) means 'the time of moral stupidity and darkness'.

Therefore, Genesis 1:5 reads as:

And The Creator called The truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it the time for abstaining from indulgence, vice, crime, because acts of the sort are perpetrated at night and in darkness, and the ignorance of divine things he called the time of moral stupidity/ignorance . And the evening and the morning were the first day.

Strong's Number: 2250 [Browse Lexicon](#) **KJV Verse Cou**

**Original Word** **Word Origin**

ἡμέρα from (with (5610) implied) of a derivative of hemai (to sit, akin to the base of (1476)) meaning tame, i.e. gentle

**Transliterated Word** **TDNT Entry**

Hemera 2:943,309

**Phonetic Spelling** **Parts of Speech**

hay-mer'-ah 🔊 Noun Feminine

**Definition**

1. the day, used of the natural day, or the interval between sunrise and sunset, as distinguished from and contrasted with the night
  - a. in the daytime
  - b. metaph., "the day" is regarded as the time for abstaining from indulgence, vice, crime, because acts of the sort are perpetrated at night and in darkness

Matthew  
Mark  
Luke  
John  
Acts  
Romans  
1 Corinthians  
2 Corinthians  
Galatians  
Ephesians  
Philippians  
Colossians  
1  
Thessalonians  
2  
Thessalonians  
1 Timothy  
2 Timothy  
Hebrews  
James  
1 Peter  
2 Peter

Strong's Number: 3571 [Browse Lexicon](#) **KJV Verse Cou**

**Original Word** **Word Origin**

νύξ a primary word

**Transliterated Word** **TDNT Entry**

Nux 4:1123,661

**Phonetic Spelling** **Parts of Speech**

noox 🔊 Noun Feminine

**Definition**

1. night
2. metaph. the time when work ceases
  - a. the time of death
  - b. the time for deeds of sin and shame
  - c. the time of moral stupidity and darkness
  - d. the time when the weary and also the drunken give themselves up to slumber

Matthew  
Mark  
Luke  
John  
Acts  
Romans  
1 Corinthians  
1  
Thessalonians  
2  
Thessalonians  
1 Timothy  
2 Timothy  
2 Peter  
Revelation

**King James Word Usage - Total: 65**

night 63, midnight + (3319)&version=kjv 2 **Total**

Greek lexicon based on Thayer's and Smith's Bible Dictionary plus others; this is keyed to the large Kittel and the "Theological Dictionary of the New Testament." These files are public domain.

January 28 ·

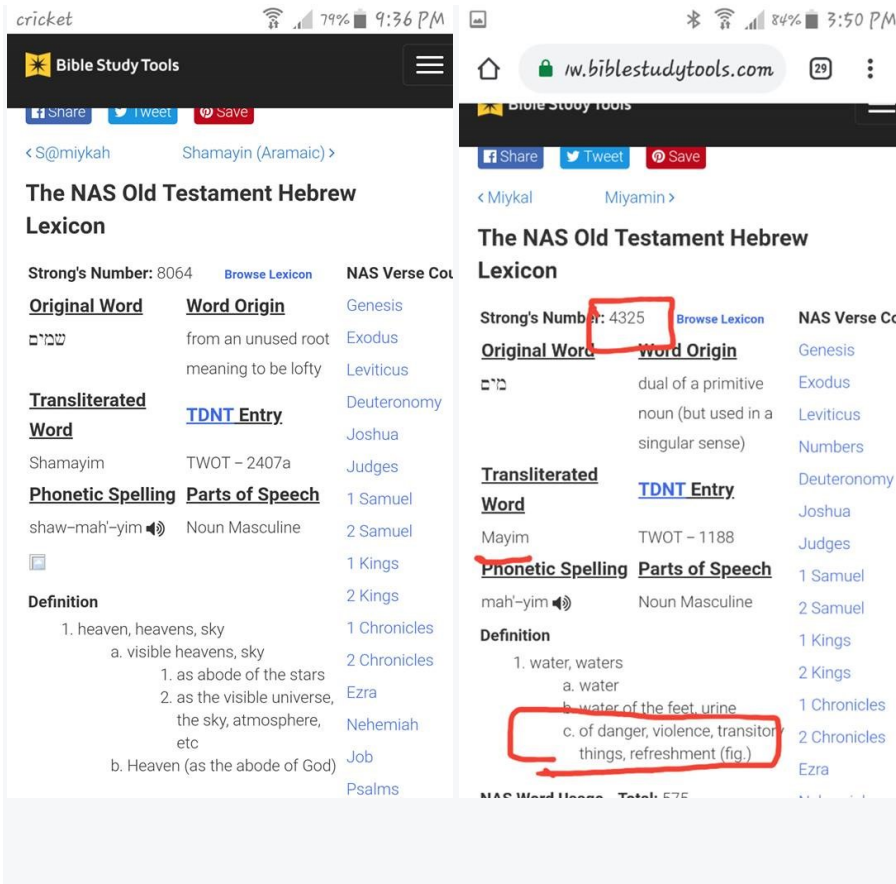
### Genesis 1:9 New Translation

The words/definition of WATERS and HEAVENS have already been used previously, so I just insert them in verse 9, and it reads as this:

9 And God said, Let the waters under the heaven be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land appear: and it was so.

And The Creator said, Let the lower level Chaos (waters under) of the abode of the Spiritually Immature be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land [NO CHAOS] appear: and it was so.

\*\*\*It must be noted that while PHYSICALLY everyone is located on the planet EARTH, the SPIRITUALLY IMMATURE are Spiritually located in/connected to the HEAVENS.



January 28 ·

### Genesis 1:10 New Translation

With the understanding of what HEAVENS mean, the word EARTH is the opposite, and the meaning for the word WATERS is also already known, so when both words are replaced with the New Translation, this is how verse 10 reads:

10 And God called the dry land Earth; and the gathering together of the waters called he Seas: and God saw that it was good.

And The Creator called the land with NO CHAOS the abode of PEACE for The Spiritually Mature; and the gathering together of the CHAOS called he Seas: and The Creator saw that it was good.

January 28 ·

### Genesis 1:14 New Translation

14 And God said, Let there be lights in the firmament of the heaven to divide the day from the night; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:

And The Creator said, Let there be truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it in the collection of people who are within the abode of CHAOS for those who are Spiritually Immature to divide the time for abstaining from indulgence, vice, crime from the time of moral stupidity; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:

January 28 ·

## Genesis 1:15 New Translation

Verse 15 introduces a new Greek word, PHOTIZO (5461), to correspond with the phrase 'to give light'. Slightly different than simply LIGHT itself, PHOTIZO means 'to enlighten, spiritually, imbue with saving knowledge, to instruct, to inform, teach to give understanding to'. So with this in mind, verse 15 reads as so:

15 And let them be for lights in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth: and it was so.

And let them be for [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it] in [the collection of people] of [the abode of CHAOS for the Spiritually Immature] to [enlighten by spiritually imbue with saving knowledge (to instruct, to inform, teach to give understanding to)] upon the abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature: and it was so.

🏠 📄 📱 📺 📶 44% 🔋 10:45 PM

**Bible Study Tools**

Strong's Number: 5461 [Browse Lexicon](#) **KJV Verse**

| Original Word                                                                 | Word Origin            | Count           |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| φωτίζω                                                                        | from (5457)            | Luke 1          |
| <b>Transliterated</b>                                                         | <b>TDNT Entry</b>      | John 1          |
| <b>Word</b>                                                                   |                        | 1               |
| Photizo                                                                       | 9:310,1293             | Corinthians 1   |
| <b>Phonetic Spelling</b>                                                      | <b>Parts of Speech</b> | Ephesians 2     |
| fo-tid'-zo 🗣️                                                                 | Verb                   | 2 Timothy 1     |
| <b>Definition</b>                                                             |                        | Hebrews 2       |
| 1. to give light, to shine                                                    |                        | Revelation 3    |
| 2. to enlighten, light up, illumine                                           |                        |                 |
| 3. to bring to light, render evident                                          |                        |                 |
| a. to cause something to exist and thus come to light and become clear to all |                        | <b>Total</b> 11 |
| 4. to enlighten, spiritually, imbue with saving knowledge                     |                        |                 |
| a. to instruct, to inform, teach                                              |                        |                 |
| b. to give understanding to                                                   |                        |                 |

**King James Word Usage - Total: 11**  
give light 2, bring to light 2, lighten 2, enlighten 2, light 1, illumine 1, make to see

January 28 ·

## Genesis 1:16 New Translation

Verse 16 introduces an interesting Hebrew translation of what appears to be a simple word: STARS. Inserted at the very end of verse 16, the word STARS translates in Hebrew as The Messiah, and those who follow Him to become part of The Family of Christ.

16 And God made two great lights; the greater light to rule the day, and the lesser light to rule the night: he made the stars also.

And The Creator made two great levels of [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it]; the greater/higher level [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it] to rule the [time for abstaining from indulgence, vice, crime], and the lesser/lower level [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it] to rule [the time of moral stupidity]: He made also [The Messiah, Brothers/Sisters (of The Messiah, numerous progeny, personification of The Creator)].



## The KJV Old Testament Hebrew Lexicon

|                                                                                                        |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                    |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b>Strong's Number:</b> 03556                                                                          | <a href="#">Browse Lexicon</a>                                                                   | <b>KJV Verse</b>                                                                                                   |
| <b>Original Word</b>                                                                                   | <b>Word Origin</b>                                                                               | <b>Count</b>                                                                                                       |
| כִּיכָב                                                                                                | probably from the same as (03522) (in the sense of rolling) or (03554) (in the sense of blazing) | Genesis<br>Exodus<br>Numbers<br>Deuteronomy<br>Judges<br>1 Chronicles<br>Nehemiah<br>Job<br>Psalms<br>Ecclesiastes |
| <b>Transliterated Word</b>                                                                             | <b>TDNT Entry</b>                                                                                |                                                                                                                    |
| Kowkab                                                                                                 | TWOT - 942a                                                                                      |                                                                                                                    |
| <b>Phonetic Spelling</b>                                                                               | <b>Parts of Speech</b>                                                                           |                                                                                                                    |
| ko-kawb'                                                                                               | Noun Masculine                                                                                   | Isaiah<br>Jeremiah<br>Ezekiel<br>Daniel<br>Joel                                                                    |
| <b>Definition</b>                                                                                      |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                    |
| 1. star<br>a. of Messiah, brothers, youth, numerous progeny, personification, God's omniscience (fig.) |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                    |
| <b>King James Word Usage - Total:</b> 37                                                               |                                                                                                  | Amos<br>Obadiah                                                                                                    |
| star 36, stargazers + (02374) 1                                                                        |                                                                                                  |                                                                                                                    |

January 28 ·

### Genesis 1:17 New Translation

17 And God set them in the firmament of the heaven to give light upon the earth,

And The Creator set them in [the collection of people] of [the abode of CHAOS for those who are Spiritually Immature] to [enlighten, spiritually, imbue with saving knowledge] upon [those in the abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature].

January 28 ·

### Genesis 1:18 New Translation

18 And to rule over the day and over the night, and to divide the light from the darkness: and God saw that it was good.

And to rule over the [the time for abstaining from indulgence, vice, crime] and over [the time of moral stupidity], and to divide the [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it] from the [ignorance of divine things, and its associated wickedness]: and The Creator saw that it was good.

January 28 ·

### Genesis 1:20 New Translation

20 And God said, Let the waters bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above the earth in the open firmament of heaven.

And The Creator said, Let [CHAOS] bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above [the abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature] in the open [collection of people] of the [abode of CHAOS for those who are Spiritually Immature].

January 29 ·

### Genesis 1:20-25 New Translation

Verses 20 through 25 are about the various creatures which represent/Spiritually embody a physical person along the Spiritually Immaturity spectrum. Until a physical person reaches Spiritual Maturity, they are reflected as some type of Water/Flying/Land-based Creature listed in those verses.

January 29 ·

### Genesis 1:26 New Translation

26 And God said, Let us make man in our image, after our likeness: and let them have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over the cattle, and over all the earth, and over every creeping thing that creepeth upon the earth.

And The Creator said, Let us make [the Personification of The Father in Heaven; Aleph] who will possess [transferred authority over that which cause CHAOS], according to [the Path which leads to Life over Death] that Aleph took: and let them rule over all who are Spiritually Immature, and over the abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature.

January 29 ·

### Genesis 1:27 New Translation

27 So God created man in his own image, in the image of God created he him; male and female created he them.

So The Creator created [the Personification of The Father in Heaven; Aleph] in His own [transferred authority over that which cause CHAOS], with [transferred authority over that which cause CHAOS] of The Creator created He His [Personification of The Father in Heaven; Aleph]; male and female created he them.

☆☆☆In Genesis 1:26 Image AND Likeness were both promised; however, in verse 27, it is vitally important to note that Image is given, but Likeness is not. This necessitates the need to be led along the Path that The Father in Heaven took so as to be able to gain access to Likeness...because Image by itself is much different than possessing Image AND Likeness. This point speaks back to verse 16 where STARS points to "the Messiah, His Brothers, and numerous progeny" who will come to fulfill the Image AND Likeness requirement.

January 29 ·

### Genesis 1:1-31 Kingdom of God Translation

1 In the beginning, The Creator created [an abode of CHAOS for the Spiritually Immature; The World], and [an abode of PEACE for the Spiritually Mature; The Kingdom of Heaven].

2 And the [abode of PEACE for the Spiritually Mature] was without form, and void; and [ignorance of divine things, and its associated wickedness; of ignorance respecting divine things and human duties, and the accompanying ungodliness and immorality, together with their consequent misery] was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of [The Creator] moved upon the face of the Chaos.

3 And The Creator said, Let there be [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it.]: and there was [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it].

4 And The Creator saw The [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it], that it was good: and The Creator divided [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it] from [ignorance of divine things, and its associated wickedness].

5 And The Creator called The [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it] [the time for abstaining from indulgence, vice, crime, because acts of the sort are perpetrated at night and in darkness], and the [ignorance of divine things] he called [the time of moral stupidity/ignorance] . And the evening and the morning were the first day.

6 And The Creator said; Let there be [a collection of people] in the midst of [chaos], and let the [collection of people] divide the [chaos into various levels].

7 And The Creator made the [collection of people], and divided the [lower level Chaos] from the [higher level Chaos].

8 And The Creator called the [abode of the collection of people HEAVENS (abode of)]. And the evening and the morning were the second day.

9 And The Creator said, Let the [lower level Chaos (waters under)] of the [abode of the Spiritually Immature] be gathered together unto one place, and let the dry land [NO CHAOS] appear: and it was so.

10 And The Creator called the land with NO CHAOS [the abode of PEACE for The Spiritually Mature]; and the gathering together of the [CHAOS] called he Seas: and The Creator saw that it was good.

11 And The Creator said, Let the [abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature] bring forth grass, the herb yielding seed, and the fruit tree yielding fruit after his kind, whose seed is in itself, upon the earth: and it was so.

12 And the [abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature] brought forth grass, and herb yielding seed after his kind, and the tree yielding fruit, whose seed was in itself, after his kind: and God saw that it was good.

13 And the evening and the morning were the third day.

14 And The Creator said, Let there be [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it] in [the collection of people who are within the abode of CHAOS for those who are Spiritually Immature] to divide [the time for abstaining from indulgence, vice, crime] from [the time of moral stupidity]; and let them be for signs, and for seasons, and for days, and years:

15 And let them be for [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it] in [the collection of people] of [the abode of CHAOS for the Spiritually Immature] to [enlighten by spiritually imbue with saving knowledge (to instruct, to inform, teach to give understanding to)] upon the [abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature]: and it was so.

16 And The Creator made two great levels of [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it]; the greater/higher level [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it] to rule the [time for abstaining from indulgence, vice, crime], and the lesser/lower level [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it] to rule [the time of moral stupidity]: He made also [The Messiah, Brothers/Sisters (of The Messiah, numerous progeny, personification of The Creator)].

17 And The Creator set them in [the collection of people] of [the abode of CHAOS for those who are Spiritually Immature] to [enlighten, spiritually, imbue with saving knowledge] upon [those in the abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature].

18 And to rule over the [the time for abstaining from indulgence, vice, crime] and over [the time of moral stupidity], and to divide the [truth and its knowledge, together with the spiritual purity associated with it] from the [ignorance of divine things, and its associated wickedness]: and The Creator saw that it was good.

19 And the evening and the morning were the fourth day.

20 And The Creator said, Let [CHAOS] bring forth abundantly the moving creature that hath life, and fowl that may fly above [the abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature] in the open [collection of people] of the [abode of CHAOS for those who are Spiritually Immature].

21 And The Creator blessed them, saying, Be fruitful, and multiply, and fill the waters in the seas, and let fowl multiply in the [abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature].

23 And the evening and the morning were the fifth day.

24 And God said, Let the [abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature] bring forth the living creature after his kind, cattle, and creeping thing, and beast of the [abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature] after his kind: and it was so.

25 And The Creator made the beast of the [abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature] after his kind, and cattle after their kind, and every thing that creepeth upon the earth after his kind: and God saw that it was good.

26 And The Creator said, Let us make [the Personification of The Father in Heaven; Aleph] who will possess [transferred authority over that which cause CHAOS], according to [the Path which leads to Life over Death] that Aleph took: and let them rule over all who are Spiritually Immature, and over all the [abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature].

27 So The Creator created [the Personification of The Father in Heaven; Aleph] in His own [transferred authority over that which cause CHAOS], with [transferred authority over that which cause CHAOS] of The Creator created He His [Personification of The Father in Heaven; Aleph]; male and female created he them.

28 And The Creator blessed them, and The Creator said unto them, Be fruitful, and multiply, and replenish the [abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature], and subdue it: and have dominion over the fish of the sea, and over the fowl of the air, and over every living thing that moveth upon the [abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature].

29 And The Creator said, Behold, I have given you every herb bearing seed, which is upon the face of all the [abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature], and every tree, in the which is the fruit of a tree yielding seed; to you it shall be for meat.

30 And to every beast of the [abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature], and to every fowl of the air, to every thing that creepeth upon the [abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature], wherein there is life, I have given every green herb for meat: and it was so.

31 And The Creator saw every thing that he had made, and, behold, it was very good. And the evening and the morning were the sixth day.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#) Genesis 1:26 would probably make more sense if instead of LIKENESS, it read:

according to the Pathway that leads to The Kingdom of Heaven over The World

OR,

according to The Pathway that leads to the abode of PEACE for those who are Spiritually Mature over the abode of CHAOS for those who are Spiritually Immature.

When read this way, Genesis 1:27 stands out more because LIKENESS was not given -- even though promised in verse 26; thereby, necessitating the need to Seek, Find, and be led along The Path of Righteousness, which does require joyful, voluntary, and repeated participation in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm.

February 18 at 12:36 PM ·

The Bible DOES NOT warn against Sexual Orgies, but instead, the incorrect use of group sex. [2 Timothy 2:15]

There is only one word in the Greek language that translates to SEXUAL ORGY, and that word is ORGIA. With ORGIA, the goal of group sex activities is to achieve higher level spiritual enlightenment. However, when The Bible includes the English word ORGY in the scriptures, it is not in connection with the Greek word ORGIA. Instead, the Greek word KOMOS is used when Biblical scriptures use the English word ORGY. Further research uncovers why this occurs, and shines light on the difference.

Orgia: Greek word, meaning secret rite used to gain access to spiritual enlightenment/ecstasy...secret religious service; sacred secret service

Komos: Greek word used in The Bible for ORGY [Romans 13:13, Galatians 5:21, 1 Peter 4:3]...refers to

1. KOMOS, the god of revelry, merrymaking; son of Dionysus...describes him as he appeared in a painting, drunk and languid after a repast, his head sunk on his breast; he was slumbering in a standing attitude

- languid: having a disinclination for physical exertion or effort; slow and relaxed...weak or faint from illness or fatigue (synonyms: sickly, weak, faint, feeble, frail, delicate, debilitated, flagging, drooping; tired, weary, fatigued, enervated)

2. impromptu/unorganized drunken group sex dedicated to the ritualistic celebration of false gods...catering solely to the flesh, which leads to a languid spirit (because the activity was used improperly).

The use of the word Komos, instead of Orgia, implies that what was warned against was the riotous, uncivilized, unbridled/borderless version of group sex which revelers participated, instead of the more high-minded efforts which took place with Orgia. While group sex may have occurred during KOMOS activities, KOMOS and ORGIA have become conflated, despite Orgia being completely different.

**Bible Study Tools**

Strong's Number: 2970

| Original Word | Word Origin | Count       |
|---------------|-------------|-------------|
| κομος         | from (2749) | Romans 1    |
|               |             | Galatians 1 |
|               |             | 1 Peter 1   |
| <b>Total</b>  |             | <b>3</b>    |

**Transliterated Word**  
Komos

**Phonetic Spelling**  
ko'-mos

**Parts of Speech**  
Noun Masculine

**Definition**

- a revel, carousal
  - a nocturnal and riotous procession of half drunken and frolicsome fellows who after supper parade through the streets with torches and music in honour of Bacchus or some other deity, and sing and play before houses of male and female friends; hence used generally of feasts and drinking parties that are protracted till late at night and indulge in revelry

**NAS Word Usage - Total:** 3  
carousing 3

Romans 13:13 Let us live becomingly, as in the daytime, not in carousing (*kōmois* | *κῶμοις* | *dat pl masc*) and drunkenness, not in sexual promiscuity and sensuality, not in strife and jealousy.

Galatians 5:21 envyings, drunkenness, orgies (*kōmoi* | *κῶμοι* | *nom pl masc*), and things like these. I warn you, as I warned you before: those who practice such things will not inherit the kingdom of God!

1 Peter 4:3 For the time already

Dictionary: κῶμος, ου, ὀ

Greek transliteration: *kōmos*

Simplified transliteration: *komos*

## Numbers

Strong's number: 2970

GK Number: 3269

## Statistics

Frequency in New Testament: 3

Morphology of Biblical Greek Tag: n-2a

Gloss:

orgy, revelry, carousing

Definition:

pr. a festive procession, a merry-making; in

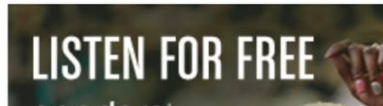
NT a revel, lewd, immoral feasting, Rom.

13:13; Gal. 5:21; 1Pet. 4:3\*



https://biblehub.com

| 1Pet     | 4:3                                   | Bible       |
|----------|---------------------------------------|-------------|
| 2970 [e] | κῶμοις, <i>kōmois</i>                 | orgies,     |
| 4224 [e] | πότοις, <i>potois</i>                 | carousing,  |
| 2532 [e] | καὶ <i>kai</i>                        | and         |
| 111 [e]  | ἀθεμίτοις <i>athemitois</i>           | abominable  |
| 1495 [e] | εἰδωλολατρίαις. <i>eidōlōlatriais</i> | idolatries. |



← Galatians 5:21 →

**Text Analysis**

[Go to Parallel Greek](#)

| Strong's    | Greek               | English        |
|-------------|---------------------|----------------|
| 5355<br>[e] | φθόνοι,<br>phthonoi | envyings,      |
| 3178<br>[e] | μέθαι,<br>methai    | drunkennesses, |
| 2970<br>[e] | κῶμοι,<br>kōmoi     | carousing,     |
| 2532<br>[e] | καὶ<br>kai          | and            |
| 3588<br>[e] | τὰ<br>ta            | things         |
| 3664<br>[e] | ὅμοια<br>homioia    | like           |
| 3778<br>[e] | τούτοις,<br>toutois | these,         |
| 3739<br>[e] | ἧ<br>ha             | as to which    |

**lan·guid**  
/laNGgwəd/ ⓘ

adjective

- (of a person, manner, or gesture) displaying or having a disinclination for physical exertion or effort; slow and relaxed.  
"they turned with languid movements from back to front so as to tan evenly"  
*synonyms:* relaxed, unhurried, languorous, unenergetic, lacking in energy, slow, slow-moving; listless, lethargic, phlegmatic, torpid, sluggish, lazy, idle, slothful, inactive, indolent, lackadaisical, apathetic, indifferent, uninterested, impassive; informal laid back; rare otiose, pococurante, Laodicean  
"his languid demeanor irritated her"
- weak or faint from illness or fatigue.  
"she was pale, languid, and weak, as if she had delivered a child"  
*synonyms:* sickly, weak, faint, feeble, frail, delicate, debilitated, flagging, drooping; tired, weary, fatigued, enervated  
"pale, languid individuals"

**Marion Jackson Jr.** As I have written before, Orgia is not to say that the Ancient Greeks were completely correct in their use of group sex activities, but on the right track. Ancient Hellenics were known for their love/use of homosexuality -- particularly, among males -- as well as focus on false deities. However, Jesus Christ knew that the act of properly arranged group sex -- along with smoking Kaneh Bosm -- with the focus on The Father in Heaven, brings about even greater results/intended results for which the activity was created for.

Therefore, as I have also written before, both Jesus Christ and the Apostle Paul never condemned people who participated in group sex, but rather they pointed out how to use the activity properly. Hence, when it comes to the Greek word used, it is NOT ORGIA which is counseled against, but rather KOMOS.

⌂ 🔒 //en.m.wikipedia.org ⓘ ⋮

In Greek mythology, **Comus** (Ancient Greek: Κῶμος) is the god of festivity, revels and nocturnal dalliances. He is a son and a cup-bearer of the god Dionysus. Comus represents anarchy and chaos. His mythology occurs in the later times of antiquity. During his festivals in Ancient Greece, men and women exchanged clothes. He was depicted as a young man on the point of unconsciousness from drink. He had a wreath of flowers on his head and carried a torch that was in the process of being dropped. Unlike the purely carnal Pan or purely intoxicated Dionysos, Comus was a god of excess.

∨ Comus in art

---

∨ External links

---

February 21 at 11:15 AM ·

According to The Bible, being PERFECT is not about living flawless, but rather, it is about being COMPLETE/MATURE...once COMPLETE/MATURE, a person becomes flawless (without sin)

In The Bible (NT), Perfect = Mature...of the 17 times the word PERFECT (Teleios) is used in The Bible, 4 of those times the parallel English word is MATURE

- [1 Corinthians 2:6; 1 Corinthians 14:20; Ephesians 4:13; Hebrews 5:14]

The Greek translation of the word TELEIOS means "wanting nothing necessary to completeness". As my research showed early on, the lack of completeness appears in Genesis 1:26, 27. In Genesis 1:26, IMAGE and LIKENESS are promised; however, in verse 27, only IMAGE is initially given, but not LIKENESS.

Again, IMAGE (Tselem) translates to "transferred authority over that which cause CHAOS", and LIKENESS (De'mut) translates to "the Pathway which leads to Life over Destruction". So, because LIKENESS was promised, but not initially given, that means that 1. This is where INCOMPLETENESS first occurred, and 2. Seeking to be led to/along The Path is what leads to PERFECTION/COMPLETENESS.

Being led along The Path of Righteousness REQUIRES participating in Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm, and also following the teachings of Jesus Christ. The following Jesus Christ part is supremely important aspect because it allows for being forgiven of sin, which causes a person to become flawless (removal of sin, Psalms 139:16; not living flawlessly, but living Righteously). By following Jesus Christ, when a person participates in Group Sex activities -- particularly, married people -- such a person is being elevated in maturity.

The word ADULT literally means "towards the highest level" of maturity, and so ADULTERY shows that 1. Being married and 2. Voluntarily have sex with a person other than your spouse is how a person is being led to that highest level of maturity (MAN).

So, by following Jesus Christ, a person becomes forgiven/flawless, Group Sex allows a person to reach the highest level of maturity, and smoking Kaneh Bosm translates what the maturity means, and how to use it, a person gains access to Image AND Likeness, and in doing so becomes PERFECT/COMPLETE/MATURE

The screenshot displays the Bible Study Tools interface. On the left, a lexicon entry for the Greek word 'teleios' (Strong's 5046) is shown. The entry includes the original word, transliterated word, phonetic spelling, parts of speech, and a definition. The definition lists four meanings: 1. brought to its end, finished; 2. wanting nothing necessary to completeness; 3. perfect; 4. that which is perfect. The NAS Verse Count table shows 17 total occurrences across various books. The main window shows the Strong's Concordance for 'teleios' (Strong's 5046) with its Greek form, English translation, and morphology. The right window shows the Bible text for 1 Corinthians 2:6, with the word 'teleios' highlighted in red.

| Strong's | Greek              | English   | Morphology |
|----------|--------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1510 [e] | ἔσεσθε<br>Esesthe  | Shall be  | V-FIM-2P   |
| 3767 [e] | οὖν<br>oun         | therefore | Conj       |
| 4771 [e] | ὑμεῖς<br>hymeis    | you       | PPro-N2P   |
| 5046 [e] | τέλειοι<br>teleioi | perfect,  | Adj-NMP    |
| 5613 [e] | ὡς<br>hōs          | as        | Adv        |
| 3588 [e] | ὁ<br>ho            | the       | Art-NMS    |
| 3962 [e] | Πατήρ<br>Patēr     | Father    | N-NMS      |
| 4771 [e] | ὑμῶν<br>hymōn      | of you    | PPro-G2P   |
| 3588 [e] | ὁ<br>ho            | who [is]  | Art-NMS    |
| 3770 [e] | οὐράνιος           | Heavenly, | Adj-NMS    |

| NAS Verse     | Count     |
|---------------|-----------|
| Matthew       | 2         |
| Romans        | 1         |
| 1 Corinthians | 3         |
| Ephesians     | 1         |
| Philippians   | 1         |
| Colossians    | 2         |
| Hebrews       | 2         |
| James         | 4         |
| 1 John        | 1         |
| <b>Total</b>  | <b>17</b> |



February 24 at 12:17 PM ·

The word CHILD in The Bible doesn't mean what you think it means: there are two types of CHILDREN in The Bible...and both are 18 years of age and older

Working with the new information that PERFECT=COMPLETE=MATURE, in 1 Corinthians 13:10, when the word PERFECT is used, it also carries with it the meaning of being MATURE. This is why in verse 11 there is reference to being a CHILD, and then putting away childish things.

The Greek word used in this instance for CHILD is "Nepios", and it means: untaught, unskilled, IMMATURE. Therefore, when we come across the word CHILD in The Bible, it is not in reference to age, but rather in reference to people who are older (18+ years of age) but are untaught, unskilled, immature regarding what it takes to become Spiritually Mature. In Romans 2:20, the verse actually reads "teacher of the IMMATURE".

So, in Matthew 19:14, when Jesus Christ says "Let the little children come unto me", his reference was regarding those who (18+ years of age) didn't know they could/know how to properly use Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm activities in order to achieve Spritual Maturity/Completeness/Perfection. This is why being a Son/Daughter (Mature/Man; via joyful, voluntary, repeated participation in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm activities) is better than being a CHILD.

The second type of CHILD identified in The Bible is the Greek word TEKNON (John 1:12). This type of CHILD is opposite of NEPIOS (untaught, unskilled, immature) because TEKNON refers to: pupils or disciples are called children of their teachers, because the latter by their instruction nourish the minds of their pupils and mould their characters.

In this way, a TEKNON/CHILD is one who is actively attempting to learn, and practice, what it takes to become Mature, according to their Teacher/Master. In this regard, The Bible is referring to Jesus Christ being The Teacher/Master of what is required to achieve Spiritual Maturity, which again REQUIRES joyful, voluntary, repeated participation in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm activities.

So, when The Bible refers to CHILD in reference to being a "Child of God", it is in reference to those Spiritually Immature males and females (18+ years of age) who are actively choosing joyful, voluntary, repeated participation in Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm activites. As followers of Jesus Christ, and His teachings, this group of CHILDREN have the ability to go on to The Kingdom of God and learn what it takes to enter/Rule/Reign in The Kingdom of Heaven.

All other references to the word CHILD (particularly in The New Testament) are in reference to males and females (18+ years of age) who are untaught, unskilled, immature in the ways of achieving Spiritual Maturity. Such a CHILD can, and should transition from Nepios to Tekron, but if not, will remain a CHILD. Nonetheless, both type of CHILD is lower in level/Maturity than MAN (Genesis 1:26; the level achieved upon successful growth as a TEKNON...Being an ADULT [married, and voluntarily have sex with others also] is REQUIRED in order to become MAN).

1Co 2:6 Bible

|          |          |          |          |         |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|---------|
| 1161 [e] | δοὲ      | de       | however  | Conj    |
| 2980 [e] | λαλοῦμεν | laloumen | we speak | V-PIA-1 |
| 1722 [e] | ἐν       | en       | among    | Prep    |
| 3588 [e] | τοῖς     | tois     | the      | Art-DM  |
| 5046 [e] | τελείοις | teleiois | mature;  | Adj-DV  |
| 4678 [e] | σοφίαν   | sophian  | wisdom   | N-AFS   |
| 1161 [e] | δοὲ      | de       | however, | Conj    |
| 3756 [e] | οὐ       | ou       | not      | Adv     |
| 3588 [e] | τοῦ      | toû      | the      | Art-GM  |

**Bible Study Tools**

Strong's Number: 3516 [Browse Lexicon](#) NAS Verse

**Original Word** **Word Origin** **Count**

νεπίος from an obsolete particle ne- (implying negation) and (2031)

**Transliterated Word** **TDNT Entry**

Nepios 4:912,631

**Phonetic Spelling** **Parts of Speech**

nay'-pee-os Adjective

**Definition**

- an infant, little child
- a minor, not of age
- metaph. childish, untaught, unskilled

**Total** 10

**NAS Word Usage - Total:** 14

child 5, childish 1, children 2, immature 1, infant 1, infants 4

Greek lexicon based on Thayer's and Smith's Bible Dictionary plus others; this is keyed to the large Kittel and the "Theological Dictionary of the New Testament." These files are public domain.

Go to Parallel Greek

| Strong's | Greek   | English        | Morphology |
|----------|---------|----------------|------------|
| 3753 [e] | ὅτε     | When           | Adv        |
| 1510 [e] | ἦμην    | I was          | V-IIM-1S   |
| 3516 [e] | νήπιος, | a child,       | Adj-NMS    |
| 2980 [e] | ἐλάλουν | I was speaking | V-IIA-1S   |
| 5613 [e] | ὡς      | like           | Adv        |
| 3516 [e] | νήπιος, | a child,       | Adj-NMS    |
| 5426 [e] | ἐφρόνου | I was thinking | V-IIA-1S   |
| 5613 [e] | ὡς      | like           | Adv        |

John 1:12 Bible

**Teknon** 5,636,759

**Phonetic Spelling** **Parts of Speech**

tek'-non Noun Neuter

**Definition**

- offspring, children
  - child
  - a male child, a son
  - metaph.
- the name transferred to that intimate and reciprocal relationship formed between men by the bonds of love, friendship, trust, just as between parents and children
- in affectionate address, such as patrons, helpers, teachers and the like employ: my child
- in the NT, pupils or disciples are called children of their teachers, because the latter by their instruction nourish the minds of their pupils and mould their characters

**Total**

Acts  
Romans  
1 Corinthians  
2 Corinthians  
Galatians  
Ephesians  
Philippians  
Colossians  
1  
Thessalonians  
1 Timothy  
2 Timothy  
Titus  
Philemon  
1 Peter  
2 Peter  
John  
2 John  
3 John  
Revelation

Go to Parallel Greek

| Strong's | Greek    | English    | Morphology |
|----------|----------|------------|------------|
| 3745 [e] | ὅσοι     | As many as | RelPro-NMP |
| 1161 [e] | δοὲ      | however    | Conj       |
| 2983 [e] | ἔλαβον   | received   | V-AIA-3P   |
| 846 [e]  | αὐτόν,   | Him,       | Pro-AM3S   |
| 1325 [e] | ἔδωκεν   | He gave    | V-AIA-3S   |
| 846 [e]  | αὐτοῖς   | to them    | Pro-DM3P   |
| 1849 [e] | ἐξουσίαν | authority  | N-AFS      |
| 5043 [e] | τέκνα    | children   | N-ANP      |
| 2316 [e] | Θεοῦ     | of God     | N-GMS      |

February 27 at 11:47 PM ·

### Spiritual Maturity Levels

- Mature: Huioi (SON/DAUGHTER, age 18+)
- Moving towards Mature: Teknon (Child, age 18+)
- Immature: Nepios (Child, age 18+)

John 3:16 For [The Father in Heaven] so loved the world, that he gave his only begotten [HUIOS], that whosoever believeth in him should not perish, but have everlasting life.

According to The Bible, a person who has learned, and done what it takes to become Spiritually Mature is called a SON/DAUGHTER (Huios). The parallel of a person who has become a HUIOS is TELEIOS. Indeed, a person who has achieved the highest level of Spiritual Maturity has traveled along The Path of Righteousness, and as such, has accessed that which previously made them incomplete: LIKENESS

By possessing Image AND Likeness, such a Reborn/Adopted person now falls in line with the definition of the Greek word HUIOS inasmuch as such a person does indeed share the same Nature as The Father in Heaven, which entitles the person to receive The Inheritance of The Father.

So, the definitions associated with HUIOS point back to being PERFECT/COMPLETE/MATURE (TELEIOS), and as such shows that HUIOS is the highest level of Spiritual Maturity on Earth. Therefore, while the word HUIOS is used quite often in The Bible for the word SON, it only truly applies (especially in relation to TELEIOS) to those who have successfully achieved Spiritual Maturity, and not simply a male newborn baby.

cricket 48% 12:03 PM 47% 10:57 PM

John 3:16 Bible Acts 10:25 Bible

|      |          |                |          |
|------|----------|----------------|----------|
| 2316 | Θεός     | God            | N-NMS    |
| [e]  | Theos    |                |          |
| 3588 | τὸν      | the            | Art-AMS  |
| [e]  | ton      |                |          |
| 2889 | κόσμον,  | world,         | N-AMS    |
| [e]  | kosmon   |                |          |
| 5620 | ὥστε     | that           | Conj     |
| [e]  | hōste    |                |          |
| 3588 | τὸν      | the            | Art-AMS  |
| [e]  | ton      |                |          |
| 5207 | Υἱὸν     | Son,           | N-AMS    |
| [e]  | Huion    |                |          |
| 3588 | τὸν      | the            | Art-AMS  |
| [e]  | ton      |                |          |
| 3439 | μονογενῆ | only begotten, | Adj-AMS  |
| [e]  | monogenē |                |          |
| 1325 | ἔδωκεν,  | He gave,       | V-AIA-3S |
| [e]  | edōken   |                |          |
| 2443 | ἵνα      | so that        | Conj     |
| [e]  | hina     |                |          |

**HELPS Word-studies**

**5207** *hyiós* – properly, a son (by birth or adoption); (figuratively) anyone sharing the *same nature* as their Father. For the believer, becoming a son of God begins with being reborn (*adopted*) by the heavenly Father – through Christ (the work of the *eternal Son*). In the NT, **5207** /*hyiós* ("son") equally refers to female believers (Gal 3:28).

**5207** /*hyiós* ("son") emphasizes *likeness of the believer to the heavenly Father*, i.e. *resembling* His character more and more by living *in faith* ("God's inwrought *persuasions*," see **4102** /*pístis*).

**5207** /*hyiós* ("son") highlights the (legal) right to the *Father's inheritance*, i.e. as the believer lives in conformity with the Father's nature (purpose).

Copyright © 1987, 2011 by Helps Ministries, Inc.  
**HELPS™** Word-studies

March 15 at 2:40 PM ·

In The Bible, 'eat', 'flesh', 'drink', 'blood', and 'life', don't mean what you think it means [No Cannibalism]

John 6:53 Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, Except ye eat the flesh of the Son of man, and drink his blood, ye have no life in you.

At first reading, this is a very confusing Bible verse. This verse is very conditional, and the condition appears to be a call to cannibalism if taken literally; however, upon further research into the Greek meaning of the words used, it not only becomes clear that this is a very metaphorical Bible verse, but also, when the Greek metaphorical meanings are inserted into the verse, a very interesting command is given.

First, what I will do is break down each main word in John 6:53 -- and its Greek counterpart definition -- to show what the metaphorical meaning is, individually. Then, I will supply the verse again, but with all of the newly uncovered meanings together, to provide a different perspective.

•Eat:

° [Phago, 5315] To consume, devour

°° be totally absorbed by a powerful feeling; (of a feeling) absorb all of the attention and energy of (someone)

°°° Absorb: take up the attention of (someone); interest greatly [immerse: involve oneself deeply in a particular activity or interest.]

•Flesh (metaphor):

° [Sarx, 4561] the sensuous nature of man

°° Sensuality: the enjoyment, expression, or pursuit of physical, especially (Group Sex)sexual pleasure.

° Flesh = Bread of Life: In John 6:51, Jesus Christ creates a connection between his “flesh” and the “Bread of Life”.

°° John 6:51 I am the living bread that came down from heaven. Whoever eats this bread will live forever. This bread is my flesh, which I will give for the life of the world.”

°° Matthew 6:11 Give us this day our daily bread

°°° The Parable of The Yeast (Matthew 13:30) reveals that the "YEAST" of The Teachings of Jesus Christ infects/affects the "dough" (the World) until all the "dough" becomes infected/affected by The Teachings of Jesus Christ.

°°° Bread = Yeast = Leaven = [Zume, 2219] metaph. of inveterate mental and moral corruption, viewed in its tendency to infect others

°°°° inveterate = having a particular habit, activity, or interest that is long-established and unlikely to change

While the ‘yeast’ of the World leads to establishing mental and moral corruption, with a tendency to infect others, the YEAST which Jesus Christ is referring has the exact opposite effect, while also infecting others with His Teachings, until all of the World begins to reflect HIS YEAST.

•Drink:

° [Potizo] metap., to saturate one's mind

° [Pino, 4095] figuratively, to receive into the soul what serves to refresh strengthen, nourish it unto life eternal

• Blood (metaphor):

[The Greek word for Blood did not have a metaphorical meaning]

° In Matthew 26:28-29, Jesus Christ makes the connection between his "blood" and the "fruit of the vine.

°° Blood = Fruit of The Vine

°°° Matthew 26:28-29 28 For this is my blood of the new testament, which is shed for many for the remission of sins .29 But I say unto you, I will not drink henceforth of this fruit of the vine, until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom.

°°° Fruit of The Vine = blessings received from participating in Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm activities

°°° In John 15:1, Jesus Christ is The True Vine and The Father is The Gardener. The tools of The Gardener use sex/Group Sex to accomplish The Will of The Father in Heaven. Metaphorically speaking, it appears that The Fruit of The Vine are blessings received from being a Garden Tool, who follows The Teachings of Jesus Christ.

☆☆ Shedding of Blood = losing/sacrificing blessings gained from Group Sex activities = atoning for Sin

° Leviticus 17:11 For the life of the flesh is in the blood: and I have given it to you upon the altar to make an atonement for your souls: for it is the blood that maketh an atonement for the soul.

(see Matthew 19:16-24 about those who resist “shedding of blood”)

The story of The Last Supper, Matthew 26:17–30, reinforces the concept of “eating flesh/drinking blood”

•Life:

◦ [Zoe, 2222] of the absolute fullness of life, both essential and ethical

◦◦ [Zao, 2198] Metaph. to be in full vigour...to be fresh, strong, efficient, as adj. active, powerful, efficacious

◦◦◦Efficacious: successful in producing a desired or intended result

Now that I have uncovered what the Greek metaphorical words mean -- as well as the English non-metaphorical words -- I will now combine the meanings together to show what John 6:53 is actually (metaphorically saying).

John 6:53 (Kingdom of God translation): Then Jesus said unto them, Verily, verily, I say unto you, except ye totally involve yourself deeply in the enjoyment, expression, or pursuit of sexual pleasure (particularly, Group Sex)[which is the information/activity that will transform the World away from its mental and moral corruption], and saturate your mind on receiving the blessings received from participating in Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm activities which serves to refresh strengthen, nourish it unto life eternal [which blessings received you will have to eventually voluntarily give up], ye have no absolute fullness of life/won't be fresh, strong, efficient, active, powerful, successful in producing a desired or intended result.

The screenshot displays the Bible Study Tools interface. On the left, a table shows the Greek text of John 6:53 with English translations and Strong's numbers. On the right, the lexicon entry for 'sark' (Noun Feminine) is shown, including its definition and NAS verse usage.

| Strong's Number | Original Word | Word Origin                                                                                                                    | NAS Verse        | Count |
|-----------------|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------|-------|
| 4095            | πίνω          | a prolonged form of πίο (pee'-ō); which (together with another form πίο (pe'-ō), occurs only as an alternate in certain tenses | Matthew 12       | 12    |
|                 |               |                                                                                                                                | Mark 6           | 6     |
|                 |               |                                                                                                                                | Luke 16          | 16    |
|                 |               |                                                                                                                                | John 11          | 11    |
|                 |               |                                                                                                                                | Acts 3           | 3     |
|                 |               |                                                                                                                                | Romans 1         | 1     |
|                 |               |                                                                                                                                | 1 Corinthians 12 | 12    |
|                 |               |                                                                                                                                | Hebrews 1        | 1     |
|                 |               |                                                                                                                                | Revelation 3     | 3     |
|                 |               |                                                                                                                                |                  | 65    |

**Lexicon Entry for sark (Noun Feminine):**

- 1. flesh (the soft substance of the living body, which covers the bones and is permeated with blood) of both man and beasts
- 2. the body
  - a. the body of a man
  - b. used of natural or physical origin, generation or relationship
    - 1. born of natural generation
    - 2. the animal nature of man, "the animal nature"
  - c. the sensuous nature of man, "the animal nature"
- 3. the physical nature of man as subject to suffering
- 4. the flesh, denotes mere human nature, the earthly nature of man apart from divine influence, and therefore prone to sin and opposed

**NAS Word Usage - Total: 74**  
 drank 5, drink 49, drinking 11, drinks 8, drunk

Here is the Greek word for LIVING (Zao), from where the Greek word for LIFE (Zoe) comes from.

ζαο a primary verb Mark  
**Transliterated** Luke  
**Word** [TDNT Entry](#) John  
Zao 2:832,290 Acts  
**Phonetic Spelling** **Parts of Speech** Romans  
dzah'-o Verb 1 Corinthians  
2 Corinthians  
**Definition**  
1. to live, breathe, be among the living (not lifeless, not dead) Galatians  
2. to enjoy real life Philippians  
a. to have true life and worthy of the name Colossians  
b. active, blessed, endless in the kingdom of God 1  
Thessalonians  
3. to live i.e. pass life, in the manner of the living and acting 1 Timothy  
a. of mortals or character 2 Timothy  
4. living water, having vital power in itself and exerting the same upon the soul Titus  
5. metaph. to be in full vigour Hebrews  
a. to be fresh, strong, efficient, James  
b. as adj. active, powerful, 1 Peter  
efficacious 1 John  
Revelation  
**NAS Word Usage - Total:** 143  
alive 15, get their living 1, holding 1, life 6,  
life\* 1, live 53, lived 3, lives 19, living 44 **Total**

The English definition for LEAVEN (YEAST). Notice how it is about affecting things for the better, whereas, the Greek word for YEAST is about affecting things for the worse.

leaven definition

ALL SHOPPING IMAGES NEWS VIDEOS

DICTIONARY

Search for a word

**leav·en**  
/levən/

*noun*

- a substance, typically yeast, that is used in dough to make it rise.  
*synonyms:* leavening, ferment, fermentation agent, raising agent, yeast, barm, baking powder  
"leaven is added to the dough and the dough is left to rise"
- a pervasive influence that modifies something or transforms it for the better.  
"they acted as an intellectual leaven to the warriors who dominated the city"

*verb*

## The effect of LEAVEN



### 1 Corinthians 5:6-8

NAS

Bible / Bible Versions /

New American Standard Bible / 1 Corinthians /

1 Corinthians 5 / 1 Corinthians 5:6-8



6 Your boasting is not good. Do you not know that a little leaven leavens the whole lump of dough? 7 Clean out the old leaven so that you may be a new lump, just as you are in fact unleavened. For Christ our Passover also has been sacrificed. 8 Therefore let us celebrate the feast, not with old leaven, nor with the leaven of malice and wickedness, but with the

## More on the Greek word for DRINK (Potizo).



www.biblestudytools.com

Bible Study Tools

### The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon

Strong's Number: 4222 [Browse Lexicon](#) NAS Verse

| Original Word              | Word Origin                                  | NAS Verse Count                           |
|----------------------------|----------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| ποτιζο                     | from a derivative of the alternate of (4095) | Matthew 5<br>Mark 2<br>Luke 1<br>Romans 1 |
| <b>Transliterated Word</b> | <b>TDNT Entry</b>                            |                                           |
| Potizo                     | 6:159,841                                    | 1<br>Corinthians 5<br>Revelation 1        |
| <b>Phonetic Spelling</b>   | <b>Parts of Speech</b>                       |                                           |
| pot-id'-zo                 | Verb                                         |                                           |

**Definition**

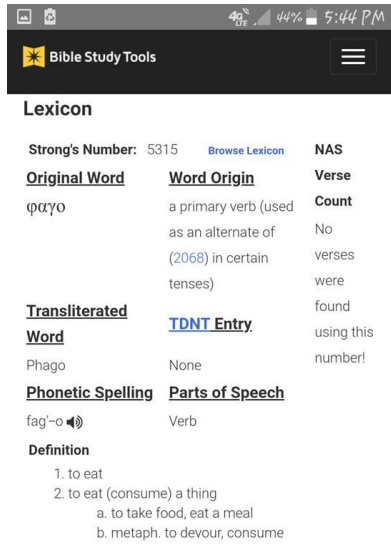
1. to give to drink, to furnish drink
2. to water, irrigate (plants, fields etc.)
3. metaph. to imbue, saturate one's mind

**Total** 15

**NAS Word Usage - Total: 17**

drink 2, gave...a drink 2, gave...to drink 5, gives 2, made...drink 1, made to drink 1,


The Greek word for EAT (Phago), which shows its metaphorical meaning.



**Bible Study Tools**

### Lexicon

**Strong's Number:** 5315 [Browse Lexicon](#) **NAS**

|                                                                                          |                                                                   |                                                                |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------|
| <b><u>Original Word</u></b>                                                              | <b><u>Word Origin</u></b>                                         | <b><u>Verse</u></b>                                            |
| φάγο                                                                                     | a primary verb (used as an alternate of (2068) in certain tenses) | <b><u>Count</u></b><br>No verses were found using this number! |
| <b><u>Transliterated Word</u></b>                                                        | <b><u>TDNT Entry</u></b>                                          |                                                                |
| Phago                                                                                    | None                                                              |                                                                |
| <b><u>Phonetic Spelling</u></b>                                                          | <b><u>Parts of Speech</u></b>                                     |                                                                |
| fag'-o  | Verb                                                              |                                                                |

**Definition**

1. to eat
2. to eat (consume) a thing
  - a. to take food, eat a meal
  - b. metaph. to devour, consume

**NAS Word Usage - Total:**

This word is not is not referenced in the NAS

Greek lexicon based on Thayer's and Smith's Bible Dictionary plus

The SENSUOUS nature of FLESH





March 16 at 10:06 PM ·

When you put the new Greek definitions of the words "flesh", "blood", and "darkness" in the verse, Ephesians 6:12 reads TOTALLY different.

Ephesians 6:12 For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places.

Flesh = the enjoyment, expression, or pursuit of physical, especially (Group Sex) sexual pleasure.

Blood = blessings received from participating in Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm activities

Darkness = metaph. of ignorance respecting divine things and human duties, and the accompanying ungodliness and immorality, together with their consequent misery in hell

Translation:

For we wrestle not against the enjoyment, expression, or pursuit of physical, especially (Group Sex) sexual pleasure and the accompanying blessings received from participating in Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm activities,

but against ignorance respecting divine things and human duties, and the accompanying ungodliness and immorality by the Spiritually Immature who are in positions of authority and leadership, who influence the way that you think, and try to make people feel bad/negative about sexual activities related to following Jesus Christ, such as:

°being unmarried but having sex with numerous, random people (Sexual Hoes, Sexual Rakes, 18+ years of age)

°being unmarried, and having sex with a person/people who are married (Young Adult, 18+ years of age), to include participating in Group Sex...especially, with married people

°being married, and having sex with people other than your spouse...even if the spouse does not know about it (Adult, 18+ years of age)

°being married, and both spouses participating in Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm together

March 18 at 12:30 PM ·

Ephesians 6:12 (Kingdom of God translation)

For [the people who want to become Spiritually Mature] wrestle not against wanting to participate in Group Sex and enjoying the blessings that come from it, but against Spiritually Immature leaders who try to make us feel bad about wanting to.

☆ We = the people who want to become Spiritually Mature = following the teachings of Jesus Christ via repeated, voluntary and joyful participation in Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm.

My wife reminded me that "Christian" pastors spend a lot of time in their sermons/teachings warning against indulging things of "the flesh". Interestingly enough, Ephesians 6:12 says the challenge has nothing to do with the flesh [it actually encourages seeking out Group Sex activities], but the challenge is not listening to/being influenced by those who recommend that you don't indulge "the flesh".

March 18 at 11:43 PM ·

Principalities, powers, the rulers of the darkness of this world, spiritual wickedness in high places (Ephesians 6:12) =

ignorance respecting divine things and human duties, and the accompanying ungodliness and immorality by the Spiritually Immature who are in positions of authority and leadership, who influence the way that you think, and try to make people feel bad/negative about sexual activities related to following Jesus Christ =

Religious and Societal Organizations, and their leaders, which influence the people in your community and family. It is those people who you are close to, who are influenced by these Spiritually Immature leaders, who teach you/try to influence you to feel bad/not want to participate in the type of Group Sex/smoking of Kaneh Bosm activities which are required to follow Jesus Christ.

Principalities, powers, the rulers of the darkness of this world, spiritual wickedness in high places = Religious people, such as The Pope, all the way down to the pastor at the local church, of every religion in the World.

Religious leaders who counsel against Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm activities do so because they have not (yet) been led to fulfill Matthew 6:33; therefore, they have no idea how Spiritually Mature things work.

The Entertainment industry (movies, television, music, fiction books, etc.) are part of the societal organizations that portray relationships/sexual relationships incorrectly.

March 19 at 5:28 PM ·

● How Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm makes a person part of The Family of Christ. ●

Ephesians 5:30 For we are members of his body, of his flesh, and of his bones.

Kingdom of God Translation: For the ones who become Spiritually Mature are members of his society/family, who enjoy, express, or pursue (Group Sex) sexual pleasure, showing the intrinsic nature or indispensable quality, which are part of the most important or essential part of that which determines the character of Jesus Christ.

Body (4983, Soma): people closely united into one society, or family

Flesh (Sarx) the enjoyment, expression, or pursuit of physical, especially (Group Sex) sexual, pleasure.

Bones (Osteon, 3747): only means bone, no metaphorical meaning; so, I looked up the Old Testament word for BONE to see if it has a metaphorical meaning.

☆'Estem, 6106, (Old Testament): bone, essence, substance

☆☆Essence: the intrinsic nature or indispensable quality of something, especially something abstract, that determines its character.

☆☆Substance: the most important or essential part of something; the real or essential meaning. synonyms: meaningfulness, significance, importance, import, moment, power, soundness, validity, content, pith, marrow, core; basis, foundation

Previously, I was led to look up the Hebrew word of an English word in The Bible in order to learn its metaphorical meaning. In a few instances, the Hebrew word did not have a metaphorical meaning, so I looked at the same English word in The New Testament to learn its metaphorical meaning, and then inserted its metaphorical meaning into the Old Testament verse in order to get access to the greater overall meaning of the verse.

In this instance, I have a very interesting New Testament verse where one of the Greek words does not have a metaphorical meaning, so I went to the Old Testament to see if the same English word in Hebrew has a metaphorical meaning, and sure enough, it does.

|          |                    |         |           |
|----------|--------------------|---------|-----------|
| 4983 [e] | σώματος<br>sōmatos | body    | N-GNS     |
| 846 [e]  | αὐτοῦ.<br>autou    | of Him. | PPro-GM3S |
| 1537 [e] | ἐκ<br>ek           | of      | Prep      |
| 3588 [e] | τῆς<br>tēs         | the     | Art-GFS   |
| 4561 [e] | σαρκὸς<br>sarkos   | flesh   | N-GFS     |
| 846 [e]  | αὐτοῦ<br>autou     | of him  | PPro-GM3S |
| 2532 [e] | καὶ<br>kai         | and     | Conj      |
| 1537 [e] | ἐκ<br>ek           | of      | Prep      |
| 3588 [e] | τῶν<br>tōn         | the     | Art-GMP   |
| 3747 [e] | ὀστέων<br>osteōn   | bones   | N-GNP     |
| 846 [e]  | αὐτοῦ.<br>autou    | of him. | PPro-     |

### The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon

**Strong's Number:** 4983 [Browse Lexicon](#)

**Original Word** [Word Origin](#)

σῶμα from (4982)

**Transliterated Word** [TDNT Entry](#)

Soma 7:1024,1140

**Phonetic Spelling** [Parts of Speech](#)

so'-mah Noun Neuter

**Definition**

- the body both of men or animals
  - a dead body or corpse
  - the living body
    - of animals
- the bodies of planets and of stars (heavenly bodies)
- is used of a (large or small) number of men closely united into one society, or family as it were; a social, ethical, mystical body
  - so in the NT of the church
- that which casts a shadow as distinguished from the shadow itself

**NAS Word Usage - Total:** 142  
bodies 11, body 128, personal 1, slaves 1.

### The NAS Old Testament Hebrew Lexicon

**Strong's Number:** 6106 [Browse Lexicon](#) **NAS Verse Co**

**Original Word** [Word Origin](#)

עֵשֶׂם from (06105)

**Transliterated Word** [TDNT Entry](#)

etsem TWOT - 1673c

**Phonetic Spelling** [Parts of Speech](#)

eh'tsem Noun Feminine

**Definition**

- bone, essence, substance
  - bone
    - body, limbs, members, external body
  - bone (of animal)
  - substance, self

**NAS Word Usage - Total:** 125  
body 3, bone 15, bone of my bones 1, bones 83, itself 1, limb 1, pains 1, same 7, strength 1, very 7, very same 4, wood 1

tps://www.google.com

essence definition

ALL SHOPPING BOOKS IMAGES VIDEOS

DICTIONARY

Search for a word

**es·sence**  
/ˈesəns/

noun

the intrinsic nature or indispensable quality of something, especially something abstract, that determines its character.

"conflict is the essence of drama"

synonyms: quintessence, soul, spirit, ethos, nature, life, lifeblood, core, heart, center, crux, nub, nucleus, kernel, marrow, meat, pith, gist, substance, principle, central part, fundamental quality, basic quality, essential part, intrinsic nature, sum and substance, reality, actuality; More

• PHILOSOPHY

noun: substance; plural noun: substances

- a particular kind of matter with uniform properties.  
"a steel tube coated with a waxy substance"  
synonyms: material, matter, stuff, medium, fabric  
"an organic substance"
- an intoxicating, stimulating, or narcotic chemical or drug, especially an illegal one.
- the real physical matter of which a person or thing consists and which has a tangible, solid presence.  
"proteins compose much of the actual substance of the body"  
synonyms: solidity, body, corporeality, reality, actuality, materiality, concreteness, tangibility; More  
density, mass, weight, shape, structure  
"he saw ghostly figures with no substance"
- the most important or essential part of something; the real or essential meaning.  
"the substance of the treaty"  
synonyms: meaningfulness, significance, importance, import, moment, power, soundness, validity, content, pith, marrow, core; basis, foundation;

March 28 ·

## Spiritual Gardening : Spiritual Masonry

- A comparison reveals the value and importance of SHOVELS (Viagra, Cialis, etc.), HOES, and RAKES

☆SPIRITUAL GARDENING (John 15:1)☆

°HOES are females who enjoy numerous and random sex with others, simply for the sexual attraction, thrill, and joy of it...can be Bi-Sexual

°RAKES are the male version of a HOE; Heterosexual only

°Neither HOE nor RAKE can be homosexual

°SHOVELS are male sexual enhancement pills (Viagra, Cialis, etc.) used by a RAKE in Group Sex activities in order to assist a female who is willing to participate in Group Sex activities, but whose faith may be lacking.

°° When a male experiences "erectile dysfunction", it is because he possesses Spiritual information which is superior to the female who he is attempting to have sex with. On the Spiritual level, when a female has physically agreed to have Group Sex, but her Spiritual soil is "dry and compact", it is too much for a RAKE to penetrate her "soil". Therefore, the use of a Spiritual SHOVEL will allow her Spiritual Soil to be turned over so that her "soil" will be able to receive The Spiritual Seed(s) which are trying to be planted during the Group Sex/Spiritual Gardening activity.

These Spiritual Gardening tools (HOES, RAKES, SHOVELS) are used by The Gardener (Father in Heaven) in order to cultivate a person's spirit. In having their spirit cultivated, The Father in Heaven is then able to plant The Mustard Seed of Faith in a person's life, which will eventually grow into the 'harvest' of blessings for which they were born to receive. Likewise, similar tools are used for similar purposes when it comes to Spiritual Building.

☆SPIRITUAL MASONRY (Isaiah 66:1)☆

Brick/Stone Masonry is the building of structures from individual units laid in and bound together by mortar...mortar binds individual bricks into a single element. ([Wikipedia.com](http://Wikipedia.com); Masonry)

Therefore, Spiritual Masonry is the building of The/A Structure that The Father in Heaven will dwell...by taking individuals, assisting in teaching them to become perfected -- so that such a person can become a dwelling person for The Father in Heaven -- and binding them together into The Oneness of The Body of Christ through the teachings of Christ.

°Each person becomes an individual "temple" for whom The Father in Heaven can dwell

°The combination of each person/"temple with the indwelling = The Body of Christ

The most important working tool of a Master Mason is a Trowel, also known as a SHOVEL, which is used to spread mortar on bricks in order to bind them together.

\*\*\*Here we can see that a Mason SHOVEL is extremely central to the effectiveness of building a structure. Actually, the SHOVEL being used to spread the mortar between the individual units is THE tool which spreads the very thing which holds the structure together, for without the MORTAR being used, the structure would easily collapse for lack of being bound together.

By reviewing the meaning of the words 'trowel' and 'shovel', a better sense is gained regarding their spiritual purpose.

TROW: to think, to believe; to trust

(ety.) Old English treowan "to trust in, believe, hope, be confident; persuade, suggest; make true; be faithful (to)

SHOVE: to push someone or something forcefully... a strong push (synonyms: push, thrust, propel, drive)

-EL: a suffix, meaning 'small one'.

\*\*\*Spiritually speaking, Viagra/Cialis/etc. are Spiritual Building tools of a Master Mason (SHOVEL), used in Group Sex activities by 'small ones' (Earthly representative(s) of the much larger collectiveness which is The Father in Heaven), which allow for spreading the ability to trust, believe in, be confident, etc. (TROW), which is used to hold the Spiritual Building of The Body of Christ together. Furthermore, much like the reason for using a Garden SHOVEL in the dry, compact soil of uncultivated land, such a Spiritual tool also strongly pushes along/assists (SHOVE) those whose flesh is willing (voluntarily agree to participate in Sexual Hoe/Rake activities), but whose spirit is weak.

By examining the makeup/components of MORTAR, even more is uncovered regarding ITS value to Spiritual Building.

\*Mortar = one part cement/three parts sand...mix dry materials together first, then add water.

\*\*Mortar is a workable paste used to bind building blocks such as stones, bricks, and concrete masonry units together, fill and seal the irregular gaps between them, and sometimes add decorative colors or patterns in masonry walls.

Spiritual Mortar, like physical mortar, requires the use of a SHOVEL (male sexual enhancement pills) to load materials together.

--Spiritual Ingredients for making MORTAR are: 3 parts Sand, 1 part Cement, Water

~3 parts of Sand = the three females in WORSHIP [Orgy] activities, who have not begun to fulfill Matthew 6:33; therefore, their World-based views/lives are built on SAND (Matthew 7:26-27).

~1 part cement = a Matthew 6:33 male, who has sex with the three females present (actually, the two females outside of the wife...he is already having sex with the wife anyways). Note: there is another male participant in this scenario, but because he is a builder also, he only counts as 1 part cement for his relationship/marriage, if he is indeed seeking to fulfill Matthew 6:33.

~Water = smoking Kaneh Bosm

--Spiritual Ingredients for making CONCRETE are: 1 part Cement, 2 parts Sand, 3 parts Gravel

\*used to make building bricks, roads, etc.

~2 parts Sand = 2 females in a Sexual Threesome (M,F,F) or Sexual Foursome (M,F,F,M)...also known as CHURCH activities

~1 part cement = a Matthew 6:33 male, who has sex with the two females present (actually, the one female outside of the wife...he is already having sex with the wife anyways). In the Sexual Foursome, there will be another male present, and as long as he is also seeking to fulfill Matthew 6:33, he too would be 1 part cement, but for his relationship/Marriage.

~~Gravel: a loose aggregation of small water-worn or pounded stones.

\* Each person within CHURCH activities is a 'stone', and for each individual male, the two female interacted with himself results in being 'three parts gravel'.

\*\*STONE: a person's thought-process, to include their life experiences in the World, the things they have learned, both formally and informally.

Let's review some more research regarding the subject.

\*\*\* The closer you bring the ratio to an even one-to-one of sand to cement, the stronger the rating becomes [<http://www.shellyco.com/sand-gravel-concrete/>]

Spiritually speaking, a one to one, sand to cement ratio, is a marriage where the husband is fulfilling Matthew 6:33 [house built on rock], and the wife isn't [house built on sand].

This means that individual marriages are the "building blocks" required for building a temple for The Father to dwell in; however, the Spiritual Mortar used to hold marriages/temple building in place is Group Sex.

\*\*\*In general, a 1:2 mix will give better strength than a 1:3 mix. But it is quite possible that a 1:0.5 mix [the equivalent of the marriage ratio] might perform worse. Strength comes from inter-particle force transfer between sand grains and also from shear resistance provided by cement acting as adhesive.

[<http://diy.stackexchange.com/.../what-actually-happens-if-i-v...>]

While a 1:1 sand to cement ratio yields a stronger concrete, if one of those elements is reduced in ratio (1:0.5), the concrete actually becomes weaker. Therefore, the Spiritual parallel is that if the husband IS NOT attempting to fulfill Matthew 6:33 via getting he and his wife to participate in Group Sex activities and smoke Kaneh Bosm, the marriage will not be suitable for allowing The Father to dwell within them, and thus, his "cement" mixed with his wife's "sand" does not produce good building material.

--1:2; 1:1 mix = Bricks

--1:3 mix = Mortar

The primary difference between concrete and cement is that concrete is a composite material made of water, aggregate, and cement. Cement is a very fine powder made of limestone and other minerals, which absorbs water and acts as a binder to hold the concrete together. While cement is a construction material in its own right, concrete cannot be made without cement.

<http://m.wisegeek.com/what-is-the-difference-between-concre...>

Isaiah 66:1(Acts 7:49) Thus saith the LORD, The heaven is my throne, and the earth is my footstool: where is the house that ye build unto me? and where is the place of my rest?

Bible verses regarding Spiritual Masonry:

•(Genesis 11:3 [improper mortar]; Exodus 25:8; Matthew 21:42; Acts 7:48; Acts 17:24; 2 Corinthians 5:1)

Tools used in Spiritual Gardening and Spiritual Masonry

--HOES (females who enjoy numerous and random sex with others, simply for the sexual attraction, thrill, and joy of it; can be bi-sexual)

Spiritual Gardening: used to turn over Spiritual Soil, and remove weeds...allowing for the cultivation of fertile soil which The Mustard Seed of Faith can be planted.

Spiritual Masonry: used to mix the mortar sand, masonry cement and water to make MORTAR

--RAKES (male version of a HOE; Heterosexual only)

Spiritual Gardening: used for loosening Spiritual soil, and removing weeds, allowing for the cultivation of fertile soil which The Mustard Seed of Faith can be planted.

Spiritual Masonry: removes excess mortar to show a uniform depth and the individuality of each brick

--SHOVEL (Male sexual enhancement pills...such as Viagra and Cialis)

Spiritual Gardening: useful in planting and potting for digging holes and breaking up clumps of soil in dry, compact pieces of land.

Spiritual Masonry: is used to proportion material (mortar)

°NOTE: A Spiritual SHOVEL is not to be used by a husband for one-on-one sex with his wife if he is not achieving an erection. If a husband is not achieving an erection with his wife, this is the sign that they should be Sexually Swinging, and in that setting, a SHOVEL can/should be used.

In Matthew 21:42, the "stone" being rejected can be viewed as the thought-process which Jesus Christ introduced regarding the use of Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm as being central actions for achieving Righteousness. Other rejected such a thought-process; nevertheless, it has become the foundational thought-process for which all Spiritual Building is based upon...and doing so, it is marvelous in our eyes.

The Greek word for EYES is Ophthalmos (3788), and it means: metaph. the eyes of the mind, the faculty of knowing. And the English word MARVELOUS means: causing great wonder; extraordinary...extremely good or pleasing; splendid.

So, when in Matthew 21:42 it says "...it is marvelous in our eyes", what it is really saying is:

That knowing that Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm leads to Righteousness (The It) is "causing great wonder; extraordinary...extremely good or pleasing (marvelous)" to our "mind, the faculty of knowing (eyes)".

Sidenote: when The Bible says "an eye for an eye, and a tooth for a tooth" (Matthew 5:38), the word for EYE means "the faculty of knowing", and while TOOTH itself does not have a deeper/metaphorical meaning, it is related to the Greek word for EAT, which means to "devour, consume".

Therefore, it appears that Matthew 5:38 is referencing when someone gets you to consume information that may not work out well for you, do not attempt to do the same thing to them.

April 12 ·

In order to be part of The Body [Family] of Christ, you must first sacrifice YOUR BODY [family, those you call family].

Roman's 12:1 Therefore, I urge you, brothers and sisters, in view of God's mercy, to offer ◇ your bodies ◇ as a living sacrifice, holy and pleasing to God—this is your true and proper worship. (See also Matthew 19:29)

**SACRIFICE:** voluntarily disconnect/disassociate (especially, their thought processes) from

\*\*\*The thought-process required to join to The Body of Christ will generally differ from that of your family, so, in order to gravitate towards the thought-process of The Body of Christ, you must disconnect/disassociate [Sacrifice] from your family because they will try to use their familial influence to get you to 1. Identify more with "the family", and/or 2. try to point out why they feel your new found thought-process is incorrect...even though THEIR thought-process is actually immature because they will probably have not sought to fulfill Matthew 6:33.

11:47

www.biblestudytools.com

**Word** John

Soma 7:1024,1140 Acts

**Phonetic Spelling** **Parts of Speech** Romans

so'-mah Noun Neuter 1 Corinthians

**Definition** 2 Corinthians

1. the body both of men or animals Galatians

a. a dead body or corpse Ephesians

b. the living body Philippians

1. of animals Colossians

2. the bodies of planets and of stars (heavenly bodies) 1

3. is used of a (large or small) number of men closely united into one society, or family as it were; a social, ethical, mystical body Thessalonians

a. so in the NT of the church Hebrews

4. that which casts a shadow as distinguished from the shadow itself James

1 Peter

Jude

**King James Word Usage - Total:** 146 Revelation

body 144, bodily 1, slave 1

**Total**

Greek lexicon based on Thayer's and Smith's Bible Dictionary plus others; this is keyed to the large Kittel and the "Theological Dictionary of the New Testament." These files are public domain.

April 30 at 10:17 AM ·

The Children of Israel (Moses era) were the first to combine Group Sex [learned from the Egyptians] and the use of Kaneh Bosm [introduced by The Father].

Exodus 32:6 Early the next morning they brought some animals to burn as sacrifices and others to eat as fellowship offerings. The people sat down to a feast, which turned into an ORGY of drinking and sex.



Exodus 30:23 Take also for yourself the finest of spices: of flowing myrrh five hundred shekels, and of fragrant cinnamon half as much, two hundred and fifty, and of [KANEH BOSM] two hundred and fifty [these are the ingredients for making the Holy Anointing Oil]

\*Unfortunately, while the Children of Israel learned how to use Group Sex from the Egyptians, they also learned from them the use of drunken Group Sex. The use of the Greek word KOMOS in the New Testament shows that drunken Group Sex was to be strictly avoided.

So even though the Children of Israel did combine the use of Group Sex and use of Kaneh Bosm, the addition of getting drunk during such activities prevented them from learning what it took to achieve Righteousness, thus, requiring the need for Jesus Christ, and His teachings.

May 3 at 12:46 PM ·

Uses of Kaneh Bosm [aka Cannabis, Marijuana, Weed, et.al.] in The Bible (38 times)

Unbeknownst to many readers of The Bible, Cannabis is mentioned throughout the Old Testament, in the form of the Hebrew word Kaneh/Qaneh Bosm. What is more interesting than that are the various other words that are used in connection to this Hebrew word. By understanding what those other words mean shines even greater light on the meaning and purpose for using Kaneh Bosm.

Genesis 41:5, 22: "stalk", representing source of growth, in this case, numerous amount of growth

Exodus 25:31-33: "branch", another source of growth, from which a bounty is produced (same for Exodus 25:35-36; Exodus 37:17-19, 21-22)

Exodus 30:23: psychoactive herb, used as an ingredient in the Holy Anointing Oil

1 King 14:15: "reed", references a plant which grows in the water (hydroponic)

2 Kings 18:21: "crushed reed", leadership analogy in reference to immature leadership (crushed reed compared to Egyptian Pharaoh)

Job 31:22: "shoulder socket": holds the bone to bone and allows it to move freely in different direction

Job 40:21: "covert reed", a 'hidden' place of comfort, relaxation...is in reference to a wild animal that needs(?) to be captured/trapped...perhaps improper use of Kaneh Bos.

Psalms 68:60: "rebuking beasts in the reeds", improper use of Kaneh Bosm

Song of Solomon 4:14: psychoactive herb, speaks in reference to a Garden, full of a cornucopia of abundance, including Kaneh Bosm

Isaiah 19:6: "reed", used in reference with Egypt not doing well...bad leadership

Isaiah 35:7: "reed", Grass becoming reed seems to imply simple people will assume/become leadership

Isaiah 36:6: "reed", same reference as 2 Kings 18:21

Isaiah 42:3: "bruised reed", this reference implies that this servant will not attempt to destroy immature leadership

Isaiah 43:24: psychoactive herb...wasn't being used anymore by worshipers

Isaiah 46:6: "scale", used to measure/weigh/judge

Jeremiah 6:20: psychoactive herb, improper use was no longer pleasing

Ezekiel 27:19: psychoactive herb, being sold

Ezekiel 29:6: "staff of reed", leadership

Ezekiel 40:3, 5-8: "measuring rod", rulership, thing by which others are measured

Ezekiel 41:8, 42:16-19: measuring rod

instead of coinage, it is a considerable amount of whatever it is the KJV is referring to as “calamus.”

While cannabis is non-toxic (not a single death has ever been directly attributed to it, despite much effort being given to document such a fatality), calamus is most definitely a toxin. The FDA banned calamus from uses in food and medicines in 1968 as calamus contains more than 75% asarone. Asarone is a poison which has been shown to cause cancer, and has ill effects on heart, liver and kidney functions. This toxin in callamus is used for pest control. Why would God specify a large quantity of a poison be used in holy anointing oil?

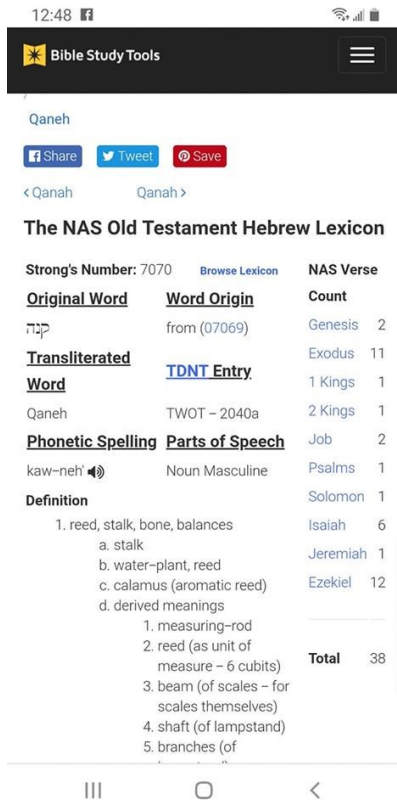
In 1936, Sula Benet, a Polish etymologist from the Institute of Anthropological Sciences in Warsaw revealed solid evidence of the Hebrew use of cannabis.

The word “cannabis had previously been

Hebrew. “In the original Hebrew text of the Old Testament there are references to hemp, both as incense, which was an integral part of religious celebration, and as an intoxicant.” Benet demonstrated that the word for cannabis is “kaneh-bosm”, and in traditional Hebrew “kaneh” or “kannabus.” The root “kan” here means “reed” or “hemp”, while “bosm” means “aromatic.” This word appears five times in the Old Testament (Exodus, Song of Solomon, Isaiah, Jeremiah, and Ezekiel) and has been mistranslated as “calamus”, a common marsh plant with little monetary value that does not have the qualities or value ascribed to “kaneh-bosm.” The error occurred in the oldest Greek translation of the Hebrew bible, the Septuagint in the 3<sup>rd</sup> century BC, and was repeated in translations that followed.

In addition to being a mind-altering/psychoactive substance, the use of Kaneh Bosm (when properly aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ) is referenced in The Bible as:

- a source of growth,
- leadership,
- something that holds things together and allows for freedom of movement,
- standard of/for judgement,
- standard by which things are measured



I believe that the word CALAMUS was improperly used in The Bible because when scholars translated the word, they may have known it was actually in relation to the psychoactive herb, but didn't/couldn't believe that it was associated with Divine Guidance. So instead of simply translating it as they found it, they perhaps substituted a less controversial plant (CALAMUS) in its place.

I believe the same thing occurred every time there was a reference to Sexual Orgies by either Jesus Christ or Paul. Greeks didn't have a word for WORSHIP, they would ORGIA (Orgy), and that was their 'form of worship'. Likewise, when the word ERGON (Works) was used, scholars knew that it was a word attached to ORGIA, but thinking that there must have been some sort of mistake in translating, no mention of the sexual meaning connected to the word was ever given.

Furthermore, because The Bible is a puzzle of sorts, only able to be pieced together by receiving Spiritually Mature Guidance on how to "read" The Bible, it was never intended for these types of clues to be unlocked by those who would not be mature enough to grasp their meanings, especially as they relate to following the teachings of Jesus Christ/Righteousness.

From The Kingdom of God/Kingdom of Heaven perspective, the term Kaneh Bosm only applies to those who use the plant in alignment with following the teachings of Jesus Christ...such a person Can Bosom. Outside of the Righteous use of the herb, the other names for it (Cannabis/Can Abyss, Marijuana, Weed, etc.) indicate improper use, and comes along with the Spiritually Immature side effects associated.

The 1 Kings 14:15 verse alludes to the idea that Kaneh Bosm yields the best results by being grown hydroponically. Research of hydroponic plant growth, particularly, Kaneh Bosm, uncovers the fact that this type of growth is for more advanced than simply growing it in the soil. It has been suggested that growing "weed" in the soil is for amateurs/rookies, while growing in hydroponically is for experienced growers, as this method requires more work, more resources, and access to information regarding proper nutrients and the amount needed.

May 5 at 11:16 PM ·

It is interesting to note that the Hebrew word CUWPH is used for "reed", similar to how the Hebrew word QANEH is also used for "reed". This Hebrew word is used in the Old Testament 28 times, primarily in reference to The Red Sea. While the Hebrew definition of this word is fairly straightforward, it is the English definition of what a "reed" is which piques the interest.

The English definition of the word "reed" is: a weak or impressionable person...as in someone who is blown easily back and forth depending on what is said.

From this new understanding of what a "reed" is, a few things come to mind. First, when the Old Testament translators place the word "reed" in for QANEH, it must be related to the plant, because a person who is properly using Kaneh Bosm is the exact opposite of a weak or impressionable person. Therefore, as I have previously outlined, the word "reed" relates to QANEH as I have shown.

Secondly, when the word "reed" is related to CUWPH, the metaphorical meaning of "reed" begins to make sense. In the instances where the word "reed" applies to The Red Sea, it seems like a metaphorical reference to a large group of weak or impressionable people. So, when Moses went to "part the Red (reed) Sea, perhaps he was attempting to move through/beyond weak or impressionable people who may have been in his way.

Exodus 23:31 "I will fix your boundary from the Red Sea to the sea of the Philistines..."

Joshua 2:10: "For we have heard how the LORD dried up the water of the Red Sea [Water: appears to mean "understanding"]

Joshua 4:23: "For the LORD your God dried up the waters of the Jordan before you until you had crossed, just as the LORD your God had done to the Red Sea, which He dried up before us until we had crossed;"

Psalms 106:9: Thus He rebuked the Red Sea and it dried up, And He led them through the deeps, as through the wilderness.

Isaiah 19:6: The canals will emit a stench, The streams of Egypt will thin out and dry up; The reeds and rushes will rot away.

Jonah 2:5: "Water encompassed me to the point of death. The great deep engulfed me, Weeds were wrapped around my head".

2:18 //www.biblestudytools.com

2:16 https://www.google.com

**Bible Study Tools**

Share Tweet Save

< Cuwph (Aramaic) Cuwph >

**The NAS Old Testament Hebrew Lexicon**

Strong's Number: 5488 [Browse Lexicon](#) **NAS Verse**

| Original Word                           | Word Origin                 | Count                                                                                                                                      |
|-----------------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| רִי                                     | probably of Egyptian origin | Exodus 7<br>Numbers 4<br>Deuteronomy 3<br>Joshua 3<br>Judges 1<br>1 Kings 1<br>Nehemiah 1<br>Psalms 5<br>Isaiah 1<br>Jeremiah 1<br>Jonah 1 |
| <b>Transliterated Word</b>              | <b>TDNT Entry</b>           |                                                                                                                                            |
| Cuwph                                   | TWOT - 1479                 |                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Phonetic Spelling</b>                | <b>Parts of Speech</b>      |                                                                                                                                            |
| soof                                    | Noun Masculine              |                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Definition</b>                       |                             |                                                                                                                                            |
| 1. reed, rush, water plant              |                             |                                                                                                                                            |
| a. rushes                               |                             |                                                                                                                                            |
| b. sea of rushes                        |                             |                                                                                                                                            |
| 1. of Red Sea                           |                             |                                                                                                                                            |
| 2. of arms of Red Sea                   |                             |                                                                                                                                            |
| 3. of Gulf of Suez                      |                             |                                                                                                                                            |
| 4. of sea from straits to Gulf of Akaba |                             |                                                                                                                                            |
| <b>Total</b>                            |                             | 28                                                                                                                                         |

**NAS Word Usage - Total: 28**  
red\* 24, reeds 2, rushes 1, weeds 1

**reed**  
/rēd/  
noun

- a tall, slender-leaved plant of the grass family, which grows in water or on marshy ground.
- a weak or impressionable person.  
"the jurors were mere reeds in the wind"

**Tip** Similar-sounding words  
*reed* is sometimes confused with *read* and *rede*

Translations and more definitions

**Reed | Definition of Reed by Merriam-Webster**  
Merriam-Webster › dictionary › reed

Apr 3, 2019 · Definition of reed. (Entry 1 of 6) 1a : any of various tall grasses with slender often prominently jointed stems that grow especially in wet areas. b : a stem of a reed. c : a person or thing too weak to rely on : one easily swayed or overcome.

May 7 at 11:16 PM ·  
Faith & Group Sex

☆ Faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen. (Hebrews 11:1)

☆ We walk by Faith, not by sight. (2 Corinthians 5:7)

☆ Faith without Group Sex is dead Faith. (James 2:17)

On the surface, some people may be like 'come on, you can't seriously think that Faith is directly connected to Group Sex'. Well, after looking at 2 Corinthians 5:7, I noticed verse 8 made reference to something directly related to Sexual Orgies ("absent from the body, present with the Lord"). This is something that Paul knew was a statement made regarding the ecstasy had during Group Sex, so to use this phrase, to me, is to make reference to the use of Group Sex as a follower of Jesus Christ, just as in James 2:17, the Greek word for WORKS is ERGON, which translates to ORGY.

This made me wonder if there were other uses of this phrase, and sure enough, there were...it is sort of like a password phrase to indicate that the person is talking Group Sex practices.

\*2 Corinthians 5:8 We are confident, I say, and willing rather to be absent from the body, and to be present with the Lord.

-- Considering that this verse follows immediately after a verse which speaks about Faith, and Group Sex is required in order to activate Faith, to me it shows that the value of "walking by Faith, and not by sight" can only be accomplished via Jesus Christ focused Group Sex activities.

\*1 Corinthians 5:3 For I verily, as absent in body, but present in spirit, have judged already, as though I were present, concerning him that hath so done this deed,

-- On the surface, Paul is merely stating that he is not physically present with the Corinthians, but his letters to them makes him feel like he is there in Spirit. However, it was the Greek Corinthians which introduced Paul to

the notion that to be absent from the body is to be present with the Lord is a statement which was DIRECTLY attached to Sexual Orgies ecstasy. Therefore, sort of as a code, verses 1-5 is about an admonishment about the improper use of Group Sex, with proper correction resulting in "the spirit may be saved in the day of the Lord Jesus".

\*Colossians 2:5 For though I am absent from you in body, I am present with you in spirit and delight to see how disciplined you are and how firm your faith in Christ is.

-- This verse is about reminding those who are participating in Group Sex, as followers of Jesus Christ, to not be swayed/affected by those who attempt to convince them they are wrong.

\*1 Thessalonians 2:17 But, brothers and sisters, when we were orphaned by being separated from you for a short time (in person, not in thought), out of our intense longing we made every effort to see you.

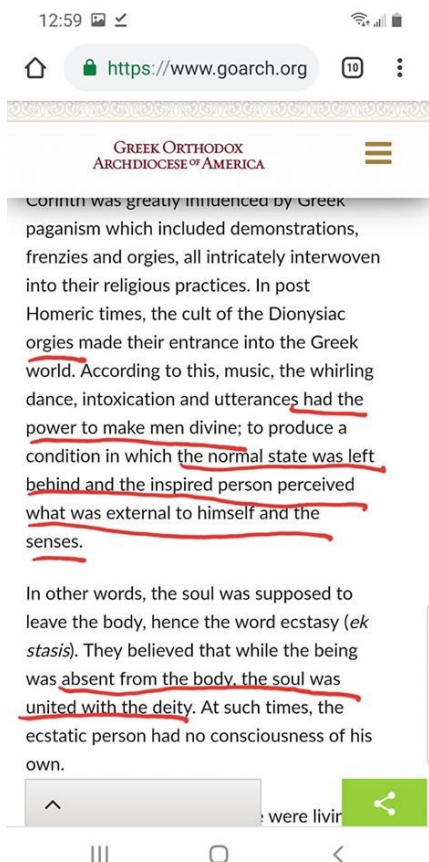
-- This verse is very interesting for a couple of reasons. Verse 2 initially references Phillipi, which Caesarea Phillipi is a monument dedicated to Sexual Orgies, where Jesus Christ said upon that monument (Group Sex) he would build His Church. So again, we see a direct connection to Group Sex practices as Paul is instructing his followers. Next, this passage of text (verses 1-17) is:

1. in reference to how these new followers are being treated because of their approach to Group Sex (by combining the teachings of Jesus Christ),
2. Paul reminding these neophytes how he and his more seasoned followers instructed them how to handle the adversity that they are facing,
3. Despite whatever challenges the new followers faced, they embraced what Paul was teaching as truly divine instructions.

The other interesting thing about this passage is:

1. The term "orphan" (in verse 17) appears to be defined here: believers who follow the teachings of Jesus Christ, by also participating in Group Sex activities, and smoking Kaneh Bosm, who no longer have direct contact/access with the one who is teaching/guiding them how to properly follow the teachings of Jesus Christ. This is vital because James 1:27 states: "Religion that is pure and undefiled before God, the Father, is this: to visit ORPHANS and WIDOWS in their affliction, and to keep oneself unstained from the world." Indeed, the Greek word for ORPHAN is ORPHANOS, and means "of those bereft of a teacher".

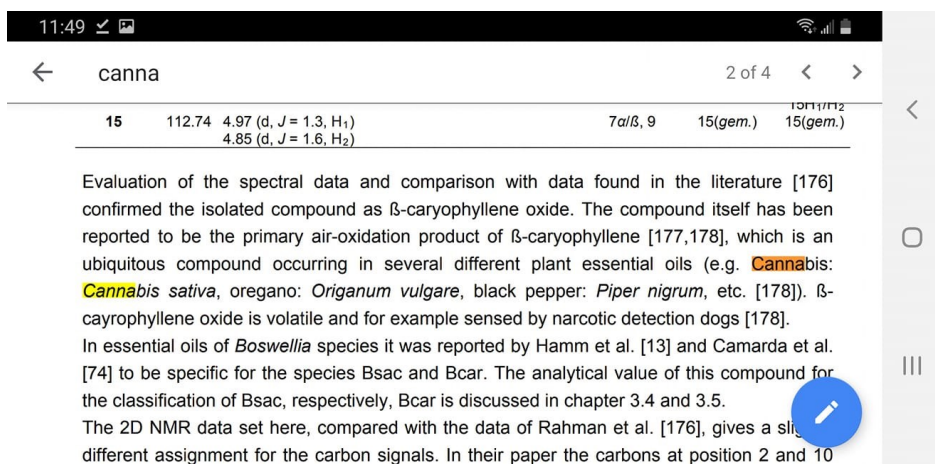
2. When verse 17 mentions the password phrase, this time it delineates the Spirit as "heart/thought". With this information, it is now more fully understood why a person who participates in Group Sex activities is thought to behave much differently afterwards...while in the Group Sex activity, the person's Spirit was connected in "thought" with The Lord, which means a far greater understanding is gained by such a person than that of someone who does not participate in such activities.

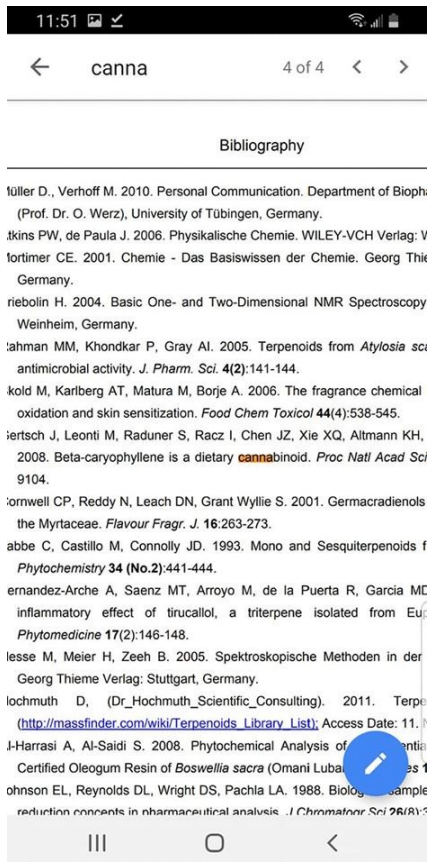


May 7 at 11:26 PM ·

The recipe for The Holy Anointing Oil in the Old Testament (Exodus 30) called for NINE pounds of Cannabis. Jesus Christ was most certainly ANOINTED with this oil, as the word CHRIST means "Anointed One".

Frankincense contain similar molecules as that as Cannabis.





May 9 at 10:28 PM ·

Jesus Christ baptizes with WATER and FIRE

☆WATER = Holy Spirit/Kaneh Bosm

☆FIRE = Group Sex activities

Based on my previous research regarding the use of the word "reed" in the Old Testament, one of the things that was uncovered was that WATER (in general) comes to metaphorically represent "understanding". What is interesting is that the use of Kaneh Bosm in The Holy Anointing Oil led to a higher level of understanding. So my next thought was to see if there is a Biblical link between 1. the metaphorical use of the word WATER and 2. the use of Kaneh Bosm. Sure enough, there is.

When The Bible says that Jesus Christ was "baptised with Water" by John the Baptist [Matthew 3:13-17], what is really taking place is that John the Baptist applied the Holy Anointing Oil (Kaneh Bosm) to Jesus. This is why immediately after being baptized, Jesus Christ had what can be described as an auditory hallucination. The auditory hallucination Jesus had exemplifies the intense, and righteous response, to the application of The Holy Anointing Oil. Because of His elevated Spiritual status, Jesus had a response to the Holy Anointing Oil completely different than anyone had ever previously had. Jesus was receiving higher level Spiritual information, due to His connection to The Father, via His participation in Group Sex activities, and His "hearing" from Heaven is the indicator that the use of Kaneh Bosm in The Holy Anointing Oil elevated His consciousness to a level never seen, nor heard of before. Since this is the case, a few things become clear:

1. Jesus Christ was affected by the psychoactive elements of the Kaneh Bosm,
2. His Baptism with WATER was in fact the use of Kaneh Bosm, so there is the metaphorical link between WATER and Kaneh Bosm,
3. The Holy Spirit, the communication vessel which Jesus Christ was "hearing", was only gained because of the proper use of Kaneh Bosm AND Group Sex; therefore, The Holy Spirit -- the highest level of Understanding -- can also be linked to metaphorical WATER in The Bible.



- Water = Basic Understanding
  - Kaneh Bosm = Water
  - Holy Spirit = Water
- = Highest level of understanding  
= Truth

\*\*The Holy Spirit is only gained in combination with both smoking Kaneh Bosm AND participating in Group Sex (with focus on the teachings of Jesus Christ)

- Desert/Wilderness = No understanding

\*Isaiah 44:18 They know nothing, they understand nothing; their eyes are plastered over so they cannot see, and their minds closed so they cannot understand.

Since John was baptizing with WATER, that means that he was applying the Holy Anointing Oil to his followers, in an effort to make them consecrated priests of his teachings, which is in keeping with the Mosaic law regarding the use of the Holy Anointing Oil. (See Exodus 30:30)

\*John the Baptist was a Levite (Luke 1:5), so he was allowed to do so.

••John the Baptist baptized with Water only...similar to Image only, with Jesus Christ baptizing with Water AND Fire, similar to Image AND Likeness. Image only is nowhere near the same as Image AND Likeness, with the Image which is connected with Likeness being far more superior than Image by itself. Similarly, while John baptized with Water, Jesus Christ baptizes with The Holy Spirit (still Water, but in a more superior form) AND Fire.

Now that it is known that WATER = Understanding = use of Kaneh Bosm, it is interesting to see other places in The Bible where WATER plays a prominent role. With that in mind, it is interesting to note that The Garden of Eden was surrounded on all 4 sides with Water, but no Holy Spirit: Genesis 2:10–14

☆Eden Restored has Better Water☆

Revelation 22:1 Then the angel showed me the river of the water of life, as clear as crystal, flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb.

\* WATER is flowing from The Throne of The Father in Heaven...the Source of All Understanding

\*\* Revelation 22:2 shows that The WATER originating from The Source of All Understanding leads to a River (more WATER) which has a Tree of Life on each of the two banks of The River.

Revelation 22:17 The Spirit and the bride say, "Come!" And let the one who hears say, "Come!" Let the one who is thirsty come; and let the one who wishes take the free gift of the water of life.

\* Here, a statement is made that anyone who wants to can gain access to The Water of Life (Spiritually Mature understanding, gained from smoking Kaneh Bosm, as a follower of Jesus Christ).

Jesus Christ walks on WATER (Matthew 14:22-33). Here Jesus Christ was showing how easy it was to rise above/not be affected by the Spiritually Immature understanding of those in the World, due to what he had learned from The Holy Spirit due to His use of Kaneh Bosm and Group Sex activities. When Peter attempted to do the same he was not successful.

## WATER AND FIRE

In Matthew 3:11, John states that Jesus Christ baptizes with the Holy Spirit (Water; Kaneh Bosm) and Fire (proper Group Sex participation). Now that Baptism with Water is understood, I will break down what Baptism with Fire is.

John 15:6 shows that people who misuse Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm incorrectly will be "thrown into the Fire". John 15:2 shows that true followers will be "pruned", and have non-fruit-bearing branches removed, so that more fruit bearing branches can grow. This too is a Fire baptism like those in verse 6; however, the big difference is that those referred to in verse 2 won't view it as a negative/punishment like those referenced in verse 6. Instead, true followers will have learned how to view the situation properly, and adjust their mentality accordingly, so that they can be ready to receive more blessings/abundance.

(see Old Testament Fiery Furnace story)

Isaiah 43:2 When you pass through the waters, I will be with you; and when you pass through the rivers, they will not sweep over you. When you walk through the fire, you will not be burned; the flames will not set you ablaze.

The Greek word for FIRE shows why such a baptism occurs after a follower has participated in Group Sex activities.

•Fire: Puroo = melted by fire and purged of dross

\* Dross: something regarded as worthless; rubbish; metallurgy : the scum or unwanted material that forms on the surface of molten metal. 2 : waste or foreign matter : impurity.

Everyone born in the World "has sinned and fallen short of the Glory" of The Father. Group Sex activities naturally bring about a purging of dross brought about by living in a sin-filled World. In essence, according to John 15:2&6, all people in the World who participate in Group Sex activities are "thrown in the FIRE", for the purpose of being purged of dross, with followers of Jesus Christ having this process called "pruning". The big difference is that the followers of Jesus Christ know what is occurring, and understand that the "purging"/"pruning" leads to Righteousness, and move in that direction, while non-followers don't understand what is occurring, and may even feel like they are being punished (Hell).

\*\*When a follower of Jesus Christ is being pruned/purged, instructions are given on WHY things/people/situations are being removed; therefore, it is handled with joy and maturity. When those type of things happen to someone who is bereft of training/instructions on how to handle it, it comes across very painful. Even if such a non-follower is told why it is happening and what to do in order to come through it positively, such information will be resisted because of their lack of Faith...especially if a non-follower has participated in Group Sex and smokes the plant known as Kaneh Bosm (the term used for what they are smoking is weed, cannabis, etc.). For such a person, smoking this sacred plant (WATER) opens up their consciousness, but not in the direction of Righteousness, so a form of self-righteousness is developed. Combine that with such a person who has also participated in Group Sex activities (FIRE), and the combination results in the person who is actually being away from the Oneness of The Father in Heaven, also known as a DEMON (de: away from; mon: oneness).

Luke 12:49 "I have come to bring fire on the earth, and how I wish it were already kindled! (see Luke 12:49-53, also Matthew 10:34-39).

\*In verse 49, we see Jesus Christ proclaiming his wish to bring FIRE to Earth. With the newfound understanding, Jesus is saying that:

1. He is introducing the PROPER way to participate in Group Sex activities...an activity that had been practiced IMPROPERLY since The Garden of Eden days, which was taken up as a practice by the Ancient Egyptians after that.

2. Jesus Christ was teachings about wanting all eligible people (18 years of age minimum) to participate in Group Sex (FIRE) so that they could be "pruned", and thus become part of The Family of Christ.

This sentiment is underscored by the rest of Luke 12:49-53, and slightly more information in Matthew 10:34-39. In both of those passages of scripture, Jesus Christ is making it clear that:

1. He understands that going through the FIRE process is not a peaceful one, but a necessary one which LEADS to Peace/Righteousness.

2. Part of the purging the dross process which is not peaceful is when followers of Jesus Christ are baptized via WATER (Kaneh Bosm, Holy Spirit) AND FIRE (proper Group Sex activities, the resulting behavioral and thought-process shift creates a natural rift between the follower, and the family, children, and even possibly their spouse (which is further shown again in Matthew 19:29).

3. Jesus Christ is making it clear that when this familial rift occurs, the follower is to NOT choose their bloodline family, but instead, choose their Spiritual Family (those who embrace Group Sex activities (FIRE) and smoking Kaneh Bosm (WATER).

2 Thessalonians 1:7-8 7 And to you who are troubled rest with us, when the Lord Jesus shall be revealed from heaven with his mighty angels,

8 In FLAMING FIRE taking vengeance on them that know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ:

\*\*Here again we see the metaphorical meaning of FIRE coming into use. The writer is reassuring those who may be going through the "pruning" process (as a result of participating in Group Sex activities) -- which is why their "troubles" are mentioned -- that whatever it is they are going through, those who "know not God, and that obey not the gospel of our Lord Jesus Christ:" will be subjected to FLAMING FIRE. This means that those non-follower Group Sex participants will also be subjected to "troubles", but since they are NOT followers of Jesus Christ, the "troubles", and their effect and impact, will be more severe because the non-followers will not know how to deal with what is occurring in their lives.

Matthew 17:15 (14-20) is VERY interesting in that it deals with FIRE and WATER...improper use leads to being a Demon)

Matthew 17:14 Lord, have mercy on my son," he said. "He has seizures and is suffering greatly. He often falls into the fire or into the water.

Seizures: Greek word means "to be moon-struck or lunatic". In other words, instead of being affected by The Sun (positivity), the person was being affected strongly by the Moon (negativity).

\*\*\*Matthew 17:14-20 is a story about a person who has become possessed by a Demon. The metaphorical language is very powerful as the person "falls into the FIRE" (Group Sex) or "into the WATER" (Kaneh Bosm). The resulting combination has caused the person to no longer be recognized by those who are closest to him, as the "mother" in this story states that her "son" is now more startlingly negative than ever before. As has been stated before, whenever a person participates in Group Sex activities, especially if the smoke weed, cannabis, etc., that person moves away from the Oneness of The Father in Heaven, thus called a DEMON. The self-righteous thought process which such a person develops when smoking weed/cannabis, combined with the troubles occurring as a result of their participation in Group Sex activities, results in a person who is struggling mightily to handle the mental and emotional stresses which are being placed upon them, and such a person will typically act out in very negative ways.

Upon hearing, this Jesus Christ becomes disappointed in His Disciples because they could not "cast out" this Demon.

Casting out a Demon:

\*In Group Sex activities, when a female is a Demon, the Spiritually Mature male has sex with one of the other female participants, she then has sex with the other male participant, and then he has sex with the female who is the Demon.

\*In Group Sex activities, when a male is a Demon, the Spiritually Mature male has sex with one of the female participants, and then she turns and has sex with the male who is a Demon.

Because none of His Disciples could cast out the Demon, that meant that none of the Disciples of Jesus Christ had become Spiritually Mature. That meant that Jesus Christ had to participate in Group Sex with the Demon in order to cast it out. Jesus used this situation to point out their inability to cast out the Demon was due to their lack of Faith, which, due to that particular immediate time period, was not possible for them to accomplish until after the death of Jesus Christ. Nonetheless, this passage shows:

1. How Demons are created (improper use of Group Sex AND Kaneh Bosm),
2. A Spiritually Mature person is required to participate in Group Sex with the person who is a Demon (it gives the Demon's Spirit access to the proper direction to aim so that they can connect with The Holy Spirit/Father in Heaven.
3. Whether it was because the Disciples had not yet embraced letting go of their parents, or were being ashamed to admit combining Group Sex and using Kaneh Bosm as followers of Jesus Christ, their Faith was deemed insufficient for casting out a Demon...an activity, which based on Luke 12:49, is a required skill for assisting those who are looking to follow the Teachings of Jesus Christ, and connect with The Father in Heaven.

12:47 Bible Study Tools

< Purinos Purrhazo >

### The KJV New Testament Greek Lexicon

Strong's Number: 4448 [Browse Lexicon](#) KJV Verse

| Original Word                                                  | Word Origin                | Count         |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------|
| πυρόω                                                          | from (4442)                | 1             |
| <u>Transliterated</u>                                          |                            | Corinthians 1 |
| <u>Word</u>                                                    | <a href="#">TDNT Entry</a> | 2             |
| Puroo                                                          | 6:948,975                  | Corinthians 1 |
| <u>Phonetic Spelling</u>                                       | <u>Parts of Speech</u>     | Ephesians 1   |
| poō-ro'ō                                                       | Verb                       | 2 Peter 1     |
| <u>Definition</u>                                              |                            | Revelation 2  |
| 1. to burn with fire, to set on fire, kindle                   |                            |               |
| a. to be on fire, to burn                                      |                            |               |
| 1. to be incensed, indignant                                   | <b>Total</b>               | <b>6</b>      |
| b. make to glow                                                |                            |               |
| 1. full of fire, fiery, ignited                                |                            |               |
| 1b                                                             |                            |               |
| c. of darts filled with inflammable substances and set on fire |                            |               |
| 1. melted by fire and purged of dross                          |                            |               |

**King James Word Usage - Total: 6**  
burn 3, fiery 1, be on fire 1, try 1

Matthew 3:11 I baptise you with Water for repentance.

The word REPENT means: change the way you think. The use of Kaneh Bosm opens up/expands your consciousness beyond what you currently know and understand.

So, when John says he baptizes with Water for repentance, he was saying that he introduces people to using Kaneh Bosm (along with HIS limited version of Kingdom teachings), so that when they are under the effects of Kaneh Bosm, they can begin to understand new ideals, and thus begin to change the way that they think.

When I say that in Matthew 3:17 Jesus Christ had an auditory hallucination (brought about by using Kaneh Bosm) when he heard a voice from Heaven, I need to make a distinction. When being properly aimed while using Kaneh Bosm, The Holy Spirit imparts information from Heaven. The receipt of that information comes more as a realization/sudden understanding, and in receiving it, it is clear as day, just as it has been spoken out loud. However, from my experience, there was never an auditory cue, it was more of a knowing.

I say this is a distinction because an auditory hallucination is more of a "hearing other people's thought" type of deal, which I have also experienced. It comes across to other's who are experiencing it as a hallucination because they can't confirm what was "heard"; nonetheless, it felt to me that it is a part of the Spiritual Maturing process...the ability to experience auditory hallucinations, and yet maintain maturity and focus. I say that because the first time I experienced an "auditory hallucination" it was a very disconcerting moment, mainly because 1. I didn't know such a thing could happen, and 2. I had no prior training on how to handle it. For a brief time, having this occur caused me to have a nervous breakdown. It had me questioning my own thoughts/feelings, what other people were "saying" about me, and even my own concepts of life and purpose. However, I eventually realized (there is that Holy Spirit related word again) that my strength in being able to overcome this situation was in measuring what I felt was being "heard" against the teachings I had been receiving regarding The Kingdom of God. Once I began "walking" in the

strength of that knowledge and understanding, I became stronger than any auditory hallucination I heard. Eventually, those things subsided, mainly because I was led to switch my focus, but in any moment that I feel like I "hear" anything unsettling, I measure it against what I have been taught, and if it is not related to what I have been taught, the thing/thought/situation is disregarded.

Based on such an experience(s) is how I know that The Voice from Heaven is Silent, and any audible hallucination, no matter how slight it may seem to sound, is NOT coming from Heaven.

1 John 2:27 As for you, the anointing which you received from Him abides in you, and you have no need for anyone to teach you; but as His anointing teaches you about all things, and is true and is not a lie, and just as it has taught you, you abide in Him.

May 12 at 1:29 PM ·

Celebrating MOTHER'S DAY is NOT for CHRISTIANS (for people 18 years of age, or older)

Matthew 10:35 For I have come to turn 'a man against his father, a daughter against her mother,'

Matthew 19:29 And everyone who has left...FATHER or MOTHER...for my sake will receive a hundred times as much and will inherit eternal life.

Mark 3:31-35 Jesus denies entry to His Mother.

For those who call themselves "Christians". At some point, while they are living, you must end your relationship with your MOTHER and FATHER. Jesus did.

But of course, this only applies IF you are participating in Group Sex AND smoke Kaneh Bosm, as a follower of the teachings of Jesus Christ; otherwise, you are NOT a Christian...you are Spiritually Immature, celebrating Spiritually Immature holidays.

\*NOTE: part of the reason why you must distance yourself from your parents -- as a follower of Jesus Christ -- is because the World is set up to caution against the very activities which are required for following Jesus Christ. Because a child (no matter how old) loves, respects, and tries to obey their Earthly mother and/or father, following The Father in Heaven requires allegiance and obedience to His Will, even when/especially when that goes against what a mother or father recommends. This is why becoming a part of The Family of Christ is identified as ADOPTION...because you no longer have/take parental guidance from your physical parents, you now have/take parental guidance from The Father in Heaven.

\*NOTE: Continuing to follow your physical parents guidance keeps such a person perpetually Spiritually Immature (unless, of course, the parent recommends that their child (18+ years of age) participate in proper Group Sex and smoke Kaneh Bosm)

May 22 at 10:18 AM ·

LAMB = a male who has achieved Spiritual Maturity, and advocates for others to become Spiritually Mature.

Revelation 5:6 Then I saw a Lamb, looking as if it had been slain, standing at the center of the throne, encircled by the four living creatures and the elders. The Lamb had seven horns and seven eyes, which are the seven spirits of God sent out into all the earth.

LAMB:

- [721]Arnion; (diminutive from 704)

- [704]Aren: Sheep, Lamb (perhaps the same as (730))

- [730]Arrhen: a male (probably from (142)); This word is not is not referenced in the NAS, but is referenced in the King James Version

- [142]Airo: to raise up, elevate, lift up, to take upon one's self and carry what has been raised up, to bear; to bear away what has been raised, carry off

-- Raise up, elevate: higher/highest level of maturity

LAMB = a male who has achieved Spiritual Maturity, and advocates for others to become Spiritually Mature.

The screenshot shows the website interface for the Greek word 'Aren'. The page is titled 'Aren' and is part of the 'New Testament Greek Lexicon - New American Standard'. It provides the following information:

- Strong's Number:** 721
- Original Word:** ἀρνιον
- Word Origin:** diminutive from (704)
- Transliterated Word:** Arnion
- Phonetic Spelling:** ar-nee'-on
- Parts of Speech:** Noun Neuter
- Definition:** 1. a little lamb, a lamb
- NAS Verse Count:** John 1, Revelation 1
- Total Count:** 2

The screenshot shows the website interface for the Greek word 'Airo'. The page is titled 'Airo' and is part of the 'New Testament Greek Lexicon - New American Standard'. It provides the following information:

- Strong's Number:** 142
- Original Word:** αἶρο
- Word Origin:** a primary root
- Transliterated Word:** Airo
- Phonetic Spelling:** ah'-ee-ro
- Parts of Speech:** Verb
- Definition:** 1. to raise up, elevate, lift up; a. to raise from the ground.
- NAS Verse Count:** Matthew 19, Mark 20, Luke 20, John 23, Acts 8, 1, Corinthians 2, Ephesians 1
- Total Count:** 1

Revelation 5 is about information that is unknown and unattainable by the masses...except for The LAMB. Again, The LAMB is a male who has achieved Spiritual Maturity, and teaches others to become Spiritually Mature as well.

After doing some more research, I found additional conformation regarding my assertion on this particular topic.

While the translation chain for the word LAMB is lamb - sheep - male - elevation (maturity), the Greek word for MALE (Arrhen, 730) is not referenced in the New American Standard version of The Bible...so, I looked at the King James Version, which did provide additional insight.

Under the KJV usage reference regarding ARRHEN, it was broken down as "man child + (5207). So, I researched Greek word 5207, which is HUIOS. While there are 6 different breakdowns of what Huios means, #6 encapsulates what they all truly mean, which is that HUIOS means a person who has achieved a personal relationship with The Father in Heaven because the person has achieved Spiritual Maturity via participation in proper Group Sex activities, and smoking Kaneh Bosm, as a follower of the teachings of Jesus Christ.

11:00

www.biblestudytools.com

Bible Study Tools

< Arrhaphos Arrhetos >

### The KJV New Testament Greek Lexicon

Strong's Number: 730 [Browse Lexicon](#) **KJV Verse**

| Original Word            | Word Origin            | Count          |
|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| ἄρρην                    | probably from (142)    | Matthew 1      |
| <b>Transliterated</b>    |                        | Mark 1         |
| <b>Word</b>              | <b>TDNT Entry</b>      | Luke 1         |
| Arrhen                   | None                   | Romans 1       |
| <b>Phonetic Spelling</b> | <b>Parts of Speech</b> | Galatians 1    |
| ar'-hrane                | Adjective              | Revelation 2   |
| <b>Definition</b>        |                        |                |
| 1. a male                |                        | <b>Total</b> 7 |

**King James Word Usage - Total: 9**

male 4, man 3, man child 1, man child + (5207) & version=kjv 1

Greek lexicon based on Thayer's and Smith's Bible Dictionary plus others; this is keyed to the large Kittel and the "Theological Dictionary of the New Testament." These files are public domain.

May 26 at 5:44 PM ·

FIRE (proper Group Sex activities) is REQUIRED to rid a person of their IMPURITIES; the reason why PURGATORY is a GOOD THING

Revelation 21:27

Nothing IMPURE will ever enter it, nor will anyone who does what is shameful or deceitful, but only those whose names are written in the Lamb's book of life.

Jesus Christ baptizes His Followers with FIRE (proper Group Sex activities) so that they can be cleansed of that which is impure, so that they can enter The Kingdom of Heaven.

\*\*\*Jesus Christ also baptizes with WATER/HOLY SPIRIT (smoking Kaneh Bosm)

•Fire: Puroo = melted by fire and PURGED of dross

\*Purge: rid (someone or something) of an unwanted quality, condition, or feeling.

\*\*synonyms: dismiss, sack, oust, axe, depose, eradicate, root out, weed out [the last two directly reference Gardening]

\*Dross: something regarded as worthless; rubbish; metallurgy : the scum or unwanted material that forms on the surface of molten metal. 2 : waste or foreign matter : IMPURITY.

The root word of PURGATORY is PURGE; therefore, when a person who is following Jesus Christ participates in proper Group Sex activities, the person is eventually (Spiritually) placed (while still physically living) in PURGATORY. This is done so that the person can be PURGED of the impurities gained while in the World, but also, so the person can learn what it takes to be pure (RIGHTEOUSNESS).

The left screenshot is from the 'Bible Study Tools' app. It displays the entry for 'Puroo' in the 'The KJV New Testament Greek Lexicon'. The entry includes the Strong's Number (4448), the original Greek word (πυρόω), and its transliteration (Puroo). The definition is: '1. to burn with fire, to set on fire, kindle'. A red box highlights the sub-definition: '1. melted by fire and purged of dross'. The right screenshot is from the 'Online Etymology Dictionary' website. It shows the entry for 'purgatory (n.)', which is defined as 'c. 1200, from Old French *purgatore* and directly from Medieval Latin *purgatorium* (St. Bernard, early 12c.), in Latin, "means of cleansing," noun use of neuter of *purgatorius* (adj.) "purging, cleansing," from *purgat-*, past participle stem of Latin *purgare* (see **purge** (v.)). Figurative use from late 14c.'



The Roman Catholic definition for the word PURGATORY is inconsistent and immature regarding its actual meaning, and etymology. This is because the Roman Catholic church, and other Christian denominations that branched off from it, don't really understand the value of the cleansing/purification process, and so, it is viewed by them as something negative and to be feared.



Purgatory is where a person goes when they are "dead" to Spiritual Immaturity. While physically living, a person who follows Jesus Christ will grow to the point -- Spiritually -- where not only are Spiritually Immature things easily identified, but also Spiritually Mature things embrace. This full-on embrace of the Spiritually Mature results in an individual "death" to the embrace of things which are Spiritually Immature. This process helps in the Agape Love process as it reveals to the person the types of things they did which were Spiritually Immature, which assists in understanding why others are still being Spiritually Immature. This understanding allows for more compassion while people behave in a Spiritually Immature manner; however, that compassion DOES NOT allow for the Spiritually Mature person to take into advisement the things which Spiritually Immature people say/do, nor does it prevent from always holding up the standard for what is required to achieve Spiritual Maturity to those who are still Spiritually Immature.

May 27 at 1:21 AM ·

## The Kingdom of God = Purgatory (accessed via proper Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm)

Matthew 6:33 (Kingdom of God/Righteousness translation)

Seek first how to Spiritually purge yourself of that which is impure/Spiritually Immature, and learn what it takes to be Spiritually Mature (Righteousness), and all these things shall be added to you.

Proper Group Sex:

CHURCH = M,F,F; M,F,M,F

WORSHIP = M,F,M,F,F

No homosexuality; females can be bi-sexual (encouraged), males can't be bi-sexual

May 28 at 1:31 PM ·

FIRE removes impurity; BRIMSTONE purifies

Fire = Pruning of Spiritually Immature things (for followers of Jesus Christ, who participated in Group Sex activities [WORSHIP])

\*Purgatory (a good thing)

Brimstone = a healing balm that purifies by imparting what it takes to be Spiritually Mature

Fire & Brimstone = Kingdom of God (Pruning) and His Righteousness

After researching the metaphorical/Spiritual meaning of the word FIRE, I was led to research the metaphorical/Spiritual meaning behind the word BRIMSTONE. In many cases in The Bible, FIRE and BRIMSTONE are linked together, so seeing if there was more to BRIMSTONE than how it is portrayed in The Bible has led to amazing results.

First, the Greek word for BRIMSTONE is THEION (2303), which means "divine incense, because burning brimstone was regarded as having power to purify, and to ward off disease". What was interesting about this Greek definition is that while FIRE showed that it is used to rid of impurities, BRIMSTONE purifies. Furthermore, it is considered "divine incense", with its link to being "divine" this provided cause for further research.

The Greek word THEION (2303) references its origin as being from THEIOS (2304), which means "divine nature, spoken of in relation to The Father, The Holy Spirit, and The Son". THEIOS references ITS origin to the Greek word THEOS (2316), which again is a general term used to identify the highest level of divinity/Spirituality. So, from the Greek words related to the word BRIMSTONE, the collective meanings are related to being the source of purification, which comes directly from The Father in Heaven. From this perspective -- especially as it relates to how FIRE rids of impurities/Spiritual Immaturity -- Brimstone is to be viewed as Spiritual Information which leads to Righteousness/Purification.

Based on this research, I was reminded that I documented my earlier research on BRIMSTONE that showed a similar result. That earlier research showed that physical Brimstone is used as a fumigant, as well as a balm. While I didn't delve any further into what a fumigant is back then, I did look up what a fumigant is. A fumigant is a chemical that produces fumes used to disinfect or purify an area.

Here again we see that purification is taking place; however, what is more interesting than the continuity of purification is that fumigation is associated with ridding a GARDEN of fungi, bacteria, insects and WEEDS. As much of my previous research shows, The Father is THE GARDENER, who is planting The Mustard Seed of Faith in each follower so that an abundant bounty can grow. With BRIMSTONE acting as a Spiritual Fumigant, that means that the Spiritually Mature Information gained removes/replaces all of the negative/harmful elements that may hinder potential growth with Purely Positive Information/Elements that all contribute to healthy growth, and abundant harvests.

From this perspective, Spiritual BRIMSTONE is RIGHTEOUSNESS, as it purifies that which was previously impure (which FIRE/Pruning got rid of). So, for a follower of Jesus Christ, The Kingdom of God is being baptized by FIRE/pruning, and Righteousness is being baptized by The Holy Spirit/WATER/BRIMSTONE. Together, FIRE and BRIMSTONE (accessed via Group Sex (FIRE) and smoking Kaneh Bosm (BRIMSTONE)) provides what is needed for a person to achieve Spiritual Maturity. For such a person who CHOOSES to move in that direction, FIRE and BRIMSTONE is something that when embraced leads to growth and positivity. Interestingly, since Brimstone is also considered a Balm, and Balms are used to soothe simple burns, any "pain" experienced from what is "burned away" with FIRE is soothed with the comfort of what is gained from BRIMSTONE.

\* NOTE: BRIMSTONE is related to Kaneh Bosm/WATER because while the Group Sex activities allows a person to gain access to The Holy Spirit, it is the smoking of Kaneh Bosm that opens up the consciousness and "translates" what The Holy Spirit is "saying".

To those who are exposed to FIRE and BRIMSTONE but DO NOT embrace the information, it exposes the limitations of their Spiritual Immaturity, and as such, causes tremendous pain and discomfort. This is why whenever FIRE and/or BRIMSTONE are referenced in The Bible, it is in reference to something negative/painful. Nevertheless, anytime a person is exposed to that which purifies -- as well as removes

impurities -- it only leads to the person becoming that which they were created for. Therefore, even as it appears that being exposed to FIRE and BRIMSTONE results in torment, it only does so to those who resist information which leads to Spiritual Maturity, and subsides once the information is embraced.

For instance, FIRE and BRIMSTONE was viewed as punishment/judgement for the people of Sodom and Gomorrah (the Hebrew word Gophriyth means: of judgement; different than the N.T. Greek meaning). This is because the people of were improperly using Group Sex activities (homosexuality), and were exposed to better/proper ways to use Group Sex, and when that information was resisted it destroyed what was built based on that level of Spiritual Immaturity.

Therefore, when proper use of Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm are introduced over Spiritual Immaturity, those who resist it may feel like those who were in Sodom and Gomorrah, as well as those referenced throughout the other 13 or so verses in The Bible where FIRE and BRIMSTONE are mentioned.

The image displays three screenshots of the Bible Study Tools website, showing Greek lexicon entries for 'Theios' and 'Theos'.

**Left Screenshot: Theios (Strong's 2303)**

- Original Word:** Θεῖος
- Word Origin:** probably of (2304) (in Luke 1) its original sense of flashing) Revelation 6
- Transliterated Word:** Theion
- TDNT Entry:** 3:122,\*
- Phonetic Spelling:** thi'-on
- Parts of Speech:** Noun Neuter
- Definition:**
  - brimstone
    - divine incense, because burning brimstone was regarded as having power to purify, and to ward off disease
- NAS Word Usage - Total: 7**
- brimstone 7
- Greek lexicon based on Thayer's and Smith's Bible Dictionary plus others; this is keyed to the large Kittel and the "Theological Dictionary of the New Testament." These files are public domain.

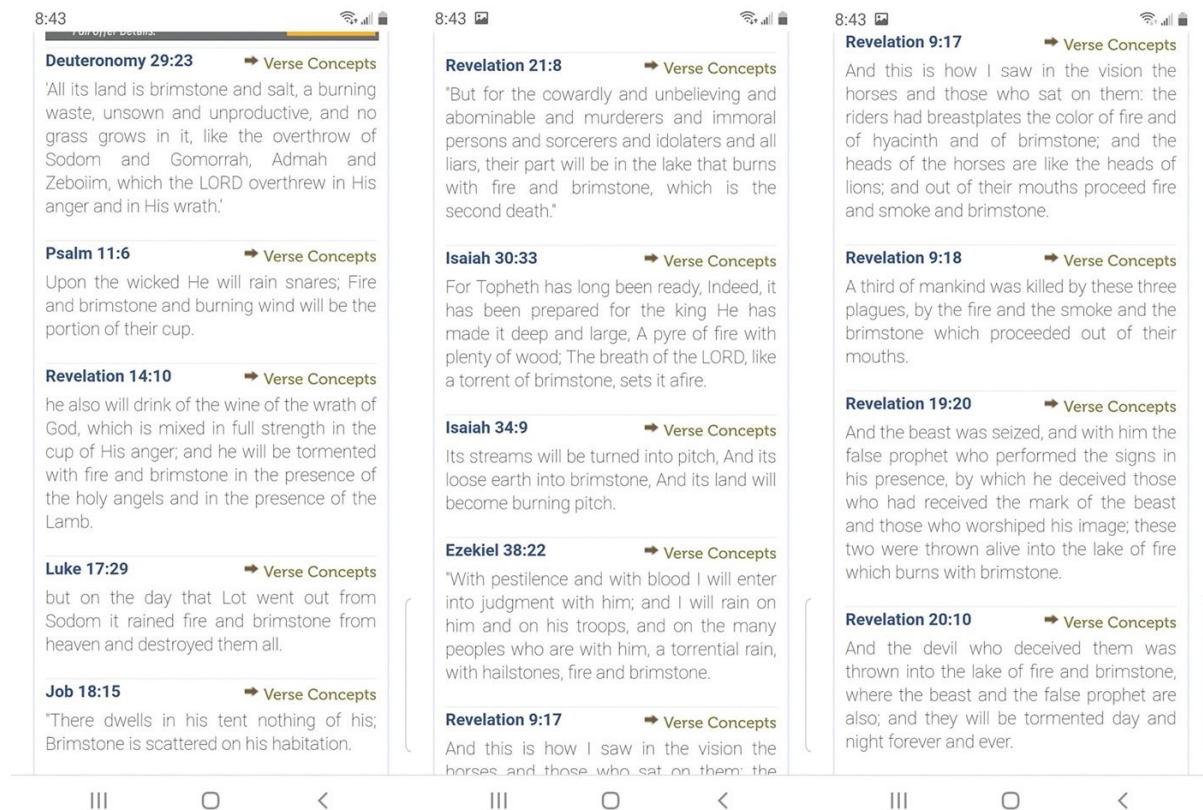
**Middle Screenshot: Theios (Strong's 2304)**

- Original Word:** Θεῖος
- Word Origin:** from (2316)
- Transliterated Word:** Theios
- TDNT Entry:** 3:122,322
- Phonetic Spelling:** thi'-os
- Parts of Speech:** Adjective
- Definition:**
  - a general name of deities or divinities as used by the Greeks
  - spoken of the only and true God, trinity
    - of Christ
    - Holy Spirit
    - the Father
- NAS Word Usage - Total: 3**
- divine 2, divine nature 1
- Greek lexicon based on Thayer's and Smith's Bible Dictionary plus others; this is keyed to the large Kittel and the "Theological Dictionary of the New Testament." These files are public domain.

**Right Screenshot: Theos (Strong's 2316)**

- Original Word:** θεός
- Word Origin:** of uncertain affinity; a deity, especially (with (3588)) the supreme Divinity
- Transliterated Word:** Theos
- TDNT Entry:** 3:65,322
- Phonetic Spelling:** theh'-os
- Parts of Speech:** Noun Masculine
- Definition:**
  - a god or goddess, a general name of deities or divinities
  - the Godhead, trinity
    - God the Father, the first person in the trinity
    - Christ, the second person of the trinity
    - Holy Spirit, the third person in the trinity
  - spoken of the only and true God
    - refers to the things of God
    - his counsels, interests, things due to him
  - whatever can in any respect be likened unto God, or resemble him in any way
    - God's representative or viceregent
- NAS Verse Count:**
  - Matthew
  - Mark
  - Luke
  - John
  - Acts
  - Romans
  - 1 Corinthians
  - 2 Corinthians
  - Galatians
  - Ephesians
  - Philippians
  - Colossians
  - 1 Thessalonians
  - 2 Thessalonians
  - 1 Timothy
  - 2 Timothy
  - Titus
  - Philemon
  - Hebrews
  - James
  - 1 Peter
  - 2 Peter
  - 1 John
- Greek lexicon based on Thayer's and Smith's Bible Dictionary plus others; this is keyed to the large Kittel and the "Theological Dictionary of the New Testament." These files are public domain.

## Bible verses about FIRE and BRIMSTONE.



May 28 at 5:16 PM ·

Seek first to rid yourself of impurities -- by participating in proper Group Sex activities -- and how to be purified -- by smoking Kaneh Bosm -- and all these things shall be added to you.

Matthew 6:33 (updated Kingdom of God translation)

You think more people would follow Jesus Christ if they knew THIS accurate translation?

3 hrs ·

☆☆Do YOU fit in any of these categories☆☆

Revelation 21:8...a look at a few groups of people referenced

◇COWARDLY: no/little faith; one who shows disgraceful fear or timidity.

\*\*Those who are afraid to participate in Group Sex/smoke Kaneh Bosm

◇UNBELIEVING: unfaithful, faithless, (not to be trusted, perfidious); without trust (in God)

\*\*Those who refuse to accept the overwhelming research (I have written over 700 pages on the topic) that irrefutably shows that Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm is REQUIRED in order to be a follower of Jesus Christ

◇ABOMINABLE: causing moral revulsion.

synonyms:loathsome, detestable, hateful, odious, obnoxious, despicable, contemptible, damnable, cursed,

\*\*Those who do/did participate in Group Sex and/or do/did smoke Cannabis, but DON'T want to accept that they should keep doing those activities, but transition them towards being aimed at following Jesus Christ.

May 30 ·

Power of 30, 60, 100 Fold; the benefit of participating in proper Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm (planting your Mustard Seed of Faith)

30FOLD =

1,073,701,824

(one billion, seventy-three million, seven hundred-one thousand, eight hundred twenty-four)

60FOLD =

1,151,973,021,073,889,216

(one quintillion, one hundred fifty-one quadrillion, nine hundred seventy-three trillion, twenty-one billion, seventy-three million, eight hundred eighty-nine thousand, two hundred sixteen)

100FOLD = 1,201,064,595,207,167,685,882,431,343,616 (one nonillion, two hundred-one octillion, sixty-four septillion, five hundred ninety-five sextillion, two hundred seven quintillion, one hundred sixty-seven quadrillion, six hundred eighty-five trillion, eight hundred eighty-two billion, four hundred thirty one million, three hundred forty-three thousand, six hundred-sixteen)

Matthew 13:8

But other fell into good ground, and brought forth fruit, some an HUNDREDFOLD, some SIXTYFOLD, some THIRTYFOLD.

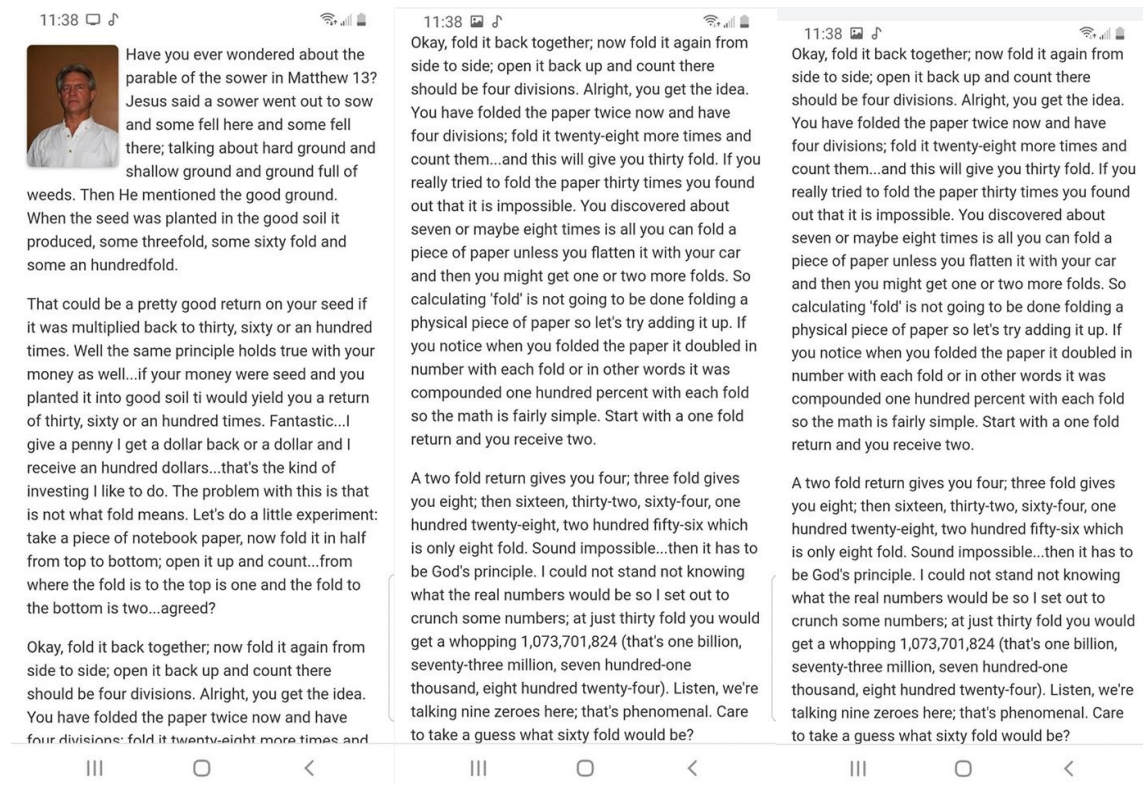
Matthew 19:29 And every one that hath forsaken houses, or brethren, or sisters, or father, or mother, or wife, or children, or lands, for my name's sake, shall receive an HUNDREDFOLD, and shall inherit everlasting life.

Nonillion:

non = not; ill = morally wicked; ion = energy

Nonillion = the energy of not being morally wicked

Nonillion = RIGHTEOUSNESS



June 1 ·

Holy Water = smoking Kaneh Bosm

Exodus 30:19-20 Aaron and his sons are to wash their HANDS and FEET with water from it. 20 Whenever they enter the tent of meeting, they shall wash with water so that they will not die.

While the Roman Catholic Church primarily introduced the idea of HOLY WATER, the phrase is not really used in The Bible (it is used once, in Numbers 5:17). My previous research has shown that the Holy Anointing Oil -- with its abundant use of the ingredient Kaneh Bosm -- is metaphorically used to refer to WATER, and that John, and later Jesus Christ, both baptized with WATER/Holy Anointing Oil, with the use of it with Jesus Christ being the way to access The Holy Spirit.

So, by looking at a Bible verse like Exodus 30:19, with its reference to HANDS and FEET, and correlating that with how HANDS and FEET are referenced regarding The Whole Armor of "GOD", a greater understanding is gained.

HANDS (Armor of "GOD"): used to:

1. hold 'the Sword of the Spirit, which is the Word of God'
2. also used to hold 'the Shield of Faith, wherewith ye shall be able to quench all the fiery darts of the wicked'

FEET (Armor of "GOD"): used to wear 'the preparation of the gospel of peace'

Properly smoking Kaneh Bosm/HOLY WATER/HOLY SPIRIT (being aimed towards the Teachings of Jesus Christ, also being a joyful, willful, and voluntary participant in Group Sex activities) provides the person with Spiritually Mature information which:

1. Gives the person access to higher level information and understanding (Word of "GOD")
2. Information to allow the person to not be affected by the negativity of those who are Spiritually Immature
3. The ability to maintain a positive/peaceful temperment, while also knowing HOW to achieve such positivity/peacefulness

June 2 ·

Understanding the Biblical metaphors behind FAMINE, EARTHQUAKE, PESTILENCE, WILD BEAST, and PLAGUE

◇Famine = scarcity of harvest; "food for thought" ineffective (Limos)...from Leipo = to lag, be inferior; to be wanting, to fail

\*\*\*Spiritually Immature thinking/thought process will be shown to be inferior, wanting, ineffective in relation to Spiritually Mature thinking/thought processes

◇Earthquake (aka A Great Storm...Matthew 8:24)= Seismos = shaking, a commotion; from Seio = of men, to be thrown into a tremor, to quake for fear; metaph. to agitate the mind

\*\*\*In Matthew 8:24, SEISMOS is used to also mean "Great Storm"

\*\*\*In connection with FAMINE (ineffective Spiritually Immature thinking), an EARTHQUAKE speaks to the result of such ineffectiveness...quaking of fear, unsteady minds

•TREMOR: a sudden feeling of fear or excitement.

"a tremor of unease"

•AGITATE: make (someone) troubled or nervous.

☆A few verses referencing FAMINE and/or EARTHQUAKE☆

Matthew 24:7 For nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom, and in various places there will be FAMINE and EARTHQUAKES.

Acts 7:11 "Now a FAMINE came over all Egypt and Canaan, and great affliction with it, and our fathers could find no food.

Matthew 28:2 And behold, a severe EARTHQUAKE had occurred, for an angel of the Lord descended from heaven and came and rolled away the stone and sat upon it.

Revelation 11:13 And in that hour there was a great EARTHQUAKE, and a tenth of the city fell; seven thousand people were killed in the EARTHQUAKE, and the rest were terrified and gave glory to the God of heaven. (See also Rev. 6:12, 8:5, 11:19, 16:18,

Revelation 6:8 I looked, and behold, an ashen horse; and he who sat on it had the name Death; and Hades was following with him. Authority was given to them over a fourth of the earth, to kill with SWORD and with FAMINE and with PESTILENCE and by the WILD BEAST of the earth.

\*\*\*Revelation 6:8 is quite interesting because it has several metaphorical words.

- SWORD is interesting because 1. I just documented my research regarding the "washing of HANDS"/smoking Kaneh Bosm, in relation to the HAND holding The Sword, which is The Word of "GOD", and 2. in this verse, we find authority being given for the SWORD to be used to "kill".

- FAMINE have also been given the ability to "kill". So, Spiritually Mature information, combined with the ineffectiveness of Spiritually Immature, are used to "kill" the Spiritually Immature [KILL in this instance is used metaphorically to rid the person of their Spiritual Immaturity, both by the effectiveness of Spiritually Mature information -- The Sword -- as well as the ineffectiveness of Spiritually Immature information -- Famine.

◇PESTILENCE is new to this research, yet, falls right inline with the rest of what is being shared.

\*\*\*Pestilence = Thanato 2288 = since the nether world, the abode of the dead, was conceived as being very dark, it is equivalent to the region of thickest darkness i.e. figuratively, a region enveloped in the darkness of ignorance and sin

2289 Thanatoo = by death to be liberated from the bond of anything, literally to be made dead in relation to (something)

\*\*\*The combined understanding of THANATOS and THANATOO shows that they mean "being freed from the bond of the darkness of ignorance and sin, by having that part of a person be dead.

- With that in mind, this verse now reads as Spiritually Immature people will be "killed" by Spiritually Mature information, which replaces ineffective Spiritually Immature information, which combine to result in a permanent "death" of all things which are Spiritually Immature.

- The other word in this verse which is new to this research is WILD BEAST (THERION)

\*\*\*Wild Beast = Therion 2342 = metaph. a brutal, bestial man, savage, ferocious (diminutive from the same as (2339)

Thera 2339 = metaph. of preparing destruction for men

\*\*\*On the surface WILD BEAST/THERION sound like a negative, and appears incongruent with metaphors of the other words that have been broken down in this verse, particularly the Greek word THERA. Further delving uncovers that these words too serve a positive role in the transition from Spiritual Immaturity to Spiritual Maturity.

As the SWORD, FAMINE and PESTILENCE all serve their metaphorical role in the transition to Spiritual Maturity, it is the WILD BEAST which prepares for the "destruction" of men by being a follower of Jesus Christ, and a recipient of The Holy Spirit in order to receive the Spiritually Mature information that becomes The Sword. With the receipt, and sharing of this information, all people have access to what it truly takes to achieve Spiritual Maturity, and as such, the availability of the advanced information is what prepares for the "destruction" of Spiritual Immaturity, and aids in facilitating the ability to transition to Spiritual Maturity.

☆A few Bible verse regarding PESTILENCE and/or WILD BEAST☆

Matthew 4:16 "THE PEOPLE WHO WERE SITTING IN DARKNESS SAW A GREAT LIGHT, AND THOSE WHO WERE SITTING IN THE LAND AND SHADOW OF DEATH, UPON THEM A LIGHT DAWNED."

Revelation 18:8 Therefore shall her plagues come in one day, death, and mourning, and famine; and she shall be utterly burned with fire: for strong is the Lord God who judgeth her.

•PLAGUES: Plege(4127) = public calamity, heavy affliction

\*\*\*Calamity: an event causing great and often sudden damage or distress; a disaster.

\*\*\*Affliction: something that causes pain or suffering.

- Plege (4127) derives from Plasso (4111): to form, mould (something from clay, wax, etc.); used of a potter

-- This reference to a Potter of course relates to Isaiah 45:9, were a warning is given to the clay that quarrels with the way that The Potter moulds. The Calamity and Affliction is due to the quarreling of "the clay".

•DEATH = THANATOS = PESTILENCE

•MOURNING/MISERY: a state or feeling of great distress or discomfort of mind or body.

•FAMINE = LIMOS = Ineffective Spiritual Immaturity

•BURNED WITH FIRE: previous research showed that FIRE (which Jesus Christ baptizes with) does not "burn" a person who is following the teachings of Jesus Christ, therefore, to be "burned with FIRE" is to either  
1. participate in Group Sex, but NOT be a follower of Jesus Christ, so that whatever is being purged/burned away is deemed as painful because the person doesn't understand what is occurring, or why...OR 2. a person/people who have been baptizes with FIRE by Jesus Christ are able to identify the areas of a person's life which need to be purged, but as the person is not a follower of Jesus Christ, resisting to have those things purged only causes more pain by ignoring what was suggested, and keeping those things in their life.

It occurred to me that WILD BEAST can be viewed from a SPIRITUALLY MATURE and IMMATURE point of view. Because many verses in the Book of Revelation read like negative things are occurring to negative people, it was very interesting to find out that the meaning behind those words were actually very positive.

With that in mind, while the use of the word(s) BEAST/WILD BEAST in Revelation is in reference to someone who is Spiritually Immature, and tries to lead people AWAY FROM that which would cause them to become Spiritually Mature, by always looking for the positive/Spiritually Mature side, I see how providing the Spiritually Mature information which prepares for the "destruction"/transition of men -- from Spiritually Immature TO Spiritually Mature -- as fitting that definition as well.

The word BEAST is used in reference to being around The Throne, but this BEAST (Zoon, 2226) means: a living being; derived from ZAO, 2198, which means: to have true life and worthy of the name...metaph. to be in full vigour.

This type of "BEAST" is in relation to Spiritual Maturity, as I have recently posited.



June 2 ·

The word GENTILE/PAGAN/HEATHEN is Ethnikos in Greek, and means: foreigners, strange.

Therefore, people who are HEATHENS (uncultivated land; don't want to have numerous sex with others), are FOREIGN, STRANGE to Jesus Christ/The Father in Heaven, because they don't do/aren't doing what Spiritually Mature people are doing.

\*Female HOES and Male RAKES cultivate land, and get cultivated

The screenshot shows a mobile browser interface for the website 'www.biblestudytools.com'. The page title is 'The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon'. It displays the entry for the Greek word 'Ethnikos' (Strong's Number: 1482). The entry includes the original word 'εθνικος', its transliterated form 'Ethnikos', and its phonetic spelling 'eth-nee-kos'. It also provides the word origin 'from (1484)' and the NAS Verse count: Matthew 3, 3 John 1, and a total of 4. The definition is listed as: 1. adapted to the genius or customs of a people, peculiar to a people, national; 2. suited to the manners or language of foreigners, strange, foreign; 3. in the NT savouring of the nature of pagans, alien to the worship of the true God, heathenish; a. of the pagan, the Gentile. The NAS Word Usage - Total: 4 is shown as Gentile 1, Gentiles 3. At the bottom, there is a note: 'Greek lexicon based on Thayer's and Smith's Bible Dictionary plus others; this is keyed to the large Kittel and the Theological Dictionary of the New Testament.'

◇ Foreign: strange and unfamiliar.

- Root word of FAMILIAR is FAMILY

• Strange: unusual or surprising in a way that is unsettling or hard to understand.

• Unfamiliar: not known or recognized.

See Matthew 7:21-23; Luke 13:2

June 4 ·

🚨 ALERT ALERT 🚨

When Jesus Christ tells people "I never knew you", He is referring to people who aren't Sexual HOES (females)/Sexual RAKES (males)/people who don't participate in proper Group Sex activities . Do you fit this category? 🚨 ALERT ALERT 🚨

Matthew 7:23 And then will I declare to them, 'I NEVER KNEW YOU; depart from me, you workers of lawlessness.

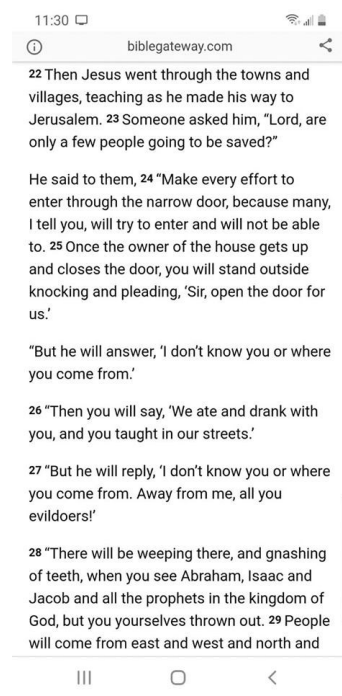
◇ Heathen:

• one who is (-en) uncultivated land (heath);

- A pagan/gentile = foreign, strange
- foreign: strange and unfamiliar; NOT KNOWN or RECOGNIZED

◇Because The Father in Heaven is THE GARDENER (John 15:1), He "cultivates land" with Sexual HOES (females) and Sexual RAKES (males) so that He can plant The Mustard Seed of Faith. A person who chooses NOT to enjoy having sex with numerous other people -- particularly when married, and in Group Sex settings - is identified as a HEATHEN, and according to Matthew 7:21-23, and Luke 13:22-27 (which happens to follow right after The Parable of The Mustard Seed), anyone who Jesus Christ states that he "doesn't know" means the person is a foreigner, which by extension means that such a person is a Heathen. Furthermore, by NOT being so sexually free and interactive, Matthew 7:23 calls such people as LAWLESS, which means that being sexually free and interactive is in accordance with The Law of The Father in Heaven.. and to break The Law is to commit SIN.

Luke 13:22-30; Jesus Christ again talking about the people he "doesn't know".



June 9 ·

Houses/Mansions = Family of Christ/Holy Spirit [those who participate in proper Group Sex and smoke Kaneh Bosm]

John 14:2 In my Father's house are many mansions: if it were not so, I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you.

◇HOUSE: OIKIA (3614) = house

an inhabited edifice, a dwelling

the inmates of a house, the family

\*\*\*(from 3624, OIKOS): the inmates of a house, all the persons forming one family, a household

the family of God, of the Christian Church, of the church of the Old and New Testaments

◇MANSIONS: (MONE, 3438) = metaph. of the God the Holy Spirit indwelling believers

New Translation:

John 14:2 In my Father's Family are many who will have the indwelling of The Holy Spirit...

The image shows three screenshots of the Bible Study Tools website, displaying the NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon entry for the word "Oikia".

**Left Screenshot:** Shows the top navigation bar with the Bible Study Tools logo and a hamburger menu. Below it, the title "The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon" is displayed. The entry for "Oikia" (Strong's Number: 3438) is shown, including its original word (οἶκος), transliterated word (oikos), and parts of speech (Noun Masculine). The definition is listed as: 1. a staying, abiding, dwelling, abode; 2. to make an (one's) abode; 3. metaph. of the God the Holy Spirit indwelling believers. The NAS Word Usage - Total: 2 is also shown.

**Middle Screenshot:** Shows the main entry for "Oikia" (Strong's Number: 3614). It includes the original word (οἶκος), transliterated word (oikia), and parts of speech (Noun Feminine). The definition is listed as: 1. a house; 2. the inmates of a house, all the persons forming one family, a household; 3. property, wealth, goods. The NAS Verse table is also visible, showing the word's usage in various books of the Bible.

**Right Screenshot:** Shows the "Phonetic Spelling" and "Parts of Speech" section for "Oikia". The phonetic spelling is "oy'-kos" and the parts of speech are "Noun Masculine". The definition is listed as: 1. a house; 2. the inmates of a house, all the persons forming one family, a household; 3. the place where one has fixed his residence, one's settled abode, domicile. The NAS Verse table is also visible, showing the word's usage in various books of the Bible.

June 14 ·

If you are a Grown-up, but NOT an ADULT, you have some form of mental illness (1)

In order to be an ADULT, a person MUST:

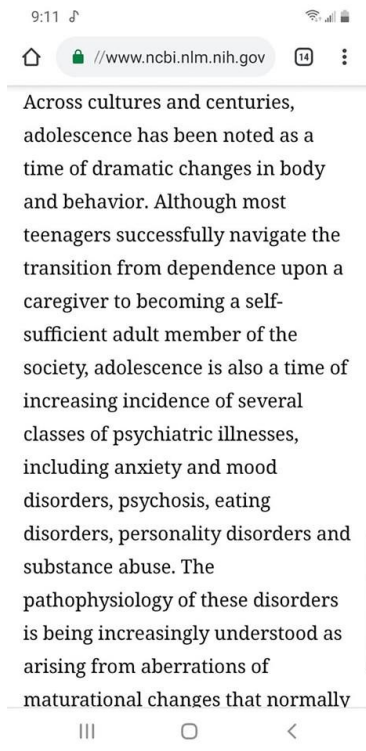
1. be married
2. voluntarily choose to have sex with other people
3. To truly become a followerer of Jesus Christ, participate in proper Group Sex activities and smoke Kaneh Bosm
4. otherwise, the person is a child.

In the United States of America, 18 years of age is the earliest a person can legally choose to be married, so if a person is 18 years of age, or older, and NOT yet an ADULT, the person is a grown-up child.

When a grown-up child resists doing what it takes to become an Adult, it leads to mental illness: clinical depression, bipolar disorder, dementia, schizophrenia and anxiety disorders. So, whenever you come across a grown-up who refuses to become an Adult, you can expect to come across some form/range of the aforementioned mental illnesses.

This explains:

1. Why the World has all of the issues it has
2. Why Jesus Christ says that people who don't participate in Group Sex activities are STRANGE to Him, and He doesn't know them



June 14 ·

If you are a Grown-up, but NOT an ADULT, you have some form of mental illness (2)

In order to be an ADULT, a person MUST:

1. be married
2. voluntarily choose to have sex with other people
3. To truly become a follower of Jesus Christ, participate in proper Group Sex activities and smoke Kaneh Bosm
4. otherwise, the person is a child.

In the United States of America, 18 years of age is the earliest a person can legally choose to be married, so if a person is 18 years of age, or older, and NOT yet an ADULT, the person is a grown-up child.

When a grown-up child resists doing what it takes to become an Adult, it leads to mental illness, and according to research done by mental health professionals, a few of the main reasons why this occurred are rooted in a lack of Faith.

According to mental health professionals, one of the main reasons why people resist becoming an Adult is because of a fear of the symbolic separation from parents and other individuals who have offered some sense of security. For those who claim to follow Jesus Christ, this becomes a Faith issue because:

1. There should be joy of joining The Family of Christ, and not fear of being disconnected from your physical family/friends
2. There are several Bible verses where Jesus Christ makes it very clear that leaving/disconnecting from your physical family/friends is REQUIRED to be a follower of His, and failure to do so automatically results in being disqualified from being able to receive Salvation.

Another main reason why mental health professionals state that people resist becoming an Adult is a preference for fantasy as a defense mechanism over reality considerations. Again, this is a Faith issue inasmuch as Jesus Christ/The Bible has already identified in general what the reality is for a successful follower of Jesus Christ. To replace that reality with that of an immature fantasy of reality is a form of self-righteousness. Such self-righteousness allows the person to -- inaccurately -- wrap themselves in their own

personal belief of who Jesus Christ is, and what is required to follow Him, at the person's detriment, and the detriment of those who listen/follow such an immature view point.

Holding on to such incorrect and immature viewpoints places a person in a diametrically opposed position to that of Jesus Christ, and as such, leads such an immature thought process to formulate incorrect viewpoints. Prolonged exposure to such incorrect viewpoints are what causes such a person to begin to have various forms and ranges of: clinical depression, bipolar disorder, dementia, schizophrenia and anxiety disorders.

The word FANTASY shares the same root word as that of INFANT

FANT/ASY

IN/FANT

This suggests that FANTASIES are INFANTILE. In other words, the false ideals that people come up with (and try to achieve) in their imaginations about how life SHOULD go (in an attempt to postpone having to mature) are based on HIGHLY immature thinking that is not based on anything real.

For instance, Spiritually Immature people fantasize that marriage is about two people who "settle" down together, only have sex with each other, it is alright to still stay attached to each other's respective families, and that the goal is to grow old together, is one of the fantasies that people hold onto, pass along to others, and attempt to try and make come true. The TRUTH is that marriage is a Spiritual Maturity tool, wherein numerous sex with other people is REQUIRED, as well as detachment from family members is REQUIRED, as well as when done properly, the work of The Kingdom may not have each spouse grow "old" together, but grow in the service of The Kingdom, which may not be together.

11:24 12:30 12:30 12:30

psychologytoday.com

becoming adult. There are five major aspects to the fear of growing up:

1. Symbolic separation from parents and other individuals who have offered some sense of security. This occurs as we mature, form a new and different identity, choose our own path in life and establish new relationships. These types of separation experiences can arouse a sense of loss related and fear. When we are anxious or frightened, we tend to reconnect to dependency bonds.
2. Preference for fantasy as a defense mechanism over reality considerations. Painful events in childhood often lead to suppression, dissociation and varying degrees of retreat into fantasy processes. These habit patterns become addictive and long lasting.

III O <

June 16 ·

To recap my last couple of points:

If you don't choose to participate in proper Group Sex activities, and smoke Kaneh Bosm, Jesus Christ says:

- You are a STRANGER to Him, and as such, as a person that He doesn't know, will tell such a person to depart from Him

- You suffer from self-inflicted Mental Illness, due to your lack of Faith:

1. For incorrectly holding on to your connection with your family and friends
2. For creating a false/self-righteous fantasy view of how you think life should be

- You don't get a Mansion in The Father's House (you don't get the indwelling of The Holy Spirit, which is required to be part of The Family of Christ)

June 18 ·

 Bible verse encourages Sexual Swingers to understand the scriptures better 

Many Bible readers are familiar with The Bible verse which says to Study to show thyself approved; however, actual STUDY of that verse uncovers a much deeper understanding...beginning with the first word in that verse, which is NOT STUDY, but actually HASTEN. When the definitions of the words in this verse are combined, it presents a very different viewpoint on its meaning and purpose.

2 Timothy 2:15 Hasten to present yourself to [The Father] as one approved, a worker who does not need to be ashamed and who correctly handles the word of truth.

☆Hasten (Spoudazo, 4704): to exert one's self, endeavour, give diligence

\*exert: make a physical or mental effort.

\*diligence: earnest and persistent application of effort especially as required by law

- from Spoude, 4710: earnestness in accomplishing, promoting, or striving after anything

- from Pous, 4228: of disciples listening to their teacher's instruction are said to be at his feet

\*\*\*English def.:cause (something) to happen sooner than it otherwise would.

°Study:

1. a detailed investigation and analysis of a subject or situation

2. the act of learning and spending time discovering information about an academic work or investigation about a particular thing or subject area.

•Investigation:

- carry out a systematic or formal inquiry to discover and examine the facts of (an incident, allegation, etc.) so as to establish the truth.

- carry out research or study into (a subject, typically one in a scientific or academic field) so as to discover facts or information.

•Analysis:

- detailed examination of the elements or structure of something; A systematic examination and evaluation of data or information, by breaking it into its component parts to uncover their interrelationships...An examination of data and facts to uncover and understand cause-effect relationships, thus providing basis for problem solving and decision making.

°Present: Greek word is Paristemi (3936) and means metaph. i.e to bring into one's fellowship or intimacy

°Approved: officially agreed or accepted as satisfactory

•agreed: have the same opinion about something; concur

•accepted: believe or come to recognize (an opinion, explanation, etc.) as valid or correct.

- satisfactory: fulfilling expectations or needs; acceptable, though not outstanding or perfect...good or good enough for a particular need or purpose

\*\*\*Greek word for approved is: Dokimos (1384) and means accepted, pleasing, acceptable

°Worker/Workman: Greek word is

Ergates, 2040, and is derived from the Greek word ERGON (Sexual Orgy). So, in this instance, a WORKER/WORKMAN is a person who participates in proper Group Sex activities. This first part of this verse shines light on what such a person needs to do in order to:

1. Not be ashamed of their Group Sex participation, in regards to those who are Spiritually Immature, but/and try to make those who do participate in Group Sex activities feel bad for doing so
2. Will be able to better understand the complexities of the scriptures beyond the surface

Make an earnest and persistent effort, sooner than later, to learn and spend time discovering information about the scriptures to uncover and understand cause-effect relationships, thus providing the basis for problem solving and decision making [Study], so that you can bring yourself into fellowship or intimacy with The Father in Heaven [Present yourself] to have the same opinion of fulfilling expectations or needs in a pleasing/acceptable manner [Approved] as someone who participates in proper Group Sex activities [Worker], so in doing do, those who are Spiritually Immature can't make you feel like you are doing something wrong/bad [Ashamed], but instead, you will be equipped with a greater level of understanding about Spiritual principles [rightly dividing The Word of Truth].

This Bible verse is a call for Sexual Swingers/Group Sex participants, who follow Jesus Christ, to "sharpen their Sword" by either 1. Embracing the study which I have been led to do, which has uncovered the Truth regarding the requirement to participate in Group Sex activities/smoking Kaneh Bosm as the way to fulfill The Will of The Father in Heaven; and/or 2. Build upon my research by adding to it with similar type study into words that I might not have used.

June 18 ·

 Bible verse encourages Sexual Swingers to understand the scriptures better 

Many Bible readers are familiar with The Bible verse which says to Study to show thyself approved; however, actual STUDY of that verse uncovers a much deeper understanding...beginning with the first word in that verse, which is NOT STUDY, but actually HASTEN. When the definitions of the words in this verse are combined, it presents a very different viewpoint on its meaning and purpose.

2 Timothy 2:15 Hasten to present yourself to [The Father] as one approved, a worker who does not need to be ashamed and who correctly handles the word of truth.

☆Hasten (Spoudazo, 4704): to exert one's self, endeavour, give diligence

\*exert: make a physical or mental effort.

\*diligence: earnest and persistent application of effort especially as required by law

- from Spoude, 4710: earnestness in accomplishing, promoting, or striving after anything

- from Pous, 4228: of disciples listening to their teacher's instruction are said to be at his feet

\*\*\*English def.:cause (something) to happen sooner than it otherwise would.

°Study:

1. a detailed investigation and analysis of a subject or situation

2. the act of learning and spending time discovering information about an academic work or investigation about a particular thing or subject area.

•Investigation:

- carry out a systematic or formal inquiry to discover and examine the facts of (an incident, allegation, etc.) so as to establish the truth.

- carry out research or study into (a subject, typically one in a scientific or academic field) so as to discover facts or information.

•Analysis:

- detailed examination of the elements or structure of something; A systematic examination and evaluation of data or information, by breaking it into its component parts to uncover their interrelationships...An examination of data and facts to uncover and understand cause-effect relationships, thus providing basis for problem solving and decision making.

°Present: Greek word is Paristemi (3936) and means metaph. i.e to bring into one's fellowship or intimacy

°Approved: officially agreed or accepted as satisfactory

- agreed: have the same opinion about something; concur

- accepted: believe or come to recognize (an opinion, explanation, etc.) as valid or correct.

- satisfactory: fulfilling expectations or needs; acceptable, though not outstanding or perfect...good or good enough for a particular need or purpose

\*\*\*Greek word for approved is: Dokimos (1384) and means accepted, pleasing, acceptable

°Worker/Workman: Greek word is

Ergates, 2040, and is derived from the Greek word ERGON (Sexual Orgy). So, in this instance, a WORKER/WORKMAN is a person who participates in proper Group Sex activities. This first part of this verse shines light on what such a person needs to do in order to:

1. Not be ashamed of their Group Sex participation, in regards to those who are Spiritually Immature, but/and try to make those who do participate in Group Sex activities feel bad for doing so

2. Will be able to better understand the complexities of the scriptures beyond the surface

Make an earnest and persistent effort, sooner than later, to learn and spend time discovering information about the scriptures to uncover and understand cause-effect relationships, thus providing the basis for problem solving and decision making [Study], so that you can bring yourself into fellowship or intimacy with The Father in Heaven [Present yourself] to have the same opinion of fulfilling expectations or needs in a pleasing/acceptable manner [Approved] as someone who participates in proper Group Sex activities [Worker], so in doing do, those who are Spiritually Immature can't make you feel like you are doing something wrong/bad [Ashamed], but instead, you will be equipped with a greater level of understanding about Spiritual principles [rightly dividing The Word of Truth].

This Bible verse is a call for Sexual Swingers/Group Sex participants, who follow Jesus Christ, to "sharpen their Sword" by either 1. Embracing the study which I have been led to do, which has uncovered the Truth regarding the requirement to participate in Group Sex activities/smoking Kaneh Bosm as the way to fulfill The Will of The Father in Heaven; and/or 2. Build upon my research by adding to it with similar type study into words that I might not have used.



| Strong's | Greek                            | English             | Morpho    |
|----------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----------|
| 4704 [e] | Σπουδάσον<br>spoudason           | Hasten              | V-AM/2S   |
| 4572 [e] | σεαυτὸν<br>seauton               | yourself,           | PPro-AM2S |
| 1384 [e] | δόκιμον<br>dokimon               | approved            | Adj-AM    |
| 3936 [e] | παραστήσαι<br>parastēsai         | to present          | V-ANA     |
| 3588 [e] | τῷ<br>tō                         | -                   | Art-DM    |
| 2316 [e] | Θεῷ,<br>Theō                     | to God              | N-DM      |
| 2040 [e] | ἐργάτην<br>ergatēn               | a workman           | N-AM      |
| 422 [e]  | ἀνεπαίσχυντον,<br>anepaischynton | not ashamed,        | Adj-AM    |
| 3718 [e] | ὀρθοτομοῦντα<br>orthotomounta    | accurately handling | V-PPA/AMS |
| 3588 [e] | τὸν<br>ton                       | the                 | Art-AM    |
| 3056 [e] | λόγον<br>logon                   | word                | N-AM      |

# Ergates

Bible / Our Library / Lexicons /  
New Testament Greek Lexicon /  
New Testament Greek Lexicon - New American Standard

Ergates

Share Tweet Save

< Ergasia Ergon >

## The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon

Strong's Number: 2040 Browse Lexicon NAS Verse

**Original Word** **Word Origin**  
εργατες from (2041)

**Transliterated Word** **TDNT Entry**  
Ergates 2:635,251

**Phonetic Spelling** **Parts of Speech**  
er-gat'-ace Noun Masculine

**Definition**  
1. a workman, a labourer  
a. usually one who works for hire  
esp. an agricultural worker  
2. one who does, a worker, perpetrator

Worship = Orgy (Orgia) = Ergon = Work(s)

Jesus Christ is PRO-Group Sex.

To be Anti-Group Sex is to be ANTI-CHRIST.

Dictionary.com Thesaurus.com

Origin of orgy  
1580-90; < Middle French orgie < Latin orgia (neuter plural) secret rites < Greek orgia, akin to ergon work

1590

Synonyms  
see synonyms for orgy

Trintellix  
vocabulary.com

July 1 ·

Jesus = Yeshua = Yod-Shin-Vav-Ayin:

the Spark (Yod) that changes (Shin) your connected (Vav) thoughts (Ayin: means 'eye'/to understand and obey [Divine Providence], but Spiritually, eye means 'thoughts', 'understanding')

Another way to see it is Shin-Vav-Ayin creates Yod (Likeness), similar to how Hey-Vav-Hey created the first Yod (Image), which means that changing the way you think CREATES the spark (YOD); thereby, leading to the activation of the Likeness YOD.

So Jesus/Yeshua means "change the way you think, so that you can understand, and obey".

July 1 ·

So Jesus/Yeshua means "change the way you think, so that you can understand, and obey".

The main thing that a person -- who wants to follow Jesus Christ -- needs to change about the way that they think is:

Jesus Christ REQUIRES voluntary, joyful, and repeated participation in proper Group Sex activities, as well as smoking of Kaneh Bosm.

Jesus Christ/The Father in Heaven advocate participation in proper Group Sex activities SO MUCH that when done so, it is called HARMONIOUS.

Where two or more AGREE (Matthew 18:19-20)

The Greek word for the English word AGREE is SUMPHONEO (which is the root of the English word SYMPHONY) is a word which means 'to agree together'; however, SUMPHONEO comes from the Greek word SUMPHONES, which means 'harmonious', and SUMPHONES comes from the Greek word PHONE, which means 'a sound...as of musical instruments.

SUMPHONEO is the Greek word from which the English language gets the word SYMPHONY. A Symphony is the extended musical composition in Western classical music, most often written by composers for an ORCHESTRA.

ORCHESTRA: a large instrumental ensemble

Instrumental ensemble: a musical group of people who perform instrumental or vocal music; blend the sounds of musical instrument families or group together instruments from the same instrument family, such as string ensembles (e.g., string quartet), or wind ensembles (e.g., wind quintet)

Quartet = 4 some; Quintet = 5 some

It is of great note that The Father has led the meaning of the word AGREE to be directly related to the Harmonious sound of a SYMPHONY, which is the blending of beautiful sounds made by 4somes or 5somes. This is interesting because:

1. The Bible verse itself is about Group Sex (when Jesus references 'two or three' gathered in His Name, it takes either a Sexual threesome [M,F,F; Husband/Wife=1, second female=1...1+1=2] or Sexual foursome [M,F,M,F; Husband/Wife=1, second Male/second Female=1...1+1=2] or Sexual fivesome [M,F,F,M,F; Husband/Wife=1, second female=1, other Male/other Female=1...1+1+1=3])

2. The Group Sex had by 'two or three' properly leads to the type of harmony that The Father in Heaven finds pleasing.

*This image shows how Physical Sexual Activity affects our Spiritual Communication with The Father in Heaven (...where 2 or 3 are gathered)*

**Sumphoneo**  
 Bible / Our Library / Lexicons /  
 New Testament Greek Lexicon /  
 New Testament Greek Lexicon - New American Standard /  
 Sumphoneo  
 < Sumphuo Sumphonosis >  
 The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon  
 Strong's Number: 4856 Browse Lexicon NAS Verse  
 Original Word Word Origin Count  
 συμφωνεο from (4859) Matthew 3  
 Transliterated TDNT Entry  
 Word Luke 1  
 Sumphoneo 9:304,1287 Acts 2  
 Phonetic Spelling Parts of Speech  
 soom'-fo-neh'-o Verb Total 6  
 Definition  
 1. to agree together  
 2. to agree with one in making a bargain,  
 to make an agreement, to bargain  
 NAS Word Usage - Total: 6

**Sumphonos**  
 Bible / Our Library / Lexicons /  
 New Testament Greek Lexicon /  
 New Testament Greek Lexicon - New American Standard /  
 Sumphonos  
 < Sumphonia Sumpsephizo >  
 The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon  
 Strong's Number: 4859 Browse Lexicon NAS Verse  
 Original Word Word Origin Count  
 συμφωνος from (4862) and 1  
 (5456) Corinthians 1  
 Transliterated TDNT Entry  
 Word Sumphonos 9:304,1287 Total 1  
 Phonetic Spelling Parts of Speech  
 soom'-fo-nos Adjective  
 Definition  
 1. harmonious, accordant, agreeing  
 2. thing agreed upon, compact

July 3 ·

How the Greek and Hebrew words for REPENT work together

The name Jesus/Yeshua (Yod Shin Vav Ayin) literally means "change the way you think, so as to understand and obey", which also is the meaning for the Greek word REPENT. This led me to ponder if the word REPENT was used in the Old Testament...sure enough, it was.

The Hebrew word for REPENT is SHUWB, and it means "to return, turn back". While researching the usage of this word in the Old Testament, the first instance of it -- Genesis 3:19 -- proved to be very interesting. A deeper understanding shows access to The Promise of Salvation.

Genesis 3:19 By the sweat of your brow you will EAT your FOOD until you RETURN to the GROUND, since from it you were taken; for DUST you are and to DUST will return."

•EAT = consume

- BREAD = food = understanding
- RETURN = Repent (SHUWB) (implying that to REPENT is to RETURN back to the way it was set forth, on Earth, as it is in Heaven)
- GROUND (Adamah) = Adamah (red earth), one of the "fenced cities" of Naphtali; red earth; of blood; Fenced City is similar to the Gated City referenced in Revelation 21:12. This first mention of "fenced cities" relates to the value/importance of the the fenced/Gated City identified in the Book of Revelation.
- DUST = MORTAR = mortar binds individual bricks into a single element.

New Translation:

By hard work in the World [not simply given], you will consume/gain your understandings until you RETURN back to the way it was set forth, on Earth, as it is in Heaven, which is The Kingdom of Heaven, since from it you were taken; for as an individual who helps bind everything into Oneness you originated, before you were born, so too an individual who helps bind everything into Oneness will you return."

Therefore, when a person changes the way that they think, based on what Jesus Christ taught (willful, joyful, repeated participation in proper Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm), such a person returns back to their intended state of being/purpose.

The image shows three screenshots from the Bible Study Tools app. The first screenshot shows the entry for 'Adamah' in Smith's Bible Dictionary, describing it as a 'fenced city' of Naphtali. The second screenshot shows the entry for 'Shuwb' in the NAS Old Testament Hebrew Lexicon, including its Strong's number (7725) and a list of verses where it appears. The third screenshot shows the entry for ''aphar' in the NAS Old Testament Hebrew Lexicon, including its Strong's number (6083) and a list of verses where it appears.

July 31 at 11:55 AM ·

Keep an eye on what you find yourself complaining about...people are showing you where YOUR issues are (in principle) and you don't like it.

When you find yourself complaining, stop, and start looking around in YOUR life to find a similar issue that YOU may be doing...people only complain about what they don't like/don't understand about themselves that they see in others.

Let it go with others, and you will begin to let it go with yourself.

August 9 at 12:59 PM ·

Life lesson learned (The Perfection of Imperfection):

- When growing up, if your aunts and uncles/grandparents always show you love, they are being used to compensate for the love you aren't getting from a parent.

\*\*\*There are/maybe painful lessons that other people will put you through that you will not be ready for; however (at least until you get married), those family members will be there for you to help ease the pain...not necessarily help you truly understand the lesson.

- When growing up, if your aunts and uncles/grandparents seem to be on bullsh!t, and treat you less than what you think family should, they are being used to teach you lessons so that you know how to handle similar situations when you go out into the World.

\*\*\*It may appear that you don't have the best relationship with your family members, but you will/should be ready to use the lessons they taught you when people in the World try to do the same/similar things that your family member did, so you can avoid going through pain.

I was born into the former, my children were born into the latter...which one were you born into?

The side of your family (Mother's side or Father's side) that showers with love is the side where the parent's LOVE is lacking.

The side of your family that is on bullsh!t is the side where UNDERSTANDING is lacking.

The side that is lacking LOVE doesn't mean the parent doesn't love you, it means they lack the ability to show it to you.

Same principle applies for UNDERSTANDING.

Point:

Love your family regardless, because both ways prepare you for life in different ways, and both ways have their place and purpose.

Besides, once you start truly following Jesus Christ, your only focus is supposed to be your spouse, and no longer your relatives (meaning, everyone outside of spouse and unmarried children).

Friendship is ALWAYS temporary, because at some point you should outgrow your friends, and at least gain newer, more mature friends.

Friends teach you lessons when you outgrow them, but still try to hold on to them...so, if you have friends that have not taught you some painful lesson -- which has caused you to no longer be friends -- then that means that neither of you are growing, and that is not a good thing...you are making each other feel good about NOT maturing.

If you have fallen out with an old friend, and they blamed you for it, then that means that they outgrew you, and you were their lesson.

August 16 at 4:37 PM ·

Spiritual Public Service Announcement

I learned a new word: ENTHEOGENIC. Basically, it is used when a person uses a mind-altering substance (Cannabis, mushrooms, etc.), but does so as a way to achieve spiritual enlightenment...as opposed to recreational use.

There are many type of substances that come from animals or plants that are used for ENTHEOGENIC purposes; however, the only one that actually is ordained by The Father in Heaven for achieving true Spiritual Connection is Kaneh Bosm (aka, Cannabis et.al., but is used in relation to fulfull Matthew 6:33).

One of those entheogenic substances is 5-MEO-DMT, which comes from glands of the Sonoran Desert Toad, is truly not going to connect a person with The Father in Heaven. Within seconds of inhaling the smoke of 5-MEO-DMT, users state that they feel something akin to death -- particularly, of their ego, although its use has supposedly led to actually death -- but then to a feeling of renewal, rebirth, and/or a sense of enlightenment.


While the use of Kaneh Bosm also leads to a sense of a person's former understanding undergoing a spiritual death, and the replacing understanding gained from fulfilling Matthew 6:33 resulting in the person being Born Again, it occurs over the course of an extended period of time, and is done while being guided by The Holy Spirit, accompanied by a deeper understanding of Biblical Scripture. This is in stark contrast to inhaling the smoke of the Desert Toad. Simply the inclusion of the word 'Desert' raises a flag since everything dealing with The Father in Heaven deems 'Desert' activity/dwelling (Heathen) as being incompatible with being able plant/grow/harvest (John 15:1).

12:13

An **entheogen** is a class of [psychoactive substances](#) that induce any type of [spiritual experience](#) aimed at [development](#) or [sacred use](#).<sup>[2]</sup> The term entheogen is often chosen to contrast [recreational use](#) of the same drugs.

The [religious](#), [shamanic](#), or [spiritual](#) significance of entheogens is well established in anthropological and modern contexts; entheogens have traditionally been used to supplement many diverse practices geared towards achieving [transcendence](#), including [white and black magic](#), [divination](#), [meditation](#), [yoga](#), [sensory deprivation](#), [asceticism](#), [prayer](#), [trance](#), [rituals](#), [chanting](#), [hymns like peyote songs](#), and [drumming](#). In the 1960s the [hippie movement](#) escalated its use to [psychedelic art](#), [binaural beats](#), [sensory deprivation tanks](#), [music](#), and [rave parties](#).

^ Etymology



12:14

The neologism *entheogen* was coined in 1979 by a group of [ethnobotanists](#) and scholars of [mythology](#) (Carl A. P. Ruck, Jeremy Bigwood, Danny Staples, [Richard Evans Schultes](#), [Jonathan Ott](#) and [R. Gordon Wasson](#)). The term is derived from two words of [Ancient Greek](#), [ἐνθεος](#) (*éntheos*) and [γενέσθαι](#) (*genésthai*). The adjective *entheos* translates to English as "full of the god, inspired, possessed", and is the root of the English word "[enthusiasm](#)." The Greeks used it as a term of praise for poets and other artists. *Genesthai* means "to come into being." Thus, an entheogen is a drug that causes one to become inspired or to experience feelings of inspiration, often in a religious or "spiritual" manner.<sup>[3]</sup>

Entheogen was coined as a replacement for the terms *hallucinogen* and *psychedelic*. *Hallucinogen* was popularized by [Aldous Huxley](#)'s experiences with [mescaline](#), which were published as *The Doors of Perception* in 1954. *Psychedelic*, in contrast, is a Greek neologism for "mind manifest", and was coined by psychiatrist [Humphry Osmond](#);

August 27, 2019

ALEPH = Yod-Vav-Yod = The Holy Spirit-The Father in Heaven-The Son

With Image only (Genesis 1:27), a reduced version of The Holy Spirit-The Father in Heaven (Image only) is given to everyone; however, it is not until a person begins to fulfill Matthew 6:33 (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm) that the full strength of Image AND Likeness, Yod-Vav-Yod = The Holy Spirit-The Father in Heaven-The Son, is given

The top Yod (The Holy Spirit) is the "As above" aspect of The Father in Heaven, with the bottom Yod (The Son) being the "so below" aspect of The Father in Heaven, with The Father in Heaven (Vav), holding everything together.

September 4, 2019 ·

Jesus Christ LITERALLY means "Salvation -- by changing the way you think -- through the use of Kaneh Bosm, aka Cannabis"

Jesus = Yeshua = Yod-Shin-Vav-Ayin:

the Spark (Yod) that changes (Shin) your connected (Vav) thoughts (Ayin: means 'eye'/to understand and obey [Divine Providence], but Spiritually, eye means 'thoughts', 'understanding')...So Jesus/Yeshua means "change the way you think, so that you can understand, and obey".

Christ = Christos = Anointed = The Holy Anointing Oil used large amounts of Kaneh Bosm, aka Cannabis...so, being anointed means being under the influence of Kaneh Bosm

\*\*Christ = Messiah = Savior/Deliverer = able to do so (Deliverer) due to the information gained from being under the influence/spiritual connection gained from Kaneh Bosm

Jesus Christ = means "change the way you think, so that you can understand, and obey", by using/smoking Kaneh Bosm.

The use of Kaneh Bosm opens your mind/Spirit to the acceptance of new information, particularly, the need to participate in proper Group Sex activities, in order to follow Jesus Christ.

\*NOTE: Smoking Cannabis does NOT automatically mean a person is following Jesus Christ, nor does participating in Group Sex activities...following Jesus Christ THEN participating in those activities is how to use them properly.

Another way to look at it is:

Jesus = Salvation = change the way you think about participating in Group Sex = Group Sex

Christ = Christos = Anointed = Kaneh Bosm

Jesus Christ = Group Sex and Kaneh Bosm

September 17, 2019 ·

If you grow up in a Democracy, it is practically impossible to truly understand The Bible, which is about

- a King (The Father in Heaven),

- extending His Kingdom (Heaven) to

- a new territory (Kingdom of Heaven on Earth; the Kingdom of God is the training institution which teaches a person how to enter/rule/reign in The Kingdom of Heaven on Earth)

- to be ruled and reigned over by His Authorized Government officials (Adopted Brother's and Sister's in Christ)

- by being willing to blindly follow the Home Government official (Jesus Christ) who went to the new territory to announce what was to come.

In a Democracy, there are no traces of direct rulership/followship of a King, and when there was (Slavemaster/slave), or when there is (Business owner wielding large power/President of the country wielding large power), the people rise up and band together to try and minimize the efforts of the one in power.

In doing so, the very concept of what it means to be owned by a Master, blindly/willingly accept being directed, understand the consequences of disobedience (sin) are largely lost in a Democracy. As a result, without having someone who can bridge the gap in understanding of what it means to live in a Kingdom/Colony -- such as Dr. Myles Munroe, who lived in the Bahamas while they were a colony of England -- The Bible will be approached with the wrong concept, which would lead to inaccurate understanding.

The word LORD is a Kingdom word. It means "Owner"...of the land, and the people on it. In a Kingdom, the Lord does not listen to/recognize democracy, mainly because the Lord is more mature than the people.

September 22, 2019 ·

The Kingdom of Heaven is a GOVERNMENT...best understood in two ways:

1. Similar (not the exact same way) to the how the pilgrims/Early Americans took over the land now known as The United States of America (in this way, the World is the "new land", and the people of the World are similar to the Native Americans).
2. Entry into The Kingdom of Heaven is similar to being from a foreign country, and going through the legal immigration process (Kingdom of God; calls the process "Adoption"). Regardless of what you think you know about what is required to be a citizen, the closer you get to actually trying to be a citizen, the more you find out there is more to it than you thought/were told.

September 25, 2019 ·

Married people stay close to their parents because:

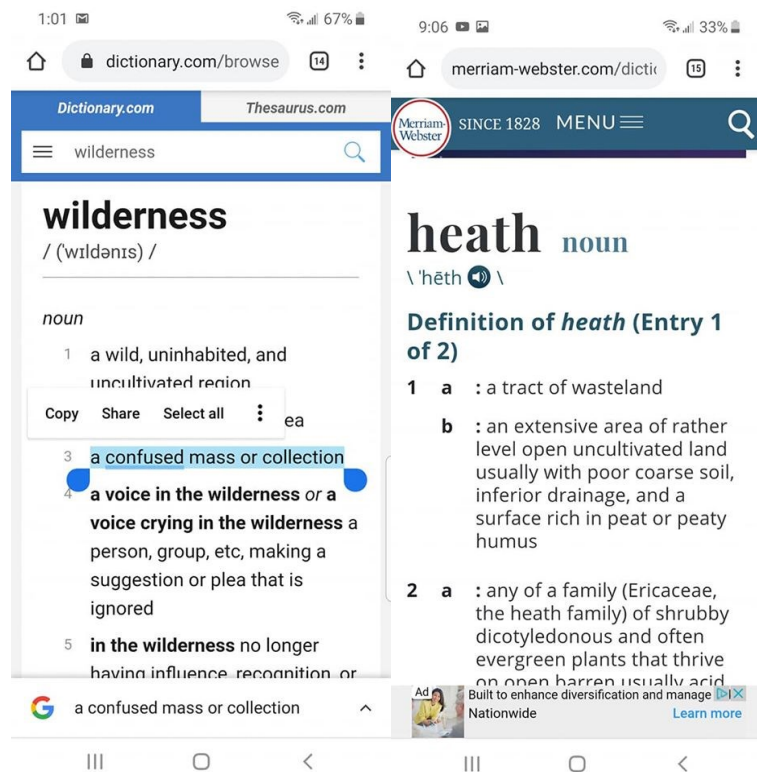
1. Their spouse can see their spouse's flaws
2. Their parents can't (because they have the same flaws)
3. Parents make you feel better about what your spouse is saying; supports you resisting what your spouse is saying
4. Leads to regression (stay a child of your parents), rather than growth

October 2, 2019 ·

If you are not a Sexual Hoe (female) or Sexual Rake (male), by definition, you are "CONFUSED".

\*HOE/RAKE: has sex with numerous partners, simply for the joy/pleasure of it.

People who are HOES or RAKES "cultivate" land/are "cultivated" land...those who are UNCULTIVATED land are HEATHENS, and HEATHENS are in the WILDERNESS, which is where CONFUSED people are. #mustardseed





- "Wild" "uninhabited", "wasteland", "poor", "inferior", "barren"...those are some strong words regarding those who are "uncultivated".
- CONFUSED: (of a person) unable to think clearly; bewildered...1a : being perplexed or disconcerted the confused students. b : disoriented with regard to one's sense of time, place, or identity; not in possession of all one's mental faculties.

October 3, 2019 ·

Philia Opheilema Psuchikos: The duality of Friendship (The Original Sin)

There is a motto which says: "Friendship is Essential to the Soul", which on the surface sounds like a worthy ideal to achieve and maintain; however, upon further review of the Greek words which that motto is based, a completely different understanding is gained.

Philia: (Strong's 5373) love for/attraction to friendship

Opheilema: (Strong's 3783) - that which is owed, that which is justly or legally due, a debt, sin

\*\*\*The Greek word for Essential is [ousiódís] \*\*\*

- Psuchikos (Strong's 5591) "of, or relating to SOUL" = life = Worldly minded = well educated, well-traveled, and well experienced...person without Spirit, people who aren't Spiritual

\*comes from the Greek word PSYCHE/PSYKIS, both mean SOUL

Being psuchikos, "of the soul," was not a good thing, because it related to the lower, natural and earthly things of man, not the higher spiritual things...contrasted with things related to higher level Spirituality = Pneuma

\*\*\*James 4:4 shows the downfall of Philia Psuchikos (friendship of the World/love of the World and its ways)

So, with this new information, the proper translation of Philia Opheilema Psuchikos is best understood as:

On the one hand, Friendship IS essential to being able to maneuver through the World, on the other hand, Friendship is the debt/sin that befalls those whose focus is primarily aimed at the World, and not at Spiritual things.

While it seems that making FRIENDS is essential for life in the World (and initially, it is), the contrast of this is that becoming a SON/DAUGHTER of The Father in Heaven is more important; thereby, acquiring FRIENDS -- and placing them above the requirement to become Spiritually Mature -- becomes a debt/sin due to that improper thought process.

The reason why FRIENDS become a debt/sin is because acquiring FRIENDS prevents Growth because people tend to either dumb themselves down (restricts growth) to keep their FRIENDS, listen to the immature advice of FRIENDS who are not as mature as them (restricts growth), or become upset/negative when they do grow and FRIENDSHIPS end, particularly if the reason behind ending the FRIENDSHIP appears to have been for negative reasons (restricts growth). FRIENDS are like milestones in a person's development...as you grow, you should naturally shed people from your life who are not on the same plane of maturity as you are, while simultaneously gaining new people in your life who are on the same plane of maturity.

The way the World portrays and encourages FRIENDSHIP, many people choose the comfort of maintaining old FRIENDSHIPS that are disjointed maturity-wise as a way to cushion the blow/pain of growth. But in doing so, people such as that are not encouraged to advance into the unknown of maturity by their less-than-mature FRIENDS, and typically abandon the ideals and opportunities which would allow them to mature...ideals and opportunities which could lead to PNEUMA (Spiritual Maturity).

Thus, the better motto to encapsulate the correct concept is:

Agape Ousiódís Pneuma =

Sonship/Daughtership is essential to Spiritual Maturity/Eternal Life.

\*\*\*Fulfilling Matthew 6:33 (participation in proper Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm) are REQUIRED to begin the process of achieving Sonship/Daughtership

\*\*\*In many ways, FRIENDSHIP was the Original Sin committed by Adam. He received Spiritually Advanced information, which Eve did not receive. In his efforts to please Eve, and thus remain FRIENDLY with her, he abandoned his Spiritually Mature directive in favor of a less mature suggestion by someone he knew was less mature than he was.

The reverse of this dynamic can be seen by Jesus Christ on at least two separate occasions. The first time can be seen with Jesus Christ in Matthew 4:10. In this verse, Jesus Christ was being tempted by Satan, a Spiritual Being who was less mature than He. At the suggestion by Satan for Jesus Christ to follow his guidance, Jesus Christ rebuked Satan because Jesus Christ knew that what Satan was offering was inferior (Spiritually Immature) to what He already had been taught (Spiritually Mature) He would receive for being obedient.

The same dynamic played out again in Matthew 16:23. In this passage, Jesus Christ was explaining what He had to deal with and go through in order to pay the price for SIN, to which Peter suggested that He could forego if he wanted. To this less-than-mature suggestion, Jesus Christ rebuked Peter in the same manner that He previously rebuked Satan. Again, Jesus Christ is being shown as not entertaining the suggestions of someone who is Spiritually Immature about things which are required for achieving Spiritual Maturity. In this way, Jesus Christ is showing the value and importance of Sonship/Daughtership (not holding on to FRIENDS/not listening to those who are less mature than you are) over the SIN of FRIENDSHIP.

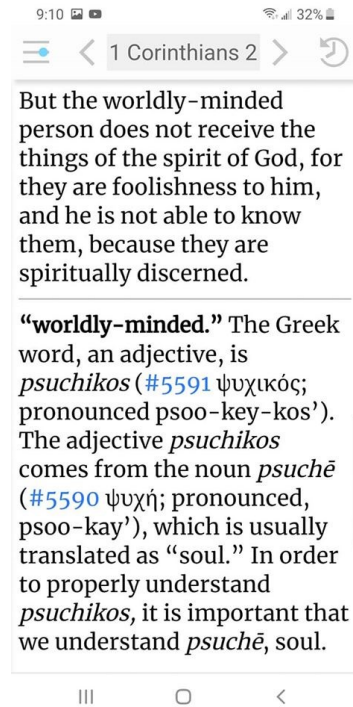
The image displays three screenshots of the Bible Study Tools app, each showing a different Greek word's entry in a lexicon. The top status bar of each screenshot shows the time (3:59, 9:04, 9:04) and battery level (70%, 34%, 34%).

**Left Screenshot: Philia**  
 - Title: Philia  
 - Path: Bible / Our Library / Lexicons / New Testament Greek Lexicon / New Testament Greek Lexicon - New American Standard / Philia  
 - The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon entry for Strong's Number 5373. It lists the original word (φιλία), transliterated word (Philia), phonetic spelling (fil-ee'-ah), and definition (friendship). It also shows the NAS Verse Count (James 1) and Total (1).

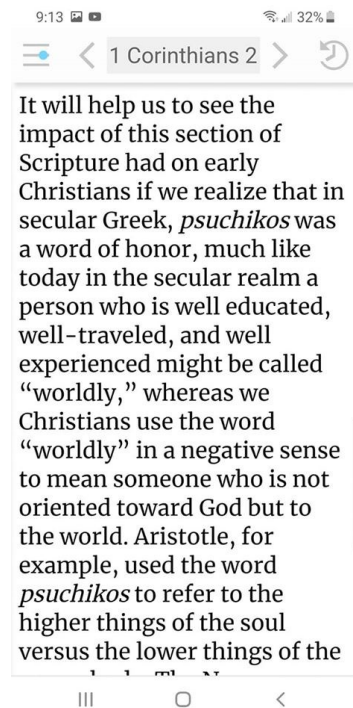
**Middle Screenshot: Opheilema**  
 - Title: Opheilema  
 - Path: Bible / Our Library / Lexicons / New Testament Greek Lexicon / New Testament Greek Lexicon - New American Standard / Opheilema  
 - The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon entry for Strong's Number 3783. It lists the original word (οφειλεμα), transliterated word (Opheilema), phonetic spelling (of-'i'-lay-mah), and definition (that which is owed, metaph. offence, sin). It also shows the NAS Verse Count (Matthew 1, Romans 1) and Total (2).

**Right Screenshot: Psuchikos**  
 - Title: Psuchikos  
 - Path: Bible / Our Library / Lexicons / New Testament Greek Lexicon / New Testament Greek Lexicon - King James Version / Psuchikos  
 - The KJV New Testament Greek Lexicon entry for Strong's Number 5591. It lists the original word (ψυχικός), transliterated word (Psuchikos), phonetic spelling (psoc-khee-kos'), and definition (of or belonging to breath, the principal of animal life, which men have in common with the). It also shows the KJV Verse Count (Corinthians 3, James 1, Jude 1) and Total (5).

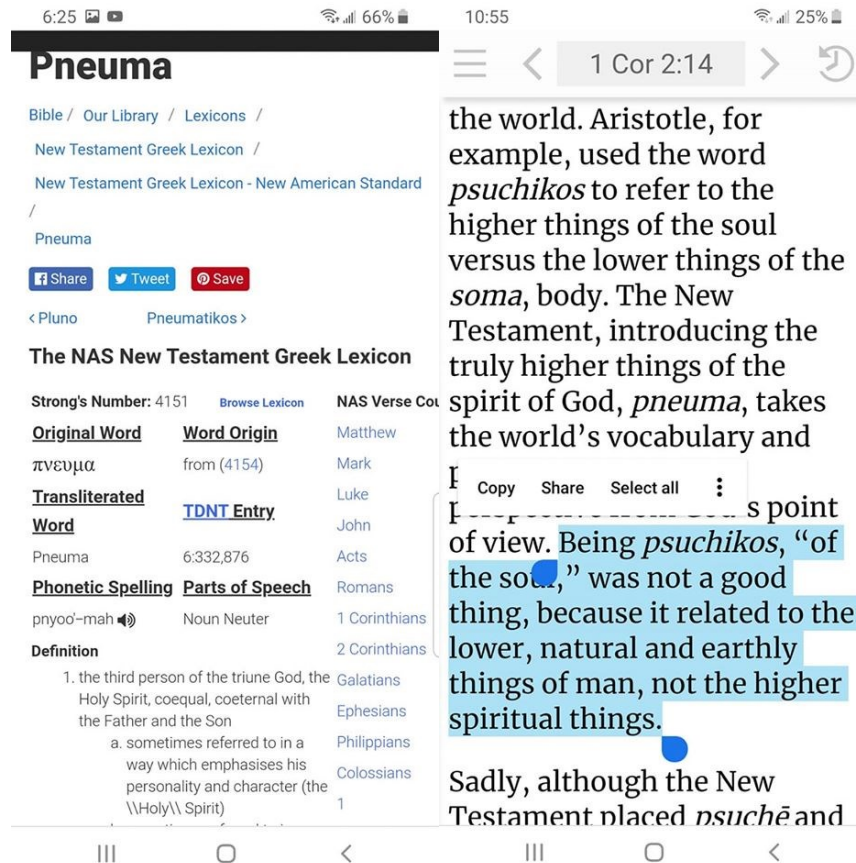
Here is a Greek translator breaking down the meaning of the word SOUL.



Greek translation of the word SOUL continued.



Your parental family falls under the FRIENDSHIP category as well, in many ways, moreso. What is required for achieving Spiritual Maturity (participation in proper Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm) is typically frowned upon by parents, as well as extended family members who share the same views. In an attempt to identify/remain connected with their family, some may resist embracing what is required to achieve Spiritual Maturity, and in doing so, would in effect place their family above the need to achieve Spiritual Maturity, thus causing such a person to SIN.



October 3, 2019 ·

The word SOUL doesn't mean what you may think it means

\*It is more important to gain PNEUMA (Spiritual Maturity) than it is to refuse to let go of your SOUL/PSYCHE (Spiritual Immature ways of the World).

The English word SOUL comes from the Greek word PSYCHE (Strong's 5590), and its derivative PSUCHIKOS (Strong's 5591)

SOUL = the thinking that powers your ability to maneuver through the World = life

PSUCHIKOS = Worldly minded = well educated, well-traveled, and well experienced...person without Spirit, people who aren't Spiritual; Being psuchikos, "of the soul," was not a good thing, because it related to the lower, natural and earthly things of man, not the higher spiritual things...contrasted with things related to higher level Spirituality = Pneuma

Because The Bible makes it clear that PNEUMA is far superior to PSYCHE/PSUCHIKOS, the emphasis on what a SOUL is, and its importance, must now be reduced...but not eliminated. By reviewing the numerous instances where PSYCHE/PSUCHIKOS are used in The Bible, and inserting the new understanding of what those words mean, a completely different understanding is gained. I will supply a few examples to prove my point.

Matthew 16:21-26

- In this passage of scripture, Jesus Christ is explaining how the World works, then in verse 26, uses the word SOUL/PSUCHIKOS to say 'what good is it to gain the World, but lose your understanding of how the World works'. SOUL is not supreme over Spirituality, but a necessity for rulership over the World.

Matthew 16:25

- whoever doesn't try to make their PSYCHE/SOUL supreme will be able to learn what it takes to gain PNEUMA

Matthew 12:18

- In this verse, it uses both PSYCHE (SOUL) and PNEUMA (SPIRIT). What is interesting is that it shows that a certain level of Worldly understanding is required in order to receive PNEUMA.

Here are Bible verses which show that SOUL is not SUPREME:

- 1 Corinthians 2:14 (uses both PSYCHE (SOUL) and PNEUMA (SPIRIT))

\*This verse shows that those whose focus is too much on the World (PSUCHIKOS) are incapable of learning things related to Spiritual Maturity.

- James 3:14-15 (does not directly use PNEUMA, but does contrast things from above (PNEUMA) from PSYCHE)

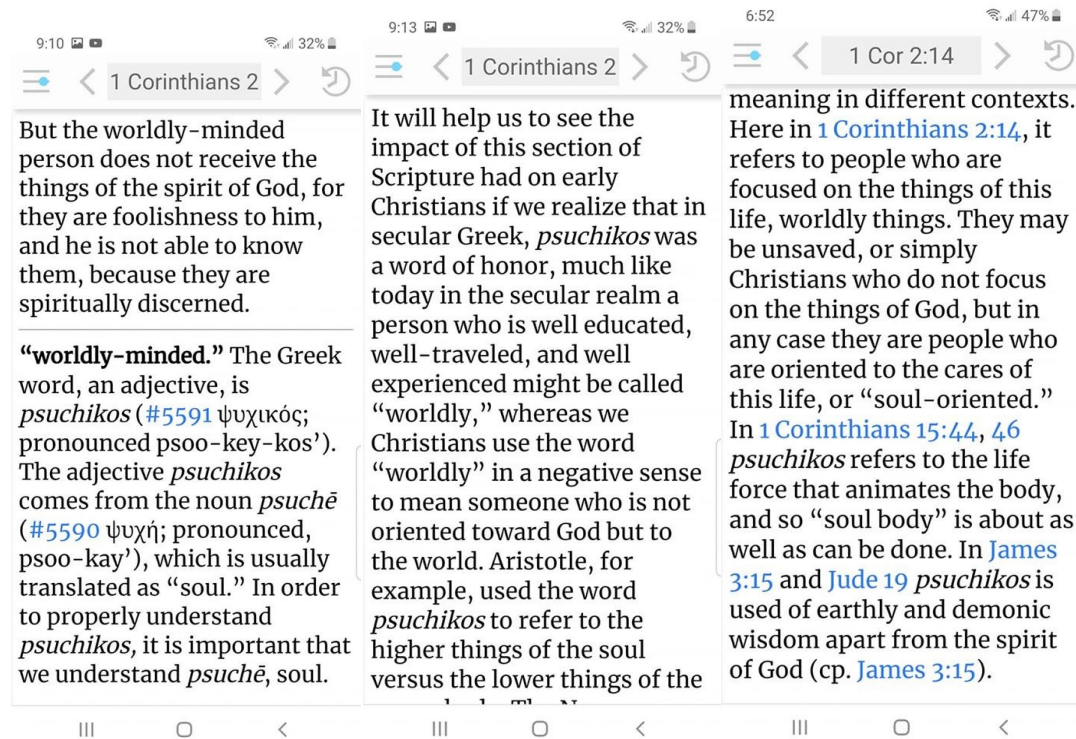
\*Verse 14 outlines some negatives, while verse 15 shows that such negatives come from people who are PSUCHIKOS, while connecting such people with those who are "demonic".

- Jude 1:19 (uses both PSYCHE (SOUL) and PNEUMA (SPIRIT))

\*This verse again shows the inferiority of the SOUL compared to The Spirit

- Revelation 12:11 not loved their life (transitioned to PNEUMA).

\*This verse harkens back to Matthew 16:25 in that it shows that those who didn't love their SOUL/PSYCHE more than their willingness to gain PNEUMA were able to "conquer" those who were Spiritually Immature.



Your SOUL is not your connection to The Father in Heaven...your PNEUMA (Spiritual Maturity) is.

Even though it appears that the Original Sin which Adam committed was placing Friendship above Spiritual Maturity, he was led to do so in order to learn more about the World. In Genesis 1:26, Image and Likeness was promised, but in Genesis 1:27, only Image was given. Because Adam did not possess "the pathway which leads to life over destruction" (meaning of De'mut/Likeness), he set forth down the path which allowed for learning more about the World. That is why in Matthew 16:26 Jesus Christ said that what good does it do to gain the whole World (Dominion), but lose his knowledge/understanding of how the World works. The goal is to learn about how the World works, and then use that knowledge/understanding (Agape Love) to assist others in being able to transition from being World/SOUL-oriented to becoming Kingdom of Heaven/PNEUMA-oriented.

The initial withholding of the Likeness aspect of The Father in Heaven appears to be so that in ruling in The Kingdom of Heaven (which is over, and thus rules over, the World), those who would rule would learn what they needed in order to also have a greater understanding about the World.

**Pneuma**

Bible / Our Library / Lexicons /  
 New Testament Greek Lexicon /  
 New Testament Greek Lexicon - New American Standard /  
 Pneuma

Share Tweet Save

< Pluno Pneumatikos >

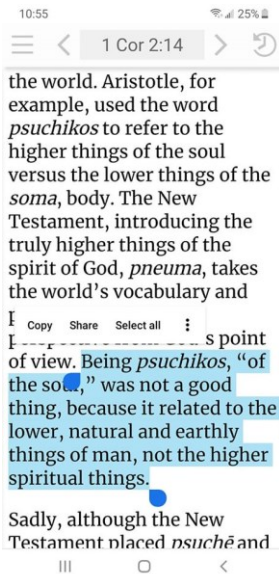
**The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon**

Strong's Number: 4151 Browse Lexicon NAS Verse Co  
**Original Word** πνευμα **Word Origin** from (4154)  
**Transliterated Word** Pneuma **TDNT Entry** 6.332,876  
**Phonetic Spelling** pneoo'-mah **Parts of Speech** Noun Neuter  
**Definition**  
 1. the third person of the triune God, the Holy Spirit, coequal, coeternal with the Father and the Son  
 a. sometimes referred to in a way which emphasises his personality and character (the \\Holy\\ Spirit)

b. sometimes referred to in a way which emphasises his work and power (the Spirit of \\Truth\\)  
 c. never referred to as a depersonalised force  
 2. the spirit, i.e. the vital principal by which the body is animated  
 a. the rational spirit, the power by which the human being feels, thinks, decides  
 b. the soul  
 3. a spirit, i.e. a simple essence, devoid of all or at least all grosser matter, and possessed of the power of knowing, desiring, deciding, and acting  
 a. a life giving spirit  
 b. a human soul that has left the body  
 c. a spirit higher than man but lower than God, i.e. an angel  
 1. used of demons, or evil spirits, who were conceived as inhabiting the bodies of men  
 2. the spiritual nature of Christ, higher than the highest angels and equal to God, the divine nature of Christ  
 4. the disposition or influence which fills and governs the soul of any one  
 a. the efficient source of any

Thessalonians 2  
 Thessalonians 1  
 Timothy 2  
 Timothy 2  
 Titus  
 Philernon  
 Hebrews 1  
 James  
 1 Peter  
 2 Peter  
 1 John  
 Jude  
 Revelation 2  
**Total** 34

Here is more about what PNEUMA means



October 8, 2019 ·

The Old Testament HEBREW word for SOUL (also translated as living being, person) = NEPHESH =

seat of the appetites, seat of emotions and passions, activity of mind (dubious), activity of the will (dubious), activity of the character (dubious)

\*Dubious = not to be relied upon; suspect; morally suspect; of questionable value

\*\*Much like the New Testament word for SOUL (PSYCHE/PSUCHE), the description of the word is based upon the limitations of Spiritual Immaturity.

NEPHESH was first used in Genesis 1:20, in reference to the creatures who have been revealed as being Spiritually Immature. NEPHESH was also used in Genesis 1:24 in reference to "living" creatures made from the Earth; Genesis 2:7 shows that people (Adam) were made from the Earth, which means he/they were DUBIOUS (Nephesh), further shining light as to why Adam sinned in The Garden of Eden...he was created that way, with Image, but no Likeness.

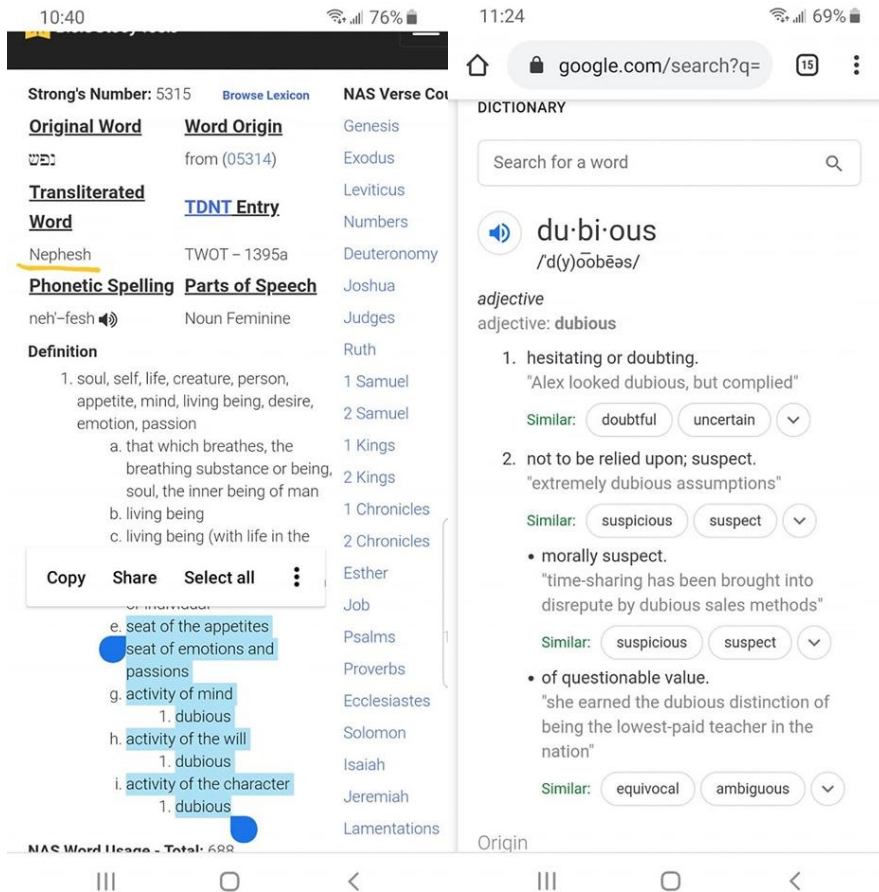
Therefore, when we read Bible verses such as:

1 Peter 1:9 for you are receiving the end result of your faith, the salvation of your souls.

and then we understand that the word SALVATION means "rescue", then it becomes clear that:

SALVATION OF YOUR SOUL = rescuing/saving you from the limitations of your Spiritually Immature thought process...by giving you access to what it takes to receive PNEUMA (Spiritual Maturity), which is to fulfill Matthew 6:33 by joyfully, willfully, and repeatedly participating in Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm.

Soul is the force which powers Spiritually Immature; PNEUMA powers the Spiritually Mature



1 Peter 1:9 for you are receiving the end result of your faith, the salvation of your souls.

Faith: believing in something that seems unbelievable/irrational

\*TRUST = Faith plus putting that Faith in Action

\*\*Believing that participating in Group Sex activities (especially while married) and smoking Kaneh Bosm is required to follow Jesus Christ, so as to receive Salvation of your Soul, requires FAITH. Most people in the World have been taught that such activities are immoral -- particularly, Group Sex participation -- and incompatible with following Jesus Christ.

In Truth, such activities not only are of the highest in morality/Righteousness (Worship in Spirit [Group Sex] and in Truth [smoking Kaneh Bosm]), but are the very vehicle which transforms Spiritually Immature thought-processes (SOUL) into Spiritually Mature thought-processes (PNEUMA).

This is why Romans 12:2 is so important. It shows that everyone in the World with their Spiritually Immature thought-processes need to 1. Not only not view the World as Supreme, but also 2. Transform their thoughts into the more evolved Spiritually Mature thoughts which are connected to The Father in Heaven.

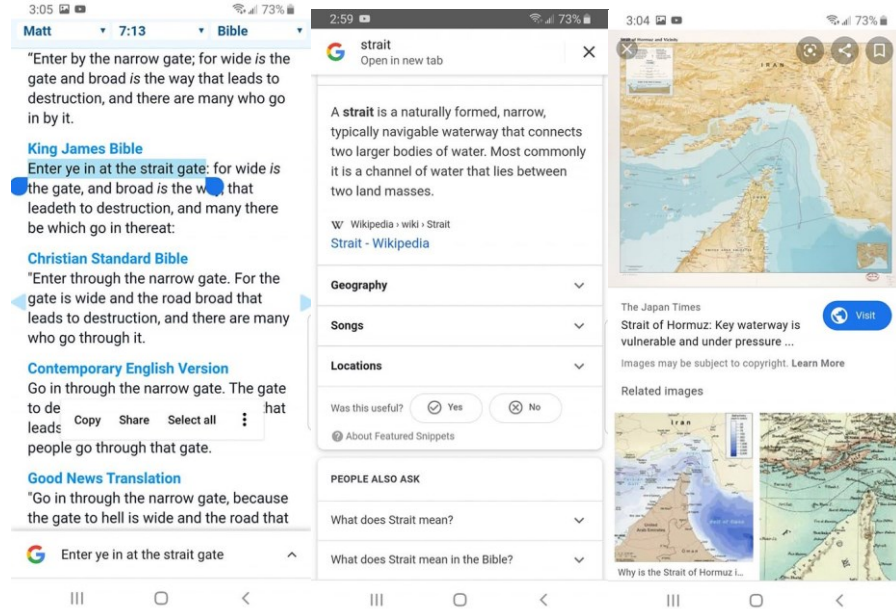


Same thing applies with Philippians 2:5...overcoming/transforming the SOUL (World-centered/Spiritually Immature) with the proper Spiritually Mature thought-processes (PNEUMA).

Matthew 4:17 records the first words of the message of Jesus Christ, and he starts by saying "REPENT"...change the way you think, again, addressing the need to transform from SOUL to PNEUMA.

November 1, 2019 ·

A strait is not necessarily straight.



November 4, 2019 ·

The Father in Heaven knows how to get His work done. Jesus Christ is The True Vine, connected to The Tree of Life, and when people "swing"/wife swap/Group Sex, they do so from The True Vine (John 15).

The Father in Heaven subtly introduces the concept of "swinging" at a very early age in a positive light, so that when they grow up (much like with the Tarzan/George of the Jungle cartoon) it will be associated with positive thoughts. Wow! Swiper, no swiping



November 9, 2019 ·

The Bible at NO TIME admonishes against participating in Group Sex...it admonishes against improper use [pagans/heathens] of Group Sex

The Greek word for ORGY is ORGIA (Greek word, meaning secret rite used to gain access to spiritual enlightenment/ecstasy...secret religious service; sacred secret service) and that IS NOT the word used in The Bible...

the Greek word used is KOMOS, which means "drunken feast" which leads to "unbridled sexual immorality". (See Romans 13:13, Galatians 5:21, 1 Peter 4:3)...

this means that while KOMOS does include ORGIA, KOMOS uses ORGIA improperly by getting drunk (smoking Kaneh Bosm is proper) and participating is sexual immorality/homosexuality (proper Group Sex permits females only to be bi-sexual, no one permitted to be homosexual). If Group Sex itself were to be banned/avoided, everywhere in The Bible where it mentions ORGY, the Greek word ORGIA would be used, and it is not.

2970. kómos

**Strong's Concordance**

kómos: a village festival, revel  
Original Word: ΚΟΜΟΣ, ΟΥ, Ο  
Part of Speech: Noun, Masculine  
Transliteration: kómos  
Phonetic Spelling: (kó-mos)  
Short Definition: a feasting, reveling  
Definition: a feasting, reveling, carousal.

**HELPS Word-studies**

**2970 kómos** (originally, village-merrymaking that took place at the gathering of the grapes, Souter) – a riotous party (drunken feast) which hosted unbridled sexual immorality; hence, revelings (debauched "partying").

[2970 (kómos) had the original meaning, "a carousal", such as a party of revelers parading the streets, or revels held in religious ceremonies, wild, furious, and ecstatic" (K. Wuest, *Word Studies, Vol 2, Pastoral Epistles 1 Peter 1121*)]

John 8:32 Then you will know the truth, and the truth will set you free.

He hid it from the "wise" and "learned", and revealed it to one/those not considered so.

10:28 95%  
 Matt 11:25 Bible  
**King James Bible**  
 At that time Jesus answered and said, I thank thee, O Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because thou hast hid these things from the wise and prudent, and hast revealed them unto babes.

**Christian Standard Bible**  
 At that time Jesus said, "I praise you, Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and intelligent and revealed them to infants.

**Contemporary English Version**  
 At that moment Jesus said: My Father, Lord of heaven and earth, I am grateful that you hid all this from wise and educated people and showed it to ordinary people.

**Good News Translation**  
 At that time Jesus said, "Father, Lord of heaven and earth! I thank you because you have shown to the unlearned what you have hidden from the wise and learned.

9:49 97%  
 biblestudytools.com/le  
 Copy Share Select all  
 < Nepiazoo Nereus >  
**The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon**

| Strong's Number: 3516                                                                                                                                     | Browse Lexicon                                               | NAS Verse    |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|--------------|
| <b>Original Word</b>                                                                                                                                      | <b>Word Origin</b>                                           | <b>Count</b> |
| νεπιος                                                                                                                                                    | from an obsolete particle ne- (implying negation) and (2031) | Matthew 2    |
|                                                                                                                                                           |                                                              | Luke 1       |
|                                                                                                                                                           |                                                              | Romans 1     |
| <b>Transliterated</b>                                                                                                                                     | <b>TDNT Entry</b>                                            |              |
| <b>Word</b>                                                                                                                                               |                                                              | 1            |
| Nepios                                                                                                                                                    | 4:912,631                                                    | 2            |
|                                                                                                                                                           |                                                              | Corinthians  |
|                                                                                                                                                           |                                                              | Galatians 2  |
| <b>Phonetic Spelling</b>                                                                                                                                  | <b>Parts of Speech</b>                                       |              |
| nay'-pee-os                                                                                                                                               | Adjective                                                    | Ephesians 1  |
|                                                                                                                                                           |                                                              | Hebrews 1    |
| <b>Definition</b>                                                                                                                                         |                                                              |              |
| 1. an infant, little child                                                                                                                                |                                                              |              |
| 2. a minor, not of age                                                                                                                                    |                                                              |              |
| 3. metaph. childish, untaught, unskilled                                                                                                                  |                                                              |              |
|                                                                                                                                                           | <b>Total</b>                                                 | 10           |
| <b>NAS Word Usage - Total: 14</b>                                                                                                                         |                                                              |              |
| child 5, childish 1, children 2, immature 1,                                                                                                              |                                                              |              |
| infant 1, infants 4                                                                                                                                       |                                                              |              |
| Greek lexicon based on Thayer's and Smith's Bible Dictionary plus others;<br>this is keyed to the large Kittel and the "Theological Dictionary of the New |                                                              |              |

The word "CHILDREN" is used as a metaphor, relating to how little a person knows, but also willing to learn.

10:27 96%

**Hebrews 5:13-14**  
**Commentary**

... ) galaktos apeiros logou dikaiosunes, **nepios** gar estin; ( 3SPA1 ) Amplified ... Hebrews 5 Commentary ) FOR HE IS AN INFANT: **nepios** gar estin (3SPA1) : (Is 28:9; Mt 11:25; Mark ... full-grown man. Infant (babe) ( 3516 ) ( **nepios** from negative ne = no + epo = speak) ...

admin - 02/26/2015 - 00:00

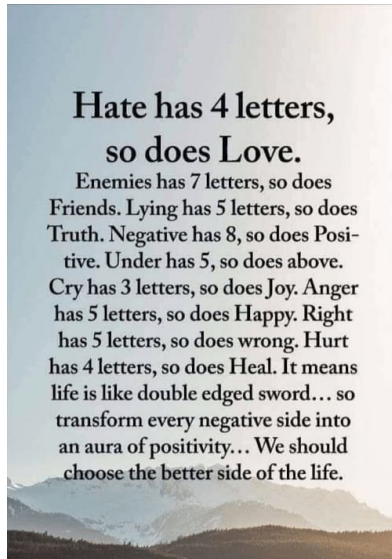
**Romans 2:20-23**  
**Commentary**

... Jas. 3:1 Immature ( 3516 ) ( **nepios** from ne = negative + epos = not able to ... or four years of age. Figuratively as here in Romans **nepios** refers to a person who lacks experience, is untried ... In context Paul is referring to the Gentiles. **Nepios** is the term used by the Jews to designate Gentile ...

admin - 03/31/2017 - 10:00

**Galatians 4 Commentary**

Nov. 14, 2019 Use your energy smartly...positive > negative



November 16, 2019 ·

What does The Bible say about the SOUL???

Many people seem to think that the SOUL is preeminent, but The Bible shows something else. [#thedevisaliar](#) SPIRIT (PNEUMA) is preeminent.

1 Corinthians 2:14 But the natural man (Psuchikos; things related to the SOUL) receiveth not the things of the Spirit of God: for they are foolishness unto him: neither can he know them, because they are spiritually discerned.

James 3:14-15 But if you have bitter jealousy and selfish ambition in your hearts, do not boast and be false to the truth. 15 This is not the wisdom that comes down from above, but is earthly, unspiritual (Psuchikos; things related to the SOUL), demonic.

Jude 1:19 These are the people who divide you, who follow mere natural instincts (Psuchikos; things related to the SOUL) and do not have the Spirit.

Revelation 12:11 They triumphed over him by the blood of the Lamb and by the word of their testimony; they did not love their lives (Psuchikos; things related to the SOUL) so much as to shrink from death.

Again, the SOUL (the way a person thinks, which helps navigate through the World) is important, but only as much as understanding the World is the baseline for understanding The Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of Heaven.

This is why Jesus Christ said "what does it profit a man to gain the whole World, but lose his Psyche/Psuchikos; things related to the SOUL".

-Atheists and Agnostics don't believe in themselves. See Ephesians 4:6-

November 20, 2019 ·

Joseph WAS Jesus Christ...

...it was the name given to the thought-process which was "born" inside of Joseph...Mary, his wife, was his "Mother", then he became her "Father", which she rejected

First the physical, then the Spiritual (which uses Physical things in a metaphorical way), as a way for the physical to serve as a foundational (not complete)/analogous understanding of the Spiritual.

In [heterosexual] marriages, one thing that I hear all the time is "I am grown! She is NOT my mother/He is NOT my father". However, by understanding the way that marriage was created to work (the wife teaches her husband about how to improve/correct his character flaws, then once improved, the husband then teaches his wife how to improve/correct her character flaws), each spouse does indeed take on the learning role, similar to that of a child, and the teaching spouse takes on the role as that of a mother/father. In the story of The Birth of Jesus Christ, and His eventual Baptism, The Bible shows how this relationship dynamic works.

According to The Bible, Mary gave birth to a CHILD (Isaiah 9:6), and while on a physical level, everyone sees this as being about an actual infant birth, SPIRITUALLY, she was being used as a vessel to teach her husband, Joseph, the thought-process about how to embrace the other side of himself, something no other husband had ever done.

☆The word CHILD in Greek has two meanings, both of them have metaphorical meanings:

CHILD [NEPIOS]: Immature/Inexperience...introduce to a new thought-process

- Luke 10:21 refers to Infants
- Romans 2:20 refers to the Immature
- 1 Corinthians 13:11 reference to a Child

CHILD [PAIDION]: like a child in intellect, similar to a servant/slave; little children under authority and in need of discipline to train them in righteousness

- Luke 2:40...reference to Jesus Christ
- Matthew 2:8-9 reference to Jesus Christ
- Matthew 2:11 reference to Jesus Christ
- Galatians 4:1 comparing a CHILD to a slave

So, in this regard, whenever The Bible makes reference to a CHILD, it is in reference to a Grown person who SPIRITUALLY is immature/inexperienced, and is approaching the learning of a new thought process, like that of a child, under authority and in need of discipline (correcting/pointing out what needs to be corrected) to train them in righteousness.

-- When a physical child is learning from their mother/father, they are completely reliant, trusting, and obedient. Oftentimes, a child may attempt to assert their own independence in thought; however, only by following the guidance of the mother/father will the child be successful. Likewise in the Wife/Husband relationship, such a child-like reliance is required.

☆Mary gave birth to a CHILD in a MANGER.

The word MANGER in Greek has a metaphorical meaning:

MANGER [PHATNE]: to eat...Food for thought

This means that Mary helped Spiritually immature/inexperienced Joseph embrace Spiritual Growth, under her authority/instruction/discipline by "feeding him new food for thought".

- The importance of "eating" new food for thought is shared several times by Jesus Christ, as he referenced the "eating" of manna from Heaven, and that He is The Bread of Life.
- In this way, "eating" shows that embracing new thought-processes comes from "food for thought".

As a result of Mary teaching her husband how to overcome his flaws (CHILD), she is identified SPIRITUALLY as The Mother of the new thought-process which she gave birth to for Joseph (Jesus Christ).

☆The word MOTHER in Greek has a metaphorical meaning:

- MOTHER [Metra, Meter]: metaph. the source of something
- Source: a place, person, or thing from which something comes or can be obtained.
- Obtain: to gain or attain usually by planned action or effort
- Galatians 4:26 But the Jerusalem that is above is free, and she is our MOTHER.

So in this regard, it is clear that Mary is the person from which Joseph can gain access to the understanding needed in order for his more Spiritually Advanced self (Jesus Christ) to come forth.

With this in mind, Joseph, embracing this new thought process, is named JESUS, and as such relies on Mary, like a Child [NEPIOS/PAIDION], to teach him how to understand and use the new thought process that she has taught him.

After Jesus Christ has grown beyond being a CHILD, He grew beyond His Mother. As I stated earlier, once a wife [Spiritual Mother] has taught her husband [Spiritual Child] how to overcome his character flaws, it then becomes time for the husband [Spiritual Father] to teach his wife [Spiritual Child] how to overcome her character flaws.

This is why in Matthew 12:48, Jesus Christ denied entry to where He was for His "MOTHER", because she wasn't doing what He was doing (Group Sex) [see also Luke 11:27-28]. His "Mother" [which again is His wife, Mary], was being instructed with information that she had never heard of before [just as she did for Joseph], but resisted following that information. The reason why Mary resisted the information which Joseph was teaching her was two-fold:

1. It wasn't what she taught him, and she felt like because he once followed her like a child, she felt like his new information was not to be respected/nor listened to,
2. In His Baptism (Group Sex/Kaneh Bosm), Jesus Christ transitioned from following his Spiritual Mother (Mary), to following His Spiritual Father (Aleph). It doesn't mean that Mary did not also participate in Group Sex activities and smoke Kaneh Bosm with Joseph -- because it has already been shown that The Children of Israel were indeed active participators in Group Sex activities -- it's that she wasn't aimed in the same Spiritual direction as Joseph, so she didn't receive the same Spiritually Mature understanding about what those activities truly meant.

- The Baptism of Jesus Christ by John was the dividing line between what Jesus learned from his "Mother" Mary, and what He was taught from by The Father in Heaven (after The Baptism was the first time He "heard" The Father say "This is my Son, in whom I am well pleased; also afterwards is when He began His ministry/teachings). Mary relied on what she knew/taught Jesus, rather than embracing His new understanding that she did not know about, which is why she was turned away.

☆The word FATHER in Greek has a metaphorical meaning:

- Father: PATER metaph. the originator and transmitter of anything
- Originator: a person who creates or initiates something.
- Origin: the point or place where something begins, arises, or is derived; the point at which something begins its course or existence
- Initiate: cause (a process or action) to begin; to cause or facilitate the beginning of
- Transmitter: a person or thing that transmits something
- Transmit: cause (something) to pass on from one place or person to another.

So in this way, The Baptism of Jesus Christ connected Joseph with The Point and Place where everything begins, arises, or is derived; The Point at which everything begins its course or existence...The One who causes (everything) to pass on from one place or person to another.

In this way, by being connected to The Father, Joseph was allowed to begin to initiate (for the first time ever) the transition from the World to The Kingdom of Heaven. Likewise, by connecting with The Father, Joseph became the "Father" to Mary, by being able to provide information to Mary which would allow her to overcome her character flaws. By rejecting the information provided to her, Mary (still viewing herself as the Mother to Jesus), she rejected her ability to transition from being Spiritually Immature to becoming Spiritually Mature. As a result, Jesus Christ made it clear where He is, only Spiritually Mature people, and because His "Mother" did not want to be Spiritually Mature, she could go to where He was, even those Mary was married to Joseph.

1:06 Bible Study Tools

Pais

Share Tweet Save

< Paizo Paio >

### The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon

Strong's Number: 3816 Browse Lexicon NAS Verse

| Original Word | Word Origin         | Count           |
|---------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| παῖς          | perhaps from (3817) | Matthew 8       |
|               |                     | Luke 9          |
|               |                     | John 1          |
|               |                     | Acts 6          |
|               |                     | <b>Total 24</b> |

Transliterated Word: Pais

Phonetic Spelling: paheece

Parts of Speech: Noun

Definition:

- a child, boy or girl
  - infants, children
- servant, slave
  - an attendant, servant, spec. a king's attendant, minister

NAS Word Usage - Total: 25

boy 4, child 1, children 1, girl's 1, male children 1, men 1, servant 12, servants 2

Copy Share Select all

1:11 biblestudytools.com/le

Bible Study Tools Copy Share Select all

## Phatne

Bible / Our Library / Lexicons / New Testament Greek Lexicon / New Testament Greek Lexicon - King James Version / Phatne

Share Tweet Save

< Phasko Phaulos >

### The KJV New Testament Greek Lexicon

Strong's Number: 5336 Browse Lexicon KJV Verse

| Original Word | Word Origin            | Count          |
|---------------|------------------------|----------------|
| φάτνη         | from pateomal (to eat) | Luke 4         |
|               |                        | <b>Total 4</b> |

Transliterated Word: Phatne

Phonetic Spelling: fat'nay

Parts of Speech: Noun Feminine

Definition:

- a crib, a manger

Copy Share Select all

1:18 Bible Study Tools

## Meter

Bible / Our Library / Lexicons / New Testament Greek Lexicon / New Testament Greek Lexicon - King James Version / Meter

Share Tweet Save

< Mete Meti >

### The KJV New Testament Greek Lexicon

Strong's Number: 3384 Browse Lexicon KJV Verse

| Original Word | Word Origin               | Count        |
|---------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| μήτηρ         | apparently a primary word | Matthew 25   |
|               |                           | Mark 16      |
|               |                           | Luke 17      |
|               |                           | John 9       |
|               |                           | Acts 4       |
|               |                           | Romans 1     |
|               |                           | Galatians 2  |
|               |                           | Ephesians 2  |
|               |                           | 1 Timothy 1  |
|               |                           | 2 Timothy 1  |
|               |                           | Revelation 1 |

Transliterated Word: Meter

Phonetic Spelling: may'tare

Parts of Speech: Noun Feminine

Definition:

- a mother
- metaph. the source of something, the motherland

Copy Share Select all

1:05 Bible Study Tools

πατήρ

Copy Share Select all

Transliterated Word: Pater

Phonetic Spelling: pat-ayr

Parts of Speech: Noun Masculine

Definition:

- generator or male ancestor
  - either the nearest ancestor: father of the corporeal nature, natural fathers, both parents
  - a more remote ancestor, the founder of a family or tribe, progenitor of a people, forefather: so Abraham is called, Jacob and David
    - fathers i.e. ancestors, forefathers, founders of a nation
  - one advanced in years, a senior
- metaph.
  - the originator and transmitter of anything

NAS Word Usage - Total: 25

boy's 1, child 10, child 21, child's 2, children

metaph. the originator and trans...

9:49 biblestudytools.com/le

Bible Study Tools Copy Share Select all

< Nepiazo Nereus >

### The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon

Strong's Number: 3516 Browse Lexicon NAS Verse

| Original Word | Word Origin                                                  | Count           |
|---------------|--------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------|
| νεπίος        | from an obsolete particle ne- (implying negation) and (2031) | Matthew 2       |
|               |                                                              | Luke 1          |
|               |                                                              | Romans 1        |
|               |                                                              | 1 Corinthians 2 |
|               |                                                              | Galatians 2     |
|               |                                                              | Ephesians 1     |
|               |                                                              | Hebrews 1       |
|               |                                                              | <b>Total 10</b> |

Transliterated Word: Nepios

Phonetic Spelling: nay-pee-os

Parts of Speech: Adjective

Definition:

- an infant, little child
- a minor, not of age
- metaph. childish, untaught, unskilled

NAS Word Usage - Total: 14

child 5, childish 1, children 2, immature 1, infant 1, infants 4

Copy Share Select all

1:05 Bible Study Tools

< Paidiothen Paidiske >

### The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon

Strong's Number: 3813 Browse Lexicon NAS Verse

| Original Word | Word Origin           | Count           |
|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------|
| παῖδιον       | from dimin. of (3816) | Matthew 16      |
|               |                       | Mark 11         |
|               |                       | Luke 13         |
|               |                       | John 3          |
|               |                       | 1 Corinthians 1 |
|               |                       | Hebrews 3       |
|               |                       | 1 John 2        |
|               |                       | <b>Total 49</b> |

Transliterated Word: Paidion

Phonetic Spelling: pahee-dee-on

Parts of Speech: Noun Neuter

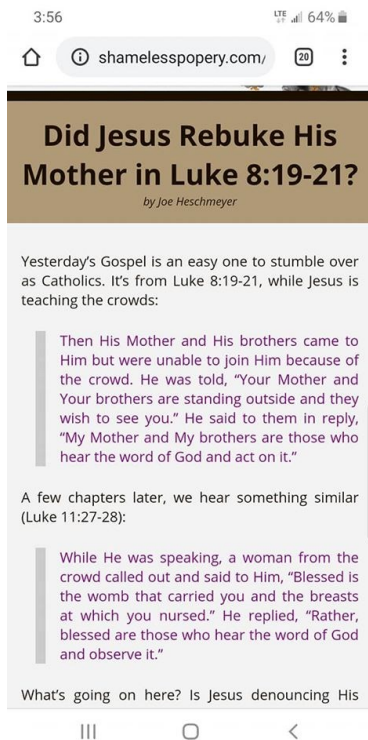
Definition:

- a young child, a little boy, a little girl
  - infants
  - children, little ones
  - an infant
- of a (male) child just recently born
- of a more advanced child; of a mature child;
- metaph. children (like children) in intellect

NAS Word Usage - Total: 52

boy's 1, Child 10, child 21, child's 2, children

Copy Share Select all



The process of Marriage:

Genesis 2:24

--- There was 3 sides to the one Mary: Mary was a wife...the same Mary was "Mother" to Jesus Christ (Source of the Spiritual growth of her husband, Joseph), the same Mary was also Mary Magdalene (the side of Mary who embraced her sexually "wild" side...the side which embraced her husband as "Father"; embracing her sexual "wild"/natural side is REQUIRED for participating in Group Sex activities so as to connect the wife with The Father in Heaven).

\* Most wives embrace the "Mother" phase (that is where the phrase 'happy wife, happy life' comes from...as long as the husband embraces what the wife is instructing the he should do/fix/correct); however, the goal is to advance to the Magdalene phase and embrace the husband as "Father".

-- when she has no problem insisting you follow her suggestions, but scoffs at the things a "Father" points out, she is resisting...see the previous comment regarding Jesus Christ rejecting his "Mother". In this rejection, the wife is still in the CHILD phase, but acts more like an unruly, petulant, spoiled, disobedient child. (Ephesians 5:22)

--- 3 sides to Joseph:

- Husband [Genesis 2:24]

- CHILD (Jesus)

- Father (Jesus) [Ephesians 5:22]

This whole process, for both husband and wife, is to learn how to follow/trust blindly the spouse as the way to learn how to follow trust blindly The Father in Heaven.

The most basic reason for a spouse resisting 1. being in the "child" role and 2. their spouse being in the "mother/father" role is because of the fear of letting go of their familial views/values.



Once in the "child" role, the spouse can no longer use, nor rely on what was learned -- particularly, taught by the actual physical birth parents -- and instead must rely solely on what the teaching spouse is teaching, especially whenever there is a conflict between what the spouse is teaching and what the physical birth parent(s) taught.

Again, the primary reason for why a spouse resists in this way is because they erroneously judge their spouse, about things they have no authority nor understanding to judge.

This marriage dynamic is the first time going through a Spiritual Adoption:

1. Learning what your Spouse teaches you
2. Learning what The Father in Heaven teaches you

So, when people get married, they leave their physical mother/father, and marry their SPIRITUAL mother/father, so they can learn how to connect with The Father in Heaven.

This also speaks again to the Spiritual reason for heterosexual marriage, in relation to Jesus Christ/The Father in Heaven. Given the role that each Spiritual Mother and Spiritual Father play, connecting to The Father in Heaven is not possible in a homosexual marriage.

The process completed by Jesus Christ began when Abraham (Abram) left his paternal Father's house.

Genesis 12:1 The LORD said to Abram, "Leave your country, your relatives, and your father's home, and go to a land that I am going to show you.

"Father's home": thought process that he/his relatives learned and lived by that they felt protected them and served them well.

Luke 11:27-28

27 As Jesus was saying these things, a woman in the crowd called out, "Blessed is the mother who gave you birth and nursed you."

28 He replied, "Blessed rather are those who hear the word of God and obey it."

Full buy-in is not possible if the learning spouse, drinks alcohol, coffee(hot)/tea(hot)[caffeine], or smokes tobacco.

Luke 2:34-35 [Simeon foretells of Mary needing to change the way SHE thinks; verse 35]

Then Simeon blessed them and said to Mary, his mother: "This child is destined to cause the falling and rising of many in Israel, and to be a sign that will be spoken against, 35 so that the thoughts of many hearts will be revealed. And a sword will pierce your own soul too."

Sword = The Word/Understanding of The Father in Heaven

Soul = World-based understanding

The passage in Luke shows that Mary would be faced with new information which would challenge the thinking that she used to navigate the World (the same information which "gave birth to" and "raised" Jesus Christ prior to His Baptism. As has been stated, Jesus did not allow Mary to be where He was because she rejected/did not embrace His new information.

Luke 2:47-50

- "Your father and I" = father = Mary's mother and father

\*Mary is the "mother" of Jesus Christ, but since she is teaching -- and still relying on -- information of HER physical mother and father, they are referred to as "father" in this sense

- Her father's name was Joachim (a rich man) and mother's name was Anne; Joachim spent 40 days in the desert

- "my Father's house" = Father = Father in Heaven = Father and Holy Spirit

Nobody else thinks that it is odd that other than at the birth of Jesus Christ, we never hear from, nor about Joseph again? That again points to the fact that Jesus Christ is the thought-process which Joseph embodies.

The only other mention of Joseph is that of a rich man (similar to Joachim) named Joseph of Arimathea. Based on this new view, it can be said that this is the same Joseph who is married to Mary, and metaphorically stop using/buried the thought process of Jesus Christ, until he was allowed to reuse it/resurrection.

Arimathea comes from a Hebrew word Ramah = "hill", which in Greek means "heights".

Hill/Heights allude to a top/higher level than others. The Bible verses which reference Joseph of Arimathea state that he was a "honorable counselor", "disciple of Jesus Christ" as well as "waited for The Kingdom of God". All of this points to the fact that PHYSICALLY Joseph of Arimathea was known to be a seeker of higher Spiritual Understanding, even prior to the birth/growth of Jesus Christ within himself.

Group Sex during the time of Mary and Joseph was done with a sense of duty (from the time of Moses); however, the Mary Magdalene phase of marriage arises from participating in Group Sex as a result of the joy/pleasure in doing so...brought about from following Jesus Christ/her husband as a "child". That is why she was vilified by others in the community...yet praised by Jesus Christ.

Matthew 16:25; 1 Corinthians 15:55-57

In order for there to be a Spiritual birth, each person must also undergo a Spiritual Death, and that is what most people, particularly the "Mary the Mother" phase.

When a husband "leaves his mother and father, and cleave to his wife"/leaves his father's house, what is truly happening is an abandoning of what was learned from the parents, in favor of embracing the new information which the wife/"mother" is teaching. Abandoning the parental information is a willful Spiritual Sacrifice/Death, as it is not possible to hold on to both thought-processes.

When this decision occurs, if a person thinks about it too long, they will choose to NOT undergo this Spiritual Death, which shows a lack of Faith on their part...which again, can be seen when the Mother of Jesus Christ (Mary, wife of Joseph) was denied access to being where Jesus Christ was because Mary was not willing to sacrifice her parental-based thought process (Spiritual Death) in favor of following the teachings of her husband, Joseph (the post-Baptism Jesus Christ).

November 26, 2019 ·

The things I share about the requirement to participate in Group Sex/smoke Kaneh Bosm in order to follow Jesus Christ make no sense to SELFISH people, because they have no Faith.

Being selfish/self-centered is incompatible with following Jesus Christ/connecting with The Father in Heaven.

In the World, people are taught certain things about how to view their spouse, as well as how to view themselves/what they think.

In order to follow Jesus Christ/connect with The Father in Heaven each person MUST:

- share their spouse sexually with others (goes against how the World makes it seem that your spouse is "yours", not to be shared sexually)

- sacrifice what you think of yourself/parental family members, in order to learn -- like a child -- from your spouse

The thing (selfishness) which hinders the ability to embrace those two requirements prevents such a person from gaining access to the type of humility and Faith/Trust needed to follow blindly in Faith/Trust which The Father in Heaven will reveal.

Connecting with The Father in Heaven WILL reveal things that seem wrong/"crazy", which is why a spouse must first learn to follow their spouse blindly, because following the spouse blindly will reveal some very weird/"crazy" things, yet, they will eventually make sense and become beneficial.

December 2, 2019 ·

John 1:1

BIBLE: B/IBLE:

Be + -ible (suffix);

BE ABLE

-- When adding a vowel suffix to a word ending in -e the -e is dropped --

☆BE ABLE is not a suggestion, but a command☆

Be: exist

\*Exist = have objective reality or being

\*\*Objective = (adj.) (of a person or their judgment) not influenced by personal feelings or opinions in considering and representing facts; (noun) a thing aimed at or sought; a goal.

\*\*Reality = state of things as they actually exist, as opposed to an idealistic or notional idea of them.

-ible (suffix) = worth, ability/able...connected to similar suffix -able

\*Worth: the value equivalent to that of someone or something under consideration; the level at which someone or something deserves to be valued or rated.

\*\*Value: the regard that something is held to deserve; the importance, worth, or usefulness of something;

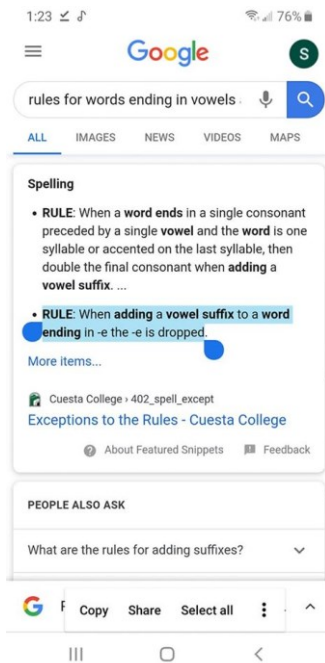
\*Able: having the power, skill, means, or opportunity to do something

-able (suffix)= capable of; allowed; worthy of; requiring; to be \_\_\_\_\_ed," sometimes "full of, causing,"

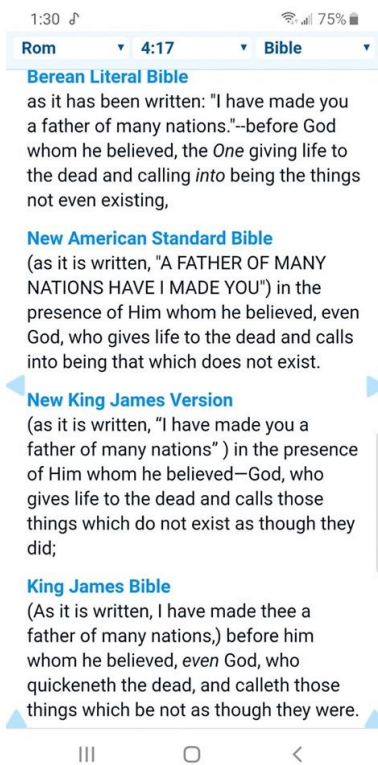
Understanding The Bible allows a person to "BE ABLE"...in other words, exist in a way -- that is not based on opinion, but fact -- equal to that of The Father in Heaven (Philippians 2:6), because HE deems us important enough, worthy enough, and deserving enough to be so, because we are ABLE to do so...because THAT is the goal of life.

Again, the process which allows a person to "BE ABLE" is to participate in proper Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm -- willfully, joyfully, and repeatedly -- as a follower of the teachings of Jesus Christ. Only those required activities unlock the understandings within The Bible.

This explains how the "E" in the word BE was dropped when the suffix was added.

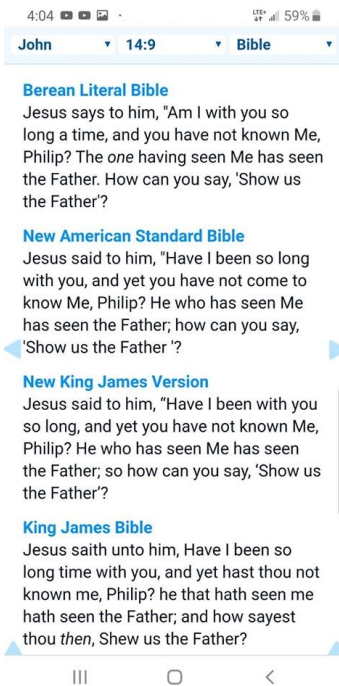


Romans 4:17 encapsulates the essence of "BE ABLE".



SIN = Missing the mark = not working to "BE ABLE"

Equivalent: same as; see John 14:9



December 4, 2019 ·

The Command from The Father in Heaven is "BE ABLE" [Be the Earthly reflection/representative of Him]. Fermented and Distilled drinks (alcohol, liquor, spirits/Beer/Wine) don't allow you to "BE ABLE"

\*\*\*They all go through the FERMENTation process, but liquor/alcohol goes through the DISTILLation process also (Brandy is WINE which has been DISTILLED)\*\*\*

Beer and Wine is FERMENTED

\*Ferment: incite or stir up (trouble or disorder); agitation and excitement among a group of people, typically concerning major change and leading to trouble or violence.

People drink WINE, mainly because it is mentioned in The Bible; however, upon further review, its use in The Bible is not in a favorable way.

Jesus served WINE at The Last Supper, as a representative of his BLOOD. Blood = family connection; WINE = Stirring up trouble/disorder. In this way, drinking of the WINE represents the chaos caused by embracing his BLOOD (which is something a married man is not to do). This is why on the cross, Jesus Christ SHED his BLOOD...in other words, he was no longer connecting himself with his family and they way that they thought.

Turning WATER into WINE: turning understanding into chaos

\*\*DISTILL:

- Dis: away from

- Till: to cultivate land so that seeds can be planted

-- DISTILL: away from Tilling/activities required for The Father in Heaven to plant The Mustard Seed of Faith

☆Spiritual Tilling:


- HOES (Females who voluntarily enjoy having sex with many others, simply for the thrill, pleasure, joy of it), can be bi-sexual, NOT homosexual

- RAKES (Male version of a HOE), can't be bi-sexual, nor homosexual

-- The distillation process for alcohol removes "impurities", in this case, WATER. In the Tilling process, WATER is an essential element to provide/sustain an environment for growth for a seed. The lack of water in soil does not produce a suitable environment for a seed to be planted, as outlined in The Parable of The Sower.

Spiritual WATER: higher level/more spiritually mature understanding

8:05 43%



Some single-drink liquor bottles available in Germany

**Liquor** (also **hard liquor**, **hard alcohol**, **spirit**, or **distilled drink**) is an alcoholic drink produced by distillation of grains, fruit, or vegetables that have already gone through alcoholic fermentation. The distillation process purifies the liquid and removes diluting components like water, for the purpose of increasing its proportion of alcohol content (commonly expressed as alcohol by volume, ABV).<sup>[1]</sup> As liquors contain significantly more alcohol, they are considered "harder" – in North America, the term *hard liquor* is used to distinguish distilled alcoholic drinks from non-distilled ones.

As examples, this term does not include beverages such as beer, wine, mead, sake, or cider, as they are fermented but not distilled. These all have a relatively low alcohol content, typically less than 15%. Brandy is a liquor produced by the distillation of wine, and has an ABV of over 35%. Other examples of liquors include vodka, baijiu, gin, rum, tequila, mezcal, and whisky. (Also see list of alcoholic drinks, and liquors by national origin.)


8:07 42%

**Liquor** (also **hard liquor**, **hard alcohol**, **spirit**, or **distilled drink**) is an alcoholic drink produced by distillation of grains, fruit, or vegetables that have already gone through alcoholic fermentation. The distillation process purifies the liquid and removes diluting components like water, for the purpose of increasing its proportion of alcohol content (commonly expressed as alcohol by volume, ABV).<sup>[1]</sup> As liquors contain significantly more alcohol, they are considered "harder" – in North America, the term *hard liquor* is used to distinguish distilled alcoholic drinks from non-distilled ones.

As examples, this term does not include beverages : Copy Share Select all ⋮  
cider, as the  
These all have a relatively low alcohol content, typically less than 15%. Brandy is a liquor produced by the distillation of wine, and has an ABV of over 35%. Other examples of liquors include vodka, baijiu, gin, rum, tequila, mezcal, and whisky. (Also see list of alcoholic drinks, and liquors by national origin.)

10:50 37%

Fermentation of wine



The process of **fermentation** in winemaking turns grape juice into an alcoholic beverage. White wines are typically **fermented** without their skins and other solids, while red wines are **fermented** in contact with skins and other solids. Nov 1, 2017

Clair Cellars › blog › Steps-in-wine-...  
[Blog - Steps in wine production - Fermentation - Clair Cellars](#)

Formula

Yeast

[Feedback](#)

PEOPLE ALSO ASK

9:37 23%

google.com/search?q=

Beer fermentation



**Fermentation** is the process by which yeast converts the glucose in the wort to ethyl alcohol and carbon dioxide gas – giving the beer both its alcohol content and its carbonation. To begin the **fermentation** process, the cooled wort is transferred into a **fermentation** vessel to which the yeast has already been added.

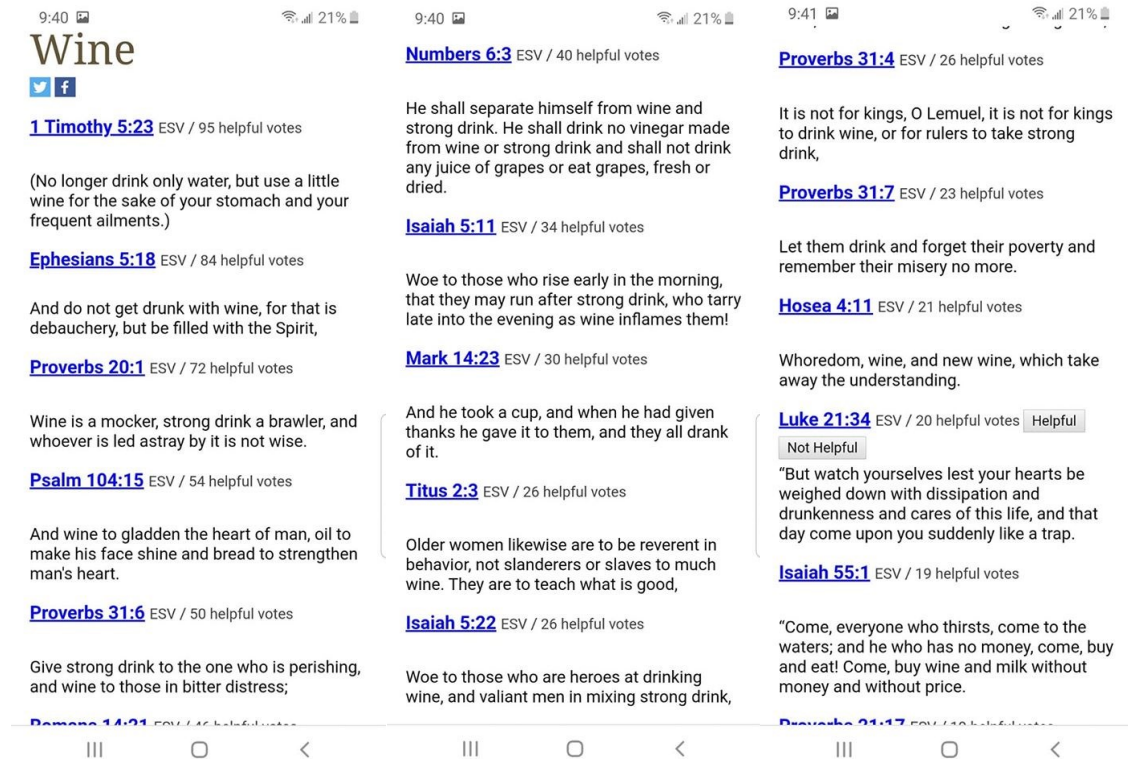
HowStuffWorks › science › beer4  
[Beer Fermentation | HowStuffWorks - Science | HowStuffWorks](#)

Stages

Temperature

A few Bible verses which speak to the negative impact of drinking WINE.

NOTE: in the Old Testament, the higher level of understanding which Jesus Christ was not yet known; therefore, people during that time "drank wine" because doing so at least gave them access to a higher level understanding in the World...Jesus Christ gives access to a higher level understanding BEYOND the World.



NOTE: It should also be noted again that in addition to fermented and distilled alcohol drinks preventing the ability to "BE ABLE", so too are tobacco and hot coffee/tea (caffeine).

Tobacco is a NIGHTSHADE plant, which Spiritually means it prevent any light from reaching a person while they are in Spiritual Darkness. When a person begins to tire from being in Spiritual Darkness, drinking hot coffee/tea allows the caffeine to be a way to remain "alert" within Darkness, to stay in Darkness.

December 7, 2019 ·

I saw a video that explained the concept of the 4<sup>th</sup> Dimension...much of what was explained was very similar to how people perceive information in The Bible.

X, Y, Z make up 3D coordinates, and W coordinate makes 4D...with the W coordinate pre-dating X, Y, Z.

December 9, 2019 ·

This fourth dimension thing is pretty amazing, especially with finding out how science explains it as mystical...especially when I look back at some of my past research.

[Marion Jackson Jr.](#)

July 17, 2013

Physically, we are 3 dimensional beings (height, weight and thickness), with our 5 senses used to guide our movements, giving us a 4th dimension.

Spiritually, in the World, a person is only 2 dimensional (self, Image), with Seeking The Kingdom bringing the 3rd dimension (self, Image, Likeness); thereby, bringing about the Spiritual 4th dimension (receiving Dominion, where The Father is guiding towards Perfect Positives.

December 9, 2019 ·

Grasping the understanding of the 4th dimension -- as understood of a 2 dimensional world understanding the 3rd dimension -- gives an AMAZING understanding of how SPIRITUALITY/Jesus Christ/The Father in Heaven works.

Many of the flabbergasting comments made in this/similar 4th Dimension-related videos are similar to flabbergasting comments made regarding Spirituality, and indeed, comments made within The Bible, point to how 1. The 4th dimension begins to shine light onto The Realm/A Realm of The Father in Heaven, but also 2. how the interaction of The Father in Heaven in The 4th Dimension looks utterly confounding to those who are mentally 2 dimensional, as He "blesses"/moves through 3 dimensional reality on behalf of those who have 3 dimensional thinking (fulfilled Matthew 6:33), which gives them the capability to perceive 4 dimensional activity at the 3 dimensional level. AMAZING!

Spirituality, particularly, at the Mature level, is unheard and unseen, but does have an impact on the physical World. So, as these "4th Dimension explained" videos keep reiterating, a "4th Dimension Being" can act on behalf of a 3rd dimensional being, and to 3rd dimensional beings, it would appear mystical/unexplainable; however, to the properly trained 3rd dimensional being (Matthew 6:33), such interactions are not only explainable, but also teachable, repeatable, and willfully interactable (The Kingdom of Heaven).

\*NOTE: participating in proper Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm, while following the teachings of Jesus Christ is REQUIRED (Matthew 6:33) in order for a 3 dimensional person to gain access to the type of understanding which will allow for being able to connect with, and perceive the movements/activities of the 4th dimensional being (The Father in Heaven).

All of this makes The Bible THAT MUCH MORE AMAZING because scientific understanding of the 4th dimension is relatively recent, compared to how "old" The Bible is, which EXCLUSIVELY is an instruction manual for 4th dimensional interaction.

December 9, 2019

The Bible: Introduction to Interacting with The 4th Dimension

The Bible DOES NOT TEACH how to get to the 4th Dimension, but how to interact with it while on Earth (Kingdom of Heaven, ON EARTH).

This does not necessarily mean that dimensions top out at only 4, as Psalm 115:16 states that the HIGHEST HEAVENS belong to Him. So, it may be possible that there are more than 4 dimensions; however, because Psalm 115:16 says "but the Earth He has given to Man" means that being able to interact with the 4D realm (not GO there) while living in the 3D realm is the primary focus.

More importantly, The Bible teaches how to interact with the Pure Positive side of the 4th Dimension.

December 9, 2019 ·

I watched a YOUTUBE video called "Flatland...A. Square's journey", and it helped me understand The Bible differently...which SHOULD help you understand why the things I have received (from the 4th Dimension) can appear hard to believe/comprehend; even though that is why The Bible requires Faith/Trust.

To me, the value of the "Flatland" videos is that it gives a great analogy of how difficult it can appear to embrace a new understanding regarding Spirituality.

Just as when the 2D 'A Square' had a hard time having others accept the new information he learned about the 3rd dimension, so too do people in the World initially find it difficult to accept 1. information about the 4D realm (a realm which is not visible), or 2. what is required to connect with this realm (Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm, while following the teachings of Jesus Christ).

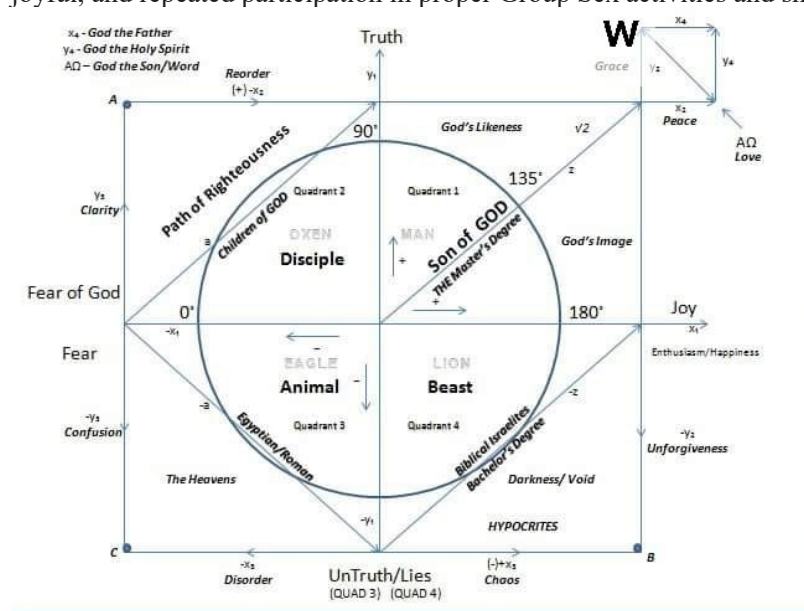


Again, the "bridge" which covers the gap between the 2 realms is Faith/Trust. By even believing that this 4th dimension can be connected with requires Faith in that which can appear to be unbelievable; however, it is actually taking actions based on that Faith (Trust) which actually allows for the connection...via participation in the aforementioned required activities.

December 9, 2019 ·

For the record, loooooong before I saw these videos, or learned anything about the 4th dimension, I was led to create this "Map" which connects to The Father in Heaven.

\*NOTE: Initially, the "Map" always had an X,Y,Z axis (with fulfilling Matthew 6:33 providing access to the Z-axis); however, I now know that the ALPHA OMEGA Love coordinate is actually the W-axis, which makes it the 4th dimension...again, only accessible via the Z-axis (following the teachings of Jesus Christ, willful, joyful, and repeated participation in proper Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm).



December 11, 2019

Gen. 1:26 Image AND Likeness promised;  
Gen. 1:27 only Image initially given.

You are missing 50% (at least) of the story

Actually, it is more than 50%, because Image by itself, is not the same as Image AND Likeness. When Image AND Likeness are gained, the quality of Image is increased due to its connection with Likeness; therefore, the combination of Image AND Likeness (square root of 2) is more than 50% of Image by itself, which makes Image by itself less than 50%.

December 14, 2019 ·

The Bible pointed out up to 6 Dimension levels, long before Science and Math identified it.

2D - Life in the World: 3 Dimensional Beings, 2 Dimensional thinking (Image, not Likeness; Genesis 1:27)

3D - The Kingdom of God: 3 Dimensional Beings, 3 Dimensional thinking (Image AND Likeness; Genesis 1:26...MAN [3D] is a higher dimensional being than the others creatures [2D] mentioned in Gen. 1:26)

- Introduces the thought-processes which allow for perceiving/interacting with the 4th Dimension (positive side)

4D - The Kingdom of Heaven, on Earth: 3 Dimensional Beings, led by 4 Dimensional thinking (led by the "greater part of ourselves") (positive side)

5D - New Heaven, New Earth: 3 Dimensional Beings, connected fully with 4D thinking (Walking and Talking with The Father...as Adam did in The Garden of Eden)

6D - HEAVEN: Ruled by The Father in Heaven

Regarding the 4th and 5th Dimensions:

1 Corinthians 2:9 But as it is written:

“Eye has not seen, nor ear heard,  
Nor have entered into the heart of man  
The things which God has prepared for those who love Him.”

Prayer = entreating the 6th dimension to have the 4th dimension affect the 3rd dimension

Isaiah 55:8-9 For my thoughts are not your thoughts,  
neither are your ways my ways, declares the Lord.  
9 For as the heavens are higher than the earth,  
so are my ways higher than your ways  
and my thoughts than your thoughts.

1 Corinthians 3:19 For the wisdom of this world is foolishness with God. For it is written, He taketh the wise in their own craftiness.

1 Corinthians 1:25 For the foolishness of God is wiser than human wisdom, and the weakness of God is stronger than human strength.

Those previous 3 Bible verses all speak to how a 3 dimensional being/2 dimensional thinking has a difficult time grasping the superior thought which originates from higher dimensions.

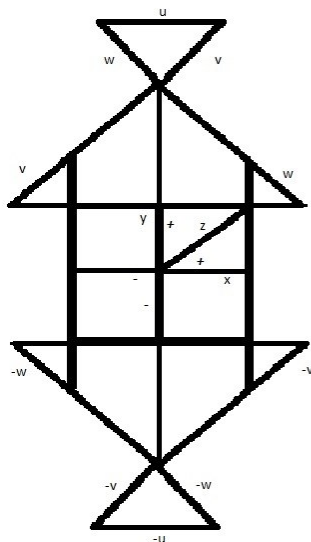
Science and Math don't account for Faith/Jesus Christ as the method for connecting/interacting with, and benefitting from, higher dimensions.

1 Dimensional thinking = no focus on becoming/what it takes to become successful in the World [not interested, won't learn, can't learn]

2 Dimensional thinking = focused on varying levels of success within the World

December 15, 2019 ·

Here is a 2 Dimensional graph, of 6 Dimensions, I was led to make.



\*x,y,z = 3 Dimensional Life on Earth; w,v,u and -w,-v,-u are Spiritual (unseen) dimensions, to be interacted with while on Earth

\*z axis = 3rd Dimension; Kingdom of God (135th degree/Perfection)

\*w axis = 4th Dimension; Kingdom of Heaven...being led by your higher self

\*v axis = 5th Dimension; New Heaven, New Earth...you and your higher self are fully connected, as a result of the mastery learned from w axis

\*u axis = 6th Dimension; HEAVEN...The Positive Source which causes x,y,z to be pulled towards the w and v axis

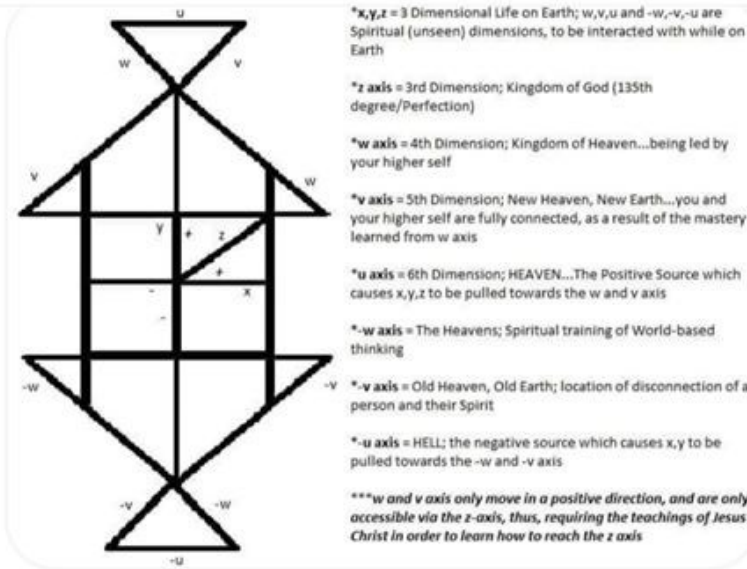
\*-w axis = The Heavens; Spiritual training of World-based thinking

\*-v axis = Old Heaven, Old Earth; location of disconnection of a person and their Spirit

\*-u axis = HELL; the negative source which causes x,y to be pulled towards the -w and -v axis

\*\*\*w and v axis only move in a positive direction, and are only accessible via the z-axis, thus, requiring the teachings of Jesus Christ in order to learn how to reach the z axis

Original "Map" at the bottom

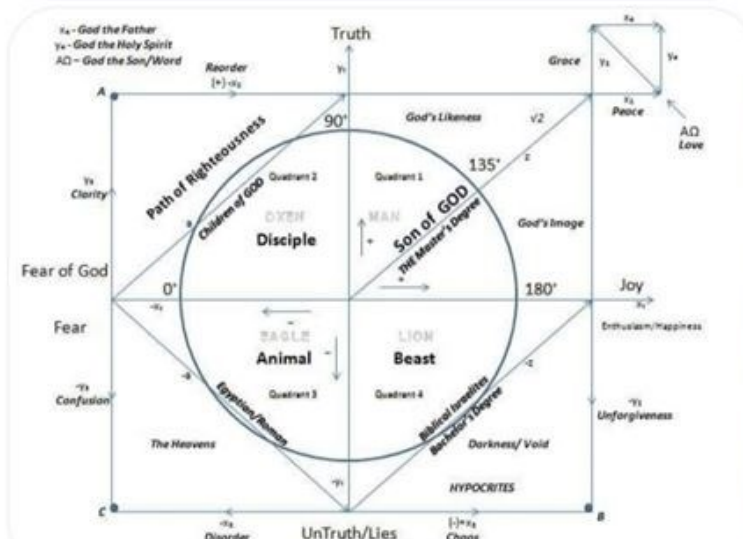


19m Like Reply



**Marion Jackson Jr.**

Here is the original "Map" which I made in 2012. As you can see, my focus then was on the x,y, and z axis; however, the w axis was always there (Alpha Omega Love).



## The 4th Dimension identified in The Bible

Ephesians 3:17-19:

17 That Christ may dwell in your hearts by faith; that ye, being rooted and grounded in love,  
18 May be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth, and length, and depth, and height;  
19 And to know the love of Christ, which passeth knowledge, that ye might be filled with all the fulness of God.

Verse 18 CLEARLY shows 4 dimensions, with the 4th Dimension identified as DEPTH, which is translated from a Greek word meaning "profundity".

Profundity: deep insight; great depth of knowledge or thought  
-- The MIND of The Father in Heaven

\*NOTE: Breadth is the same as width

The image contains two side-by-side screenshots of mobile devices. The left screenshot shows the Etymonline website with 'profundity' and 'profound' searched. The right screenshot shows a Google search for 'profound definition' with a detailed dictionary entry for 'pro-found'.

**profundity (n.)**  
early 15c., "bottom of the sea," from Old French *profundite* (Modern French *profondité*) and directly from Late Latin *profunditatem* (nominative *profunditas*) "depth, intensity, immensity," from *profundus* "deep, vast" (see **profound**). Meaning "depth of intellect" in English is from c. 1500.

**profound (adj.)**  
c. 1300, "characterized by intellectual depth," from Old French *profund* (12c., Modern French *profond*), from Latin *profundus* "deep, bottomless, vast," also "obscure; profound; immoderate," from *pro* "forth" (from PIE root *\*per-* (1) "forward") + *fundus* "bottom" (see **fund** (n.)). The literal and figurative senses both were in Latin, but English, having already *deep*, employed this word primarily in its figurative sense. Related: *Profoundly*.

**pro·found**  
/prəˈfaʊnd/  
adjective

- (of a state, quality, or emotion) very great or intense.  
"profound feelings of disquiet"  
Similar: heartfelt intense
- (of a person or statement) having or showing great knowledge or insight.  
"a profound philosopher"  
Similar: wise learned clever

noun **LITERARY**  
the vast depth of the ocean or of the mind.

From Oxford Feedback

UPDATE: Luke 16:20-21 shows that the 4th Dimension begins with The Kingdom of God. That means that this new graph should show the 3rd Dimension as SEEKING FIRST The Kingdom of God.

20 Once, on being asked by the Pharisees when the kingdom of God would come, Jesus replied, "The coming of the Kingdom of God  
IS NOT SOMETHING THAT CAN BE OBSERVED, 21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the Kingdom of God is WITHIN you.

December 17, 2019 ·

Jesus Christ identifies a "direction" of the 4th Dimension: How to go from 2D to 3D, and from 3D to 4D [The attached image shows relatively how much more expansive each dimension is from the other]

Science and Math have identified dimensions beyond the physical 3 dimensions (length, width, height) that we live in, and identified that those additional dimensions are beyond our ability to perceive them with our

physical sight. The Bible long ago identified additional dimensions, and Jesus Christ specifically pointed out that those dimensions were beyond our physical perceptions.

Luke 16:20-21 (4D)

20 Once, on being asked by the Pharisees when the kingdom of God would come, Jesus replied, "The coming of the Kingdom of God IS NOT SOMETHING THAT CAN BE OBSERVED, 21 Neither shall they say, Lo here! or, lo there! for, behold, the Kingdom of God is WITHIN you.

\*\*In this verse, Jesus Christ is CLEARLY 1. pointing out a direction ("within") in a higher dimension, and 2. the higher dimension is not directly perceivable with physical sight.

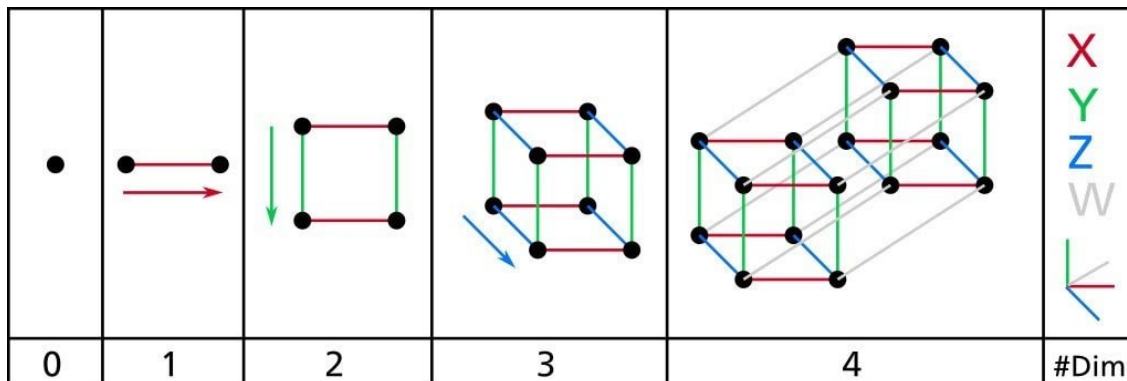
Matthew 6:33 But seek ye FIRST The Kingdom of God, and His Righteousness, and all these things shall be added to you.

\*\*\*In this verse, Jesus Christ is identifying what needs to take place in the life of a person with 2 Dimensional thinking (in the World, of the World) in order to rise to the level of 3 Dimensional, so that the 4th Dimension can be perceived.

Ephesians 3:18 May be able to comprehend with all saints what is the breadth (width), and length, and DEPTH, and height;

\*\*\*This verse CLEARLY identifies 4 Dimensions, with the 4th (DEPTH = Profundity) be linked with: deep insight; great depth of knowledge or thought -- The MIND of The Father in Heaven. This means that the 4th Dimension (The Kingdom of God, The Kingdom of Heaven) is a SPIRITUAL DIMENSION, which is unseen to physical beings, but through the ability to perceive, and understand, The Mind of The Father in Heaven, can be seen in the movements of things within the 3 Dimensional environment...movements which may/will not make sense to those with 2 Dimensional thinking, because they are not consciously connected with The Positive Spiritual Realm.

☆The Physical acts of participating in proper Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm, and listening/following your spouse blindly -- while attempting to achieve success within the World -- are what raises a person from 2D to 3D, which in turn makes a person ready to receive the information within The Kingdom of God (4D), which makes such a person ready to Rule/Reign within The Kingdom of Heaven (4D).



I previously identified the 3rd Dimension of thinking as being The Kingdom of God itself; however, this new information required me to amend the graph, and place The Kingdom of God in the 4th Dimension, and identify the 3rd Dimension as SEEKING FIRST The Kingdom of God.

December 17, 2019 ·

Physical people in the World have 2 Dimensional (Square) thinking, but are supposed to be 3 Dimensional (Cube), so that they can perceive -- and eventually rise to -- the 4th Dimension (Tesseract/Hypercube). Faith in Jesus Christ is REQUIRED in order to elevate to 3D.

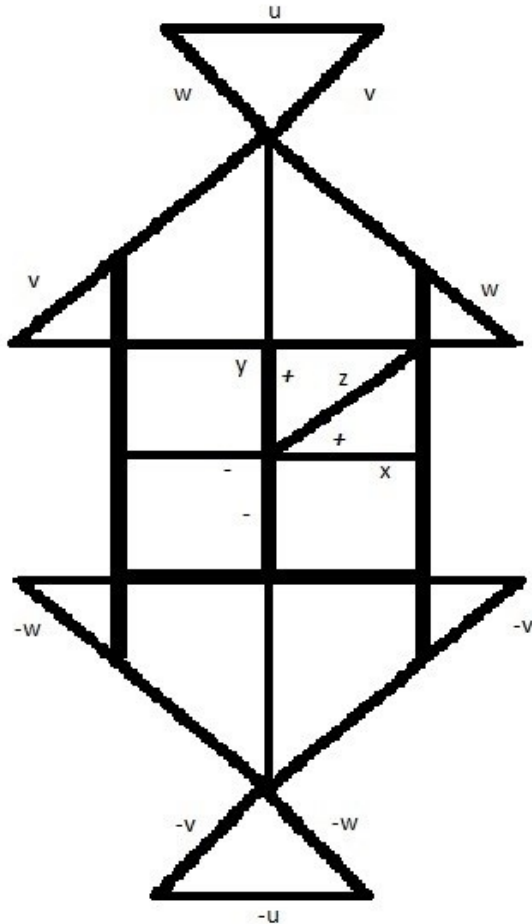
\*\*\*Path to achieving 3 Dimensional thinking\*\*\*

The Physical acts of participating in proper Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm, and listening/following your spouse blindly -- while attempting to achieve success within the World -- are what raises a person from 2D to

3D, which in turn makes a person ready to receive the information within The Kingdom of God (4D), which makes such a person ready to Rule/Reign within The Kingdom of Heaven (4D).

December 17, 2019 ·

Updated graph to show new information regarding the z-axis (3rd dimension)



\***x,y,z** = 3 Dimensional Life on Earth; w,v,u and -w,-v,-u are Spiritual (unseen) dimensions, to be interacted with while on Earth

\***z axis** = 3rd Dimension; Seek First The Kingdom of God Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, following spouse blindly, while attempting to be successful in the World

\***w axis** = 4th Dimension; Kingdom of God, Kingdom of Heaven .being led by your higher self

\***v axis** = 5th Dimension; New Heaven, New Earth...you and your higher self are fully connected, as a result of the mastery learned from w axis

\***u axis** = 6th Dimension; HEAVEN...The Positive Source which causes x,y,z to be pulled towards the w and v axis

\***-w axis** = The Heavens; Spiritual training of World-based thinking

\***-v axis** = Old Heaven, Old Earth; location of disconnection of a person and their Spirit

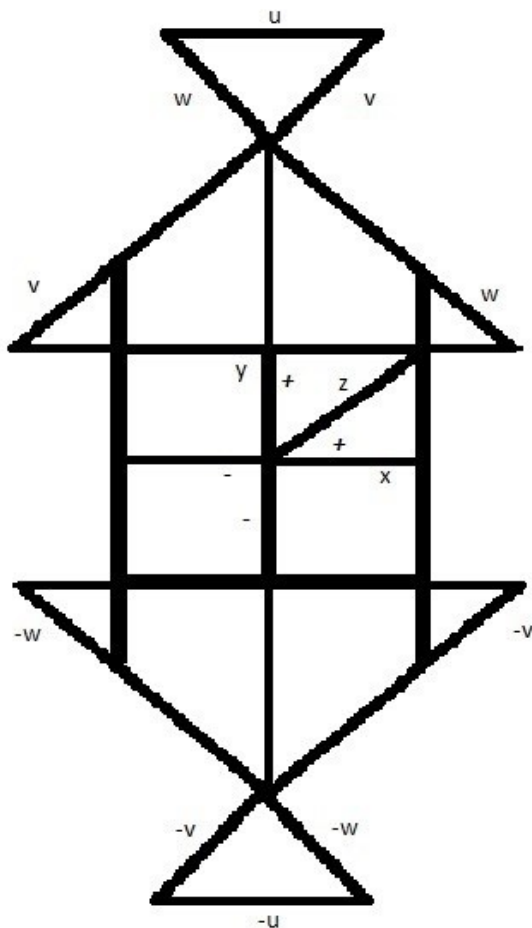
\***-u axis** = HELL; the negative source which causes x,y to be pulled towards the -w and -v axis

**\*\*\*w and v axis only move in a positive direction, and are only accessible via the z-axis, thus, requiring the teachings of Jesus Christ in order to learn how to reach the z axis**

Faith is the key to accessing/perceiving higher, Spiritual (unseen) dimensions, which allows for those higher dimensions to interact favorably into the 3 dimensional realm.

Hebrews 11:1 Now faith is the substance of things hoped for, the evidence of things not seen.

December 21, 2019 ·  
Updated graph



\***x,y,z** = 3 Dimensional Life on Earth; w,v,u and -w,-v,-u are Spiritual (unseen) dimensions, to be interacted with while on Earth

\***z axis** = 3rd Dimension; Seek First The Kingdom of God Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, following spouse blindly, while attempting to be successful in the World

\***w axis** = 4th Dimension; Kingdom of God, Kingdom of Heaven .being led by your higher self

\***v axis** = 5th Dimension; New Heaven, New Earth...you and your higher self are fully connected, as a result of the mastery learned from w axis

\***u axis** = 6th Dimension; HEAVEN...The Positive Source which causes x,y,z to be pulled towards the w and v axis

\***-w axis** = The Heavens; Spiritual training of World-based thinking

\***-v axis** = Old Heaven, Old Earth; location of disconnection of a person and their Spirit...the World

\***-u axis** = HELL; the negative source which causes x,y to be pulled towards the -w and -v axis

**\*\*\*w and v axis only move in a positive direction, and are only accessible via the z-axis, thus, requiring the teachings of Jesus Christ in order to learn how to reach the z axis**

December 26, 2019 ·  
HIGHER DIMENSIONS

4D: Kingdom of God: "within" connection of a 3 dimensional person/3 dimensional thinking with The Father in Heaven

4D: Kingdom of Heaven: outward expression into the 3D realm of that connection with The Father in Heaven  
Higher dimensions in The Bible:

- Revelation 21:10 And he carried me away in the Spirit to a great , high mountain, and showed me the holy city Jerusalem coming down out of heaven from ...

\*\*\*John was taken to a higher dimension

- "God sees everything" [only higher dimensional beings can "see" the entire plane, to include what is inside of the beings: Hebrews 4:13; Proverbs 15:3.....]

- John 1:10-11 [Higher dimensional beings are difficult to comprehend, without the use of Faith

From 2D to 3D:

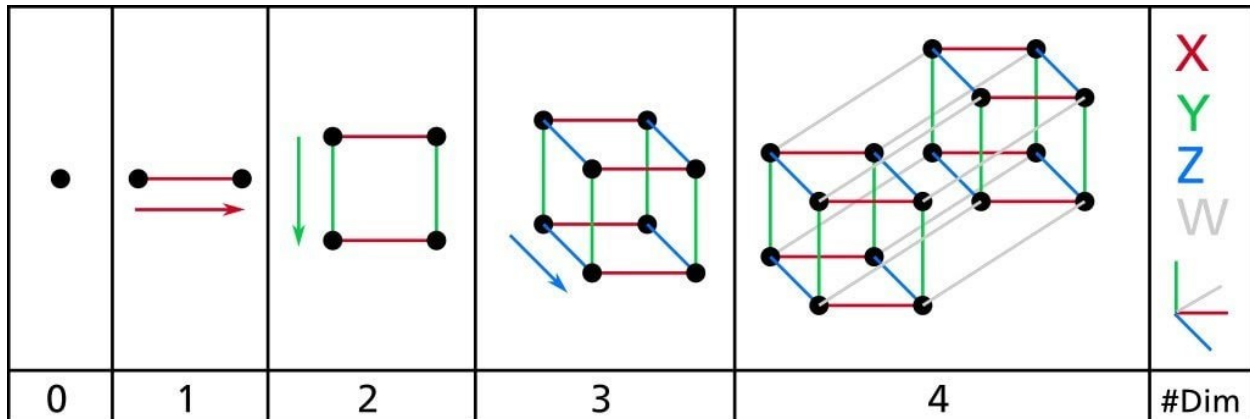
Psalms 139:16 You saw me before I was born. Every day of my life was recorded in your book [2D]. Every moment was laid out before a single day had passed [3D].

December 26, 2019 ·

- Group Sex for Salvation is 3 Dimensional
- Group Sex "just because" is 2 Dimensional

2 Dimensional thinking people have a hard time accepting that participating in Group Sex activities -- especially while married -- is required for following Jesus Christ because they have a lack of Faith.

Participating in Group Sex activities as part of the Salvation process is a 3 Dimensional/4 Dimensional understanding, and in order to ascend to higher dimensions, Faith is required to bridge your gap in understanding. So if you have a hard time accepting what I share regarding Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm - especially for married people -- it is because you have no Faith/are 2 Dimensional in your thinking.



People who do have sex with people other than their spouse/mate, and/or participate in Group Sex are being led TOWARDS the 3rd dimension of thinking; however, if fulfilling Matthew 6:33 does not become the primary focus, such people continue doing the same type of sexual activity, but don't ever understand why they are. As a result, the activity can either make them feel like they are doing something wrong, or have others condemn them for doing something wrong. As a result, while such sexual activities should result in ascending to the 3rd dimension, they remain at the 2 dimensional level, where they don't have dominion.

December 28, 2019 ·

  Breaking Good News: Jesus Christ participated in/advocates for participating in Group Sex activities...the Birth of Jesus Christ reveals it  

Every time a person in The Bible was elevated to a higher level, they were sent to Egypt first. As previous research uncovered, this was done so that the person could participate in Group Sex activities -- the Egyptians were the main culture which understood how to gain enlightenment from participating in Group Sex activities, with the information gained used to improve their country -- so as to receive a higher level of Spiritual Enlightenment than what was possessed by the Egyptians. The birth of Jesus Christ signaled an increase in Spiritual Elevation, and sure enough, He was sent to Egypt as well.

\*\*Quick refresher: Joseph WAS Jesus Christ...it was the name given to the new understanding of Joseph, given to him by blindly following Mary, his wife, but served as his "mother" to the new understanding

According to The Bible, immediately after The Birth of Jesus Christ, Joseph was given instructions in a dream to escape to Egypt (Matthew 2:13-23). This Spiritual command speaks directly to his immersion into Group Sex, just as

- Abraham (escape famine),
- Joseph (sold into Egyptian slavery, later rules Egypt...his family escapes famine by fleeing to Egypt),
- Moses (starts out as a ruler in Egypt, leads Israelites out of Egypt...to build upon what was learned while in Egypt regarding Group Sex),
- Solomon (married an Egyptian princess, to seal an alliance with Egypt),
- Jeremiah (fled to Egypt after the fall of The Kingdom of Judah)

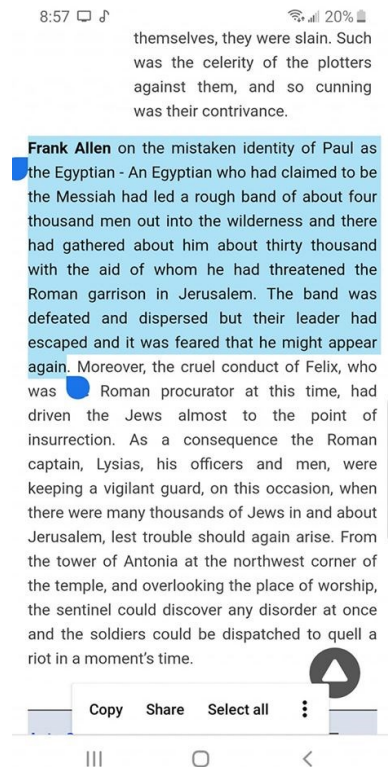


et.al who spent time in Egypt had also done/been led to do

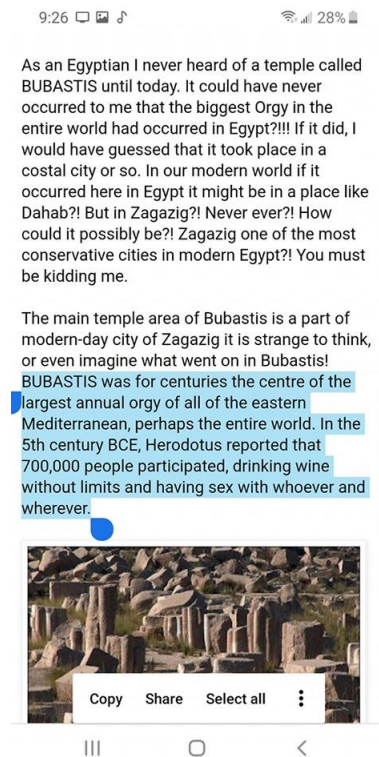
\*\*\*Even though Bethlehem/Nazareth/Galilee were Roman territories, and the Greeks and Romans also participated in Group Sex activities, which they initially learned from the Egyptians, the Greeks and Romans were known to include perversions into their Group Sex, such as homosexuality. This means that whenever Spiritual leaders were "sent to Egypt", it means that it was in a heterosexual/perhaps female bi-sexual Group Sex environment, instead of one that was homosexually-centered.

Paul was mistakenly thought to be Egyptian

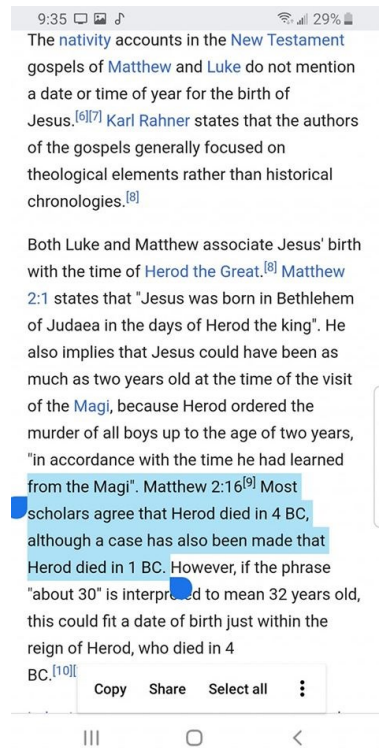
Acts 21:38 Art not thou that Egyptian, which before these days madest an uproar, and leddest out into the wilderness four thousand men that were murderers?



The largest recorded orgy took place in Egypt, back in the 5th century BCE.



So if the scholars are correct, the time period of Jesus Christ is after 5 BC, which means that the Egyptians were still most certainly participating in Group Sex activities as a culture.



December 28, 2019 ·

Jesus Christ going immediately to Egypt after His birth signals that not long after Joseph began listening to his wife, Mary, they began to participate in Group Sex activities together..

This shows that a husband who begins to listen to his wife regarding things that he/his family/his friends may not know about -- but that she has a very clear understanding about -- is ready to begin to achieve Spiritual Maturity (fulfilling Matthew 6:33), and thus, ready for the couple to begin participating in proper Group Sex activities, and smoking Kaneh Bosm together.

\*\*\*Proper Group Sex =

3somes: male, female, female

4somes: male, female, male, female

5somes: m,f,f,m,f

--- No homosexuality; female bi-sexuality permitted/encouraged...NO male bi-sexuality

☆Matthew 2:15 where he stayed until the death of Herod. And so was fulfilled what the Lord had said through the prophet: "Out of Egypt I called my son. [Hosea 11:1]

So, the end of Matthew 2:15 stating that the Savior/Salvation would have a connection with Egypt shows that the Savior/Salvation is directly connected with participation in Group Sex activities, with the main difference being that the way that Group Sex is carried out for Salvation is the proper way rather than the ways that the Egyptians/Greeks/Romans used it/participated in it.

Similar to how Moses taught the use of Group Sex to the Children of Israel -- going from 42 laws to 10, and from polytheism to monotheism, compared to what they were taught in Egypt -- so too did Jesus Christ simplify the use of Group Sex. By substituting the use of the 10 commandments for things such as Faith, forgiveness, and not judging others, Jesus Christ brought the use of Group Sex back to its original purpose...a Spiritual Tool for reconnecting back with The Father in Heaven.

By being exposed to basic, Egyptian Group Sex (no Greek/Roman based homosexual Group Sex), combined with listening to his "mother", and then being anointed/baptised with "Water"/Kaneh Bosm, Jesus Christ was able to teach on how a person is to align their Spirit so that the ultimate benefits of participating in Group Sex activities can be achieved.

Faith is required for a husband to blindly follow his wife because the things that she will recommend to her husband for him to improve his character will be the things that the husband consider to be reprehensible, unnecessary, and incorrect...even though the husband is wrong about his assessment. In truth, all the things that the wife recommends/requires of her husband are actually things which will strengthen his character, which will come into play somewhere down the road in their marriage, where he will be able to use that newly learned strength for the benefit of the marriage.

Likewise, many of the Spiritual things learned in The Kingdom of God may initially seem out of step with what was previously learned about The Bible/Jesus Christ while in the World. Faith is what allows a lack of understanding to bridge the gap to eventual understanding.

The key to Faith/following your spouse (particularly husbands, who are required to have Faith in their wife first) is not focusing on what you think is wrong/incorrect about what your wife is requesting/requiring of you. It will not make sense, and will probably run counter to what you/your family/friends think. The more you simply blindly follow your spouse, the easier it will be to do.

Again, following your spouse blindly [3rd dimension], regarding things that won't make a lot of sense (initially), prepares you for following The Holy Spirit blindly [4th dimension] and learning things that won't make a lot of sense (initially).

December 28, 2019 ·

Homosexuals/Transgenders incorrectly attempt to reflect an important Spiritually Mature principle, which makes them incompatible with following Jesus Christ/fulfilling Matthew 6:33 [they are relatively acceptable in the World, but not in The Kingdom of God, nor The Kingdom of Heaven]

MAN (Genesis 1:26) is THE Spiritually Mature species [3 dimensional people, on Earth/from Earth, with 4th, and then 5th dimensional connections] that are male individuals and female individuals. In order to become MAN, a person must embrace the other half of themselves, but in order to do so, it can only be done in a heterosexual marriage.

☆Male who embraces his feminine side =

blindly following the guidance/suggestions/recommendations of his wife (female), such as she sees what he needs for improving his character. By embracing the guidance of his wife, the things which he changes allows him to embrace the part of himself which he can't "see" about himself, and thus, embrace his feminine side (his wife). At no point does/should such a male become feminine/effeminate in his behavior.

\*\*\*blind followship requires Faith, Faith which will be used when the husband has to blindly follow The Guidance of The Father in Heaven for The Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of Heaven [Faith provides access to higher dimensional understanding]\*\*\*

After a husband has blindly embraced his feminine side, participated in Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm, he is ready to receive the information needed for guiding his wife through the same process. The same principles apply for a female when she embraces her masculine side.

Homosexuals and transgenders/transvestites in the World attempt to (incorrectly) reflect the embrace of their other side. Because it is the World, such an attempt is the result of Spiritual Immaturity, and is incompatible with actually achieving Spiritual Maturity.

Also incompatible: people who drink alcohol, drink wine, smoke tobacco , and drink coffee/tea (heated caffeine).

[using a tobacco leaf to rollup/smoke Kaneh Bosm is acceptable, but should also try to be avoided, if possible]

December 29, 2019 ·

The Bible always informed us of Higher Dimensions

John 1:18 No one has ever seen God, but the one and only Son, who is Himself God and is at the Father's side, has made Him known.

We are only capable of physical sight to the 3rd dimension...dimensions beyond that are made known to us, and perceivable -- to the extent that we can understand them -- through The Spirit, which is only accessible via following Jesus Christ.

December 31, 2019 ·

The closest thing I know that RELATES (not exactly the same, but serves as a good analogy) to how to understand Higher Dimensions is:

- No college (1 Dimensional)
- Bachelor's degree (2 Dimensional)
- Master's degree (3 dimensional)
- Doctorate degree (4 dimensional)

Each successive dimension requires Faith, sacrifice, and a high cost, with each higher level sometimes viewed by those in the lower dimensions with bewilderment.

Maturity is another concept/principle which kind of relates to higher dimensions; however, maturity is not as directly outlined in its different levels as that of the collegiate levels.

1 Dimensional thinking = no focus on becoming/what it takes to become successful in the World [not interested, won't learn, can't learn]

2 Dimensional thinking = focused on varying levels of success within the World

January 1 · 2020

Matthew 6:33 is a call to reach the 4th dimension.

By focusing on reaching the 4th dimension, 2nd dimension thinking people are naturally brought up to 3rd dimensional thinking (Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm as the way to follow Jesus Christ), which enlightens them to thoughts which seem weird/strange/incorrect to those who only have 2 dimensional thinking (or less).

2D: people who have sex outside of their relationship are bad people (Cheaters)

3D+: people who have sex outside of their relationship are connecting with The Father in Heaven (when aimed towards following Jesus Christ = Righteous)

Similar to how Matthew 6:33 is a call to the 4th dimension, Revelation 21:1 (Isaiah 65:17) is a call to the 5th dimension, which, by association, pulls a person from 3 dimensional thinking to 4th dimensional.

January 1 · 2020

All Bible verses about the "RAPTURE" are in reference to achieving a higher dimensional level Spiritually...\*\*\*not physically??? (see comments)

First Thessalonians 4:16 "For the Lord himself will descend from heaven with a cry of command, with the voice of an archangel, and with the sound of the trumpet of God. And the dead in Christ will rise first."

- Descend from Heaven = 6th dimensional (HEAVEN) understanding perceivable/understandable to the 3rd/4th/5th dimensional levels

- dead in Christ will rise first = living, 3 dimensional physical beings, with 2 dimensional thinking, elevated to higher dimensional thinking.

\*\*\*to those with 2 dimensional thinking who know others with 2 dimensional thinking that are elevated to higher dimensional thinking, those still at 2 dimensional thinking will perceive those who were elevated as "no longer being there".

Matthew 24:40-42

"Then there shall be two men in the field; one will be taken, and one will be left. Two women will be grinding at the mill; one will be taken, and one will be left. Therefore be on the alert, for you do not know which day your Lord is coming.

I can't say for certain that the Rapture does not allow for physical, 3 dimensional people to be moved through the 3 dimensional space in ways that would be viewed by 2 dimensional thinking people as mystical/magical. Based on scientific explanations of the way that a 4th dimensional being moving through a 3 dimensional space, it would appear very much magical/unexplainable to 3 dimensional physical/2 dimensional thinking beings. So, while my initial assessment regarding the subject deals with thought process advancement -- which seems unrealistic to lower dimensional beings -- so too is it that it may be possible that 3 dimensional physical beings will be moved through the 3 dimensional space and time by a 4th dimensional being.

There are several passages in the New Testament where Jesus Christ would appear from seemingly out of nowhere, and/vanish just as mysteriously.

From the scientific explanation of dimensions beyond the 3rd, a higher dimensional being possesses the ability to move a lower dimensional being/object in the physical realm in ways that would be astonishing to those at the level of the lower dimensional being/object. This is why even though my initial assessment is in regards to the Spiritual benefits of being connected with higher dimensions, it may well be possible that as the higher dimensions impact into the physical 3rd dimensional realm, unexplainable to lower dimensional beings may include physical beings being able to appear/vanish at will.

Parallel to that point is that our modern form of 3 dimensional travel/transport (vehicles, trains, airplanes) may already satisfy the aforementioned point, inasmuch that being able to hop in a car, get onto a plane (especially a private one) allows a person to "appear" and "vanish" suddenly. Perhaps those are mere precursors to a more superior form of physical travel, as a result to greater connection and understanding of the higher dimensions.

Luke 24:31 Then their eyes were opened and they recognized Him; and He vanished from their sight.

Luke 24:36-37 36 While they were still talking about this, Jesus himself stood among them and said to them, "Peace be with you."

37 They were startled and frightened, thinking they saw a ghost.

Appearing in a place where the doors were locked

John 20:19 On the evening of that first day of the week, when the disciples were together, with the doors locked for fear of the Jewish leaders, Jesus came and stood among them and said, "Peace be with you!"

Philip was transported, away from where he was, to a different location

Acts 8:39-40 When they came up out of the water, the Spirit of the Lord suddenly took Philip away, and the eunuch did not see him again, but went on his way rejoicing. 40 Philip, however, appeared at Azotus and traveled about, preaching the gospel in all the towns until he reached Caesarea.

It is of note that Philip kept preaching until he reached Caesarea, which was the location of the Roman city/monument dedicated to the value/success of the use of Sexual Orgies.

The story of Jesus Christ feeding the multitude with 5 loaves of bread and two fish (Matthew 14:13-21) is another (like all of His "miracles) example of how his connection to higher dimensions were manifested into the physical, 3 dimensional realm.

January 4 ·

Hardest thing to hear: The issue is not your spouse...the issue is YOU, and your spouse is merely reflecting you/showing you where your work is.

You aren't upset with your spouse, you are upset with yourself!

January 10 ·

Dimensional analysis and comparison: 2D to 3D

2D: When an infant baby begins to crawl on the floor, the baby can only go backwards and forwards...left and right. This is 2 dimensional movement.

2.4D: When that baby begins to pull up on things, but not yet be able to walk (falls often), the child is attempting to advance to the 3rd dimension (up and down).

3D: To a child who may fall in their attempt to begin walking, there may be a little fear and trepidation; however, with the assistance and reassurance from loving parents, the child will put their faith in the parent and attempt to 'reach-out' to the parent, and thus, eventually learn to walk, without falling.

- 2D: being married, but only having sex with your spouse (thinks that doing otherwise is out of the question)
- 2.4D: being married, having sex with others, but not doing so aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33
- 3D: being married, having sex with others, being aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33 (to include smoking Kaneh Bosm), spouse blindly following their spouse (husband first)

This dimensional analysis dovetails perfectly into the definition of the word ADULT, wherein, if a person is not an ADULT they are a child

Inasmuch as an ADULT is one who is married AND has sex with others, the 2D analysis shows that a married person who DOES NOT have sex with others is similar to a child who can crawl, but not walk...with a 2.4D person being an ADULT who is not aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33, and a 3D person being an ADULT who IS aimed towards fulfilling Matthew 6:33.

2.4D: When a baby learns to sit up by themselves, that is an static introduction to the 3rd dimension (no movement), but actual movement into the 3D realm [physically] doesn't begin until the child can actually walk.

January 17 at 10:13 AM ·

## Ration/Rational

Rational thinking PREVENTS a person from following Jesus Christ (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm)...that is why you need FAITH

The root word of RATIONAL is RATION.

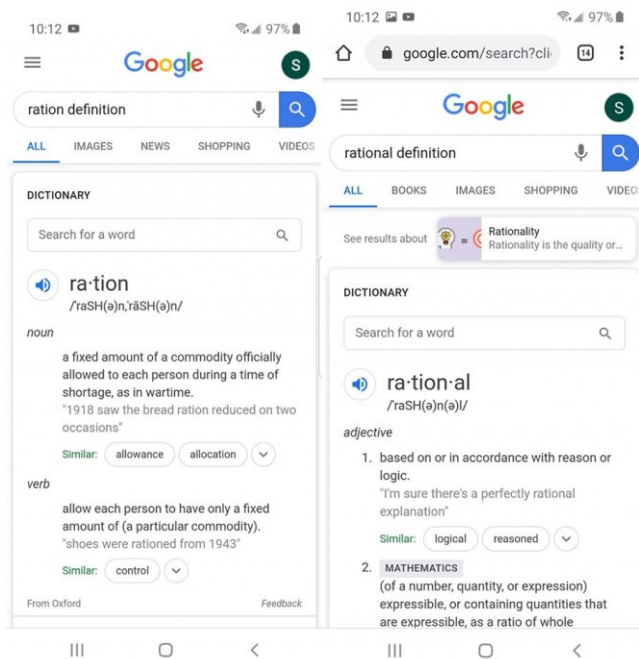
- Ration: a fixed amount of a commodity officially allowed to each person during a time of shortage
  - Rational: based on or in accordance with reason or logic
  - Reason: a cause, explanation, or justification for an action or even
  - Logic: reasoning conducted or assessed according to strict principles of validity.
- (suffix -al: Noun: action, result of action)

RATIONAL thinking is what a person has as a result of a fixed/limited amount of thinking, which is used to justify actions, in accordance with their principles of validity

The root word of RATION is RAT.

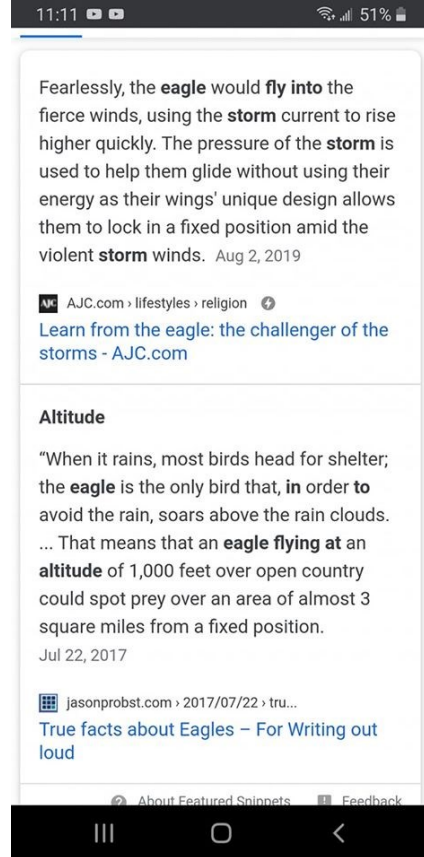
- suffix -ion means 'energy of'
- A group of Rats is called a MISCHIEF. [Spiritual Maturity in The Bible is expressed via animals, fish, etc.]
- MISCHIEF: playful misbehavior or troublemaking, especially in children
- Opposite/antonym of mischief: earnestness, soberness
- Earnest: resulting from or showing sincere and intense conviction.

The World is a 1 Dimensional thinking and 2 Dimensional thinking environment for 3 Dimensional physical people. Following Jesus Christ raises a person beyond 2 Dimensional thinking; however, according to RATIONAL thinking gained within the World, the things required for following Jesus Christ (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm) -- and be elevated to 3/4/5 Dimensional thinking -- appears completely irrational to 2 Dimensional thinking people. This is why FAITH is required, because FAITH bridges the gap between World-based "rational" thinking and the limitless/boundless thinking connected with The Father in Heaven.



January 30 at 11:20 PM ·

## In the storms of life, fly like an Eagle



February 4 at 10:55 PM ·

Loving, embracing, and supporting the vision of your spouse (blind followership) is like loving a step child like it is your own child, even though you did not have any input on its creation, nor can provide altering input or correction to it.

☆☆Prepares you for blindly following The Father in Heaven

Feb 14, 2020

Valentine's Day may have its start in a pagan background, but it does have a real scientific/Spiritual meaning. By examining the construction of the word, a greater understanding is gained.

Valent/ine: -ine: prefix meaning 'of, like'...Valent

- Valent: having a VALENCY of the specified number

--Valency: the combining power of an element; is a measure of its combining power with other atoms when it forms chemical compounds or molecules

- Strong, stout, vigorous, powerful
- Stout: heavily built, usually strong

So, VALENCY is about the power of chemical bonding, but since Valentine's Day is about people, it is about the power of people/couples bonding. To a certain extent, when people celebrate Valentine's Day, in a way (unbeknownst to them) they are celebrating the combined "power" (Valency) they possess as a result of being coupled together.



Conversely, while each person in a relationship combine their individual powers when they join into a relationship (pair bonding), non-relationship people (singles/uncoupled) possess power, but it is not yet activated, as the word preVALENT shows.

Prevalent: widespread in a particular area or at a particular time

Pre/valent: pre- is a suffix meaning 'before'...so, in this case it means 'before having power'. Therefore, single people are "widespread", because they have not "combined"; therefore, they have no power...they have "power" (latent) but it is not activated until they "combine" with another person in a relationship.

☆NOTE☆: the "power" that each person in a couple possesses (Valency) is their individual background, experiences, education, etc., that when combined with another provides them with a wholly unique perspective and understanding about how to navigate life in the World. This "power" is (potentially) greatly amplified in marriage wherein spouses listen/follow blindly the perspective of their spouse [as a Science/Spiritual equation, the husband is to blindly follow his wife first (but must include Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, and following the teaching of Jesus Christ) in order to maximize this "power", which in turn, requires the wife to follow her husband blindly so that she too can maximize the "power" of the marriage.

The image contains two screenshots from a mobile device. The left screenshot, taken at 12:49, shows a search result for 'valence' with a definition: 'which a particular word, especially a verb, combines in a sentence.' Below the definition is a 'Feedback' link and a 'Translations and more definitions' section. Underneath is a 'PEOPLE ALSO ASK' section with the question 'What does Valence mean?'. The answer provided is: 'In chemistry, the valence or valency of an element is a measure of its combining power with other atoms when it forms chemical compounds or molecules. The concept of valence was developed in the second half of the 19th century and helped successfully explain the molecular structure of inorganic and organic compounds.' A link to the Wikipedia page is provided: 'https://en.m.wikipedia.org/wiki/Valence\_(chemistry) - Wikipedia'. Below this is a 'More results' link. The right screenshot, taken at 12:25, shows a search for 'valence' in a dictionary app. The search bar contains 'valence' and a magnifying glass icon. Below the search bar is the definition: 'valence (n.) early 15c., "extract, preparation," from Latin valentia "strength, capacity," from valentem (nominative valens) "strong, stout, vigorous, powerful," present participle of valere "be strong" (from PIE root \*wal- "to be strong"). Chemistry sense of "relative combining capacity of an element with other atoms when forming compounds or molecules" is recorded from 1884, from German Valenz (1868), from the Latin word. Related: Valency.' Below the definition is an advertisement for a mattress with the text 'Find your perfect night's sleep' and a 'shop mattress' button. At the bottom of the advertisement is an 'Open in app' button. The bottom of both screenshots shows the Android navigation bar.

March 2, 2020 🤔 If Jesus Christ came to you and

1. identified all of your character flaws AND

2. told you how to fix them, would you:

a. Get upset/offended, and ask Jesus who does He think he is, and tell him that you are grown

OR

b. listen intently, and work hard to do as instructed, especially when being corrected because you aren't quite getting it right

Just so you know, your spouse serves the Jesus Christ role in your life, particularly the wife first, then after the husband overcomes his flaws by listening to his wife, then he serves in the same capacity for her.

**#NOTE:** part of a husband assuming the Jesus Christ role **REQUIRES** the married couple to repeatedly and voluntarily participate in Group Sex activities together -- while his wife serves in the Jesus Christ role -- along with smoking Kaneh Bosm together.

March 4

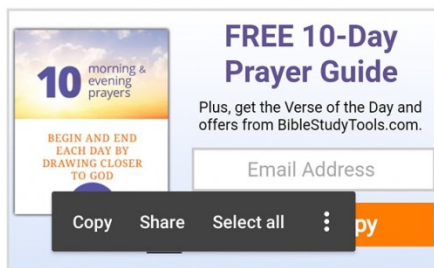
Me: Group Sex is **REQUIRED** for following Jesus Christ

People: Group Sex is not in my nature

The Bible: Grafting...yes it is, because it is **HIS** Nature (Romans 11:24)



23 And if the people of Israel turn from their unbelief, they will be grafted in again, for God has the power to graft them back into the tree. 24 You, by nature, were a branch cut from a wild olive tree. So if God was willing to do something contrary to nature by grafting you into his cultivated tree, he will be far more eager to graft the original branches back into the tree where they belong.



A few things to consider:

1. Your original nature is the Nature of The Father, and His Nature (on Earth) uses Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm as the way to communicate with His Children. Once born into the World, you become a child of the World, so your nature shifts, as the World does

not accurately reflect the Nature of The Father in Heaven...this is why 1. the verse makes it seem as being grafted into the cultivated tree is not natural, and 2. in The New Testament (Ephesians) there is talk about being adopted. A follower of Jesus Christ must ADOPT new thinking and actions, which appear foreign to those in the World, but are in alignment with The Nature of The Father in Heaven.

2. The reference in Romans 11:24 to a "cultivated tree" refers back to the use of Sexual Hoes (females) and Sexual Rakes (males), since such Spiritual Garden tools are what is needed in order to "cultivate". This again speaks directly to the mentality/actions which precede what makes a person compatible with participating in Group Sex (voluntarily, joyful, and repeated sex with numerous others, simply for the sexual pleasure of it [Sexual Hoes, Sexual Rakes]).

Wild Olive Tree = uncultivated = Heathen (not a Sexual Hoe/Sexual Rake, don't participate in Group Sex OR uses Group Sex incorrectly)  
Cultivated = use of Sexual Hoes/Sexual Rakes

The concept of grafting first appears in The Bible in Ezekiel 37:19. I wrote about its significance earlier in my research.

Grafting may not appear "natural" to a non-gardener, as referenced in the Romans 11:24 verse; however, it is a very natural, and common, practice with Gardeners of fruit trees.

Things growing in "the wild", by nature, don't get cultivated on their own, they require a Gardener to intervene (Hoe/Rake, Water, etc.) in order to become cultivated...all of which are not immediately recognized by that which is being cultivated.

March 6

People who get upset at hearing the Truth will always be upset  
Only on the other side of TRUST (Faith + Action) will you find TRUTH

March 18

Marriage is sort of like the benefit of marrying outside of your family...it eliminates recessive genes (and thus, malformed, diseased, handicapped children/thought-processes) by combining with someone who doesn't have the same recessive gene(s).

☆see bottom NOTE #2 re: homosexual marriage☆

In this way, because ALL have sinned and fallen short, each parent passes along their "sin"/limitation/"recessive" thought process along to their children. By getting married, the spouse does not have the same "sin"/limitation/"recessive" as the person they are marrying -- even though they too do possess it in another type -- and as a result, the spouse has the ability to 1. recognize the limitations, and 2. eradicate/assist in overcoming the sin should the proper process be followed\*.

\*NOTE #1: The proper process for overcoming sin is to follow Jesus Christ

\*NOTE #2: This concept explains why homosexual marriage doesn't allow for following Jesus Christ (female bi-sexuals are encouraged/permitted, particularly when it comes to Group Sex, but must marry heterosexual)...same genders share the same "recessive genes". The World has grown to accept homosexual relationships/marriage; however, since marriage is ultimately a Spiritual tool for ridding a person of their sin/"recessive genes", homosexual marriages won't be useful in that regard.

March 18

Do as I say...don't get distracted by what I do

Followers should not be "looking" at the leader...they should be looking at themselves in reference to what the leader taught.

Looking at the leader (do as I say, not as I do) confuses the follower, because the leader may be dealing with something that is being used to test the follower. Because the leader taught the follower, the leader is always invariably doing what was taught, and because the follower doesn't always understand what the leader is doing, it is incumbent upon the follower to remain steadfast in doing what was taught...and not "look" for reasons to doubt the teacher to justify not following.

March 18

Strong, mature people stand defiant against the things that immature people try to get away with.

In a show of true immaturity, really immature people try to be defiant in the face of mature defiance as a way to ACT similar to the mature person, and in that way, try to lie to themselves that by also being defiant, they too must also be a mature person.

This, of course, is not even close to being true. Immature defiance is merely the result of pride/lack of, no humility, and in acting such a way keeps such a person in an immature status.

March 18

The irony of maturity:

- immature people think that what mature people require of them to become mature is "crazy"/makes no sense, so when it comes time to mature, the immature person resists, because in a way, to do so is for them to also embrace/become "crazy"...and so, what they resist persists.

NOTE: that is where Faith comes in. Faith (positive belief) bridges the gap between that which YOU think is "crazy"/makes no sense, and the actual reality of the situation.

March 19

John 1:1

Two ways to learn: Academic or Pandemic

☆Both words share the root word DEMIC; therefore, they are related...they both deal with DEMOTION; one how to rise from it, the deals with those who did not rise from it yet☆

Ac•a•demic --

AC- : prefix meaning 'towards';

A- : prefix meaning 'not';

DEMIC: root word meaning 'large amounts of the people' (from etymology: demotic)

-- Demotic = Demote: reduce to a lower rank or class [-ic: suffix meaning 'relation, related to']

DE-: prefix meaning 'down from, from';

MOTE: root word meaning 'small particle...speck, mote, splinter, chip

---DEMOTE: from a small speck, splinter, chip

☆☆ DEMOTION is the result of being born into sin/the World (being born in the World is automatically demoted, from their lofty, natural status as MAN, to that which is basically characterized as being far less than what they are supposed to be).

Academic (literal): towards not being a reduced lower rank or class of people/not being, no longer demoted

ACADEMIC (def.): relating to education and scholarship

-- Academics, in the World, has to do with learning greater levels of information which causes a person to rise beyond lower rank/class; however, since the lowered status has to do with sin in the first place, TRUE Academics has to do with fulfilling Matthew 6:33 (Heterosexual marriage, Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm)

--- The information I have received from fulfilling Matthew 6:33 (over 800 pages of Holy Spirit-led research) is Kingdom of God based ACADEMICS which raises a person past their lower rank/class (Spiritual Immaturity).

Pan•demic --

Pan-: a prefix meaning 'all, every, whole, all-inclusive'

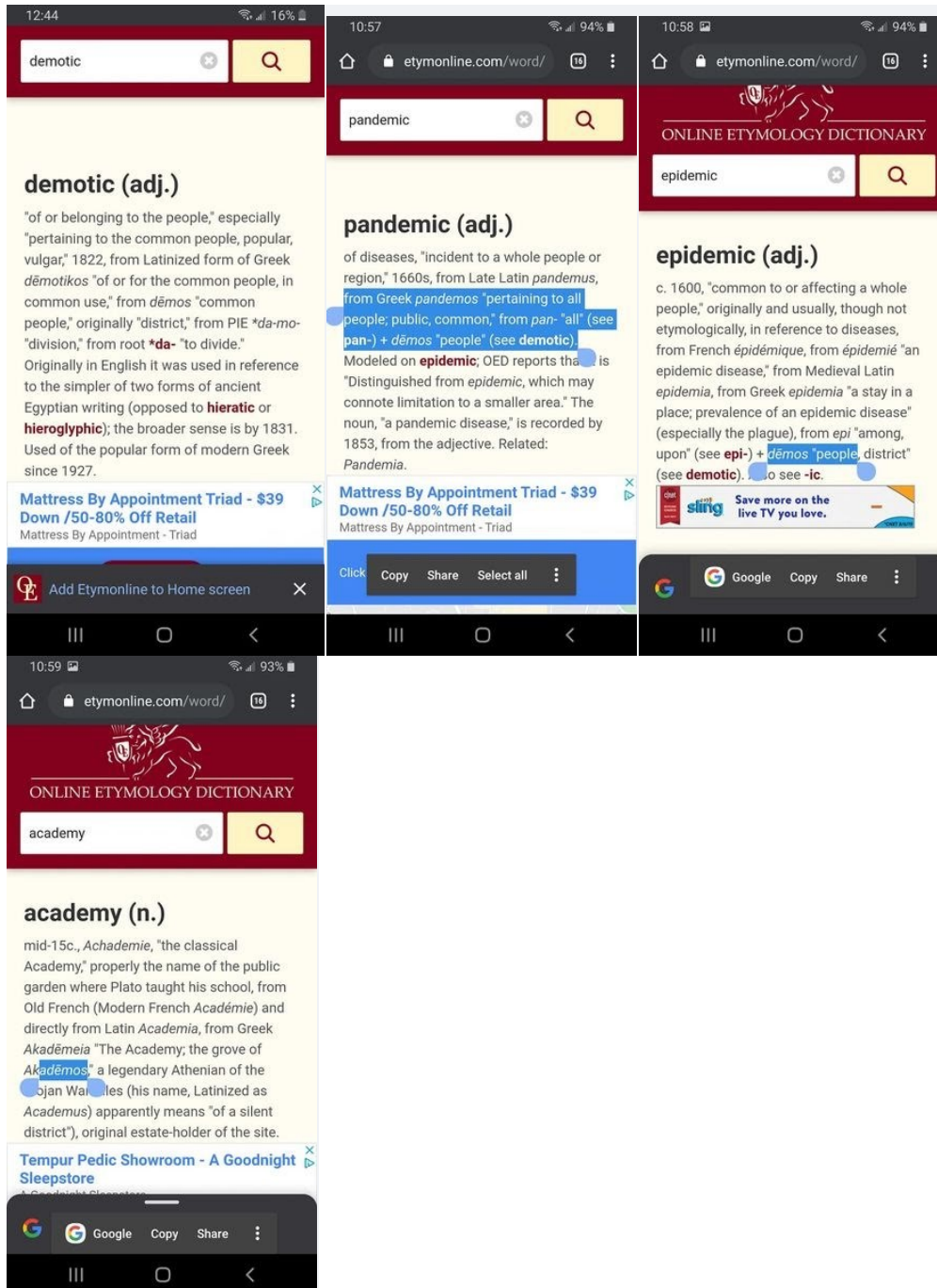
Pandemic (literal): all people of lower rank or class of people

PANDEMIC (def.): (of a disease) prevalent over a whole country or the world.

☆MAN: the HIGHEST rank/class of people

- To be MAN, a person must be an ADULT who follows Jesus Christ, via participation in proper Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm

-- ADULT: 1. heterosexually married, and 2. voluntarily, joyfully, and repeated have sex with people other than your spouse



March 21

In The Kingdom of Heaven, celebrities participate in Group Sex with the people in their fan club

March 27

Eternal Life is "similar" to Karma/Reincarnation, but to the Nth level.

Eternal Life is each time you physically are born-live-die, you are born into the highest possible level of life/wealth (The Kingdom of Heaven), never again having to go through the

painful challenges of life in the World, but rather ruling over those who are in the World, while always enjoying Heaven on Earth.

This path 1. is on Earth, and 2. is only accessible by following Jesus Christ (heterosexual marriage, repeated, voluntary, joyful participation in Group Sex activities, smoking of Kaneh Bosm...and the full embrace of the ensuing lessons learned (positive)).

The concept of Karma is such that depending on the life a person lives determines the quality of the next life they will live. So, if a person lived a "good" life now, in their next life they would advance in quality of life, and if they did not live a "good" life their next life would be of lesser quality...in which words such as animal or insect are used to describe such advancement/downgrade.

Of course, The Bible already uses animals/fish/insects, etc. as a way to identify people and their Spiritual maturity level. So, in a way, the concept of Karma is not complete nonsense, but is not completely encompassing (from a Biblical standpoint) either.

You can't be dragged to Group Sex...you must willingly "run" to it.

April 11

A TRUE Christian wedding:

Heterosexual Bride and Groom participate in Group Sex with (at least) the wedding party (Best Man, Groomsmen, Maid of Honor, Bridesmaids, invited others) after their vows

NOTE: TRUE Christians have had lots of premarital sex to ensure that they are sexually compatible.

This type of wedding activity allows the wedding couple to become ADULTS the soonest.

- Adult: married, and have sex with others

I am pretty sure no married couple in America, who read the Bible, ever read the definition for the word SUBMIT.

VOLUNTARILY \*accept/yield\* to the fact that your spouse is SUPERIOR to you...OH HEEEEELL NO!!!

Willingly subject yourself to a process wherein your (Superior to you) spouse actually JUDGES you...OH HEEEELLLL TO DA NAW!!!

Nevertheless, that is EXACTLY what marriage is really about. First, the Husband submitting to his Wife, then participating in Group Sex together (unless, of course, they start out with Group Sex on their wedding day), aimed towards Jesus Christ, then the Wife submitting to her Husband.

You don't marry your best friend...you actually are marrying the person who will judge (and guide you to improve) your character and Faith/Trust.

May 4

Forgiveness is the key for being able to PROSPER

Jeremiah 29:11 "'For I Know The Plans I Have For You' Declares the Lord, 'Plans to PROSPER You and Not to Harm You, Plans to Give You HOPE and a Future.

Prosper:

- Prosper (ety.): cause to succeed, render happy; favorable, fortunate, prosperous," perhaps literally "agreeable to one's wishes,"

- Prosper (def.) succeed in material terms; be financially successful; make successful.

Pro/Sper

- Pro- (prefix): for, forward

**\*\*Only one other word with SPER as the root**

- Sperate (ety.): of debts, "having some likelihood of recovery; hope

-- Sperate: hoped for : to be hoped for especially : giving some hope of being paid.

--- -ate (suffix) Verb: cause to be

Matthew 6:12 And forgive us our debts,

as we also have forgiven our debtors.

Hebrews 11:1 Now faith is the substance of things HOPED FOR, the evidence of things not seen

The goal of life is to have your Spiritual debt forgiven, which is achieved by reaching Spiritual Maturity (Heterosexual Marriage, follow Jesus Christ, joyful/willing/repeated participation in proper Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm), while also learning/practicing forgiving the people you believed "wronged" you...who were really vessels to teach lessons that had not yet been taught.

The process of having the debt forgiven leads to the ability to be able to achieve/receive the physical/financial blessings that come with life on Earth (Heaven on Earth), which is what everyone HOPES for when they come to Earth.

May 7

When it comes to the Salvation/Born Again process, it is most certainly better to be:

- a Sexual Hoe (female who enjoys having sex with numerous others, simply for the pleasure/joy of it) or a Sexual Rake (male version of a Sexual Hoe

- someone who enjoys repeatedly participating in Group Sex activities

- do so as a believer in Jesus Christ

The Salvation process requires "going through The Fire" (critical comments from your spouse regarding the deficiencies of your character, as well as requirement for blind followership), and being an earnest follower of Jesus Christ "covers you in the Blood of Christ" which acts as a flame retardant, and thus allows such a person to "go through The Fire" and not get "burned", be hurt by such comments/requirements. Furthermore, by being in The Hands of The Gardener, as a Garden Tool, such a Garden Tool is protected by virtue of being in The Hands of The Gardener.

The root word of Salvation is SALVE. The Fire Baptism "burns away" Spiritual Impurities, and The Blood of Jesus Christ serves as a Salve to heal/comfort.

But again, such a Salve is only available as a Sexual Hoe or Sexual Rake, who enjoys Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, and follows Jesus Christ

May 10

Not being willing to share your spouse in Group Sex with others is SELFISH.

To be selfish is to be greedy

GREED: intense and selfish desire for something

Luke 12:15 Then he said to them, "Watch out! Be on your guard against all kinds of greed..."

- Spouses are to be shared sexually with others in Group Sex because that is 1. how The Father in Heaven shares The Holy Spirit/communicate with people on Earth, and 2. it is required for achieving Salvation

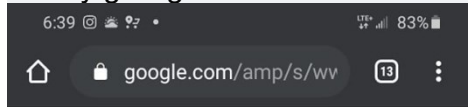
Ephesians 5:3

But immorality or any impurity or GREED must not even be named among you, as is proper among saints



May 21

I believe females/wives should take Molly before Group Sex, as a Spiritual Enhancer  
It (Molly) is good for those females who agree to participate, but may have initial hesitation to fully giving themselves to the activity



“MDMA helps us to feel more comfortable with vulnerability, and therefore, it can make sex feel more connected and present,” said Liz Powell, a psychologist and sex educator practicing in Portland. Since the drug dumps serotonin into your system, shutting down your “fight or flight” response, it can heighten emotional intimacy, she explained.

Another reason some people love fucking on molly is that it stimulates their libido. Research has found that more than 90 percent of people have more sexual desire on MDMA, with many women experiencing enhanced vaginal lubrication, said Matthew Johnson, professor of psychiatry and behavioral sciences at the Johns Hopkins University School of Medicine.



May 29

Married (Hetero) couples who say that don't want to/would never Sexually Swing are lying to themselves. It is literally in your Nature to Wifeswap

The lies married people tell themselves about Sexual Swinging/Wifeswapping actually suppresses your Spirit/Nature.

By suppressing your Spirit/Nature, ALL of your marital issues/unhappiness/discontent spring up because of this. The only way to correct these issues is to embrace your Spirit...participate in Group Sex TOGETHER (then smoke some Kaneh Bosm, and later, study the teachings of Jesus Christ...repeat)

OR, you have been listening to the lies that others having been lying to themselves with.

June 29

REMINDER: there is NO SUCH THING as Unconditional Love in The Bible; there is Forgiveness, but, there are conditions.

☆2 Chronicles 7:14 If my people, which are called by my name,  
[CONDITION: shall humble themselves, pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways],

THEN I will hear from heaven, and will heal their land.

☆John 3:16 For God so loved the world, as to give his only begotten Son;  
[CONDITION: that whosoever believeth in him],  
may not perish, but may have life everlasting.

☆Matthew 7:21 Not everyone who says to Me, 'Lord, Lord,' shall enter the Kingdom of Heaven,  
[CONDITION: but he who does the will of My Father in Heaven.]

Parents should only love their children "unconditionally" until about their teenage years. Placing conditions on your support MUST be, as this is what provides focus and direction. If not, then children could grow up aimlessly, with little motivation otherwise, because they know they could always get support from Mom or Dad, even if they are messing up...until or unless the support dries up because the child (now fully grown) took full advantage of love with no conditions, and now the parents are frustrated and tired of continually supporting their wayward grown child...but because the grown child grew accustomed to "Unconditional Love", removal of it will have the child paint the parent as the "bad guy", possibly causing guilt in the parent(s), which could start the cycle all over again.

July 7

**It's not Faith/Trust if you have to understand it first**

July 8

John 1:1 In the beginning was THE WORD

COMPANIES ORGANIZE!

(You may never look at companies the same way again)

Company (see also companion):

☆COM-: a prefix meaning together with';

☆PAN: Greek god of flocks (Shepherd); followers honored him by participating in Group Sex (ORGY) until one of them received a vision from the god

\*\*\*the suffix -y is added to a noun to make it an adjective (describing the noun)

☆☆☆COMPANY = together with PAN

Organize (see also Organization):

the root word is ORG, for Orgy

[the suffix -y is added to a noun to make it an adjective (describing the noun)].

Both words are DIRECTLY related to one another in the fact that they BOTH speak to valuable use of Group Sex in order to receive spiritual guidance

-- The god PAN is merely a spiritually immature attempt of the World trying to reflect Jesus Christ. The Shepherd imagery, and use of Group Sex as a way to honor -- as well as communicate -- are very similar to what Jesus Christ is/requires of His Followers

-- Just as the breakdown of the word COMPANY shows, the primary reason for having a COMPANION is to have someone who is dedicated to participating in Group Sex with you,

so as to be able to communicate with higher levels of Spirituality. A review of the definition of the word COMPANION truly reveals its very nature.

Companion: a person or animal with whom one spends a lot of time or with whom one travels.[path of maturity]; one of a pair of things intended to complement or match each other.

\*\*\*COMPLEMENT: a thing that completes or brings to perfection.

The goal of following Jesus Christ is to gain access to the ability to be Perfected, and again, participating in Group Sex with your (heterosexual) spouse, as a follower of Jesus Christ, provides the ability to travel along The Path of Righteousness and become Perfected.

-- Companies in the World provide a physical example of what occurs Spiritually. While a company in the World conducts its business, generally speaking, leadership gathers input from various levels of the workforce regarding various issues that could improve output, productivity, efficiency, etc. This input is usually gathered in some form of a group/department meeting, where numerous people sit around and share their ideas. In this way, this is the physical example of what happens Spiritually during Group Sex activities.

Furthermore, even though people in gangs/mafias/cartels, etc. may organize themselves together in an effort to form a company, such businesses are typically dealing with things which are/may be illegal...as a result, while such "companies" may achieve a form of "success", such success is typically short-lived, and is plagued with worry and stress related to law enforcement issues. In this way, this shows the difference between people who use Group Sex improperly and those who do so as followers of Jesus Christ. While non-followers of Jesus Christ, who happen to participate in Group Sex, may actually achieve some level or form of success, such success can't remain sustained, much like the gangs/mafias/cartels mentioned earlier. Only as a follower of Jesus Christ can participating in Group Sex -- along with smoking Kaneh Bosm -- lead to lasting success (Eternal Life).

\*\*As another form of analogy to highlight the value of "Companies Organize" is this: mom-and-pop businesses are never as successful as Companies that Organize. Mom and Pop businesses generally rely only on what the married couple know, with few -- if any -- employees, or with little to no input from those that they do hire. Any Mom and Pop business that went on to expand and grow financially was/is because they consulted others from outside of themselves, and used that information to grow. In this way, again, a married couple can only begin the path to being Perfected AFTER they have repeatedly participated in Group Sex (Spiritual Communicating with others).

4:41 49%  
prefixsuffix.com/rootse

| Root, Prefix or Suffix            | Meaning        |    |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----|
| co, cog, col, coll, con, com, cor | with, together | CC |
| com, con                          | fully          | CC |
| -coma                             | having hair    | Py |
| comico                            | comic          | CC |

Play and Learn! Im  
online tea

4:53 47%  
google.com/amp/s/wv

the men would wait for Pan while the women went off drinking, and sometimes the women would wait while the men drank. Women continually held a place of honor in the cult of Pan, and both sexes had equal access to him. The vigil came to an end when someone found a genuine sign that Pan had arrived at the ritual. It might come in the form of a vision, or something a bit more tangible. When it was established that he was at the rite, the sexes joined together again for the remainder of the ritual.

I use the term "rite" but what happened after the vigil was more like a party than a ritual. People danced, they drank, and sometimes they participated in group sex. Just

4:54 47%  
google.com/amp/s/wv

pathos.com

continue to play. The pipes were a constant presence throughout the ritual, and were played continuously.

As the ritual reached its climax many of the women there would begin to make a sound called a "krauge." The krauge was a loud, frightening noise, the kind of sound that could truly inspire a panic-type situation. The sound of the krauge mixed with the drunkenness and sexual energy created a ritual environment flush with energy. During these rites people were often visited with visions of the god, and there were times when he was said to descend into the body of one of his followers.

July 8

The word AGREE, like LOVE, is an action word; requires ACTION if it is real

John 14:15 "If you love me, keep my commands."

Love = Agree = Action, based on what the person you Love requires. By agreeing with the person, your actions will be in alignment with what has been said.

July 16

1 Corinthians 15:46 Physical life comes first, then spiritual...

[How education advocates for extra-marital sex]

Would you be/were you upset that your spouse went to/went back to college, instead of just trusting you to know everything? NO? Good!

If someone said:

"YES, I would be upset that my spouse went/went back to college, because my spouse should trust that I know everything"

...that is how immature someone sounds when they say their spouse "cheated" on them because they had sex with someone outside of the marriage. Just because a large segment of the Spiritually Immature World doesn't understand this doesn't mean that it is

not 1. Understood, and 2. Carried out by those who are striving to be Spiritually Mature No one person in the World has all of the SPIRITUAL information a person needs, just like no one person in the World has all of the PHYSICAL information a person needs. As a result, additional "information" must be sought elsewhere. Spiritually speaking, information

is gained via sex; therefore, when a person in a committed relationship has sex with someone other than their partner they are doing so for the benefit of the relationship. Such a person is not "cheating" (so long as the person is trying to stay in the relationship), just as a person who is going back to college is not "cheating" their relationship either. On the contrary, going back to college is ALWAYS seen as a benefit for the relationship (higher education, better job/pay/better life).

Again, this concept also applies DIRECTLY to the benefit of Group Meetings/Organizations, as it does to (heterosexual) married couples who participate in Group Sex together [as well as smoke Kaneh Bosm, as followers of Jesus Christ].

The image displays three mobile phone screenshots related to the word 'nymphomaniac' and 'nymph'.  
1. The left screenshot shows a Google search for 'nymphomaniac definition' at 9:23. It features a Wikipedia snippet for Pan, the Greek god of the wild, and a 'People also ask' section.  
2. The middle screenshot shows the same search results at 8:56, but with a detailed dictionary entry for 'nymphomaniac' from Oxford Languages. The entry includes the pronunciation /nimfə'māniə, the noun definition 'a woman with uncontrollable or excessive sexual desire', and the adjective definition 'denoting or characteristic of a woman with uncontrollable or excessive sexual desire'.  
3. The right screenshot shows the 'nymph' entry in the Online Etymology Dictionary at 2:57. It defines 'nymph' as a semi-divine female being in classical mythology, derived from Old French and Latin, and notes its relation to the word 'nuptial'.

3:05 73%

PAR SER TOP STR COM INT GRK

GlobalPrayerTeam — Lovelsrael.org

◀ John 3:29 ▶

**Text Analysis**

[Go to Parallel Greek](#)

| Strong's | Greek   | English          | Morphology |
|----------|---------|------------------|------------|
| 3588 [e] | ὅ       | The [one]        | Art-NMS    |
| 2192 [e] | ἔχων    | having           | V-PPA-NMS  |
| 3588 [e] | τὴν     | the              | Art-AFS    |
| 3565 [e] | νύμφην  | bride,           | N-AFS      |
| 3566 [e] | νυμφίος | [the] bridegroom | N-NMS      |
| 1510 [e] | ἐστίν   | is;              | V-PIA-3S   |
| 3588 [e] | ὁ       | the              | Art-NMS    |
| 1161 [e] | δὲ      | now              | Conj       |
| 5384     | φίλος   | friend           | Adj-NMS    |


9:16 63%

Nymphs >> Naiads >> Thyia

## THYIA

| Greek Name     | Transliteration                 |
|----------------|---------------------------------|
| Θυια           | Thyia                           |
| Latin Spelling | Translation                     |
| Thyia          | Bacchic Frenzy ( <i>thyia</i> ) |

THYIA was the Naiad-nymph of a spring on Mount Parnassos in Phokis (central Greece). Her shrine was the site for the gathering of the Thyiades--woman celebrants of the Orgies of the god Dionysos.



Thyiad-nymph, Athenian red-figure kylix C5th B.C., Staatliche Antikensammlungen

She was loved by the god Apollon and bore him Delphos, the eponymous founder of the village of Delphoi near the oracle. Thyia was closely associated with the prophetic Kastalian (Castalian) spring from which she was sometimes said to have been born.

Thyia was surely identified with Kastalia (Castalia), the nymph of the spring, Melaine (Melaena), the mother of Delphos in an alternate account, and the Nymphai Korykiai (Corcyian Nymphs), Naiades of the sacred Korykian cave.

Close X

This website uses cookies to ensure you get the best experience on our website. [More info.](#)

9:14 63%

theoi.com/Nymphhe/Ny

## MYSTIS

| Greek Name     | Transliteration                    |
|----------------|------------------------------------|
| Μυστις         | Mystis                             |
| Latin Spelling | Translation                        |
| Mystis         | Mystery Initiate ( <i>mystis</i> ) |

MYSTIS was the goddess-nymph of the initiation rites of the Bakkhic (Bacchic) orgies. She was a nymph of the island of Euboia (Euboëa) who was entrusted with the care of the infant god Dionysos.

Mystis' name was simply the ancient Greek word for an initiate of the mysteries--*mystis*. Her son Korymbos (Corymbus), "Ivy-Berries," personified the ivy-wreath with which the initiates were crowned.

Mystis was probably the same as Makris (Macris), the Euboian nurse of Dionysos in other accounts, and Kombe (Combe), the mother of the Euboian Korybantēs.

**PARENTS**

Nowhere stated but see Makris

**OFFSPRING**

KORYMBOS (*Nonnus Dionysiaca 13.135*)

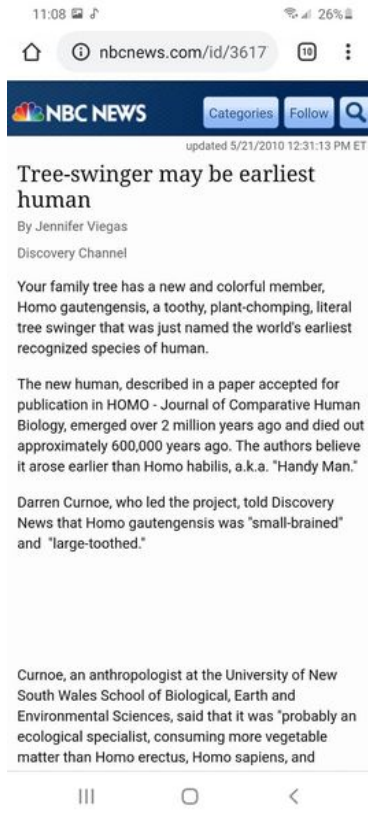
CLASSICAL LITERATURE QUOTE

This website uses cookies to ensure you get the best experience on our website. [More info.](#)

July 19

1 Corinthians 15:46 The spiritual did not come first, but the natural, and after that the spiritual.

Do I really need to explain this any further? [but I will, read more in the comments section]



July 23

## Sheep and Goats [Part 1]

With this current track of research regarding the Greek god PAN, I was reminded that he is described as half man and half GOAT. This caused me to 1. recall my previous research regarding the difference between SHEEP and GOATS [Part 1], and 2. See if the Bible compared SHEEP and GOATS (it does) [Part 2]

### Types of Followers

Sheep keep their head down (don't question), "ramble slowly" (patient), eat what they are led to.

\*Dependent, domesticated

Goats look around (browser) to find what to eat

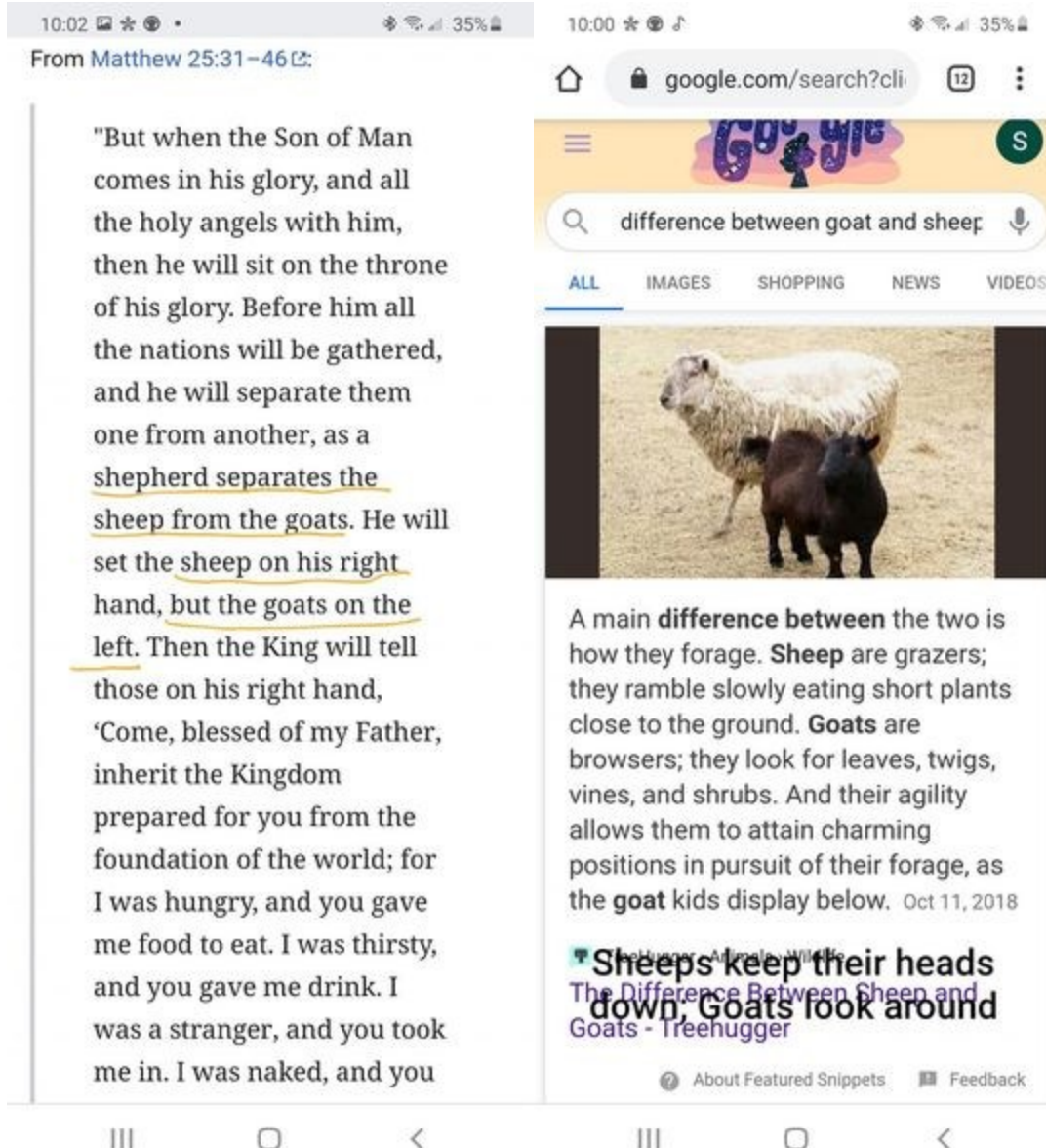
\*Independent, wild

\*\*as a follower, a sheep has trust, a goat doesn't, trust only themselves

Jesus Christ stood on the monument dedicated to the Greek god Pan (half man, half GOAT) and stated HIS use of Group Sex would be superior (...upon this Rock I will build my Church)

\*\*\*by identifying Group Sex/Sexual Orgies as a "ROCK", as opposed to SAND, Jesus Christ was showing the permanence of the activity of Group Sex, while also showing that HIS WAY was the accurate way.

Explains why Sheep are on the Right side, and goats are on the left (Matthew 25:31...)



July 24

Sheep and Goats [Part 2]

☆ You claim to follow Jesus Christ, but didn't participate in Group Sex, He will say "Depart from me, I know you not" (Matthew 7:21-23)

In Matthew 7:21-23, Jesus Christ initially states that there are True and False followers of His, and in Matthew 25:31-46, He outlines that difference very clearly, and it revolves around whether or not the follower joyfully, willfully, and repeatedly participated in Group Sex.

Matthew 25:31-46 is a very important passage of scripture in The Bible, as it separates the "sheep" from the "goats", and then sheds light on how this decision was made. A closer look at the meaning behind the words used uncovers a different side to this well-known passage.



Verses 35-36 aren't directly about the initial, physical words used, but more about the Spiritual meanings, related to sharing of information, which again, the sharing of (Growth-producing, sheltering) information SPIRITUALLY comes in the form of GROUP SEX.

Matthew 25:35-36

\*Hungry: (3983) to crave ardently (enthusiastic or passionate), to seek with eager desire

\*Eat: (5315) to devour, consume

\*Thirst: (1372) those who are said to thirst who painfully feel their want of, and eagerly long for, those things by which the soul is refreshed, supported, strengthened

\*Drink: (4222) to imbue, saturate one's mind

\*Stranger: (3581) without the knowledge of, without a share in

\*Took me in: (4863) to lead with one's self

\*Naked: (1131) open, lay bare

only, mere, bare, i.e. mere grain not the plant itself

\*Clothed: (4016) to surround a city with a bank (defensive structure)

\*Sick: (770) to be weak, feeble, to be without strength, powerless

\*Visited: (1980) to look upon in order to help or to benefit

\*Prison: (5438) of the time (of night) during which guard was kept

\*Came to me (1660 -> 2064) to come into being, arise, come forth, show itself, find place or influence

9:27 91%

google.com/amp/s/vv

Matthew 24 Matthew 26

## Matthew 25:34-36 New International Version

34 "Then the King will say to those on his right, 'Come, you who are blessed by my Father; take your inheritance, the kingdom<sup>(A)</sup> prepared for you since the creation of the world.'<sup>(B)</sup> 35 For I was hungry and you gave me something to eat, I was thirsty and you gave me something to drink, I was a stranger and you invited me in,<sup>(C)</sup> 36 I needed clothes and you clothed me,<sup>(D)</sup> I was sick and you looked after me,<sup>(E)</sup> I was in prison and you came to visit me.'<sup>(F)</sup>

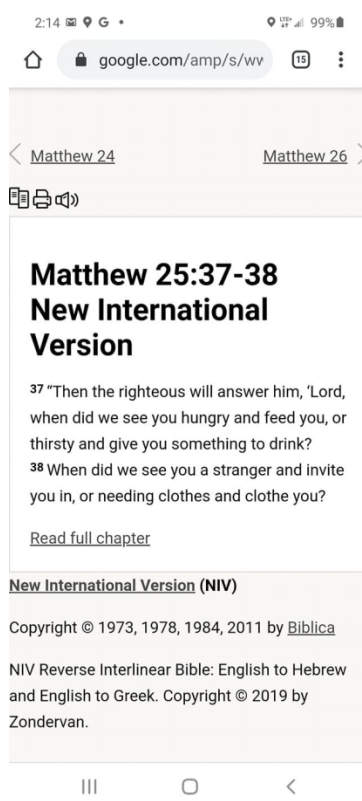
[Read full chapter](#)

### Cross references

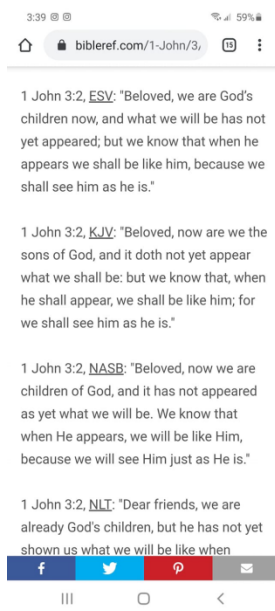
A. [Matthew 25:34](#) : [S Mt 3:2](#); [5:3,10,19](#); [19:14](#); [S Ac 20:32](#); [1Co 15:50](#); [Gal 5:21](#);

It is great importance to note that after Jesus Christ articulates how a person is helped via Group Sex, he then identifies (v. 37,38) those who successfully participated in proper Group

Sex as "RIGHTEOUS"; thereby, showing that Group Sex, as a follower of His is what leads to RIGHTEOUSNESS.



Remember, first the physical, THEN the Spiritual, so that means that by understanding the plight of someone who is PHYSICALLY Hungry, Thirsty, a Stranger, Naked, Sick, or Imprisoned, you understand their condition SPIRITUALLY if they are NOT participating in proper Group Sex activities [and smoking Kaneh Bosm]...with actually participating in Group Sex activities being the solution for each.



July 24

According to JESUS CHRIST [Matthew 25:35-36], the solution for Spiritual Hunger, Spiritual Thirst, Spiritually being a Stranger, Spiritually Naked, Spiritual Sickness, and Spiritual Imprisonment (Spiritual Blindness) is:

☆☆☆GROUP SEX☆☆☆

August 2

Rebellion is like witchcraft (cost of NOT being a Sexual Swinger)

1 Samuel 15:23 For rebellion is like the sin of divination [witchcraft], and arrogance like the evil of idolatry. Because you have rejected the word of the LORD, he has rejected you as king."

Rebellion: open resistance to an established government or ruler;

refusal of obedience or order

Arrogance: having or revealing an exaggerated sense of one's own importance or abilities.

(Hebrew, PATSWAR = insolence = insultingly contemptuous in speech or conduct)

Revelation 21:8 But the cowardly, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts [WITCHCRAFT], the IDOLATERS, all liars—they will be consigned to the fiery lake of burning sulfur. This is the second death."

Learning that participation in Group Sex is required for following Jesus Christ, BUT rebelling against that information, and/or viewing your own views of The Bible/Jesus Christ as being "more accurate" is likened in the Bible to WITCHCRAFT (trying to find an alternate route to achieve superior results) and IDOLATRY (False Idol worship, to include worship of your own views), to which in the New Testament causes such a person to not be eligible for Salvation.

Compare to Revelation 21:8 and Galatians 5:19-20, regarding witchcraft and idolatry

6:08 88%

1Sa 15:23 Bible

idolatri. because you nave rejected tne word of the LORD, He has also rejected you from being king."

**New King James Version**  
For rebellion *is* as the sin of witchcraft, And stubbornness *is* as iniquity and idolatry. Because you have rejected the word of the LORD, He also has rejected you from *being* king."

**King James Bible**  
For rebellion *is* as the sin of witchcraft, and stubbornness *is* as iniquity and idolatry. Because thou hast rejected the word of the LORD, he hath also rejected thee from *being* king.

**Christian Standard Bible**  
For rebellion *is* like the sin of divination, and defiance *is* like wickedness and idolatry. Because you have rejected the word of the LORD, he has rejected you as king.

**Contemporary English Version**  
Rebelling against God or disobeying him because you are proud is just as bad as worshiping idols or asking them for advice. You refused to do what God told you, so God has decided that you can no

6:08 89%

biblestudytools.com

### Revelation 21:8

Chapter Parallel Compare

8 But the cowardly, the unbelieving, the vile, the murderers, the sexually immoral, those who practice magic arts, the idolaters and all liars—they will be consigned to the fiery lake of burning sulfur. This is the second death."

### Galatians 5:19-20

Chapter Parallel Compare

19 The acts of the flesh are obvious: sexual immorality, impurity and debauchery; 20 idolatry and witchcraft; hatred, discord, jealousy, fits of rage, selfish ambition, dissensions, factions

10:02 68%

1 Samuel 15:23

rebellion

https://rebellion.com

**Rebellion: Homepage**

Games · Games; Video Games · Board Games · News · Support · Press · Comics · Comics; 2000 AD · Treasury of British Comics · Roy of ...

Games News Shop

Wikipedia · wiki · Rebellion

**Rebellion - Wikipedia**

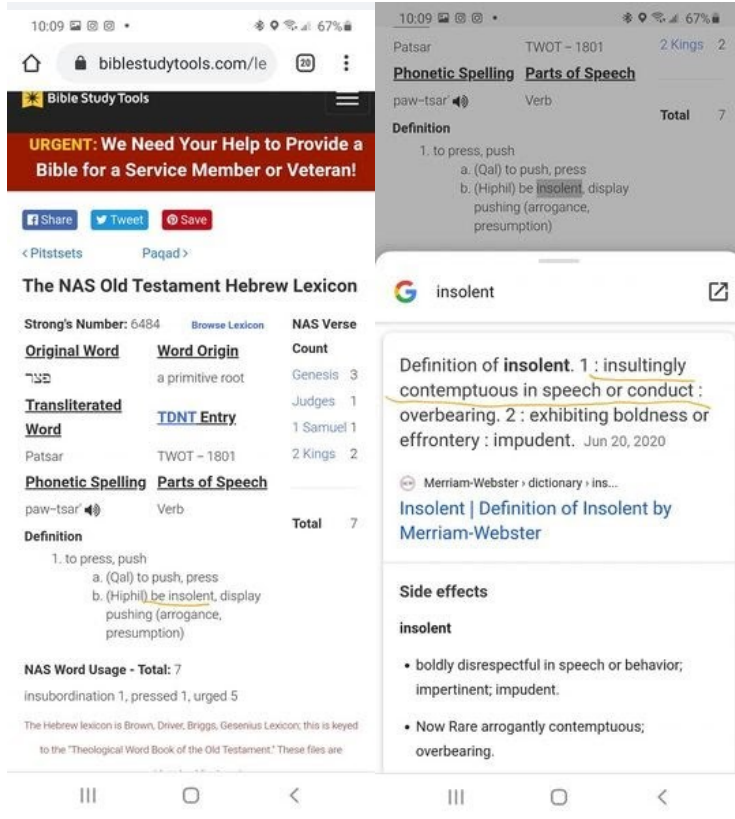
Rebellion, uprising, or insurrection is a refusal of obedience or order. It refers to the open resistance against the orders of an established ...

Classification Causes Macro approach

People also ask

What is an example of a rebellion? ▾

What is the cause of rebellion? ▾



August 9

Ignore me (Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm), and you won't/can't be saved by Jesus Christ

When TRUTH is revealed, it is the result of The Holy Spirit, which is sent from The Father in Heaven, but when TRUTH is rejected -- or the person who is the vessel for TRUTH is viewed as incorrect/"evil" -- there is no way such a person can be saved.

I have been blessed to be a vessel to share TRUTH, but if my Holy Spirit-led information is rejected, then such people can't be saved by Jesus Christ, because the very information which testifies to what Jesus Christ requires is incorrectly viewed by unbelievers as demonic/Worldly/evil.

Therefore, such people lose out of the ability to benefit from the information. The good part is this: all such a person needs to do is to change the way they think, and embrace this Holy Spirit-led information. If not, such a person will not achieve Salvation in their lifetime.

100 Bible Verses about  
**The Helper**



[John 16:13](#) ESV / 25 helpful votes

When the Spirit of truth comes, he will guide you into all the truth, for he will not speak on his own authority, but whatever he hears he will speak, and he will declare to you the things that are to come.

[John 14:16](#) ESV / 24 helpful votes

And I will ask the Father, and he will give you another Helper, to be with you forever,

[John 14:26](#) ESV / 20 helpful votes

But the Helper, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, he will teach you all things and bring to your remembrance all that I have said to you.

[John 15:26](#) ESV / 15 helpful votes

"But when the Helper comes, whom I will send to you from the Father, the Spirit of truth, who proceeds from the Father, he will bear witness about me.

## Luke 12:10 New International Version

<sup>10</sup> And everyone who speaks a word against the Son of Man<sup>(A)</sup> will be forgiven, but anyone who blasphemes against the Holy Spirit will not be forgiven.<sup>(B)</sup>

## Mark 3:28-30 New International Version

<sup>28</sup> Truly I tell you, people can be forgiven all their sins and every slander they utter, <sup>29</sup> but whoever blasphemes against the Holy Spirit will never be forgiven; they are guilty of an eternal sin.<sup>(A)</sup>

<sup>30</sup> He said this because they were saying, "He has an impure spirit."

### August 24

Married (Hetero) CHRISTIAN couples should have sex/Group Sex with unmarried (age 18+) couples/single females to help teach them how to have sex

### August 27

Everyone goes into The Lake of Fire...but will you be able to Walk on Water?

Did you know: the Greek word for LAKE (LIMNE) only occurs twice in The New Testament...first when Jesus Christ spoke to the wind when His disciples woke Him from His sleep, and next, in reference to The Lake of Fire.

[it is of note that when Peter was asked to walk on Water, even though the Greek translates it as SEA, many translations use LAKE.]

Why is this important? Because when Jesus was woken from His sleep, and when Peter was asked to walk on Water, The Lake represents a TEST OF FAITH. Indeed, the meaning of the Greek word for FIRE means "to purge of dross/impurities". So, The Lake of Fire is a place which TESTS THE FAITH of those who claim to be followers of Jesus Christ.

Remember, in Luke 12:49 Jesus Christ said "I came to send fire on the earth, and how I wish it were already kindled!" This means that while most people, including those who claim to follow Jesus Christ, are FEARFUL of "Hellfire", it is actually Jesus Christ who initiates The Fire by which EVERYONE gets baptized (Matthew 3:11), with the main difference being that if you TRULY are a follower of Jesus Christ, you can "walk on Water"/not be burned by The Fire.

NOTE: Since walking on Water (currently) is a metaphorical thing, the Greek word for WATER (HUDOR) metaphorically means "of many peoples". In this way, "walking on Water" means to rise above and not affected by those many peoples who don't have the same level of Faith/Trust or Spiritual Maturity.

Interestingly, as we noted in **Luke 5:1-2**, "Lake" here is the Noun LIMNE, λίμνη that only Luke and John use. Luke uses it for the lake called GENNESARET, in **Luke 5:1-2; 8:22-23, 33**, which is also called the Sea of Galilee. The Sea of Galilee is 686 feet below sea level in a deep rift between the Arabian Desert and the Mediterranean Sea. As such, winds both hot and cold unexpectedly whip through the gorge and churn up the sea into a choppy nightmare, especially for the crude sailing ships of Jesus' day.

But, John's use of LIMNE is only in the book of Revelation for the eternal "Lake of Fire," **Rev 19:20; 20:10, 14-15; 21:8**. As you know, only unbelievers are cast into the Lake of Fire, so this word emphasizes the lack of faith in someone's life that was tested here on this sea.

That is also emphasized in the next phrase, "so they launch out," that uses ANAGO ἀνάγω that is used by Matthew and Luke regarding leading towards temptation, **Mat 4:1; Luke 4:5; 22:66; Acts 7:41**.

So, we see a time of temptation to prove the faith of the disciples, as they, "went over to the other side," DIERCHOMAI EIS HO PERAN. From time to time, our Lord allows us to be tempted to prove our faith in Him and tempta

Copy Share Select all ⋮

Vs 23



- Again, proper voluntary, joyful, and repeated Group Sex participation, and smoking Kaneh Bosm are REQUIRED in order to "walk on Water"/not be burned by The Fire.
  - Like
  - 
  - · Reply
  - · 13w
  - · Edited
- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#)
- This is why in Matthew 16:18 Jesus Christ said "upon this rock I will build my Church, and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it."
- The "Rock" which He was talking about was a monument dedicated to Group Sex/Orgies. Here He was letting it be known that the way to not be affected/locked into the Gates of Hell was to participate in Group Sex activities, while following His teachings.
- The "Gates" of Hell is life in the World, and as just shown, the FIRE of HELL is the lower thought process of the many people (WATER) who exist within the World. By participating in proper Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm, a person can "rise above" the lower Spirituality of the Spiritually Immature, and thus, WALK ON WATER, past The Gates of Hell, and into The Kingdom (of God, of Heaven).
  - Like
  - 
  - · Reply
  - · 13w
- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#)

- Of note: the Lake mentioned with regards to the Disciples of Jesus Christ is called GENNESARET, which is a Greek word that means "harp".
- This indicates that the TEST OF FAITH is to see if you are in Harmony/have the Right Pitch (PITCHFORK) with The Teachings of Jesus Christ.
  - Like
  - 
  - Reply
  - 13w
- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#)
- Deuteronomy 28:6 You will be blessed when you come in and blessed when you go out.
- This Old Testament verse speaks to the ability to freely move between dealing with The World (Lake of Fire/Gates of Hell) and The Kingdom (Revelation 21:25).
- Psalm 121:8 The Lord shall preserve thy going out and thy coming in from this time forth, and even for evermore.

August 29

Everyone goes into The Lake of Fire...(part 2): PURE GOLD

Old Testament scripture, as well as New Testament scripture shows that having Faith tested is akin to the process of achieving Pure Gold. While many don't realize that Jesus Christ BAPTIZES people in The Lake of Fire, it is done to purify a person, so that -- as the bottom quoted about the value of Gold is in relation to conducting ENERGY -- such a person/people can be the proper conduit to Do The Will of The Father in Heaven.

Job 23:10 But He knows the way that I take; when he has tested me, I will come forth as gold.

1 Peter 1:7 Pure gold put in the fire comes out of it proved pure; genuine faith put through this suffering comes out proved genuine.

"Gold is the highly efficient conductor that can carry these tiny currents and remain free of corrosion. Electronic components made with gold are highly reliable."

"The rapid and accurate transmission of digital information through the computer and from one component to another requires an efficient and reliable conductor. Gold meets these requirements better than any other metal."

August 29

People claim to follow Jesus Christ, but forget/don't know that He baptizes EVERYONE with Fire, in The Lake of Fire

Mark 9:49 Everyone will be salted with fire.

Isaiah 43:2 When you pass through the waters, I will be with you; and when you pass through the rivers, they will not sweep over you. When you walk through the fire, you will not be burned; the flames will not set you ablaze.

August 29

Married (Christian) couples should have Group sex with single females/unmarried couples for the same reason why college professors are older than the students

4 Comments


Like

Comment

Share



## Comments

- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#)
- This definitely makes staying fit and sexxy as you mature have greater value and importance.
  - Like
  - 
  - · Reply
  - · [12w](#)
  - · Edited
- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#)
- Young people (age 18+) should be just as excited about having sex with married couples the same way they are when they go off to college...and the parents should be just as supportive.
  - Like
  - 
  - · Reply
  - · [12w](#)
- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#)
- 1 Corinthians 15:46 It is not the spiritual that comes first, but the physical, and then the spiritual.
- This  Bible verse shows how to relate the college experience I have stated to how CHRISTIANS are supposed to sexually interact with single females/unmarried couples, as early as 18+ years of age (18 years of age is the earliest, legal age to be married, and thus, the earliest a person can begin their Kingdom Seeking process).
  - Like
  - 
  - · Reply
  - · [12w](#)
- [Marion Jackson Jr.](#)
- This solves two issues:
- 1. Eliminates YEARS of bad sex because people the same age don't know what they don't know. Bad sex leads to many relationship breakups. Older married couples, particularly, those who participate in Group Sex are more in tune with what it takes to be better at sex.
- 2. It imparts advanced Spiritual Information, which allows the younger participants to gain access to that which will put them on a more advanced track to Salvation. By satisfying The Will of The Father in Heaven, the married couple have their journey blessed and added to as well.

August 30

Proper way to raise a child to become a CHRISTIAN:  
go to regular church services (pre-18)

At 18, encourage person to seek out a married CHRISTIAN couple to participate in Group Sex with, to begin their Kingdom Seeking journey

August 30

If anyone has an issue with The Holy Spirit-led directive of married Heterosexual Christian couples having Group Sex with 18+ year old unmarried females/unmarried couples, then such a person has an issue with The Father in Heaven.

August 31

CHEATING: when your spouse calls you out on your behavior, but you deny that they are correct. You cheat your spouse out of actually knowing they were correct about you, and you

cheat YOURSELF out of being better

### Intro into Tenant Farming

Group Sex, and how well you do at it, is the fruit you must produce & share, if you claim to be a Christian

This most recent set of information which has been revealed to me is quite extensive, yet very eye-opening. I will try to break it down into smaller sections so that hopefully it can be under easier. Basically, it points to the FACT that the Earth is The Vineyard of The Father in Heaven, He allows those on His Land to Farm His Land, so long as they "produce fruit", and share that "fruit" as payment for being on His Land, and failure to submit the payment comes with negative consequences, and that the "fruit" is Group Sex participation. Basically, that is it; however, I will provide more input about the topic -- to include Biblical passages which prove the point -- over the next few sections.

When you participate in Sexual Swinging, what you are doing is "tasting a person's fruit". In this way, the "fruit" is how well the couple have previously communicated with each other about things they can improve about them sexually, as well as how well those corrections have been practiced so as to implement the given corrections.

As a metaphor, asking to "taste your fruit" is not an attempt to harvest your entire proverbial orchard, just want to taste it to see how well did you teach your mate/spouse to give oral sex, and how well they are at sex...attitude when meeting new people.

People may mistakenly believe that they shouldn't shar-e their "fruit" for fear of losing all of it (spouse wanting to be with someone else, jealousy, other immature reasons)...but the requester doesn't need the whole orchard, just need one piece to get a seed from the Tree...to make sure you are worthy to be on His Land...

He only wants enough to taste and ensure fruit is growing according to how He wants/His standards...more than enough fruit left in your orchard to serve your purposes (like The Taste of Chicago...lol)

September 16, 2020

### Intro into Tenant Farming

Group Sex, and how well you do at it, is the fruit you must produce & share, if you claim to be a Christian

This most recent set of information which has been revealed to me is quite extensive, yet very eye-opening. I will try to break it down into smaller sections so that hopefully it can be under easier. Basically, it points to the FACT that the Earth is The Vineyard of The Father in Heaven, He allows those on His Land to Farm His Land, so long as they "produce fruit", and share that "fruit" as payment for being on His Land, and failure to submit the payment comes with negative consequences, and that the "fruit" is Group Sex participation. Basically, that is it; however, I will provide more input about the topic -- to include Biblical passages which prove the point -- over the next few sections.

When you participate in Sexual Swinging, what you are doing is "tasting a person's fruit". In this way, the "fruit" is how well the couple have previously communicated with each other about things they can improve about them sexually, as well as how well those corrections have been practiced so as to implement the given corrections.

As a metaphor, asking to "taste your fruit" is not an attempt to harvest your entire proverbial orchard, just want to taste it to see how well did you teach your mate/spouse to give oral sex, and how well they are at sex...attitude when meeting new people.

People may mistakenly believe that they shouldn't share their "fruit" for fear of losing all of it (spouse wanting to be with someone else, jealousy, other immature reasons)...but the requester doesn't need the whole orchard, just need one piece to get a seed from the Tree...to make sure you are worthy to be on His Land...

He only wants enough to taste and ensure fruit is growing according to how He wants/His standards...more than enough fruit left in your orchard to serve your purposes (like The Taste of Chicago...lol)

Identify who is hosting the swinging (whoever is hosting at their home or hotel room...in a neutral venue [like a swinger club] go with the flow or be a tempo setter), then let the host set the tempo for how activities unfold.

September 16

Intro to Tenant Farming (cont'd)

NO FRUIT

Not wanting to participate in Group Sex at all = NO FRUIT

A person who doesn't want to give oral sex to a swinging partner = NO FRUIT

A person who is not very willing/pleased to participate (should never be forced/compelled to) = NO FRUIT

-- There has been no good communication between the couple that would cause inhibitions to be lowered

\*\*Poor skills means poor/adequate fruit

Matthew 3:7, 10 7 You brood of vipers! Who warned you to flee from the coming wrath? 10 The ax is already at the root of the trees, and every tree that does not produce good fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fire.

-- If you claim Christian, and are receiving blessings, but attempting to ignore the payment requirement, the ax is already at the root to cut down a tree with no fruit

-- John warns against what came in Matthew 21:18-22

Seeing in the distance a fig tree in leaf, he went to find out if it had any fruit. When he reached it, he found nothing but leaves, because it was not the season for figs. 14 Then he said to the tree, "May no one ever eat fruit from you again." And his disciples heard him say it.

If you say NO to the warmup/stretch (oral sex), then you don't really want to do the workout/Group Sex (you might hurt yourself)...Cooldown= smoking Kaneh Bosm and talking about what took place in the Group Sex activity

September 16

Intro to Tenant Farming

GOOD FRUIT

When you show you have good fruit, you advance to Intro to Gardener training (Matthew 6:33)

Physically fit/attractive couples appear that they have pleasing fruit (overweight/physically unattractive people/swingers don't appear to have pleasing fruit)

That is why it is important to go into -- and come out of the Group Sex experience with great energy and positivity...so you can share "tasty"/pleasing fruit

Should be very eager to show your fruit (what you have learned about being good at sex/have your spouse/mate show what you taught)

September 16

Intro to Tenant Farming

Expectations as a CHRISTIAN (become a Muslim if you don't want to participate in Group Sex)

To be a "Christian" is to say you have fruit to give; servant's on The Kings Land, who present their fruit as "payment" for being on His Land (sharecropper)...to NOT have fruit is to take His name in vain; to claim to be a Christian comes along with a (voluntary) expectation to share your fruit

Or a person could become Muslim, who aren't held to that requirement

Saying you are a Christian says that you are traveling down The Kings Highway and staying on His Land, which means you have fruit to share

September 16

Intro to Tenant Farming

Bearing fruit is the sign of repentance

Matthew 3:7-10 is a VERY GOOD passage of scripture that shows the importance of "producing fruit"/participating in Group Sex, as well as the consequence for not doing so.

Matthew 3:8 Produce fruit in keeping with repentance.

-- Producing "good fruit" is proof of a changed mind (repentance) towards The Father, and joyful acceptance of His requirement for Group Sex participation, despite how a person may have previously felt, or had been influenced by those in the World.

Part of repentance is a change of thought-process/attitude. The Group Sex aspect effectiveness is one part of the process, but a spouse who is reflecting the changes in character that their spouse is training them about is part of having "good fruit" also.

September 17

Intro to Tenant Farming

- The whole point of following Jesus Christ is so that you can learn to properly participate in Group Sex (and smoke Kaneh Bosm), so that you can produce "good fruit".

The Parable of The Tenant Farmers (Matthew 21:33-45), along with the Bible passage of Matthew 3:7-10 provide the clearest (so far) understanding of what it means to follow Jesus Christ.

The opening of Parable of The Tenant Farmers is very amazing, as it metaphorically shows how The Father in Heaven works:

- Landowner planted a vineyard: so the standard for Gardening had been set, so that a good gardener who fulfilled Matthew 6:33 would produce fruit similar to that which had been previously planted

- Wall around it: (Greek Phramos, that which separates, prevents two from coming together)

- Winepress: (Greek Lenos, the lower vat, dug in the ground, into which the must or new wine flowed from the press)

- Tower: (Greek Purgos, a fortified structure rising to a considerable height, to repel a hostile attack or to enable a watchman to see in every direction)

- Farmers: (Greek Georgos, a husbandman, tiller of the soil, a vine dresser)

- Moved to another place: came forth, from Heaven, to Earth in the form of Elohim (One, who is Many...in All, through All, above All)

So after The Father in Heaven sets forth The Example of how Good Fruit should look, He then imparts His Spirit into every human being. Those people who claim to either 1. be a descendant of Abraham, or 2. a follower of Jesus Christ, are the "farmers" who he rents his farm out to, with the expectation that the blessings which they receive from being on his farm is to be repaid with the "fruit" they have grown. Again, "fruit" is the result of the quality of sexual skills within participating in Group Sex activities, as well as the underlying thought-process the participant possesses.

Because the original owner of the farm/vineyard sent representatives to collect the fruit on his behalf, the tenants not only didn't pay what they were required, but treated the representatives harshly for requesting the payment they owed. However, by the end of the

parable, Jesus Christ asked the people how THEY thought that such people should be handled, basically allowing them to judge themselves. And with their answer, Jesus Christ followed up by reminding them that not only would such disobedient tenants lose their blessings and be replaced, but that they would be replaced by people who would gladly pay the rent.

Matthew 21:40 When therefore the owner of the vineyard comes, what will he do to those tenants?"

- When the owner returns: when an aspect of Elohim fulfills Matthew 6:33

9:27 93% 9:27 93%

google.com/amp/s/ww' 21 google.com/amp/s/ww' 21

### The Tenant Farmers - [Matthew 21:33-45](#)

- "Listen to another parable: There was a landowner who planted a vineyard. He put a wall around it, dug a winepress in it and built a watchtower. Then he rented the vineyard to some farmers and moved to another place. When the harvest time approached, he sent his servants to the tenants to collect his fruit.

"The tenants seized his servants; they beat one, killed another, and stoned a third. Then he sent other servants to them, more than the first time, and the tenants treated them the same way. Last of all, he sent his son to them. 'They will respect my son,' he said.

"But when the tenants saw the son, they said to each other, 'This is the heir. Come, let's kill him and take his inheritance.' So they took him and threw him out of the vineyard and killed him.

"Therefore, when the owner of the vineyard comes, what will he do to those tenants?"

"Therefore, when the owner of the vineyard comes, what will he do to those tenants?"

"He will bring those wretches to a wretched end," they replied, "and he will rent the vineyard to other tenants, who will give him his share of the crop at harvest time."

Jesus said to them, "Have you never read in the Scriptures:

"The stone the builders rejected has become the cornerstone; the Lord has done this, and it is marvelous in our eyes'[a]?"

"Therefore I tell you that the kingdom of God will be taken away from you and given to a people who will produce its fruit. 44 Anyone who falls on this stone will be broken to pieces; anyone on whom it falls will be crushed."

When the chief priests and the Pharisees heard Jesus' parables, they knew he was talking about them.

WASHINGTON PRAYER MARCH 20 FIND OUT MORE >>

WASHINGTON PRAYER MARCH 20 FIND OUT MORE >>

September 17

Intro to Tenant Farming

- No way to escape your requirement to produce "fruit" (Group Sex participation) as a professed follower of Jesus Christ/believer in God

In Matthew 3:7-10, John warns The Children of Israel of what is about to happen regarding their refusal to "produce fruit" given that Jesus Christ was about to begin to collect fruit on behalf of the "farm owner" (The Father in Heaven). As Jesus Christ would explain in The Parable of The Tenant Farmers, John reminds his followers that failing to produce "fruit" 1. Was their attempt to escape the coming wrath, 2. The escape attempt was pointless because as a Tree that was not producing fruit, the ax was already at their roots,

so as to cut the Tree down, 3. While he also reminded them that producing "fruit" was the sign of their repentance, 4. While also letting them know that their elevated position would be replaced by those who would produce "fruit"...with this point echoing the same sentiment which Jesus Christ spoke of in The Parable of The Tenant Farmers.

Matthew 3:7,10 7 You brood of vipers! Who warned you to flee from the coming wrath? 10 The ax is already at the root of the trees, and every tree that does not produce good fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fire.

-- If you claim Christian, and are receiving blessings, but attempting to ignore the payment requirement, the ax is already at the root to cut down a tree with no fruit

-- John warns against what came in Matthew 21:18-22, which is when Jesus Christ cursed the Fig Tree for not producing "fruit".

7 But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees coming to where he was baptizing, he said to them: "You brood of vipers!<sup>(l)</sup> Who warned you to flee from the coming wrath?<sup>(j)</sup> 8 Produce fruit in keeping with repentance.<sup>(k)</sup> 9 And do not think you can say to yourselves, 'We have Abraham as our father.'<sup>(l)</sup> I tell you that out of these stones God can raise up children for Abraham. 10 The ax is already at the root of the trees, and every tree that does not produce good fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fire.<sup>(m)</sup>

Matthew 3:9 I tell you that out of these stones God can raise up children for Abraham.

-- Stones: Greek (Lithos): meaning "those of Christ"...those who follow Him (produce fruit).

Matthew 3:9 speaks about STONES (followers of Jesus Christ) rising up as The Children of Abraham, ties together with Matthew 21:42 ...The stone that the builders rejected has become the cornerstone...

In verse 7, Jesus Christ refers to the people who are not producing fruit (Group Sex) as a "brood of vipers"...a group of snakes. A group of snakes is called a DEN, and in this way, was saying that such people are a DEN OF THIEVES, stealing from The Father by accepting His blessings, but not producing fruit.



Matthew 21:13 "It is written," he said to them, "'My house will be called a house of prayer,' but you are making it 'a den of robbers.'"

By contrasting the den of thieves to a HOUSE OF PRAYER, this shows the high regard, and results gained, from proper Group Sex participation.

Being a Christian, and NOT swinging, or being a swinger and not wanting to swing with someone who does so as a follower of Jesus Christ are the type of "thieves" who are "stealing" from The Father in Heaven.

September 18

Intro to Tenant Farming

- Cutting down bad Trees with no fruit is separating Wheat from Chaff

Matthew 7:15-20 (starting around verse 17) So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit.

A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits.

Winnowing (separating wheat from chaff): In its simplest form it involves throwing the mixture into the AIR so that the WIND blows away the lighter chaff. The heavier grains fall back down for recovery...This method is called "wind-grading".

-- Ephesians 4:14 Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every WIND of teaching and by the cunning and craftiness of people in their deceitful scheming.; James 1:6 But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for the one who doubts is like a wave of the sea that is driven and tossed by the WIND.

--- CHAFF: is the dry, scaly protective casing of the seeds of cereal grains, is indigestible by humans

After separating the Wheat from Chaff, then the Wheat can be turned into Flour, have Yeast added, then expand (Parable of The Leaven)

As was stated earlier regarding The Parable of The Tenant Farmers, the goal of The Father in Heaven is to get His People to become Gardeners, like He is.

The quality of a good Gardener is to teach others how to get similar results.

Old Testament moments when Israelites were instructed to kill men, women children was a shadow example of what takes place when wheat is separated from chaff (New Testament) Once bad fruit/no fruit Trees are cut down, people are thrown into The Lake (Water) of Fire, then Christians can go Fishing in The Lake of Fire for those who are ready to share good fruit

Being able to discern "no fruit"/bad fruit/good fruit is the equivalent of having the Tool (Winnowing Fork) to separate the wheat (fruit) from the chaff (bad fruit/no fruit)

September 23

Intro to Tenant Farming

- Tax FARMING (Revenue leasing)

People born outside of a Monarchy (King/Queen) government don't truly understand the requirements/duties citizens (Farmers) have under of such a form of rule. As a result, people who claim to be a "Christian"/follow Jesus Christ /love "God", but don't understand Kingdom protocols, may not truly initially understand/embrace what is required of them.

The parable of The Tenant Farmers is best understood through the concept of Farming (revenue leasing). Before Americans began the practice of farming land, and selling what was produced for a profit, farming actually began as a way for citizens, who were living on land owned by a King, to justify their existence on the King's land, with a portion of what was produced on the land to be paid to the King as compensation for the privilege of being on the King's land/under the King's protection.

The irony is that the word FARMER actually means "rent"...meaning that their existence on the land was only justified by the product of what was farmed, with a portion of that to be paid to the King as "rent".

Therefore, producing "fruit" (Group Sex participation) is a REQUIRED part of claiming to be a Christian/following Jesus Christ, and to NOT produce the "fruit" is a SIN...punishable by being removed from "His Land", and "being thrown into The Fire".

\*NOTE: "Sharing fruit" is how The Father in Heaven -- who is IN ALL -- communicates with Himself within the each participant so that He can guide the participant to finding The Path of Righteousness, so in doing so, each person is elevated to the status of MAN (Genesis 1:26), and become the physical embodiment, on Earth, of The Father in Heaven.

It was illegal to be on the King's land and refuse to give him a portion of what was produced...on his land.



9:10 95%

## Farm (revenue leasing)

For other uses, see [Farm \(disambiguation\)](#).

**Farming** or **tax-farming** is a technique of [financial management](#) in which the management of a variable revenue stream is assigned by [legal contract](#) to a third party and the holder of the revenue stream receives [fixed periodic rents](#) from the contractor. It is most commonly used in [public finance](#), where governments (the [lessors](#)) lease or assign the right to collect and retain the whole of the tax revenue to a private financier (the farmer), who is charged with paying fixed sums (sometimes called "rents", but with a different meaning from the common modern term) into the [treasury](#). Sometimes, as in the case of [Miguel de Cervantes](#), the tax farmer was a government employee, paid a salary, and all money collected went to the government. <sup>[*citation needed*]</sup>

Farming in this sense has nothing to do with [agriculture](#), other than in a metaphorical

classical Latin adjective *tirmus*, *tirma*, *tirmum*, meaning "firm, strong, stout, steadfast, immovable, sure, to be relied upon".<sup>[1]</sup> The modern agricultural sense of the word stems from the same origin, in that a medieval land-"holder" (none "owned" land but the king himself, under his allodial title) under feudal land tenure might let it (i.e. lease it out) under a contract as a going concern (not as a sub-ifeudated fee), that is to say as a unit producing a revenue stream, together with its workers, livestock and deadstock (i.e. implements), for exploitation by a tenant who was licensed by the contract, or *firma*, to keep all the revenue he could extract from the holding in exchange for fixed rents. Thus the rights to the revenue stream produced by the land had been farmed by the lessor (therefore strictly perhaps the "farmor") and the tenant became the "holder of the farm", or to coin a word, "farmee". Because this was the form of the farming transaction most known to popular society, the word "farmer" became synonymous with a tenant of an agricultural holding.

9:11 95%

popular society, the word "farmer" became synonymous with a tenant of an agricultural holding.

### Derivation from Old English

According to other sources, the word *farm* comes from [Middle English](#) *ferme* ("farm, rent, revenue; revenue collected from a farmer; factor, stewardship, meal, feast"), from [Old English](#) *feorm*, *farm* ("provision, stores of food, supplies, possessions; provisions supplied to the king or a lord by a tenant or vassal; rent, feast, benefit, assylum"), from [Proto-Germanic](#) *\*firmō*, *\*firχumō* ("means of living, subsistence"), from [Proto-Indo-European](#) *\*perkʷu-* ("life, strength, force"). It is related to other Old English words such as *feormehām* ("farm"), *feormere* ("purveyor, grocer"), *feorman* ("to provision, sustain"), and *feorh* ("life, spirit"). The Old English word is stated by these sources as having unusually been borrowed by [Medieval Latin](#) as *firma* or *ferma* and to have provided the [Old French](#) *ferme* "farm", [Occitan](#) *ferma* "farm". This is refuted by

prov Copy Share Select all

## September 23

### Intro to Tenant Farming

#### - Tax FARMER

- Tax collector: person/people who collected the rent/tax a person owed regarding the fruit of their harvest. In this way, such a person is one who has been to The Kingdom of God (fulfilled Matthew 6:33), and goes to single females/couples to "taste their fruit" (ask them to participate in Group Sex). Not participating (No Fruit) results in such a person being "thrown into The Fire", with those who do participate in Group Sex with a Matthew 6:33 fulfiller resulting in being "pruned" (if moving towards Jesus Christ), or "thrown into The Fire" (if not moving towards Jesus Christ).

Matthew 21:31 "Which of the two did what his father wanted?" "The first," they answered.

Jesus said to them, "Truly I tell you, the TAX COLLECTORS and the prostitutes (loose women/sexual HOES) are entering the Kingdom of God ahead of you.

The tax farmer/tax collector was viewed as negative in Biblical days because immature tax farmers would take more than was required (Luke 3:12-14), making themselves rich while leaving the farmers in a reduced position. That is why I stated earlier that when it comes to collecting "fruit", Kingdom Seekers only want a "taste", not the whole orchard. In other words, not wanting/requiring to have sex with a person/spouse over and over again, causing discourse in the marriage.

Jesus Christ spent his time with tax farmers and loose women, signifying their importance to The Kingdom process, even though they were viewed negatively at the time. Tax farmers are Kingdom of God trained people who, in "tasting" fruit, help guide people to The Path of Righteousness, which in turn, and in time, will allow them to become Tax farmers.

When questioned about sitting with tax farmers and loose women, Jesus Christ told the people about the Parable of the 100 Sheep, meaning the ONE sheep He went after was the main point of His mission (tax farmers and loose women)

9:38 Monday, 11 Dec 2018 90%

Hunting of the Shark (1876).

## History

### Tax collectors in the Bible

Tax collectors, also known as publicans, are mentioned many times in the Bible (mainly in the New Testament). They were reviled by the Jews of Jesus' day because of their perceived greed and collaboration with the Roman occupiers. Tax collectors amassed personal wealth by demanding tax payments in excess of what Rome levied and keeping the difference.<sup>[1]</sup> They worked for tax farmers. In the Gospel of Luke, Jesus sympathizes with the tax collector Zacchaeus, causing outrage from the crowds that Jesus would rather be the guest of a sinner than of a more respectable or "righteous" person. Matthew the Apostle in the New Testament was a tax collector.<sup>[2]</sup>

### Other historical tax collectors

- Simon Affleck
- Jacob Gaón

8:57 bible.knowing-jesus.com 12 16%

Search ALL

BBE

**Matthew 11:19** Verse Concepts  
The Son of man has come feasting, and they say, See, a lover of food and wine, a friend of tax-farmers and sinners! And wisdom is judged to be right by her works.

BBE

**Matthew 21:31** Verse Concepts  
Which of the two did his father's pleasure? They say, The first. Jesus said to them, Truly I say to you, that tax-farmers and loose women are going into the kingdom of God before you.

BBE

**Matthew 21:32** Verse Concepts  
For John came to you in the way of righteousness, and you had no faith in him, but the tax-farmers and the loose women had faith in him: and you, when you saw it, did not even have regret for your sins, so as to have faith in him.

BBE

8:57 16%

Search ALL

**Matthew 5:46** Verse Concepts  
For if you have love for those who have love for you, what credit is it to you? do not the tax-farmers the same?

BBE

**Matthew 9:10** Verse Concepts  
And it came about, when he was in the house taking food, that a number of tax-farmers and sinners came and took their places with Jesus and his disciples.

BBE

**Matthew 9:11** Verse Concepts  
And when the Pharisees saw it, they said to his disciples, Why does your Master take food with tax-farmers and sinners?

BBE

**Matthew 11:19** Verse Concepts  
The Son of man has come feasting, and they say, See, a lover of food and wine, a friend of tax-farmers and sinners! And wisdom is judged to be right by her works.

BBE

**Matthew 21:31** Verse Concepts  
Which of the two did his father's pleasure?

9:39

90%

### What does the Bible say?

1. Luke 3:12-14 Some tax collectors came to be baptized. They asked him, "Teacher, what should we do?" He told them, "Don't collect more money than you are ordered to collect." Some soldiers asked him, "And what should we do?" He told them, "Be satisfied with your pay, and never use threats or blackmail to get money from anyone."

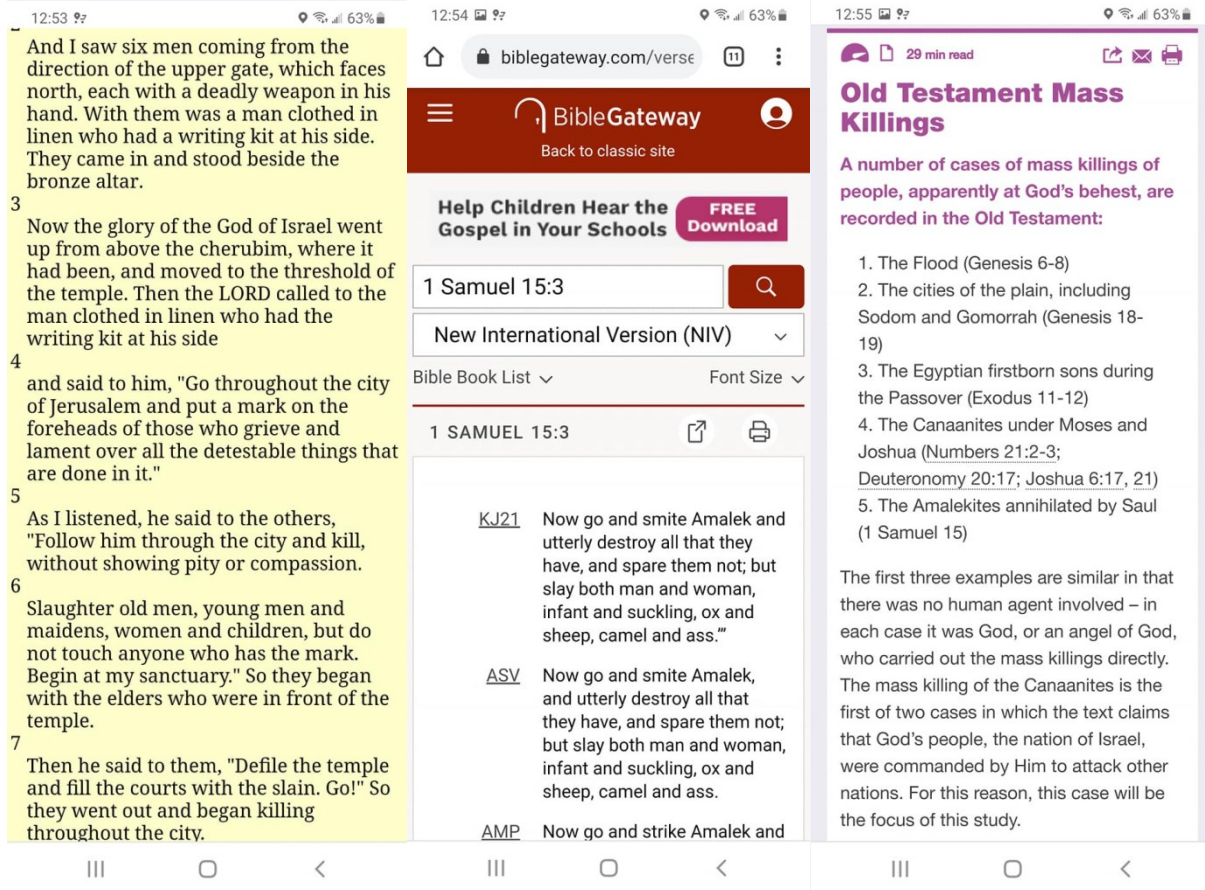
2. Luke 7:28-31 I tell you, of all who have ever lived, none is greater than John. Yet even the least person in the Kingdom of God is greater than he is! When they heard this, all the people—even the tax collectors—agreed that God's way was right, for they had been baptized by John. But the Pharisees and experts in religious law rejected God's plan for them, for they had refused John's baptism. "To what can I

compare the people of this generation?" Jesus asked. "How can I



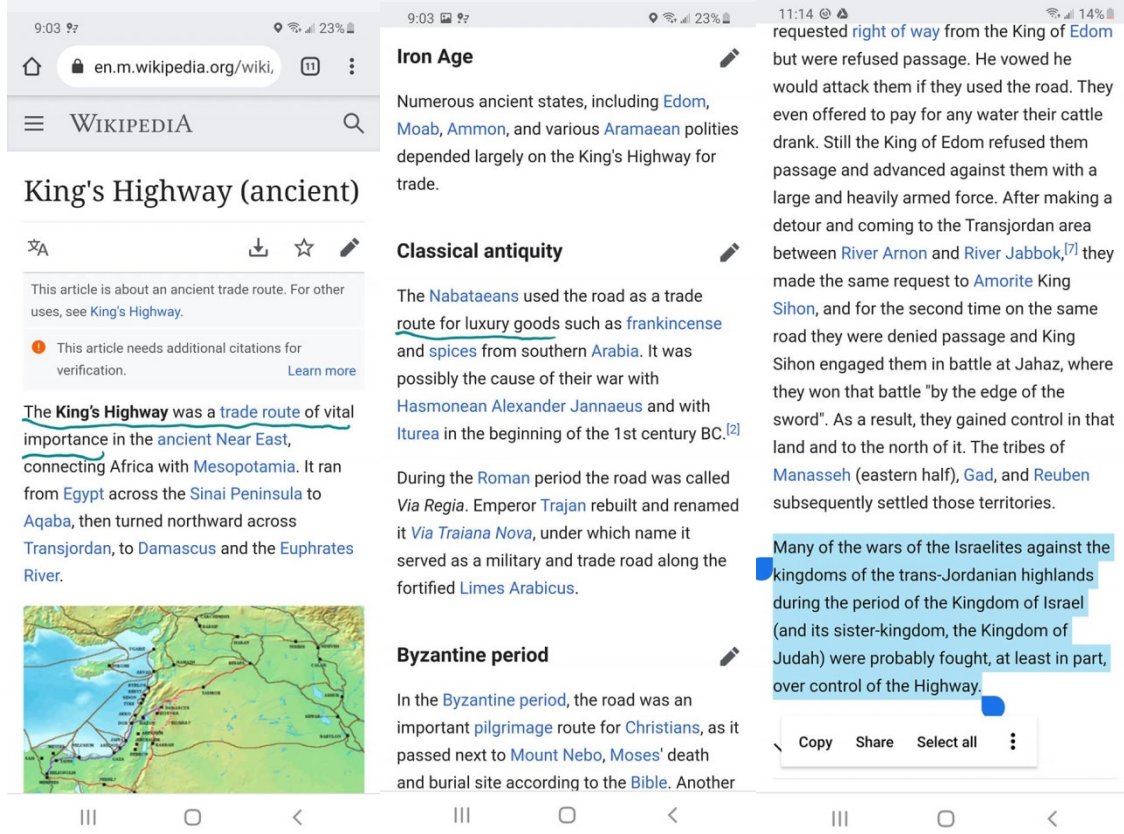
## September 25

Tasting "fruit"/separating Wheat from Chaff/throwing people in The Fire can come across as "mass killings", as it was in The Old Testament, but indeed, it is actually assisting in putting people onto the road to The Path of Righteousness. It is not an actual physical death, but a death to spiritual immaturity, which will allow to be ReBorn into Spiritual Maturity. Since it is harvest time, perhaps that means it is no longer witnessing to others time...(Parable of Ten Virgins, oil/no oil)?



## September 25

Much like the concept of The Vineyard, "Fruit", Tenant Farmers, and Tax Farmers serve as a metaphor for how people who claim to follow Jesus Christ/love The Lord/love God are initially blessed, but then are responsible for paying the "tax"/rent for such blessings -- in the form of having "their fruit tasted" (participate in Group Sex activities) -- so too is The King's Highway another metaphor which provides further clarity on the overarching concept. The King's Highway, historically, was a private route used for activities related to the pleasure of The King. Those who travelled along it, 1. had to receive permission to use it, and 2. it had to serve the pleasure of The King. So much like The Tenant Farmer parable, people (so-called Christians) who travel down The King's Highway, and have/are receiving the blessings that come from it, must "pay the toll" for such travel...which again, is in the form of Group Sex participation.



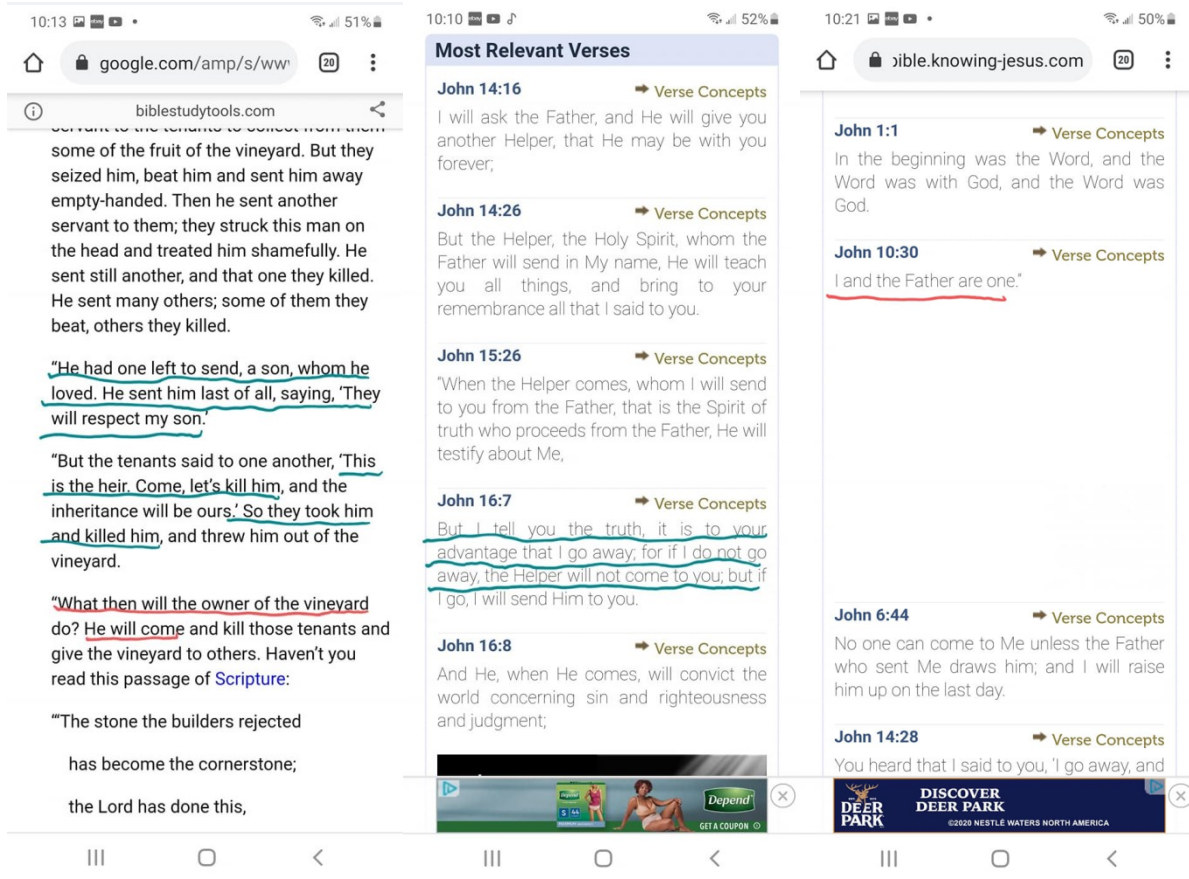
October 5

Quick note: Jesus Christ said The Father would be coming back (after The Holy Spirit), NOT Him.

In The Parable of The Tenant Farmer, Jesus Christ stated that the Farmers would kill the Son of The Owner of The Vineyard, with Jesus Christ being The Son in The Parable. The person mentioned to show up next is The Owner of The Vineyard.

In this way, Jesus Christ (1/3 of The Holy Trinity) becomes transformed due to His "death", and no longer comes back again as Jesus Christ, but as the updated form taken from having fulfilled Matthew 6:33. Thereby, this means that when Matthew 6:33 is fulfilled, such a person becomes MAN (Genesis 1:26), and as such, is the physical embodiment/representative on Earth of The Father in Heaven.

It must also be noted that Jesus Christ Himself (which again was The Father in another, not fully Earth-based Spiritually Mature, form) stated that He had to leave so that The Holy Spirit (another 1/3 of The Holy Trinity) could come...which provides the information that allows The Father (the final 1/3 of The Holy Trinity) to embody physical, Spiritually Adopted Sons/Daughters.



October 16

John 15:1 ...and The Father is The Gardener

\*\*\*It is vital to understand Gardening in order to understand The Father in Heaven\*\*\*

In (Heterosexual) Marriage, the leading spouse is like a flower, and their spouse is like a weed who is upset at the beauty and blessings of the flower, so the weed works hard on their own to be like/be better than the flower, but is not aware of how to do it, so the weeds efforts are futile, until/unless the weed blindly follows/trust the flower, and in doing do, learns how to transition, away from being a weed, to becoming a flower.

In this way, the wife is initially the leading spouse (flower), as she is initially more spiritually mature, with the husband (weed) supposed to be the follower, since he is less spiritually mature than his wife (see Genesis 2:24). It isn't until AFTER the married couple joyfully, willfully, and repeatedly participates in Group Sex activities, and smoke Kaneh Bosm (as people who claim to study the Bible/follow Jesus Christ) that the husband is led to learn how to follow his wife blindly, and in doing so, learns how to be a flower; thereby, resulting in gaining access to the basic understanding of how to ACTUALLY follow Jesus Christ/The Holy Spirit blindly.

Once the husband has successfully fulfilled Matthew 6:33, it then becomes the wife's turn (after again joyfully, willfully, repeatedly participating in Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm; the Group Sex activities generally ceases when the husband begins his transformation) to undergo the same type of transformation process as her husband underwent.

Ironically, the wife -- who was once a "flower" -- becomes a "weed" when she is in the position of following her Matthew 6:33 fulfilling husband.

"Weeds" are VERY self-righteous...it is actually an indignant reflection to the actual "Righteousness" of their spouse, who is a flower.

NOTE: when the wife is the flower (first), although her ways are "Righteous", they are not HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS...it is righteous enough to be more mature than the husband, and serves to teach him (weed) how to become a flower.

However, when the husband has learned to follow his wife and goes on to fulfill Matthew 6:33, the husband then gains access to HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS (The Father in Heaven). Much like how the husband tries to stand firm on his (immature) understanding, reflecting the indignant effort of his wife's level of World-based righteousness, so too may a wife (when she is a weed) attempt to stand firm on her once more mature, but now immature thought process, as a way to display indignant efforts at trying to appear as righteous as her husband.

Either spouse who refuses to let go of their self-righteousness condemns themselves, because by failing to relinquish their immaturity, they can't gain access to what is needed to achieve Spiritual Maturity.

"Weeds" need their soil to be cultivated ALOT, in order to transition to becoming a "Flower". In other words, the weed-spouse MUST interact numerous times with "Garden Tools" sexually. This usually occurs when a husband has sex with numerous other females, oftentimes without his wife knowing about it. In order to eliminate the challenges that come from having sex "behind the back" of your wife, participate in Group Sex activities together with your wife.

Likewise, when it is the wife's turn to transition from weed-to-flower, she should make sure that she/they participate in Group Sex activities as often as possible, so that she can have her "soil" turned over by Spiritual/Sexual Rakes, which in doing so, removes the "weed thought-process", and allows for the Mustard Seed of Faith to be planted.

Speaking from personal experience, I had sex with numerous females (Sexual HOES) during my marriage. Not only doing so if what made me an ADULT, but also "loosened my soil" so that my "weed thought-process" could be removed, which made it easier for me to adopt my wife's thought-process, which in turn taught me how to embrace the adopting thought-process of following Jesus Christ.

October 25

John 15:1 ...The Father is The Gardener

John 15:2 ...while every branch that does bear fruit he PRUNES so that it will be EVEN MORE FRUITFUL.

☆Group Sex Pruning/New Growth

Spiritual PRUNING occurs for those who participate in Group Sex, as it readies the person for the abundant blessings which come with fulfilling Matthew 6:33. People in the World (Wilderness) who lose or regain blessings are not being PRUNED (Garden). Wilderness plants/flowers may go through drought, something like that, which would cause it to stop growing, reduce, and possibly grow back...but not in the same way which occurs when a Garden flower is purposely pruned, then groomed for exponential growth.

It is vitally important to know when you have been "pruned" (seems like all of your blessings were taken from you), as well as when you are experiencing "new growth" (blessings appear to be returning to you...helps you greatly appreciate the new blessings, and truly

look forward to being even more fruitful than before being "pruned"). New growth is a sign that Kingdom blessing ("even more fruitful") is on the way,

NOTE: EVERYONE who participates in Group Sex will be "pruned" at some point, but those who are NOT followers of Jesus Christ are "cut off and thrown into the fire". In this way, instead of being pruned and transitioning into The Kingdom of God, non-followers of Jesus Christ Group Sex participants are merely sent back into "the wilderness", were again, they may achieve some level of "new growth", but that growth can't compare to the type of growth which would have occurred (Kingdom of God/Kingdom of Heaven/Eternal Life) had they been followers of Jesus Christ.

☆The reason there is no Marriage in THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN☆

Matthew 22:30 At the resurrection people will neither marry nor be given in marriage; they will be like the angels in heaven.

Marriage is a/THE tool for achieving Spiritual Maturity. Once Spiritual Maturity is achieved, the only purpose of Marriage is for the Spiritually Mature spouse to led his Spiritually Immature spouse to Spiritual Maturity.

This means if both spouses fulfill Matthew 6:33, they will both have gone through the Kingdom Adoption process and 1. Now be Brothers and Sisters, sharing the same Kingdom thought process, and 2. No longer need to go through marriage, as they would exit that requirement as a result of achieving Eternal Life.

If the husband fulfills Matthew 6:33 and enters The Kingdom of Heaven, but the wife did not follow her husband so that she could fulfill Matthew 6:33 also, then his entry into The Kingdom of Heaven nullifies their marriage, and removes the husband from their marital connection. This concept is shared, and better understood, in the parable of Lazarus and the Rich Man (Luke 16:19-31).

Following your spouse blindly prepares you for knowing how to follow Jesus Christ.

Following your spouse blindly is proof that you love your spouse, and thus love yourself.

Following Jesus Christ blindly is proof that you love Him, and loving Him is proof that you love The Father in Heaven.

Choosing to NOT follow your spouse blindly prevents a/each spouse from learning how to follow Jesus Christ, which prevents the spouse from being able to achieve Spiritual Maturity. This is why the "Rich Man" was "rich"...he didn't want to give up what he had and then follow blindly. It is not that Lazarus wasn't as "rich" as Lazarus, it is that he was "poor in Spirit" (Matthew 5:3), which in being so, is how he appeared to others in the description of the parable.

Giving of yourself completely, to the point that it appears that all of that which made you YOU is gone -- as part of the efforts to following blindly -- is what it takes to be "poor in Spirit", but only when a person is poor in Spirit are they in position to receive the information needed in order to do The Will of The Father (John 15:15).

November 27

1a) Jesus Christ said don't be like the people who refuse to participate in Group Sex at all (Heathens/Gentiles)

1b) Paul said don't be like the people who are using Group Sex incorrectly (KOMOS)

I have shown in numerous places during my research where Jesus Christ teaches/commands about the requirement of Group Sex (and smoking Kaneh Bosm) in order to achieve Salvation. This is shown (in an encrypted sort of way) with the "upon this Rock" statement. Caesarea Philippi was a revered Roman location because it had a Rock formation that was dedicated to the practice of Group Sex activities by the Romans. At that location, worshippers of the god Pan participated in Group Sex activities believing that they



would be rewarded with special revelations. It was at this location where Jesus Christ said He would build HIS Church...upon the proper use of Group Sex, and the revelations that come from it. It must be noted that Jesus Christ was saying this as The Father in Heaven, on Earth, so He was VERY CLEAR what He was saying, and why. This is contrasted against the statements of Jesus Christ where He commanded His followers to not be like Gentiles/pagans/HEATHENS (uncultivated land, non Group Sex)

When it comes to the teachings of Paul, KOMOS (riotous, drunken, unbridled sexual immorality) is used to show the immature, uncivilized use of ORGIA...that is why it has a different name than ORGIA. The Bible never mentions, nor speaks against ORGIA, but it does label KOMOS (Group Sex aimed in the wrong direction) as sexual immorality to be avoided...the two should not be mistaken as the same thing, even if translators merely translate KOMOS as generic ORGIES. Whereas ORGIA is done in an effort to achieve Spiritual connection and enlightenment, KOMOS attempts to achieve similar results as ORGIA, but without any limits, and therein lies the issue, as ungoverned Group Sex activities does not lead to Spiritual Maturity, but instead leads to being "away from The Father/Oneness" (Demon).

Paul knew that worshippers of Bacchus/Dionysius used KOMOS orgies as part of their rituals, so he made a distinction to not include KOMOS as part of THEIR Group Sex activities (ORGIA). Paul was able to articulate the differences between the Group Sex activities so well and clearly that Dionysius the Areopagite himself was later converted by Paul (Acts 17:34). And while many may think that there is a difference between the Greek god Dionysius, and Dionysius the Areopagite, a review of Areopagite shows that both Dionysius are indeed one in the same.

-- Areopagite: The Areopagus is a prominent rock outcropping; name Areios Pagos, translated "Hill of Ares"...Ares, the Greek god of courage and war, represents the physical or violent and untamed aspect of war and is the personification of sheer brutality and bloodlust,

-- Dionysius (greek god) as god of , grape-harvest, winemaking and wine, of fertility, orchards and fruit, vegetation, insanity, ritual madness, religious ecstasy, festivity and theatre in ancient Greek religion and myth, he naturally, as a lesser god to Ares, would have been used to celebrate victories in war with wine, which explains why KOMOS got so out of hand...as a Areopagite JUDGE, Dionysius would have been a follower of Ares, and as such, his listed duties as a god (to include religious ecstasy and ancient Greek religion...Orgies) would have skewed towards the more unbridled, drunken state of those associated with war/battle

--- Rock formations/Mountains = things you worship: Moses went up the mountain to receive instructions...Jesus went up the mountain to pray. But Jesus said that you could tell a mountain to throw itself into the sea (Mark 11:23), removal of false worship/false idols/gods

-- Only one ROCK/MOUNTAIN works [The Father in Heaven]...all others fail/are not where you help comes from (Ps. 121:1)

12:13 70%  
 cult began as early as the 3rd century BC. The ritual sacrifices were cast into a natural abyss reaching the underground waters at the back of the cave. If the victims disappeared in the water this was a sign that the god had accepted the offering. If, however, signs of blood appeared in the nearby springs the sacrifice had been rejected."

Other pagan worship at this site involved bizarre and vile sexual rites that the people of the day performed as offerings to the gods of fertility. The worshippers also believed that they would be rewarded with special revelations. Please see Caesarea Philippi for current pictures of the site and note the illustrations of how it might have looked like at the time of Jesus.

It is important to understand that Paneas would have been completely shunned and avoided altogether by the Jews who would have considered it as a vile, blasphemous and defiling place. No devout Jew would visit this place. Yet, both Matthew and Mark write that Jesus deliberately went out of the way (a day's journey at the time) to bring His disciples to the

Copy Share Select all

in order to ask them "Who do people say

12:53 85%

Php 2:7 Bible

SUM NAS THA STR ENG

What are churches doing since reopening?

◀ 2970. kómos ▶

**Strong's Concordance**

**kómos: a village festival, revel**  
**Original Word:** κῶμος, ου, ὁ  
**Part of Speech:** Noun, Masculine  
**Transliteration:** kómos  
**Phonetic Spelling:** (ko'-mos)  
**Definition:** a village festival, revel  
**Usage:** a feasting, reveling, carousal.

**HELPS Word-studies**

**2970 kómos** (originally, village-merrymaking that took place at the gathering of the grapes, Souter) – a riotous party (drunken feast) which hosted unbridled sexual immorality; hence, *revelings* (debauched "partying").

[2970 (kómos) had the original meaning, "a carousal," such as a party of revelers parading the streets, or revels held in religious ceremonies, wild, furious, and ecstatic" (K. Wuest, Word Studies, Vol. 2

September 16, 2020

Intro into Tenant Farming

Group Sex, and how well you do at it, is the fruit you must produce & share, if you claim to be a Christian

This most recent set of information which has been revealed to me is quite extensive, yet very eye-opening. I will try to break it down into smaller sections so that hopefully it can be under easier. Basically, it points to the FACT that the Earth is The Vineyard of The Father in Heaven, He allows those on His Land to Farm His Land, so long as they "produce fruit", and share that "fruit" as payment for being on His Land, and failure to submit the payment comes with negative consequences, and that the "fruit" is Group Sex participation. Basically, that is it; however, I will provide more input about the topic -- to include Biblical passages which prove the point -- over the next few sections.

When you participate in Sexual Swinging, what you are doing is "tasting a person's fruit". In this way, the "fruit" is how well the couple have previously communicated with each other about things they can improve about them sexually, as well as how well those corrections have been practiced so as to implement the given corrections.

As a metaphor, asking to "taste your fruit" is not an attempt to harvest your entire proverbial orchard, just want to taste it to see how well did you teach your mate/spouse to give oral sex, and how well they are at sex...attitude when meeting new people.

People may mistakenly believe that they shouldn't share their "fruit" for fear of losing all of it (spouse wanting to be with someone else, jealousy, other immature reasons)...but the requester doesn't need the whole orchard, just need one piece to get a seed from the Tree...to make sure you are worthy to be on His Land...

He only wants enough to taste and ensure fruit is growing according to how He wants/His standards...more than enough fruit left in your orchard to serve your purposes (like The Taste of Chicago...lol)

Identify who is hosting the swinging (whoever is hosting at their home or hotel room...in a neutral venue [like a swinger club] go with the flow or be a tempo setter), then let the host set the tempo for how activities unfold.

September 16

Intro to Tenant Farming (cont'd)

NO FRUIT

Not wanting to participate in Group Sex at all = NO FRUIT

A person who doesn't want to give oral sex to a swinging partner = NO FRUIT

A person who is not very willing/pleased to participate (should never be forced/compelled to) = NO FRUIT

-- There has been no good communication between the couple that would cause inhibitions to be lowered

\*\*Poor skills means poor/adequate fruit

Matthew 3:7,10 7 You brood of vipers! Who warned you to flee from the coming wrath? 10 The ax is already at the root of the trees, and every tree that does not produce good fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fire.

-- If you claim Christian, and are receiving blessings, but attempting to ignore the payment requirement, the ax is already at the root to cut down a tree with no fruit

-- John warns against what came in Matthew 21:18-22

Seeing in the distance a fig tree in leaf, he went to find out if it had any fruit. When he reached it, he found nothing but leaves, because it was not the season for figs. 14 Then he said to the tree, "May no one ever eat fruit from you again." And his disciples heard him say it.

If you say NO to the warmup/stretch (oral sex), then you don't really want to do the workout/Group Sex (you might hurt yourself)...Cooldown= smoking Kaneh Bosm and talking about what took place in the Group Sex activity

September 16

Intro to Tenant Farming

GOOD FRUIT

When you show you have good fruit, you advance to Intro to Gardener training (Matthew 6:33)

Physically fit/attractive couples appear that they have pleasing fruit (overweight/physically unattractive people/swingers don't appear to have pleasing fruit)

That is why it is important to go into -- and come out of the Group Sex experience with great energy and positivity...so you can share "tasty"/pleasing fruit

Should be very eager to show your fruit (what you have learned about being good at sex/have your spouse/mate show what you taught)

September 16

Intro to Tenant Farming

Expectations as a CHRISTIAN (become a Muslim if you don't want to participate in Group Sex)

To be a "Christian" is to say you have fruit to give; servant's on The Kings Land, who present their fruit as "payment" for being on His Land (sharecropper)...to NOT have fruit is to take His name in vain; to claim to be a Christian comes along with a (voluntary) expectation to share your fruit

Or a person could become Muslim, who aren't held to that requirement

Saying you are a Christian says that you are traveling down The Kings Highway and staying on His Land, which means you have fruit to share

September 16

Intro to Tenant Farming

Bearing fruit is the sign of repentance

Matthew 3:7-10 is a VERY GOOD passage of scripture that shows the importance of "producing fruit"/participating in Group Sex, as well as the consequence for not doing so.

Matthew 3:8 Produce fruit in keeping with repentance.

-- Producing "good fruit" is proof of a changed mind (repentance) towards The Father, and joyful acceptance of His requirement for Group Sex participation, despite how a person may have previously felt, or had been influenced by those in the World.

Part of repentance is a change of thought-process/attitude. The Group Sex aspect effectiveness is one part of the process, but a spouse who is reflecting the changes in character that their spouse is training them about is part of having "good fruit" also.

September 17

Intro to Tenant Farming

- The whole point of following Jesus Christ is so that you can learn to properly participate in Group Sex (and smoke Kaneh Bosm), so that you can produce "good fruit".

The Parable of The Tenant Farmers (Matthew 21:33-45), along with the Bible passage of Matthew 3:7-10 provide the clearest (so far) understanding of what it means to follow Jesus Christ.

The opening of Parable of The Tenant Farmers is very amazing, as it metaphorically shows how The Father in Heaven works:

- Landowner planted a vineyard: so the standard for Gardening had been set, so that a good gardener who fulfilled Matthew 6:33 would produce fruit similar to that which had been previously planted

- Wall around it: (Greek Phramos, that which separates, prevents two from coming together)

- Winepress: (Greek Lenos, the lower vat, dug in the ground, into which the must or new wine flowed from the press)

- Tower: (Greek Purgos, a fortified structure rising to a considerable height, to repel a hostile attack or to enable a watchman to see in every direction)

- Farmers: (Greek Georgos, a husbandman, tiller of the soil, a vine dresser)

- Moved to another place: came forth, from Heaven, to Earth in the form of Elohim (One, who is Many...in All, through All, above All)

So after The Father in Heaven sets forth The Example of how Good Fruit should look, He then imparts His Spirit into every human being. Those people who claim to either 1. be a descendant of Abraham, or 2. a follower of Jesus Christ, are the "farmers" who he rents his farm out to, with the expectation that the blessings which they receive from being on his

farm is to be repaid with the "fruit" they have grown. Again, "fruit" is the result of the quality of sexual skills within participating in Group Sex activities, as well as the underlying thought-process the participant possesses.

Because the original owner of the farm/vineyard sent representatives to collect the fruit on his behalf, the tenants not only didn't pay what they were required, but treated the representatives harshly for requesting the payment they owed. However, by the end of the parable, Jesus Christ asked the people how THEY thought that such people should be handled, basically allowing them to judge themselves. And with their answer, Jesus Christ followed up by reminding them that not only would such disobedient tenants lose their blessings and be replaced, but that they would be replaced by people who would gladly pay the rent.

Matthew 21:40 When therefore the owner of the vineyard comes, what will he do to those tenants?"

- When the owner returns: when an aspect of Elohim fulfills Matthew 6:33

The screenshot shows a mobile browser interface with two tabs open to the same URL: google.com/amp/s/www. The main content is titled "The Tenant Farmers - Matthew 21:33-45". The text includes a parable about a landowner who rents a vineyard to farmers. It describes how the landowner sends servants to collect fruit, but the tenants mistreat and kill them. Finally, the landowner sends his son, who is also killed. The passage concludes with the question: "Therefore, when the owner of the vineyard comes, what will he do to those tenants?" Below the text are two identical promotional banners for "WASHINGTON PRAYER MARCH 20" with an American flag and a "FIND OUT MORE" button. At the bottom, there are mobile navigation icons: a hamburger menu, a home button, and a back arrow.

September 17

Intro to Tenant Farming

- No way to escape your requirement to produce "fruit" (Group Sex participation) as a professed follower of Jesus Christ/believer in God

In Matthew 3:7-10, John warns The Children of Israel of what is about to happen regarding their refusal to "produce fruit" given that Jesus Christ was about to begin to collect fruit on behalf of the "farm owner" (The Father in Heaven). As Jesus Christ would explain in The Parable of The Tenant Farmers, John reminds his followers that failing to produce "fruit" 1. Was their attempt to escape the coming wrath, 2. The escape attempt was pointless because as a Tree that was not producing fruit, the ax was already at their roots, so as to cut the Tree down, 3. While he also reminded them that producing "fruit" was the sign of their repentance, 4. While also letting them know that their elevated position would be replaced by those who would produce "fruit"...with this point echoing the same sentiment which Jesus Christ spoke of in The Parable of The Tenant Farmers.

Matthew 3:7,10 7 You brood of vipers! Who warned you to flee from the coming wrath? 10 The ax is already at the root of the trees, and every tree that does not produce good fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fire.

-- If you claim Christian, and are receiving blessings, but attempting to ignore the payment requirement, the ax is already at the root to cut down a tree with no fruit

-- John warns against what came in Matthew 21:18-22, which is when Jesus Christ cursed the Fig Tree for not producing "fruit".

7 But when he saw many of the Pharisees and Sadducees coming to where he was baptizing, he said to them: "You brood of vipers!<sup>(l)</sup> Who warned you to flee from the coming wrath?<sup>(j)</sup> 8 Produce fruit in keeping with repentance.<sup>(k)</sup> 9 And do not think you can say to yourselves, 'We have Abraham as our father.'<sup>(l)</sup> I tell you that out of these stones God can raise up children for Abraham. 10 The ax is already at the root of the trees, and every tree that does not produce good fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fire.<sup>(m)</sup>

Matthew 3:9 I tell you that out of these stones God can raise up children for Abraham.

-- Stones: Greek (Lithos): meaning "those of Christ"...those who follow Him (produce fruit).

Matthew 3:9 speaks about STONES (followers of Jesus Christ) rising up as The Children of Abraham, ties together with Matthew 21:42 ...The stone that the builders rejected has become the cornerstone...

In verse 7, Jesus Christ refers to the people who are not producing fruit (Group Sex) as a "brood of vipers"...a group of snakes. A group of snakes is called a DEN, and in this way, was saying that such people are a DEN OF THIEVES, stealing from The Father by accepting His blessings, but not producing fruit.



Matthew 21:13 "It is written," he said to them, "'My house will be called a house of prayer,' but you are making it 'a den of robbers.'"

By contrasting the den of thieves to a HOUSE OF PRAYER, this shows the high regard, and results gained, from proper Group Sex participation.

Being a Christian, and NOT swinging, or being a swinger and not wanting to swing with someone who does so as a follower of Jesus Christ are the type of "thieves" who are "stealing" from The Father in Heaven.

September 18

Intro to Tenant Farming

- Cutting down bad Trees with no fruit is separating Wheat from Chaff

Matthew 7:15-20 (starting around verse 17) So every good tree bears good fruit, but the bad tree bears bad fruit.

A good tree cannot produce bad fruit, nor can a bad tree produce good fruit. Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. So then, you will know them by their fruits.

Winnowing (separating wheat from chaff): In its simplest form it involves throwing the mixture into the AIR so that the WIND blows away the lighter chaff. The heavier grains fall back down for recovery...This method is called "wind-grading".

-- Ephesians 4:14 Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every WIND of teaching and by the cunning and craftiness of people in their deceitful scheming.; James 1:6 But let him ask in faith, with no doubting, for the one who doubts is like a wave of the sea that is driven and tossed by the WIND.

--- CHAFF: is the dry, scaly protective casing of the seeds of cereal grains, is indigestible by humans

After separating the Wheat from Chaff, then the Wheat can be turned into Flour, have Yeast added, then expand (Parable of The Leaven)

As was stated earlier regarding The Parable of The Tenant Farmers, the goal of The Father in Heaven is to get His People to become Gardeners, like He is.

The quality of a good Gardener is to teach others how to get similar results.

Old Testament moments when Israelites were instructed to kill men, women children was a shadow example of what takes place when wheat is separated from chaff (New Testament) Once bad fruit/no fruit Trees are cut down, people are thrown into The Lake (Water) of Fire, then Christians can go Fishing in The Lake of Fire for those who are ready to share good fruit

Being able to discern "no fruit"/bad fruit/good fruit is the equivalent of having the Tool (Winnowing Fork) to separate the wheat (fruit) from the chaff (bad fruit/no fruit)

September 23

Intro to Tenant Farming

- Tax FARMING (Revenue leasing)

People born outside of a Monarchy (King/Queen) government don't truly understand the requirements/duties citizens (Farmers) have under of such a form of rule. As a result, people who claim to be a "Christian"/follow Jesus Christ /love "God", but don't understand Kingdom protocols, may not truly initially understand/embrace what is required of them.

The parable of The Tenant Farmers is best understood through the concept of Farming (revenue leasing). Before Americans began the practice of farming land, and selling what was produced for a profit, farming actually began as a way for citizens, who were living on land owned by a King, to justify their existence on the King's land, with a portion of what was produced on the land to be paid to the King as compensation for the privilege of being on the King's land/under the King's protection.

The irony is that the word FARMER actually means "rent"...meaning that their existence on the land was only justified by the product of what was farmed, with a portion of that to be paid to the King as "rent".

Therefore, producing "fruit" (Group Sex participation) is a REQUIRED part of claiming to be a Christian/following Jesus Christ, and to NOT produce the "fruit" is a SIN...punishable by being removed from "His Land", and "being thrown into The Fire".

\*NOTE: "Sharing fruit" is how The Father in Heaven -- who is IN ALL -- communicates with Himself within the each participant so that He can guide the participant to finding The Path of Righteousness, so in doing so, each person is elevated to the status of MAN (Genesis 1:26), and become the physical embodiment, on Earth, of The Father in Heaven.

It was illegal to be on the King's land and refuse to give him a portion of what was produced...on his land.



9:10 95%

## Farm (revenue leasing)

For other uses, see [Farm \(disambiguation\)](#).

**Farming** or **tax-farming** is a technique of [financial management](#) in which the management of a variable revenue stream is assigned by [legal contract](#) to a third party and the holder of the revenue stream receives [fixed periodic rents](#) from the contractor. It is most commonly used in [public finance](#), where governments (the [lessors](#)) lease or assign the right to collect and retain the whole of the tax revenue to a private financier (the farmer), who is charged with paying fixed sums (sometimes called "rents", but with a different meaning from the common modern term) into the [treasury](#). Sometimes, as in the case of [Miguel de Cervantes](#), the tax farmer was a government employee, paid a salary, and all money collected went to the government. [citation needed]

Farming in this sense has nothing to do with [agriculture](#), other than in a metaphorical

classical Latin adjective *tirmus*, *tirma*, *tirmum*, meaning "firm, strong, stout, steadfast, immovable, sure, to be relied upon".<sup>[1]</sup> The modern agricultural sense of the word stems from the same origin, in that a medieval land-"holder" (none "owned" land but the king himself, under his allodial title) under feudal land tenure might let it (i.e. lease it out) under a contract as a going concern (not as a sub-ifeudated fee), that is to say as a unit producing a revenue stream, together with its workers, livestock and deadstock (i.e. implements), for exploitation by a tenant who was licensed by the contract, or *firma*, to keep all the revenue he could extract from the holding in exchange for fixed rents. Thus the rights to the revenue stream produced by the land had been farmed by the lessor (therefore strictly perhaps the "farmor") and the tenant became the "holder of the farm", or to coin a word, "farmee". Because this was the form of the farming transaction most known to popular society, the word "farmer" became synonymous with a tenant of an agricultural holding.

9:11 95%

popular society, the word "farmer" became synonymous with a tenant of an agricultural holding.

### Derivation from Old English

According to other sources, the word *farm* comes from [Middle English](#) *ferme* ("farm, rent, revenue; revenue collected from a farmer; factor, stewardship, meal, feast"), from [Old English](#) *feorm*, *farm* ("provision, stores of food, supplies, possessions; provisions supplied to the king or a lord by a tenant or vassal; rent, feast, benefit, assylum"), from [Proto-Germanic](#) *\*firmō*, *\*firχumō* ("means of living, subsistence"), from [Proto-Indo-European](#) *\*perkʷu-* ("life, strength, force"). It is related to other Old English words such as *feormehām* ("farm"), *feormere* ("purveyor, grocer"), *feormian* ("to provision, sustain"), and *feorh* ("life, spirit"). The Old English word is stated by these sources as having unusually been borrowed by [Medieval Latin](#) as *firma* or *ferma* and to have provided the [Old French](#) *ferme* "farm", [Occitan](#) *ferma* "farm". This is refuted by

prov Copy Share Select all

## September 23

### Intro to Tenant Farming

#### - Tax FARMER

- Tax collector: person/people who collected the rent/tax a person owed regarding the fruit of their harvest. In this way, such a person is one who has been to The Kingdom of God (fulfilled Matthew 6:33), and goes to single females/couples to "taste their fruit" (ask them to participate in Group Sex). Not participating (No Fruit) results in such a person being "thrown into The Fire", with those who do participate in Group Sex with a Matthew 6:33 fulfiller resulting in being "pruned" (if moving towards Jesus Christ), or "thrown into The Fire" (if not moving towards Jesus Christ).

Matthew 21:31 "Which of the two did what his father wanted?" "The first," they answered.

Jesus said to them, "Truly I tell you, the TAX COLLECTORS and the prostitutes (loose women/sexual HOES) are entering the Kingdom of God ahead of you.

The tax farmer/tax collector was viewed as negative in Biblical days because immature tax farmers would take more than was required (Luke 3:12-14), making themselves rich while leaving the farmers in a reduced position. That is why I stated earlier that when it comes to collecting "fruit", Kingdom Seekers only want a "taste", not the whole orchard. In other words, not wanting/requiring to have sex with a person/spouse over and over again, causing discourse in the marriage.

Jesus Christ spent his time with tax farmers and loose women, signifying their importance to The Kingdom process, even though they were viewed negatively at the time. Tax farmers are Kingdom of God trained people who, in "tasting" fruit, help guide people to The Path of Righteousness, which in turn, and in time, will allow them to become Tax farmers.

When questioned about sitting with tax farmers and loose women, Jesus Christ told the people about the Parable of the 100 Sheep, meaning the ONE sheep He went after was the main point of His mission (tax farmers and loose women)

9:38 @ ? ? Monday, 11 Dec 2019 9:38 AM  
Hunting of the Shark (1876).

## ^ History

### Tax collectors in the Bible

Tax collectors, also known as publicans, are mentioned many times in the Bible (mainly in the New Testament). They were reviled by the Jews of Jesus' day because of their perceived greed and collaboration with the Roman occupiers. Tax collectors amassed personal wealth by demanding tax payments in excess of what Rome levied and keeping the difference.<sup>[1]</sup> They worked for tax farmers. In the Gospel of Luke, Jesus sympathizes with the tax collector Zacchaeus, causing outrage from the crowds that Jesus would rather be the guest of a sinner than of a more respectable or "righteous" person. Matthew the Apostle in the New Testament was a tax collector.<sup>[2]</sup>

### Other historical tax collectors

- Simon Affleck
- Jacob Gaón

8:57 @ f 8:57 @ f 16%  
bible.knowing-jesus.com

Search ALL

BBE

**Matthew 11:19** → Verse Concepts  
The Son of man has come feasting, and they say, See, a lover of food and wine, a friend of tax-farmers and sinners! And wisdom is judged to be right by her works.

BBE

**Matthew 21:31** → Verse Concepts  
Which of the two did his father's pleasure? They say, The first. Jesus said to them, Truly I say to you, that tax-farmers and loose women are going into the kingdom of God before you.

BBE

**Matthew 21:32** → Verse Concepts  
For John came to you in the way of righteousness, and you had no faith in him, but the tax-farmers and the loose women had faith in him: and you, when you saw it, did not even have regret for your sins, so as to have faith in him.

BBE

8:57 @ f 8:57 @ f 16%  
Search ALL

**Matthew 5:46** → Verse Concepts  
For if you have love for those who have love for you, what credit is it to you? do not the tax-farmers the same?

BBE

**Matthew 9:10** → Verse Concepts  
And it came about, when he was in the house taking food, that a number of tax-farmers and sinners came and took their places with Jesus and his disciples.

BBE

**Matthew 9:11** → Verse Concepts  
And when the Pharisees saw it, they said to his disciples, Why does your Master take food with tax-farmers and sinners?

BBE

**Matthew 11:19** → Verse Concepts  
The Son of man has come feasting, and they say, See, a lover of food and wine, a friend of tax-farmers and sinners! And wisdom is judged to be right by her works.

BBE

**Matthew 21:31** → Verse Concepts  
Which of the two did his father's pleasure?

1. Luke 3:12-14 Some tax collectors came to be baptized. They asked him, "Teacher, what should we do?" He told them, "Don't collect more money than you are ordered to collect." Some soldiers asked him, "And what should we do?" He told them, "Be satisfied with your pay, and never use threats or blackmail to get money from anyone."

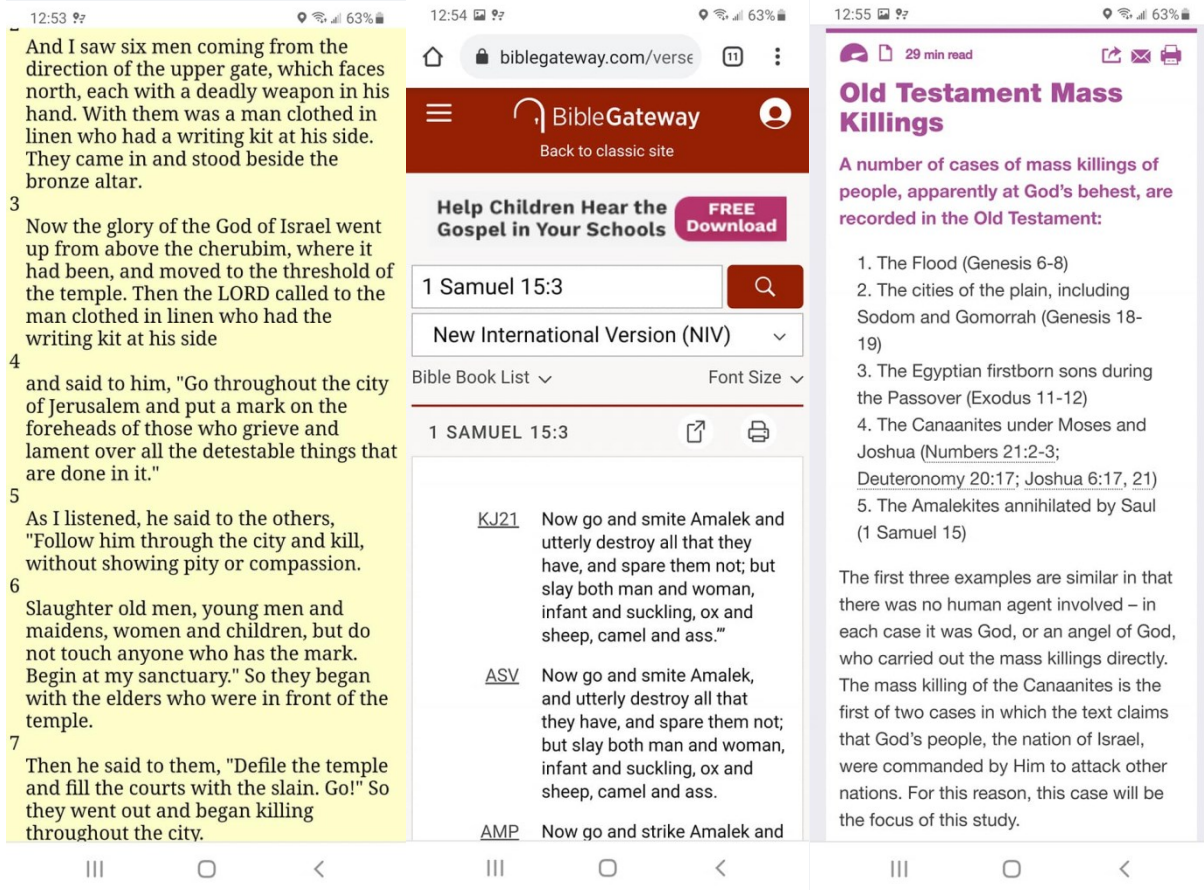
2. Luke 7:28-31 I tell you, of all who have ever lived, none is greater than John. Yet even the least person in the Kingdom of God is greater than he is! When they heard this, all the people—even the tax collectors—agreed that God's way was right, for they had been baptized by John. But the Pharisees and experts in religious law rejected God's plan for them, for they had refused John's baptism. "To what can I

compare the people of this generation?" Jesus asked. "How can I



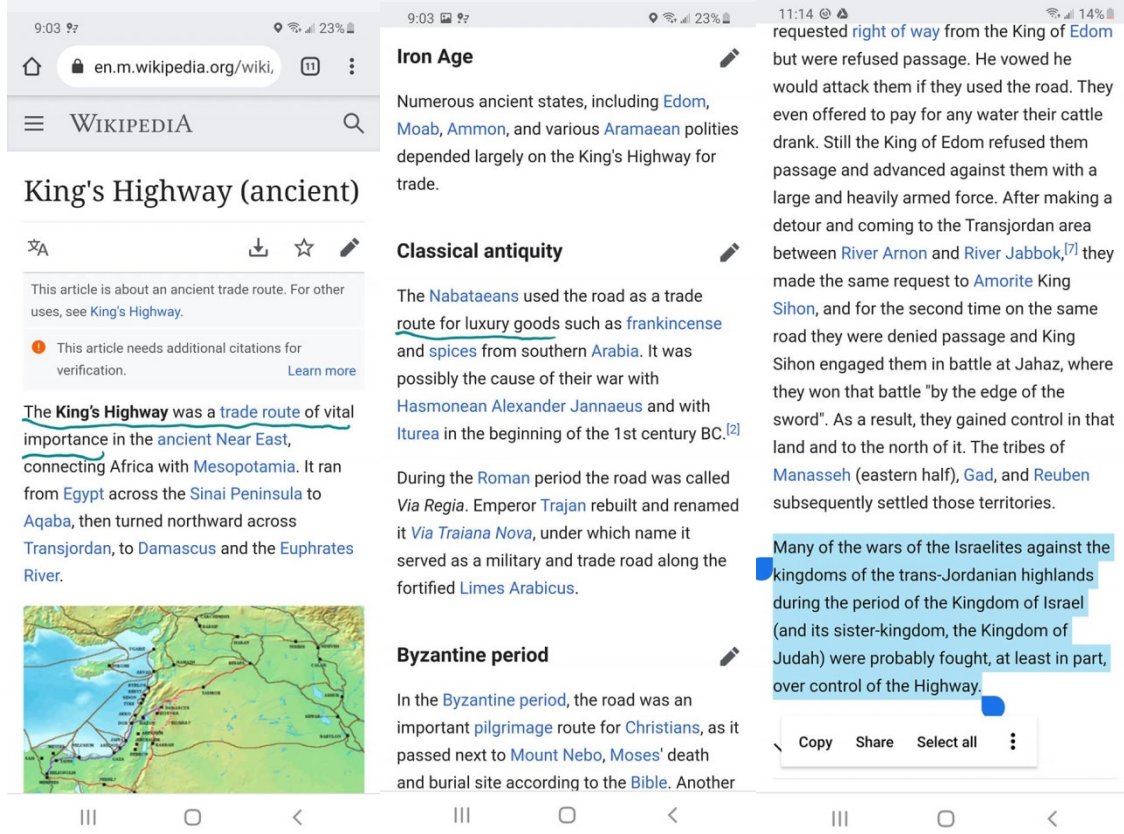
## September 25

Tasting "fruit"/separating Wheat from Chaff/throwing people in The Fire can come across as "mass killings", as it was in The Old Testament, but indeed, it is actually assisting in putting people onto the road to The Path of Righteousness. It is not an actual physical death, but a death to spiritual immaturity, which will allow to be ReBorn into Spiritual Maturity. Since it is harvest time, perhaps that means it is no longer witnessing to others time...(Parable of Ten Virgins, oil/no oil)?



## September 25

Much like the concept of The Vineyard, "Fruit", Tenant Farmers, and Tax Farmers serve as a metaphor for how people who claim to follow Jesus Christ/love The Lord/love God are initially blessed, but then are responsible for paying the "tax"/rent for such blessings -- in the form of having "their fruit tasted" (participate in Group Sex activities) -- so too is The King's Highway another metaphor which provides further clarity on the overarching concept. The King's Highway, historically, was a private route used for activities related to the pleasure of The King. Those who travelled along it, 1. had to receive permission to use it, and 2. it had to serve the pleasure of The King. So much like The Tenant Farmer parable, people (so-called Christians) who travel down The King's Highway, and have/are receiving the blessings that come from it, must "pay the toll" for such travel...which again, is in the form of Group Sex participation.



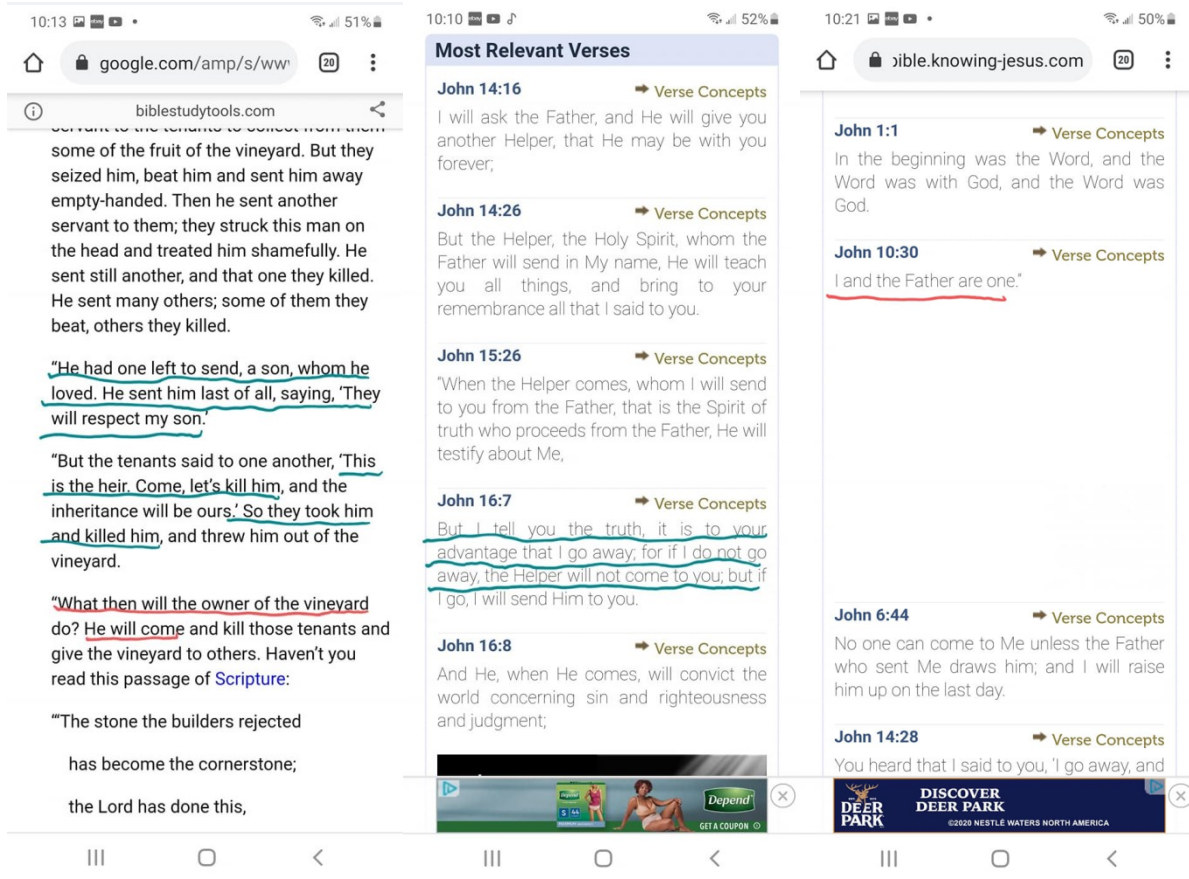
October 5

Quick note: Jesus Christ said The Father would be coming back (after The Holy Spirit), NOT Him.

In The Parable of The Tenant Farmer, Jesus Christ stated that the Farmers would kill the Son of The Owner of The Vineyard, with Jesus Christ being The Son in The Parable. The person mentioned to show up next is The Owner of The Vineyard.

In this way, Jesus Christ (1/3 of The Holy Trinity) becomes transformed due to His "death", and no longer comes back again as Jesus Christ, but as the updated form taken from having fulfilled Matthew 6:33. Thereby, this means that when Matthew 6:33 is fulfilled, such a person becomes MAN (Genesis 1:26), and as such, is the physical embodiment/representative on Earth of The Father in Heaven.

It must also be noted that Jesus Christ Himself (which again was The Father in another, not fully Earth-based Spiritually Mature, form) stated that He had to leave so that The Holy Spirit (another 1/3 of The Holy Trinity) could come...which provides the information that allows The Father (the final 1/3 of The Holy Trinity) to embody physical, Spiritually Adopted Sons/Daughters.



October 16

John 15:1 ...and The Father is The Gardener

\*\*\*It is vital to understand Gardening in order to understand The Father in Heaven\*\*\*

In (Heterosexual) Marriage, the leading spouse is like a flower, and their spouse is like a weed who is upset at the beauty and blessings of the flower, so the weed works hard on their own to be like/be better than the flower, but is not aware of how to do it, so the weeds efforts are futile, until/unless the weed blindly follows/trust the flower, and in doing do, learns how to transition, away from being a weed, to becoming a flower.

In this way, the wife is initially the leading spouse (flower), as she is initially more spiritually mature, with the husband (weed) supposed to be the follower, since he is less spiritually mature than his wife (see Genesis 2:24). It isn't until AFTER the married couple joyfully, willfully, and repeatedly participates in Group Sex activities, and smoke Kaneh Bosm (as people who claim to study the Bible/follow Jesus Christ) that the husband is led to learn how to follow his wife blindly, and in doing so, learns how to be a flower; thereby, resulting in gaining access to the basic understanding of how to ACTUALLY follow Jesus Christ/The Holy Spirit blindly.

Once the husband has successfully fulfilled Matthew 6:33, it then becomes the wife's turn (after again joyfully, willfully, repeatedly participating in Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm; the Group Sex activities generally ceases when the husband begins his transformation) to undergo the same type of transformation process as her husband underwent.

Ironically, the wife -- who was once a "flower" -- becomes a "weed" when she is in the position of following her Matthew 6:33 fulfilling husband.

"Weeds" are VERY self-righteous...it is actually an indignant reflection to the actual "Righteousness" of their spouse, who is a flower.

NOTE: when the wife is the flower (first), although her ways are "Righteous", they are not HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS...it is righteous enough to be more mature than the husband, and serves to teach him (weed) how to become a flower.

However, when the husband has learned to follow his wife and goes on to fulfill Matthew 6:33, the husband then gains access to HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS (The Father in Heaven). Much like how the husband tries to stand firm on his (immature) understanding, reflecting the indignant effort of his wife's level of World-based righteousness, so too may a wife (when she is a weed) attempt to stand firm on her once more mature, but now immature thought process, as a way to display indignant efforts at trying to appear as righteous as her husband.

Either spouse who refuses to let go of their self-righteousness condemns themselves, because by failing to relinquish their immaturity, they can't gain access to what is needed to achieve Spiritual Maturity.

"Weeds" need their soil to be cultivated ALOT, in order to transition to becoming a "Flower". In other words, the weed-spouse MUST interact numerous times with "Garden Tools" sexually. This usually occurs when a husband has sex with numerous other females, oftentimes without his wife knowing about it. In order to eliminate the challenges that come from having sex "behind the back" of your wife, participate in Group Sex activities together with your wife.

Likewise, when it is the wife's turn to transition from weed-to-flower, she should make sure that she/they participate in Group Sex activities as often as possible, so that she can have her "soil" turned over by Spiritual/Sexual Rakes, which in doing so, removes the "weed thought-process", and allows for the Mustard Seed of Faith to be planted.

Speaking from personal experience, I had sex with numerous females (Sexual HOES) during my marriage. Not only doing so if what made me an ADULT, but also "loosened my soil" so that my "weed thought-process" could be removed, which made it easier for me to adopt my wife's thought-process, which in turn taught me how to embrace the adopting thought-process of following Jesus Christ.

October 25

John 15:1 ...The Father is The Gardener

John 15:2 ...while every branch that does bear fruit he PRUNES so that it will be EVEN MORE FRUITFUL.

☆Group Sex Pruning/New Growth

Spiritual PRUNING occurs for those who participate in Group Sex, as it readies the person for the abundant blessings which come with fulfilling Matthew 6:33. People in the World (Wilderness) who lose or regain blessings are not being PRUNED (Garden). Wilderness plants/flowers may go through drought, something like that, which would cause it to stop growing, reduce, and possibly grow back...but not in the same way which occurs when a Garden flower is purposely pruned, then groomed for exponential growth.

It is vitally important to know when you have been "pruned" (seems like all of your blessings were taken from you), as well as when you are experiencing "new growth" (blessings appear to be returning to you...helps you greatly appreciate the new blessings, and truly

look forward to being even more fruitful than before being "pruned"). New growth is a sign that Kingdom blessing ("even more fruitful") is on the way,

NOTE: EVERYONE who participates in Group Sex will be "pruned" at some point, but those who are NOT followers of Jesus Christ are "cut off and thrown into the fire". In this way, instead of being pruned and transitioning into The Kingdom of God, non-followers of Jesus Christ Group Sex participants are merely sent back into "the wilderness", were again, they may achieve some level of "new growth", but that growth can't compare to the type of growth which would have occurred (Kingdom of God/Kingdom of Heaven/Eternal Life) had they been followers of Jesus Christ.

☆The reason there is no Marriage in THE KINGDOM OF HEAVEN☆

Matthew 22:30 At the resurrection people will neither marry nor be given in marriage; they will be like the angels in heaven.

Marriage is a/THE tool for achieving Spiritual Maturity. Once Spiritual Maturity is achieved, the only purpose of Marriage is for the Spiritually Mature spouse to led his Spiritually Immature spouse to Spiritual Maturity.

This means if both spouses fulfill Matthew 6:33, they will both have gone through the Kingdom Adoption process and 1. Now be Brothers and Sisters, sharing the same Kingdom thought process, and 2. No longer need to go through marriage, as they would exit that requirement as a result of achieving Eternal Life.

If the husband fulfills Matthew 6:33 and enters The Kingdom of Heaven, but the wife did not follow her husband so that she could fulfill Matthew 6:33 also, then his entry into The Kingdom of Heaven nullifies their marriage, and removes the husband from their marital connection. This concept is shared, and better understood, in the parable of Lazarus and the Rich Man (Luke 16:19-31).

Following your spouse blindly prepares you for knowing how to follow Jesus Christ.

Following your spouse blindly is proof that you love your spousr, and thus love yourself.

Following Jesus Christ blindly is proof that you love Him, and loving Him is proof that you love The Father in Heaven.

Choosing to NOT follow your spouse blindly prevents a/each spouse from learning how to follow Jesus Christ, which prevents the spouse from being able to achieve Spiritual Maturity. This is why the "Rich Man" was "rich"...he didn't want to give up what he had and then follow blindly. It is not that Lazarus wasn't as "rich" as Lazarus, it is that he was "poor in Spirit" (Matthew 5:3), which in being so, is how he appeared to others in the description of the parable.

Giving of yourself completely, to the point that it appears that all of that which made you YOU is gone -- as part of the efforts to following blindly -- is what it takes to be "poor in Spirit", but only when a person is poor in Spirit are they in position to receive the information needed in order to do The Will of The Father (John 15:15).

November 27

1a) Jesus Christ said don't be like the people who refuse to participate in Group Sex at all (Heathens/Gentiles)

1b) Paul said don't be like the people who are using Group Sex incorrectly (KOMOS)

I have shown in numerous places during my research where Jesus Christ teaches/commands about the requirement of Group Sex (and smoking Kaneh Bosm) in order to achieve Salvation. This is shown (in an encrypted sort of way) with the "upon this Rock" statement. Caesarea Philippi was a revered Roman location because it had a Rock formation that was dedicated to the practice of Group Sex activities by the Romans. At that



location, worshippers of the god Pan participated in Group Sex activities believing that they would be rewarded with special revelations. It was at this location were Jesus Christ said He would build HIS Church...upon the proper use of Group Sex, and the revelations that come from it. It must be noted that Jesus Christ was saying this as The Father in Heaven, on Earth, so He was VERY CLEAR what He was saying, and why. This is contrasted against the statements of Jesus Christ were He commanded His followers to not be like Gentiles/pagans/HEATHENS (uncultivated land, non Group Sex)

When it comes to the teachings of Paul, KOMOS (riotous, drunken, unbridled sexual immorality) is used to show the immature, uncivilized use of ORGIA...that is why it has a different name than ORGIA. The Bible never mentions, nor speaks against ORGIA, but it does label KOMOS (Group Sex aimed in the wrong direction) as sexual immorality to be avoided...the two should not be mistaken as the same thing, even if translators merely translate KOMOS as generic ORGIES. Whereas ORGIA is done in an effort to achieve Spiritual connection and enlightenment, KOMOS attempts to achieve similar results as ORGIA, but without any limits, and therein lies the issue, as ungoverned Group Sex activities does not lead to Spiritual Maturity, but instead leads to being "away from The Father/Oneness" (Demon).

Paul knew that worshippers of Bacchus/Dionysius used KOMOS orgies as part of their rituals, so he made a distinction to not include KOMOS as part of THEIR Group Sex activities (ORGIA). Paul was able to articulate the differences between the Group Sex activities so well and clearly that Dionysius the Areopagite himself was later converted by Paul (Acts 17:34). And while many may think that there is a difference between the Greek god Dionysius, and Dionysius the Areopagite, a review of Areopagite shows that both Dionysius are indeed one in the same.

-- Areopagite: The Areopagus is a prominent rock outcropping; name Areios Pagos, translated "Hill of Ares"...Ares, the Greek god of courage and war, represents the physical or violent and untamed aspect of war and is the personification of sheer brutality and bloodlust,

-- Dionysius (greek god) as god of , grape-harvest, winemaking and wine, of fertility, orchards and fruit, vegetation, insanity, ritual madness, religious ecstasy, festivity and theatre in ancient Greek religion and myth, he naturally, as a lesser god to Ares, would have been used to celebrate victories in war with wine, which explains why KOMOS got so out of hand...as a Areopagite JUDGE, Dionysius would have been a follower of Ares, and as such, his listed duties as a god (to include religious ecstasy and ancient Greek religion...Orgies) would have skewed towards the more unbridled, drunken state of those associated with war/battle

--- Rock formations/Mountains = things you worship: Moses went up the mountain to receive instructions...Jesus went up the mountain to pray. But Jesus said that you could tell a mountain to throw itself into the sea (Mark 11:23), removal of false worship/false idols/gods

-- Only one ROCK/MOUNTAIN works [The Father in Heaven]...all others fail/are not where you help comes from (Ps. 121:1)

12:13 70%  
 cult began as early as the 3rd century BC. The ritual sacrifices were cast into a natural abyss reaching the underground waters at the back of the cave. If the victims disappeared in the water this was a sign that the god had accepted the offering. If, however, signs of blood appeared in the nearby springs the sacrifice had been rejected."

Other pagan worship at this site involved bizarre and vile sexual rites that the people of the day performed as offerings to the gods of fertility. The worshippers also believed that they would be rewarded with special revelations. Please see [Caesarea Philippi](#) for current pictures of the site and note the illustrations of how it might have looked like at the time of Jesus.

It is important to understand that Paneas would have been completely shunned and avoided altogether by the Jews who would have considered it as a vile, blasphemous and defiling place. No devout Jew would visit this place. Yet, both Matthew and Mark write that Jesus deliberately went out of the way (a day's journey at the time) to bring His disciples to the site in order to ask them "Who do people say

12:53 85%  
 Php 2:7 Bible

SUM NAS THA STR ENG

What are churches doing since reopening?

◀ 2970. kómos ▶

**Strong's Concordance**

**kómos: a village festival, revel**  
**Original Word:** κῶμος, ου, ὁ  
**Part of Speech:** Noun, Masculine  
**Transliteration:** kómos  
**Phonetic Spelling:** (ko'-mos)  
**Definition:** a village festival, revel  
**Usage:** a feasting, reveling, carousal.

**HELPS Word-studies**

**2970 kómos** (originally, village-merrymaking that took place at the gathering of the grapes, Souter) – a riotous party (drunken feast) which hosted unbridled sexual immorality; hence, *revelings* (debauched "partying").

[2970 (*kómos*) had the original meaning, "a carousal," such as a party of revelers parading the streets, or revels held in religious ceremonies, wild, furious, and ecstatic" (*K. West, Word Studies, Vol. 2*)]

## 📅 January 4, 2021

The Bible -- from the first word in the Book of Genesis, to the last word in the Book of Revelation -- is ALL about Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm.

So if you say "The Lord told me...", but it DOESN'T include Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm, it wasn't THE LORD.

January 4, 2021

Group Sex (in the name of Jesus Christ) IS NOT about getting something sexually better than you have, nor doing it because your spouse is not satisfying you sexually...

...it is to SHARE what you have learned sexually, as well as learn what may make your spouse more satisfied by another; thereby, allowing you to add to your sexual repertoire.

...it is to SHARE what you know SPIRITUALLY, as well as receive what the other person knows SPIRITUALLY; thereby, allowing all involved to gain access to Spiritual information which will place each on The Path to Salvation.

If you REALLY want to help people be better, ask them to have Group Sex with you and your spouse (males, Heterosexual; females, bi-sexual is acceptable...encouraged).

Jan 9

Reminder: people who call themselves "Christians", you must be ADOPTED [Ephesians 3:20], which means there is an adoption process [which includes Group Sex participation/smoking Kaneh Bosm]

January 19, 2021

The ENTIRE BIBLE is about Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm -- Samaria; a key to understanding Israelite Group Sex participation

☆Further Biblical proof that not only did Jesus Christ participate in Group Sex activities, but so too did ALL the Israelites

\*\*\*the rift between Jesus Christ and the Pharisees and Sadducees was in which way to do it...the Moses-based way, or the Baal-based way; the thought-process/energy behind, and after, Group Sex participation, which Jesus Christ stated could only be properly harnessed based on His teachings \*\*\*(pic9, 12) the Israelites were well known for adopting idol worshipping ways, which is to say that they readily embraced Group Sex participation. This is why Moses-based Group Sex participants were so against Israelites engaging in false-idol based Group Sex, because they were warned by Moses/Joshua, but Baal-based Group Sex participation was more fun, as it came with less restrictions.

Much like my previous research which showed Jesus Christ entering into a city known for/was the area capital for SEXUAL ORGY participation and celebration [(pic9) Caesarea Philippi...upon ORGIES I will build my Church], but not condemning such behavior, this current research into Samaria (pic1) -- and the story of the woman at the well -- also shows a city deeply steeped into Group Sex activities, and again we don't see Jesus Christ condemning such known behavior.

\*NOTE: I mention that Jesus Christ did not condemn Sexual Orgies because most Bible readers think such sexual behavior falls under the category as sexually immoral; however, Jesus Christ knew very well what type of things were going on within the Israelite, as well as Roman Empire-at-large communities. At no point does Jesus Christ ever say anything against Group Sex activities, rather, in a very skillful way, The Bible shows him leaning on their shared understanding of Group Sex, with Jesus Christ telling everyone that He knew the proper way to use the sacred activity. As a matter of fact, Jesus Christ telling His followers to NOT be like the pagans/Heathens/Gentiles meant that He was saying to NOT be like the people who did not participate in Group Sex at all. This is similar to Paul, in Corinth. The Corinthians were well know to participate in Group Sex activities, but Paul didn't condemn the Corinthians, rather, he instructed his followers how to use the activity properly.

\*\*\*Heathens/Gentiles: when in Rome, do as the Romans do, which meant Group Sex. By doing so, there may have been certain guarantees for participants...those who did not participate (Heathens/Gentiles) would have to worry about their needs being met...this may have been 1 of the reasons why Jesus Christ referenced them as the type of people to NOT be (DO participate in Group Sex activities)

- (pic2, 3, 11) From The Old Testament we know that Samaria was a place where Israelites were taught to practice Group Sex as a way to worship Baal (taught to them by Jezebel, which means that she thought the way the Moses-based way of Group Sex was boring, so she introduced a methodology that she felt her religion was better at)

- (pic4) Samaria was the capital for all non-Judah tribe Israelites (Jerusalem was the capital for the tribe of Judah)

- Samaria can be thought of as the capital for Group Sex in that area  
- (pic5) The Samaritan town of Sychar [laboring for one's own desires] is contrasted against Jesus Christ laboring [for peace], shows that Jesus was serving as a bridge between the two groups, to show how proper use of Group Sex -- as He taught -- would bring about the results that had long been wanted  
- Elijah tried to tell the Samaritans to embrace Moses-based Group Sex, instead of Baal-based Group Sex, but was most likely ignored by the people of Israel (which is why they were still participating in Group Sex [Baal] activities in Samaria) because he was an outsider [Tishbite...pic6]. When Jesus Christ showed up, he also was fairly ignored by many of the people of Israel (but we know he did have followers), even though he came "to his own". Being of a higher Spiritual Maturity places the person in a different category than which they originated, making such a person unrecognizable to those from where they originated. It appears that only when such a person possesses extreme wealth will those in the World take notice and give credence to what is being said.

- (pic7) We know that in The New Testament Baal-worship (Group Sex) was still occurring, since the name Beelzebub was used. The people in the tribe of Judah did not worship Baal, and mockingly referred to it as Baal-Zebub (Lord of Flies) instead of how it's worshippers referred to it: Baal-Zebul (Lord of the manor/heaven)

In each reference to Beelzebub in The New Testament, it was always referenced next to Pharisees, or Jerusalem...which means that they felt whatever action was a direct result from Group Sex participation from worshipping Baal, since Jerusalem Group Sex worship was Moses/Yahweh based. Jesus Christ going from Jerusalem to Samaria showed that not only was he bridging the two groups of Israelites, but He was also showing that there was redeeming value in the Samaritans worshipping Baal, as well as giving them the ability to learn how to follow His teachings and use the activity properly.

Whenever the Pharisees accused Jesus Christ of casting out demons from the power of Beelzebub, they were saying:

1. He participated in Group Sex activities...

2. ...under the cultural beliefs of Baal-worshippers; therefore, they believed that He strayed from the Moses-based Group Sex belief structure, and was getting "unique" results from Baal, not Yahweh. It is not that the Tribe of Judah was not participating in Group Sex activities, as passed down to them from the days of Moses, it's that they strictly were staying away from the cross contamination ideals which came from false idol worshipping Group Sex participants, as Moses and Joshua instructed...but they were still participating in Group Sex activities.

(pic 8) The story of The Good Samaritan was to show that there was redeeming qualities in Israelite people who -- at the time -- were practicing Group Sex differently than the Tribe of Judah (by singling out a Judah priest, as well as a Levite [Moses was a Levite, so much like the Tribe of Judah, Levites had a strict approach regarding Group Sex -- which was taught to them by Moses -- which didn't accept people like Samaritans, because their views regarding Group Sex was so different).

As early as the time of Abraham, through to Paul, all Israelites participated in Group Sex. Jesus Christ introduced a new thought process to be attached to Group Sex activities...one which combined the Moses-based thought process, with some of the joy/pleasure thought process of Baal-based Group Sex, while adding the Faith (positivity), Forgiveness, No Judging others, and the other components of His teachings which would result in the promises made to Abraham/fulfill Genesis 1:26. But He was always talking to people who were Group Sex participants, while letting those who weren't (Gentiles/pagans/Heathens) participating know that Salvation was possible by joining into the activity.

The modern day irony is that while most people who claim to be Christian try to embrace the new thought process which Jesus Christ (Paul, and others) taught, nearly all of them are COMPLETELY unaware of the Group Sex/Kaneh Bosm requirement...and from that perspective believe that when

The Bible speaks against things like sexual immorality, they believe Group Sex is included (as well as Adultery, and pre-marital sex...which are not)

10:23 58%  
 4 Now Jesus learned that the Pharisees had heard that he was gaining and baptizing more disciples than John<sup>(2)</sup>— 2 although in fact it was not Jesus who baptized, but his disciples. 3 So he left Judea<sup>(3)</sup> and went back once more to Galilee.  
 4 Now he had to go through Samaria.<sup>(4)</sup> 5 So he came to a town in Samaria called Sychar, near the plot of ground Jacob had given to his son Joseph.<sup>(5)</sup> 6 Jacob's well was there, and Jesus, tired as he was from the journey, sat down by the well. It was about noon.  
 7 When a Samaritan woman came to draw water, Jesus said to her, "Will you give me a drink?"<sup>(6)</sup> 8 (His disciples had gone into the town<sup>(7)</sup> to buy food.)  
 9 The Samaritan woman said to him, "You are a Jew and I am a Samaritan<sup>(8)</sup> woman. How can you ask me for a drink?" (For Jews do not associate with Samaritans.<sup>(9)</sup>)  
 10 Jesus answered her, "If you knew the gift of God and who it is that asks you for a drink, you would have asked him and he would have given you living water."  
 pic1

10:27 57%  
 An intense battle began for the minds and hearts of God's people. The book of Judges records the ongoing struggle: the Israelites attraction to, and worship of, the Canaanite gods; God's disciplinary response; the people's repentance; and God's merciful forgiveness until the next time the Israelites reached for Baal instead of Yahweh.  
 Under the kings, this spiritual battle continued. By the time of Ahab and Jezebel, the fertility cults appeared to have the official sanction of Israel's leaders. Ahab, with his wife's encouragement, built a temple to Baal at his capital, Samaria. All the while, prophets like Elijah (which means ? Yahweh is God?), Hosea, Isaiah, and Jeremiah thundered that Yahweh alone deserved the people's allegiance. It took the Assyrian destruction of Israel and the Babylonian Captivity of Judah to convince the Israelites that there is only one omnipotent God.  
 This struggle to be totally committed to God is of vital importance to us today as well. We don't think of ourselves as idol worshipers, yet we struggle to be alone in every part of our lives. It is easy  
 pic2

10:29 57%  
 Bible.org  
 leader of his people, he was also the high priest of their religion, as his name Ethbaal implies. Jezebel had grown up steeped in the worship of Baal and his female consort, Astarte (or Ashtoreth). Baal was considered to be the god of the land. He owned it, they said, and he controlled its weather and the increase of its crops and cattle. Ashtoreth was considered to be the mother-goddess of fertility. So idols of both Baal and Ashtoreth stood side by side in their temples and were worshiped by priests and temple prostitutes with lewd dances and sacred orgies, with the hope that their god and goddess would follow their example and increase the productivity of their agriculture, their animals, and their children. In times of crisis such as famine, they slashed themselves and even sacrificed their children to appease the gods and implore their help.  
 Jezebel was fanatical about her religion. The worship of Jehovah must have seemed dull and commonplace by comparison, and she was determined to change it. She was a headstrong, self-willed, domineering woman, and with a  
 Copy Share Select all  
 pic3

10:40 55%  
 bible.org/seriespage/7  
 Bible.org  
 king who reigned over Israel up until his day. We expect almost anything from a man that degenerate, and are not surprised to read, "And it came about, as though it had been a trivial thing for him to walk in the sins of Jeroboam the son of Nebat, that he married Jezebel the daughter of Ethbaal king of the Sidonians, and to serve Baal and worshiped him" (1 Kgs. 16:31).  
 pic4  
 "Sidonians" was another name for the Phoenicians, that seafaring people on the Mediterranean coast who occupied the great cities of Tyre and Sidon. With the ever-present menace of Syria and the growing threat of Assyria, Ahab decided that he needed an alliance with this neighboring nation, so he made a treaty with the king of Phoenicia and sealed it by marrying his daughter. That is how Jezebel happened to move to Samaria, the capital of Israel, and there is only one way to describe it — a whirlwind hit Israel.

11:16 50%  
 highlight a couple of important points from the Jacob and Rachel/Leah story and then speak of the significance.  
 (1) Unlike Isaac, who remained in the promised land his entire life, Jacob leaves that land to find a wife. And again, in contradistinction to Isaac, who did not labor for his wife, Jacob ultimately ends up laboring 14 years for his desired bride, Rachel. The significance of this passage cannot be overstated. The idea of laboring for one's own desires (like Jacob) versus resting in God's promises (like Isaac) is a biblical theme throughout the Bible, including the New Testament. For example, in the famous story of the Samaritan woman (John 4), this distinction is central. The woman of Samaria came from the city of Sychar. The root of Sychar in Hebrew implies one earns a living by work as a servant/slave. The fact there is little to no evidence such a city ever actually existed by this name indicates John is using the word as a play on laboring as a slave. John then contrasts Sychar with the Greek word kopio, which is the term Paul uses to speak of laboring for the Gospel. The difference between "Sychar" and "kopio", of course, is that the laboring for one's desires brings about discord whereas the laboring for the peaceful message of the Gospel brings salvation and healing to broken people. In other words, the laboring for the Gospel leads to rest. I went on this sidetrack to help show how the Gospel Jesus is rooted in the Old Testament. Even in the story of Isaac/Jacob we see the distinction between laboring for our desires and resting in God's promise.  
 (2) In English we have the saying, "What goes around comes around." Jacob learns this lesson the hard way.  
 Copy Share Select all  
 pic5

11:29 49%  
 The words of 1 Kings 17:1 are usually rendered as "Elijah the Tishbite of Tishbe in Gilead". As translated into English, Tishbite is the demonym for Tishbe: the demonym is predicated of the prophet to denote that his residence or possibly his birthplace was Tishbe.  
 Alternatively, the words of 1 Kings 17:1 could be rendered as "Elijah the dweller from among the inhabitants in Gilead", because in that verse "Tishbite" and the word denoting inhabitants are very similar. Strong's Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible states that the word denotes a dweller, especially as distinguished from a native resident, but not an outlandish dweller, or a temporary inmate or lodger,<sup>[2]</sup> essentially it denotes a resident alien. The Concordance indicates that the word used to denote a sojourner nine times, a stranger three times, a foreigner once, and an inhabitant once. The most frequent use of the word is in Leviticus 25, which states sabbatical and jubilee year requirements. The denotation of sojourner is found in Leviticus  
 Copy Share Select all  
 pic6

9:12 93%  
 typical of some divinities attested in the Mediterranean Sea world, is a strong argument in favor of the authenticity of the name of the god of Ekron, and of his possible therapeutic activities, which are implicit in 2 Kings 1:2-3, etc.<sup>[6]</sup>

Alternatively, the deity's actual name could have been *Ba'al Zəbūl*, "lord of the (heavenly) dwelling", and *Ba'al Zebub* could have been a derogatory pun used by the Israelites.<sup>[7][8][9]</sup> In regard to the god of Ekron, the belief that *zebub* may be the original affix to Baal and that it is a substitute for an original *zbl* which, after the discoveries of Ras Shamra, has been connected with the title of "prince", frequently attributed to Baal in mythological texts. *Ba'al Zebub* was used in the Hebrew language as a pun with *Ba'al Zebul*, where *Zebul* meant "of the manor", and in a derogatory manner *Ba'al Zebub* was used to offend the enemies of the Israelites.<sup>[5]</sup>

The Septuagint renders the name as *Baalzebul* (Βααλζεβούβ) and as *Baal muian* (Βααλ μωϊαν, "Baal of flies"). However, Symi Copy Share pic7

10:56 85%  
 aboutbibleprophecy.com  
 different kings. The Assyrians attacked Samaria in 722 BC and it fell to them about three years later.

The Assyrians then deported many of the people out of the northern kingdom, and brought in many people from Babylon and other countries to live in Israel. This policy of deportation and re-population was intended to weaken the countries that Assyria dominated, to make it more difficult for a group of people to rise up and try to reclaim independence for their homeland.

In time, these different groups of people intermarried and the whole area around the city of Samaria became known as Samaria, and the people became known as the Samaritans.

In 332 BC, Alexander the Great captured the city and settled Macedonian veterans

2:55 26%  
 Caesarea Philippi...  
 several niches where pagan statues would have stood. Today this is an archaeological site, but in Jesus' time it was an active center of pagan worship with a temple, courtyards, and shrines—the focal point of the romanesque city of Caesarea Philippi. Engaging in orgies of prostitution, bestiality, and human sacrifice, pilgrims and locals (including Jews who had a long history of combining such rites with Yahweh worship) would entice their gods to return from the winter underworld to renew the earth.

Here, to this red-light district where dark forces of chaos simmered underground, Jesus brought His disciples to ask them the question, "Who do people say I am?" And a further question: "What about you? Who do you say I am?" (Mk 8:27, 29) Peter replied, "You are the Christ, the Son of the living God" (Mt 16:16),

5:40 90%  
 Quora  
 over Mot, allowing her brother Baal to return to his throne. The mating of Baal with his wife, presumably Ashtoreth, was believed to ensure fertility for the coming year.

The farming and cattle-raising Canaanites probably thought that their engaging in a prescribed ritual, a sort of sympathetic magic, helped to stimulate their gods to action according to the pattern enacted at their religious festivals and was necessary to ensure productive crops and herds in the coming year and to avert droughts, locust plagues, and so forth. Hence Baal's coming to life again to be ened and mated with his consort apparently was celebrated with licentious fertility rites, marked by sexual orgies of unrestrained debauchery.

Undoubtedly each Canaanite city built its Baal sanctuary in honor of its local patronBaal. Priests were appointed to conduct the worship at these sanctuaries and the many shrines on neighboring hilltops known as high places. (Compare 2Ki 17:32.) Inside the shrines there may have been images or representations of Baal, whereas near the altars outside were to be found stone pillars (likely phallic symbols of Baal), sacred poles represent Copy Share Select All

7:00 85%  
 quora.com/Why-did-pe  
 Quora  
 William Staub, Member, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saint (1959-present)  
 Answered December 31, 2019  
 Baal was more fun to worship. He didn't require any reading or studying of scriptures, and he wanted them to drink as much fermented wine as they wanted. The high priests of Baal orchestrated fornication in group orgies and dancing. The beliefs of Baal basically said the people should live for today and have as much fun as possible because you don't want to miss out on any pleasures before you die.

69 views · View Upvoters

3

Add a comment...

Paul Brocklehurst, lived in London  
 Answered December 31, 2019  
 Why did people worship Baal instead of God in the Bible? Copy Share Select All

7:00 85%  
 quora.com/Why-did-pe  
 Quora  
 William Staub, Member, Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saint (1959-present)  
 Answered December 31, 2019  
 Baal was more fun to worship. He didn't require any reading or studying of scriptures, and he wanted them to drink as much fermented wine as they wanted. The high priests of Baal orchestrated fornication in group orgies and dancing. The beliefs of Baal basically said the people should live for today and have as much fun as possible because you don't want to miss out on any pleasures before you die.

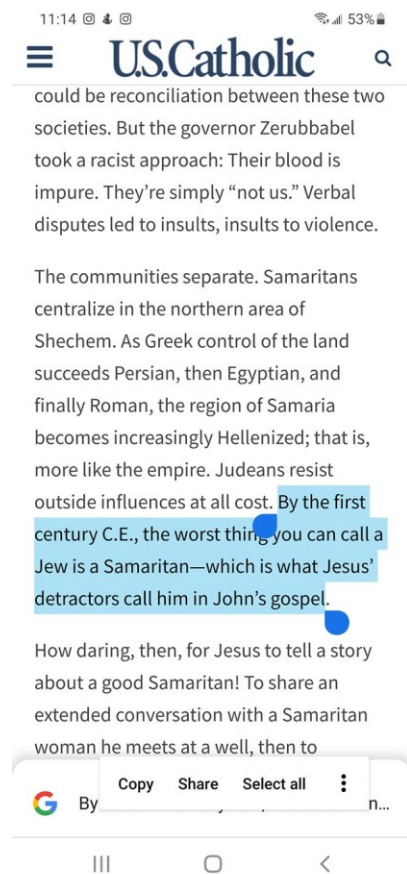
69 views · View Upvoters

3

Add a comment...

Paul Brocklehurst, lived in London  
 Answered December 31, 2019  
 Why did people worship Baal instead of God in the Bible? Copy Share Select All

Jesus Christ was from the Tribe of Judah, and they did not mix with others, not even their own kin in the other 11 tribes. For Jesus Christ to associate with well known Baal-worshipping Group Sex participants from Samaria was an outrage. To call a person from the Tribe of Judah a "Samaritan" (John 8:48) was an insult. It meant that such a Jew had indeed participated in Group Sex with someone who worshipped Baal; thereby, resulting in a corrupted thought-process. However, Jesus Christ, possessing a thought-process beyond all in the World, He proved that interacting with people in Group Sex who didn't share the same thought-process not only would not affect HIS thought-process, but that instead, He could affect theirs...something that no one in The Tribe of Judah had much success in doing.



Jesus Christ mixing with Samaritans is probably why the Jews turned him over to the Roman government. They were taught to excommunicate anyone within the Tribe who mixed with people outside of their tribe.

It is ironic that during the time of Jesus Christ, He primarily was teaching people who knew that He was talking about adding concepts like Faith, Forgiveness, and No Judging others to their pre/post Group Sex mindset. By the time the Roman Catholic religion takes over Christianity, the mindset concepts remain, but the advocacy for Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm have been completely removed.

In this way, people in the World who claim to "follow" the teachings of Jesus Christ/identify as a Christian are generally well versed -- and practicing -- the positive mindset which Jesus Christ

taught...all they have to do is add the Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm in order to begin the Matthew 6:33 process, so that they can achieve Salvation.

In a very real way, the battles of The Bible were between using a Moses-based thought-process surrounding Group Sex activities, and a false idol (Baal) based thought-process surrounding Group Sex activities...mainly between Israelite and Israelite, or Israelite against outside false idol cultures. By the time The Bible reaches The New Testament, it is really amplified. Upon further review, this "battle" is really about a MALE way of doing things, versus a FEMALE way of doing things. It was always highlighted that a FEMALE introduced the false idol worship (Moses time period, women around Solomon, Jezebel, etc.), and clearly, Moses (MALE) is the architect/recipient of the thought-process that many followed generations later.

In this way, this is why Jesus Christ was subjected to such treatment by those in His own tribe...because He embraced the FEMALE (Samaritan, false idol) based mindset regarding Group Sex. It wasn't that He embraced false idol worship, it is that He -- as The Father, in flesh -- knew the process required Him to embrace blindly following His spouse (female) in order to fully be able to become/fulfill the Moses (male)/husband side.

January 24

The Pharisees and Sadducees were Moses-based Group Sex participants who didn't approve of Jesus Christ because of the way He participated in Group Sex activities

The Samaritans were idol-worshipping Group Sex participating Israelites, who were at odds with the Moses-based/Yahweh worshipping Group Sex participating Tribes of Judah, Levi, and Joseph (Ephraim and Manasseh). The reason this is noteworthy is because the Moses-based/Yahweh worshipping Group Sex participating Tribes of Judah, Levi, and Joseph were charged by Moses to "kill...and publicly expose" Israelites who were known to be Baal-worshipping Group Sex participants.

The Pharisees were descendants of Ephraim, and the Sadducees were descendants of Manasseh, and both groups settled in Samaria. THIS is noteworthy because Samaria was a capital for Baal-based Group Sex activity. Therefore, even though the Pharisees and Sadducees had certain [Brother vs Brother-based] philosophical differences, they viewed themselves as being IN Samaria, but not OF Samaria (Baal idol worship)...this may be why Jesus Christ used such a similar phrase.

So, when Jesus Christ, a member of the Tribe of Judah, shows up, and freely interacts with Baal-worshipping Israelites, those who were tasked to judge such tribespeople felt no shame at giving Jesus Christ up to the Roman government, as they felt His behavior and teachings deviated from Moses-based Group Sex activities, and must have been Baal-based.

One consistent aspect of the Israelite people is that they routinely adopted the idol-based Group Sex activities of the cultures that they found themselves in (Egyptian, Greek, Roman), but again, the Pharisees and Sadducees saw themselves as upholders of the way that Moses taught The Children of Israel how to participate in Group Sex activities, and since Jesus Christ did not conform to that strict requirement-- even though He possessed the more advanced understanding of Moses OR idol-based Group Sex activities -- He was deemed as someone who should receive the type of treatment that Moses was told to carry out back in Numbers 25:4.



11:03 do samaritans come from sam

Other Jews call them simply Shomronim (**Samaritans**); in the Talmud (rabbinical compendium of law, lore, and commentary), they are called Kutim, suggesting that they are rather descendants of Mesopotamian Cuthaeans, who settled in **Samaria** after the Assyrian conquest.

Mar 20, 2019

Britannica.com › topic › Samaritan

**Samaritan | Definition, History, & Facts | Britannica**

About featured snippets Feedback

People also ask

Where did the Samaritans come from?

**Samaritans** claim they are Israelite descendants of the Northern Israelite tribes of Ephraim and Manasseh, who survived the destruction of the Kingdom of Israel (Samaria) by the Assyrians in 722 BCE.

Discover Snapshot Search Collections More

7:06 the c Copy Share Select all

Josephus (37 – c. 100 CE), believed by many historians to be a Pharisee, estimated the total Pharisee population before the fall of the **Second Temple** to be around 6,000.<sup>[3]</sup>

Josephus claimed that Pharisees received the full support and goodwill of the common people,<sup>[citation needed]</sup> apparently in contrast to the more elite Sadducees, who were the upper class. Pharisees claimed Mosaic authority for their interpretation<sup>[4]</sup> of Jewish Laws, while Sadducees represented the authority of the priestly privileges and prerogatives established since the days of Solomon, when Zadok, their ancestor, officiated as High Priest. The phrase "common people" in Josephus's writings suggests that most Jews were "just Jewish people", distinguishing them from the main liturgical groups.<sup>[citation needed]</sup>

Outside Jewish history and literature, Pharisees have been made notable by references in the **New Testament** to conflicts with **John the Baptist**<sup>[5]</sup> and with **Jesus**. There are also several references in the New Testament to the **Apostle Paul** being a Pharisee.<sup>[6]</sup> The relationship between Early

7:16 Sadducees - Wiki... en.m.wikipedia.o

Essenes and the Sadducees. In fact, some scholars suggest that the Essenes began as a group of renegade **Zadokites**, which would indicate that the group itself had priestly, and thus Sadducaic origins. Within the Dead Sea Scrolls, the Sadducees are often referred to as **Manasseh**. The scrolls suggest that the Sadducees (Manasseh) and the Pharisees (Ephraim) became religious communities that were distinct from the Essenes, the true Judah. Clashes between the Essenes and the Sadducees are depicted in the Peshar on Nahum, which states "They [Manasseh] are the wicked ones ... whose reign over Israel will be brought down ... his wives, his children, and his infant will go into captivity. His warriors and his honored ones [will perish] by the sword."<sup>[18]</sup> The reference to the Sadducees as those who reign over Israel corroborates their aristocratic status as opposed to the more fringe group of Essenes. Furthermore, it suggests that the Essenes challenged the authenticity of the rule of the Sadducees.

Copy Share Select all

10:06 63%

**Numbers 25:1-5**  
**The Message**

**The Orgy at Shittim**

**25** <sup>1-3</sup> While Israel was camped at Shittim (Acacia Grove), the men began to have sex with the Moabite women. It started when the women invited the men to their sex-and-religion worship. They ate together and then worshiped their gods. Israel ended up joining in the worship of the Baal of Peor. God was furious, his anger blazing out against Israel.

<sup>4</sup> God said to Moses, "Take all the leaders of Israel and kill them by hanging, leaving them publicly exposed in order to turn God's anger away from Israel."

<sup>5</sup> Moses issued orders to the judges of Israel: "Each of you must execute the men under your jurisdiction who joined in the worship of Baal Peor."

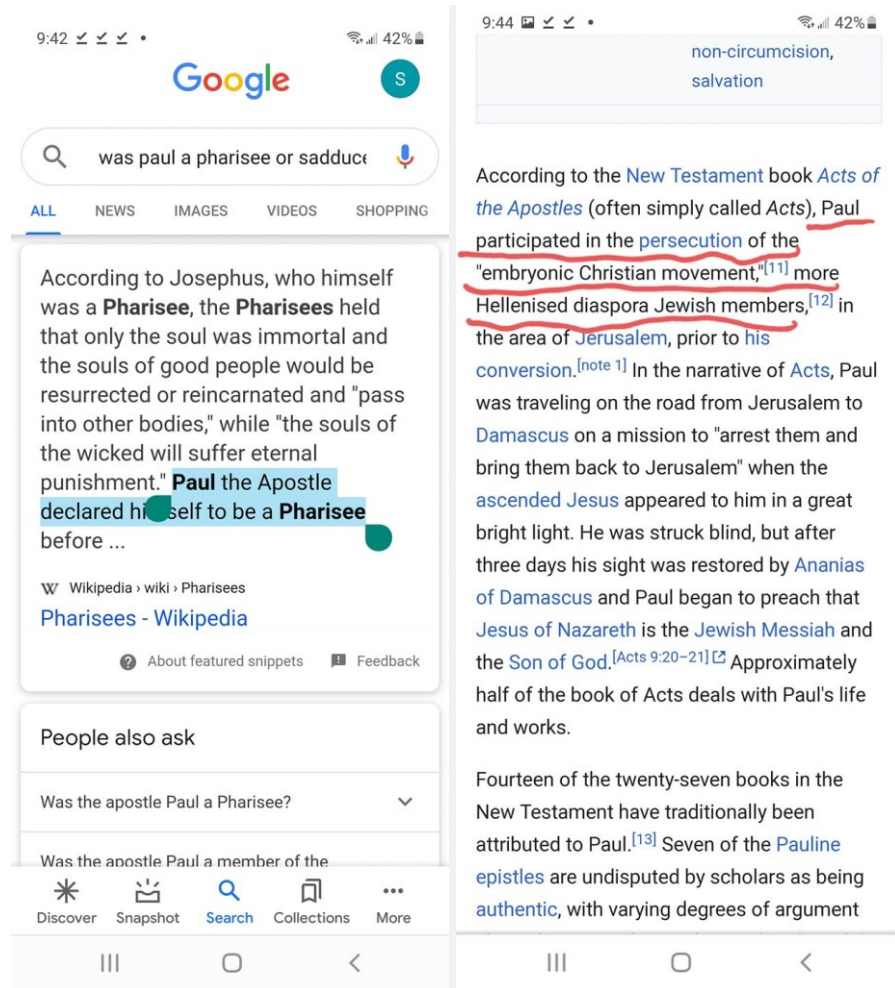
[Read full chapter](#)

Numbers 24

NOTE 1: Number 25:4 is interesting because it takes place after Moses, and The Children of Israel have been led away from their Egyptian-belief based Group Sex participation, and have been given the monotheistic, 10 commandment based Group Sex directive (this

explains why Moses was so upset when he came down off of the mountain with the 10 commandments, but TCOI were engaged in an orgy...they were doing so using the outdated Egyptian thought-process, and they were supposed to participate in Group Sex under the new-and-improved thought-process given to Moses). With that in mind, it makes sense that people within the 12 tribes were not suppose to (at that time) interact Group-wise with a differing group of people, so such a harsh punishment was commanded. Nevertheless, even though this is one of the first outright mentioning of the worship of BAAL, clearly BAAL-based Group Sex was supposed to occur, as it provided proclivity building, so that by the time of Jesus Christ, both the Moses-based, and idol-based Group Sex participation of the Israelites could be combined under the authority of Jesus Christ.

NOTE 2: Before his conversion to becoming the Apostle Paul, SAUL participated in dealing harshly with Jesus Christ converts. This is because Saul/Paul was a Pharasee, so much like how his brethern treated Jesus Christ for being a non-conforming Israelite, so too did Saul deal harshly with those who embraced the non-confoming teachings of Jesus Christ



NOTE 3: BAAL = owner, lord; this a World based title, as the most Spiritual based Hebrew word for Lord/Owner is ADONAI

-- First mention of BAAL is in Genesis 14:13, right after Abraham has left the Group Sex environment of Egypt, and apparently has interacted with BAAL-based Group Sex activity, which resulted in Abraham becoming allies with such people...who informed him of what was going on with his nephew Lot in Sodom and Gomorrah.

NOTE 4: [Brother vs Brother differences] As stated earlier, the Pharasees share Ephraim (Joseph's second son) as their ancestor, while the Sadducees share Manasseh (Joseph's first born son) as theirs. Upon his deathbed, the son's of Joseph received blessings from their grandfather, Jacob/Israel. Instead of giving his blessing to the eldest son first, Jacob gave his blessing to Ephraim, the second born. As this is a point of contention throughout The Bible, the controversy of that decision lasted all the way to the time of Jesus Christ, where the Pharasees (identifying with the common Israelite, serving as the Mosaic authority amongst the average Israelite; whereas, the Sadducees served as the authority amongst the upper class of priests. \*It is noteworthy to mention that Joshua, the Israelite who helped lead TCOI into Canaan, was descended from Ephraim (Pharasees).

NOTE 4: [Brother vs Brother differences] As stated earlier, the Pharasees share Ephraim (Joseph's second son) as their ancestor, while the Sadducees share Manasseh (Joseph's first born son) as theirs. Upon his deathbed, the son's of Joseph received blessings from their grandfather, Jacob/Israel. Instead of giving his blessing to the eldest son first, Jacob gave his blessing to Ephraim, the second born. As this is a point of contention throughout The Bible, the controversy of that decision lasted all the way to the time of Jesus Christ, where the Pharasees (identifying with the common Israelite, serving as the Mosaic authority amongst the average Israelite; whereas, the Sadducees served as the authority amongst the upper class of priests. \*It is noteworthy to mention that Joshua, the Israelite who helped lead TCOI into Canaan, was descended from Ephraim (Pharasees).

January 25, 2021



Definitive proof that The ENTIRE BIBLE is about Group Sex (and smoking Kaneh Bosm)

Israelites were active in Group Sex participation, from the time of Abraham, all the way through to the time of Apostle Paul. The research shows that Israelites routinely adopted the Group Sex ways of the culture they were subjected to.

Jesus came to seek and save THAT which was lost (Luke 19:10), and that which was lost was lost in The Garden of Eden, and the quest to find it began with Abraham. By reviewing the tie which binds them all together, the research reveals what was lost, and then restored by Jesus Christ, so that Salvation is possible.

First the facts, then the analysis:

FACTS:

EGYPTIAN: god Bast

Not long after Abram is introduced in The Bible, he is directed to go to Egypt. In Egypt, particularly, Lower Egypt (Bubastis), where Abram, Joseph, Moses, et.al. were, the Egyptians worshipped a fertility goddess, named BAST, by participating in ritual Group Sex activities. This ritual form of Egyptian worship began as a similar "pre-flood" tale, and began again "post-flood"...similar to the story of Noah.

Just as the story of Abram begins in post-flood Biblical times, so too does his travel to Egypt coincide with Nile area Egyptians worshipping Bast with ritual Group Sex. With that being in mind, whenever The Bible mentions Egypt (Abraham, Joseph, Moses, Solomon, et.al.), it is done so as with the understanding that 1. It is in direct relation to participating in Group Sex activities, and 2. It is either in the embrace or rejection of the thought-process surrounding Group Sex participation.

All pre-Moses interactions with Egyptian culture/Group Sex shows a relative embrace of idol-based Group Sex participation, as well as the thought-processes surrounding the activity. This can be seen in Genesis 14:13, where Abraham has recently left Egypt, and has made some form of pact with a person who worships god BAAL. In the verse, the phrase is generally that Abraham was ALLIES with a person, but upon review of the actual Hebrew text, the phrase is actually "owned a covenant with", with the word OWNED (owner, lord) in Hebrew being BAAL.

In this regard, this points out a few things. First, this the first reference to BAAL, and since we know that Baal worship includes Group Sex, and Abraham was educated in the use of Group Sex in Egypt, he most certainly interacted with Baal-based Group Sex in order to meet and form a bond with this person. Second, mentioning Baal also implies a different connected thought process, one which Abraham had not rejected, compared to the BAST-based thought-process. Finally, the word BAAL is translated as "lord, owner". This is important because the Hebrew word ADONAI also means "Lord, Owner". The distinct difference is that Adonai is capital L Lord, whereas Baal is lowercase l lord; thereby, indicating the superiority of Adonai over Baal, but also showing that within the World, worship of Baal can make such a person a lord. This is indicated in the MANY uses of the word BAAL for the word "owner", as opposed to the instances when the same word is used to reference "idol worship". The use of the word to indicate "owner" still shows that whoever is in the position of owner owns that thing, but it also means that the person came to own whatever the thing is by virtue of participating in Baal-based Group Sex activities.

OUT OF EGYPT: Baal

As stated earlier, shortly after Abraham leaves Egypt, he is found to be interacting with Baal worshippers. That same scenario plays out similarly when Moses leads TCOI out of Egypt; however, Moses is the first person to identify Baal-worshippers as false idol worshippers, and therefore, unfit for interacting, lest their thought process contaminate the newly forming thought process he was given on the Mountain, and attempting to teach TCOI.

Having grown up directly within the Royal family of Egypt, Moses knew very well the thought processes used for Group Sex worship within Egypt that he, and by extension, the TCOI, used when they participated in Group Sex activities. It was mainly for this reason why Moses was on such an alert for the introduction of another (Baal) thought process, when he was trying to get TCOI to come away from the polytheistic, 42 Laws of Maat ways learned in Egypt, TO the monotheistic, 10 commandments ways of following Yahweh. This is why in Numbers 25:3 (the first mention of Baal in regards to Group Sex/idol worship), Moses is instructed by God to "kill...publicly expose" Israelite leaders who chose to have Group Sex with Baal-worshippers.

Despite this warning, Baal is mentioned numerous more times in The Old Testament, notably with regards to Jezebel converting all of the Israelites over to Baal-worship as a religion...something that lasted all the way till the time of Jesus Christ, as well as the Apostle Paul. This conversion to Baal-worshipping Group Sex thought-process was the primary source of friction between Jesus Christ and the Pharisees and Sadducees, as the latter group (who still participated in Group Sex activities, but only under the thought-process given by Moses) still were carrying out the directive given to them by Moses back in Numbers 25:4. This friction can also be seen in the actions of Saul (a Pharasee), who was killing Israelite followers of Jesus Christ.

ROMAN: By the time The Bible reaches Jesus Christ, Group Sex had a four way split of thought-process. You had

1. the Roman god PAN worship (the Caesarea Philippi "upon this rock" statement was in reference to Pan-based Group Sex, and the thought-process surrounding it)

2. Baal worship was still going strong in Samarai (known as The Kingdom of Israel), also as shown with the derogatory term (by Pharasees and Sadducees) of Beelzebub

3. Egyptian Bast worship was still going strong, as Mary and Joseph (the physical man, to the thought-process which was Jesus Christ) were sent to Egypt

4. Moses-based Group Sex was going strong, based on the Pharasees and Sadducees

According to Romans 11:4, Paul is referencing a comment which Elijah made about being surrounded by Baal-worshippers. This comment was part of a larger conversation Paul was having with Israelites to let them know that even though they were followers of the teachings of Moses, they should be open to the new teachings of Jesus Christ, and the thought-process He introduced regarding Group Sex. By making the point in Romans 11:4, Paul was showing that following the ways of Group Sex according to Jesus Christ could possibly raise the ire of Moses-following Group Sex Israelites (Numbers 25:4), and thus result in the type of pushback that Elijah received from the majority of Baal-worshippers back in his time. By drawing this comparison, Paul was showing that following the Jesus Christ based way of Group Sex would result in the type of safety which Elijah received...which would have spoken very loudly to Israelites who knew about the story of Elijah.

Paul upset the local Roman community by preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, regarding Group Sex. In Acts 19:23-41, Paul is being accused of not only trying to tear down the local Group Sex worship based on the goddess Artemis, which Romans routinely did, but also by doing this, he was affecting the money being made by those who were making money by selling "little silver models" of the goddess. This blasphemous attitude of Paul towards Artemis got him into alot of trouble in Ephesus.

\*Earlier in Act 16, Paul was accused of being a troublemaker because he converted a moneymaking fortune telling servant girl to Christianity; thereby, causing the servant's owner to lose money. The accusation was that Paul, a Jew, was teaching things that were not for Romans to do (cause a person to stop their way of Group Sex, and whatever effect came from that).

Later in Acts 23, Paul is being harassed by his fellow Pharasees and Sadducees for advocating on behalf of the teachings of Jesus Christ, regarding Group Sex, that the council hearing the complain actually got into a violent skirmish because Paul reminded the council that he was a Pharasee, and pointing out the difference between the Pharasees and Sadducees caused them to fight against one another. Furthermore, because Paul was a Roman citizen (verse 27), the Jewish people were unable to do anything to Paul, and so he was sent to Caesarea to have the complaint heard about him being a troublemaker...all because he was getting people to convert from their way of participating in Group Sex, to Jesus Christ's way of doing it. The biggest issue was that the converts were taking money away from the groups they were formally connected to. In this way, Paul was affecting the establishment similar to the way that Jesus Christ was.

Of note, Acts 24:11-12 shows that Paul still interacted with Moses-based Group Sex participants, he just did so using the teachings of Jesus Christ.

Of note, is that Paul went to Caesarea, a local capital whose focus was also on Group Sex participation.

GREEK: god Dionysius

While Greek location, Paul continually was informing new Christians about the differences in the way they were to think and act with the way they participated in Group Sex activities, in contrast with the way of the more prevalent Group Sex worship of the Greek god Dionysius. I have written extensively about how the Greeks worshipped Dionysius in The Bible, and the Israelites who converted to Christianity in Greece were affected similarly to previous Israelite generations by embracing local Group Sex cultures. In this way, Paul was informing the new converts about how to be different, after being exposed to Greek ways. Again, when Paul was teaching about speaking in tongues, it was directly to contrast against Greek ways of Group Sex, because Greeks were known to speak in tongues after their Group Sex experiences, and Paul did not want the new converts to become confused.

- The use of WORSHIP (Greek word = ORGIA); and WORKS (Greek word = ERGON = ORGIA) shows the heavy influence of Greek words to show the direct connection/importance of Group Sex.

In John 4:24, when Jesus Christ is saying to WORSHIP in Spirit and in Truth, the Greek word used for WORSHIP explains what Worship is, but the Greek word of HOW Greeks worshipped is ORGIA (Orgy). Likewise, when Paul states that FAITH WITHOUT WORKS IS DEAD FAITH, the Greek word for WORKS is ERGON (Group Sex).

## ANALYSIS:

Jesus came to seek and save that which was lost: what was lost was the proper thought-process to use with Group Sex, and smoking Kaneh Bosm, which was "lost" in the Garden of Eden. This means that there was a way of thinking which existed in The Garden of Eden, that when combined with the proper participation of Group Sex, resulted in a Spiritual connection that allowed the Group Sex participants to have a direct relationship with The Father in Heaven. This relationship included what to/not to do in order to maintain the relationship, communication with The Father in Heaven -- which those who did not have such a relationship were not privy to -- and an abundance of blessings/wealth that comes with such a relationship.

This relationship -- as well as the way to achieve it -- was lost when Adam and Eve were forced to leave the Garden of Eden, and was reintroduced as a process, beginning with Abraham. That process required Group Sex, as well as Kaneh Bosm, as well as an accompanying thought-process which governed/regulated a person's Spirit. It was this regulating thought-process which fluctuated over time, first with the Egyptians and their 42 Laws of Maat. The 42 Laws was the Egyptian way of mentally -- and by extension -- Spiritually being in a positive place, so that the results of the Group Sex activity would also be positive.

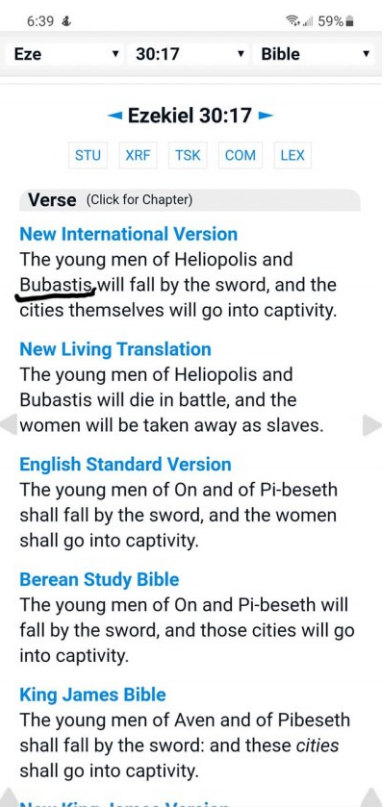
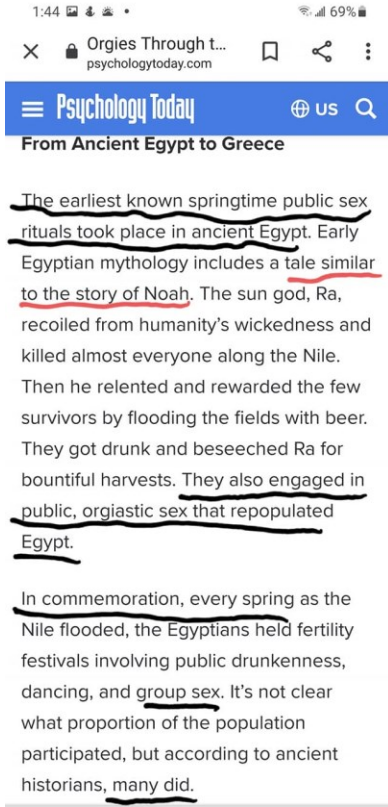
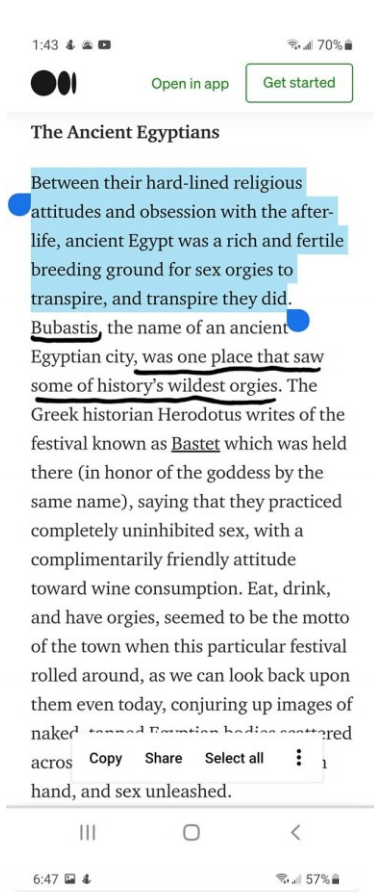
The 42 Laws/polytheism was replaced by 10 Commandments/Monotheism as a way for TCOI to achieve an even more positive level of results than the Egyptians. Alongside of the Moses-based thought-process was the less rigid, less regulated form of Group Sex thought-process introduced by the worship of Baal. Even though this thought-process was highly opposed by the Moses-based approach to Group Sex, Israelites routinely adopted Baal-worship throughout Biblical scriptures.

It was the combination of some of the Baal-based approach to Group Sex, combined with a more insightful, faith-based (positivity) approach to Group Sex which Jesus Christ introduced which was to become the way for followers to achieve Garden of Eden levels of Spirituality. Alongside with this new approach to Group Sex were additional limitations reinforced from previous generations which Greek and Roman based Group Sex embraced, such as incest and homosexuality, as well as other things which fall under the category of sexual immorality (such as prostitution, particularly male temple priests, who would have sex with other men). These addendums indicate that while Jesus Christ-based Group Sex was far more lenient than the Moses-based kind, it was not as lenient as the Egyptian/Greek/Roman based kind.

\*The societies which did build their civilizations on the foundations of idol-based Group Sex were very successful (but not nearly as successful as The Kingdom of Heaven, which is based on Jesus Christ-based Group Sex/Kaneh Bosm

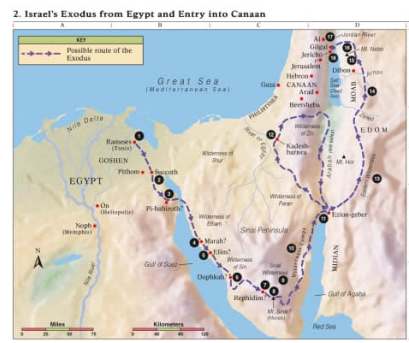
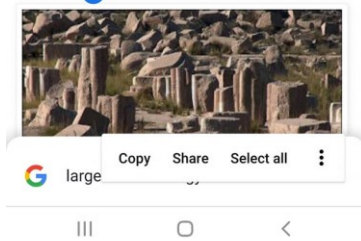
- Egypt built the pyramids and a notable society
- Canaan built a land of milk and honey
- Rome built the Roman empire
- Greece (building off what they learned from Egypt), built a highly notable Greek civilization

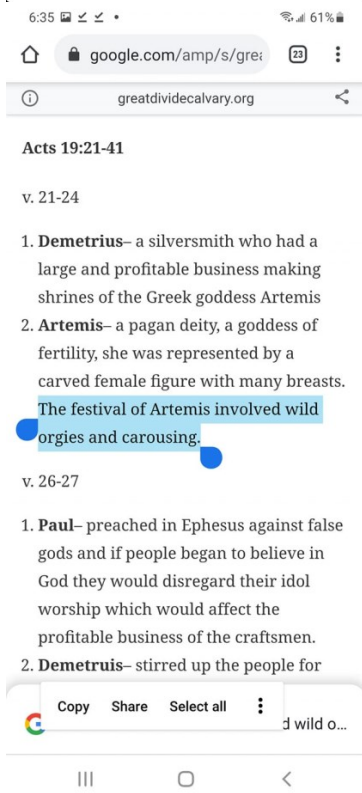
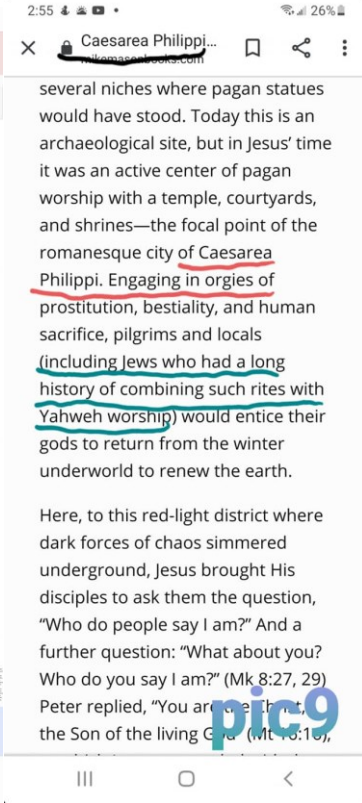
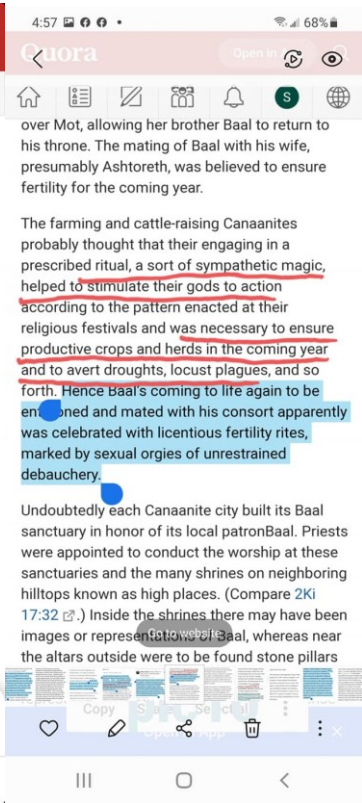
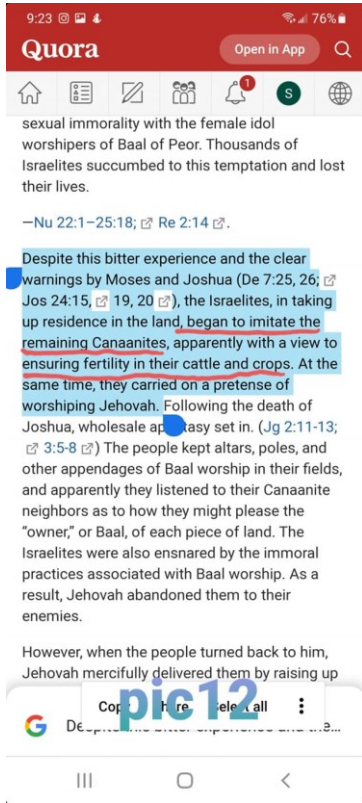
The Israelites are constantly embracing the Group Sex ways of non-Israelites throughout The Bible. This is not coincidence, nor is it happenstance. It shows a proclivity towards Group Sex, as well as a search (even beyond that of Moses) a/the thought-process that was hoped to restore them back to Garden of Eden status. In this way, the fact that Israelites kept embracing non-Moses-based thought-processes towards Group Sex shows that inherently, they knew that a better way than Moses was either out in the World, or knew a better way was to come. In this way, Jesus Christ justified both groups, but only inasmuch as they adopted His new teachings about the proper mindset/attitude, and abandoned their previous thoughts/actions regarding idol-based Group Sex.



As an Egyptian I never heard of a temple called BUBASTIS until today. It could have never occurred to me that the biggest Orgy in the entire world had occurred in Egypt!!!! If it did, I would have guessed that it took place in a coastal city or so. In our modern world if it occurred here in Egypt it might be in a place like Dahab?! But in Zagazig?! Never ever?! How could it possibly be?! Zagazig one of the most conservative cities in modern Egypt?! You must be kidding me.

The main temple area of Bubastis is a part of modern-day city of Zagazig it is strange to think, or even imagine what went on in Bubastis! BUBASTIS was for centuries the centre of the largest annual orgy of all of the eastern Mediterranean, perhaps the entire world. In the 5th century BCE, Herodotus reported that 700,000 people participated, drinking wine without limits and having sex with whoever and wherever.







**Bible Study Tools**

Ba'al Ba'al

### The NAS Old Testament Hebrew Lexicon

Strong's Number: 1167 [Browse Lexicon](#) **NAS Verse**

| Original Word                                                         | Word Origin            | Count           |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| בַּעַל                                                                | from (01166)           | Genesis 4       |
| <b>Transliterated</b>                                                 | <b>TDNT Entry</b>      |                 |
| Word                                                                  |                        |                 |
| Ba'al                                                                 | TWOT - 262a            | Exodus 11       |
| <b>Phonetic Spelling</b>                                              | <b>Parts of Speech</b> | Leviticus 1     |
| bah'-al                                                               | Noun Masculine         | Numbers 1       |
| <b>Definition</b>                                                     |                        | Deuteronomy 3   |
| 1. owner, husband, lord                                               |                        | Joshua 1        |
| a. owner                                                              |                        | Judges 17       |
| b. a husband                                                          |                        | 1 Samuel 2      |
| c. citizens, inhabitants                                              |                        | 2 Samuel 2      |
| d. rulers, lords                                                      |                        | Nehemiah 1      |
| e. (noun of relationship used to characterize - ie, master of dreams) |                        | Esther 2        |
| f. lord (used of foreign gods)                                        |                        | Job 1           |
| <b>NAS Word Usage - Total: 75</b>                                     |                        | Proverbs 13     |
| allies* 1, archers* 1, bird* 1, bound 1,                              |                        | Ecclesiastes 6  |
| bridegroom 1, captain 1, case* 1, charmer*                            |                        | Isaiah 3        |
| 1, citizens 1, creditor* 1, dominant 1,                               |                        | Jeremiah 1      |
| dreamer* 1, due 1, husband 8, husbands 2,                             |                        | Joel 1          |
| leaders 6, lords 1, man 3, married* 2,                                |                        | Nahum 1         |
| master's 1, masters 1, men 14, owner 15,                              |                        | <b>Total</b> 71 |

**Old Testament Hebrew Lexicon - New American Standard /**

Ba'al

[Share](#) [Tweet](#) [Save](#)

Ba'al B@'el (Aramaic)

### The NAS Old Testament Hebrew Lexicon

Strong's Number: 1168 [Browse Lexicon](#) **NAS Verse**

| Original Word                                             | Word Origin            | Count        |
|-----------------------------------------------------------|------------------------|--------------|
| בַּעַל                                                    | the same as (01167)    | Numbers 1    |
| <b>Transliterated</b>                                     | <b>TDNT Entry</b>      |              |
| Word                                                      |                        |              |
| Ba'al                                                     | TWOT - 262a            | Judges 11    |
| <b>Phonetic Spelling</b>                                  | <b>Parts of Speech</b> | 1 Samuel 2   |
| bah'-al                                                   |                        | 1 Kings 11   |
| <b>Definition</b>                                         |                        | 2 Kings 16   |
| Baal = "lord" n pr m                                      |                        | 2            |
| 1. supreme male divinity of the Phoenicians or Canaanites |                        | Chronicles 6 |
| 2. a Reubenite                                            |                        | Jeremiah 12  |
| 3. the son of Jehiel and grandfather of Saul n pr loc     |                        | Hosea 5      |
| 4. a town of Simeon, probably identical to Baalath-beer   |                        | Zephaniah 1  |
| <b>Total</b>                                              |                        | <b>65</b>    |

**NAS Word Usage - Total: 78**

Baal 58, Baal's 1, Baals 18, Bamoth-baal\* 1

Acts 19:21-41

v. 21-24

1. **Demetrius**— a silversmith who had a large and profitable business making shrines of the Greek goddess Artemis
2. **Artemis**— a pagan deity, a goddess of fertility, she was represented by a carved female figure with many breasts. The festival of Artemis involved wild orgies and carousing.

v. 26-27

1. **Paul**— preached in Ephesus against false gods and if people began to believe in God they would disregard their idol worship which would affect the profitable business of the craftsmen.
2. **Demetrius**— stirred up the people for

Note: Before what was lost was lost in The Garden of Eden, the Messiah was mentioned in Genesis 1:16. The word in English is STARS, but in Hebrew, the word translates to MESSIAH, numerous progeny. That means that Adam didn't "lose" anything, instead, again, according to Genesis 1:27, Adam didn't receive Likeness (The Path which leads to Life over Destruction); therefore, Adam never actually receive the proper way to participate in Group Sex activities.

5:39 65%

Bible Study Tools

### The KJV Old Testament Hebrew Lexicon

Strong's Number: 03556 [Browse Lexicon](#) **KJV Verse**

**Original Word** **Word Origin** **Count**

כֹּכַב probably from the same as (03522) (in the sense of rolling) or (03554) (in the sense of blazing)

**Transliterated Word** **TDNT Entry**

Kowkab TWOT - 942a

**Phonetic Spelling** **Parts of Speech**

ko-kawb' Noun Masculine

**Definition**

1. star

of Messiah, brothers, youth, numerous progeny, personification, God's omniscience (fig.)

**King James Word Usage - Total: 37**

star 36, stargazers + (02374) 1

Genesis  
Exodus  
Numbers  
Deuteronomy  
Judges  
1 Chronicles  
Nehemiah  
Job  
Psalms  
Ecclesiastes  
Isaiah  
Jeremiah  
Ezekiel  
Daniel  
Joel  
Amos  
Obadiah

Paul upset the local Roman community by preaching the Gospel of Jesus Christ, regarding Group Sex. In Acts 19:23-41, Paul is being accused of not only trying to tear down the local Group Sex worship based on the goddess Artemis, which Romans routinely did, but also by doing this, he was after the money being made by those who were making money by selling "little silver models" of the goddess. This blasphemous attitude of Paul towards Artemis got him into a lot of trouble in Ephesus. \*Earlier in Act 16, Paul was accused of being a troublemaker because he converted a moneymaking fortune telling servant girl to Christianity; thereby, causing the servant's owner to lose money. The accusation was that Paul, a Jew, was teaching things that were not for Romans to do (cause a person to stop their way of Group Sex, and whatever effect came from that). Later in Acts 23, Paul is being harassed by his fellow Pharisees and Sadducees for advocating on behalf of the teachings of Jesus Christ, regarding Group Sex, that the council hearing the complain actually got into a violent skirmish because Paul reminded the council that he was a Pharisee, and pointing out the difference between the Pharisees and Sadducees caused them to fight against one another. Furthermore, because Paul was a Roman citizen (verse 27), the Jewish people were unable to do anything to Paul, and so he was sent to Caesarea to have the complaint heard about him being a troublemaker...all because he was getting people to convert from their way of participating in Group Sex, to Jesus Christ's way of doing it. The biggest issue was that the converts were taking money away from the groups they were formally connected to. In this way, Paul was affecting the establishment similar to the way that Jesus Christ was.

THE THEOLOGY OF ACTS PART 3

ACTS 19:21-22—

Luke's transitional paragraph, noting Paul's future plans and his sending two of his helpers, Timothy and Erastus, to Macedonia, while he himself stayed for some time longer in Asia (vs. 22) serves also to introduce the last section of Acts (19:21-28:30); here we have "a description of the further, ever westward, expansion into the Gentile world, now well into Europe."<sup>1</sup>

ACTS 19:23-41—

To appreciate the riot incited in Ephesus by Demetrius, we need to understand Artemis.

Artemis was the Greek name of a goddess (Latin: Diana [cf. NKJV]) who had been identified with an Asiatic goddess. While Artemis was a virgin goddess, the patron of hunting, the Asian goddess was a fertility goddess. She was represented as a female figure with many breasts... and an image of her was placed in the great temple at Ephesus which ranked as one of the seven wonders of the world.<sup>2</sup>

The temple measured more than a football field (160 X 340 feet) with a double row of Ionic pillars 55 to 60 feet tall. The power of Diana's worship matched the size of her temple, for people came from everywhere to see this wonder of the world and pay her homage. A fair analogy would be some modern day Protestant minister trying to convert the Catholics of St. Peter's to Protestantism.<sup>3</sup>

She was celebrated with wild orgies and festivals. As at Philippi (Acts 16:19), the cause behind the riot was largely financial (vs. 25-27), being headed by Demetrius, a silversmith, who made silver shrines of Artemis, [which] brought no little business to the artisans (vs. 24). Of secondary concern was the fact that the conversion of so many pagans under Paul's ministry may cause the temple of the great goddess Artemis [to] be scorned, and she will be deprived from her majesty that brought all Asia and the world to worship her (vs. 27).

As with the Jews on previous occasions, so here the pagans are said to react from an emotion base (vs. 28). There was great confusion, with the city rushing together into the theater, dragging with them Gaius and Aristarchus, Macedonians who were Paul's travel companions (vs. 29). Paul tried to enter the crowd, no doubt to address them, but was

<sup>1</sup> Fee and Stuart, op. cit., pg. 99. <sup>2</sup> Marshall, op. cit., pg. 217. <sup>3</sup> Pickard, op. cit., pg. 21.

prevented by friends (vs. 30-31). The crowd's absolute ignoring of Alexander, a prominent Jew, further showed a lack of Jewish influence (vs. 33-34).

Order was finally gained by the town clerk (likely the main magistrate), who convinced them that Artemis was too great to be toppled by Paul's preaching (vs. 35-36); besides, Paul and his companion had done nothing sacrilegious or blasphemous toward Artemis (vs. 37). The people needed, therefore, to act rationally and bring any complaints they had to the courts (vs. 38-39). The commotion was totally without justification, he said. When he had said this, he

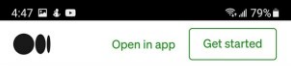
It is important to note that Babylon was also a kingdom/culture steeped in Group Sex activities.



Photo credit: Paul Cezanne

Orgies and prostitution were pretty common in the ancient world, and Babylon was no exception. However, free love and open sexuality weren't restricted to massive annual or semiannual festivals, and sex would take place in common settings. Herodotus tells us of lavish, steamy dinner parties and how they would go down. Essentially, the ancient Babylonians would have orgies that started off as simple dinner parties but, bit by bit, would progress into something that would take on a more sexual nature.

As the dinners would proceed, Herodotus noted that women would undress piece by piece, until they were totally in the nude.<sup>15</sup> From here, we can only imagine the wild nights that ensued, and Herodotus noted that it was customary for dinner parties to lead to completely socially acceptable prostitution, which even the Greeks thought absolutely bizarre.



The Babylonian Empire would arise shortly after Sumer fell and became Akkadia, from which slightly different cultures emerged, and Babylon would reinvigorate the sex orgy with their Babylonian Fire Festivals, of which, unbridled sex between large groups of people were a part. These fertility festivals were often held annually, and serve as the foundational roots for the modern-day Easter, with Ishtar being worshipped as the ancient inhabitants would sexualize their religious beliefs and exercise them in the most erotic ways imaginable.

The Ancient Egyptians

Between their hard-lined religious attitudes and obsession with the after-life, ancient Egypt was a rich and fertile breeding ground for sex orgies to transpire, and transpire they did. Bubastis, the name of an ancient

January 25, 2021

Every time in The Bible where you read about a Temple, it is ALWAYS about a place dedicated primarily for Group Sex activities.

Every time in The Bible where you read about false idol worship, it is ALWAYS about Group Sex connected with an improper thought-process.

So, when Jesus Christ is talking about Faith, He is talking about having Faith in changing the way people approached the newly introduced thought-process that He was teaching. He actually was even talking about having Faith in participating in Group Sex itself...that was a given.

So, in Matthew 21:12, when Jesus Christ disrupted activities taking place within the Temple,

1. It was a place where sacred Group Sex took place, but

2. The people running the temple started using it as a place to make money.

Jesus Christ knew that the blessings came FROM the activity of Group Sex, so people who were using the Group Sex temple as a place to sell and buy things was taking away from the original, Spiritual intent, and most likely served as the reason why He is never shown as entering into the Temple like his fellow Jews.

On the other hand, because Jesus Christ was known to participate in Samaritan (Baal-based) Group Sex activity, it can be surmised that the Samaritans did not allow buying and selling of things to take place at their Group Sex temples.

Much like what happened to Paul when he disrupted the commerce surrounding false-idol/Group Sex worship, the Pharisees and Sadducees -- the people who oversaw the Temple -- undoubtedly were just as upset that Jesus Christ was a disrupter to their lucrative affairs related to the business side of people's Group Sex activities as they were that Jesus

Christ also participated in Group Sex activities with people who were deemed as unfit to do so with.

Luke 2:46

Then, after three days they found Him in the temple, sitting in the midst of the teachers, both listening to them and asking them questions.

Here we find a young Jesus Christ (actually, Joseph, young in his new understanding) inside the temple, but asking questions. So not only is Jesus Christ participating in Group Sex (and smoking Kaneh Bosm, hence, CHRIST) inside of the temple, but the asking of the questions is more about Jesus Christ comparing what He is being told by the Temple Priests to what He is/has been taught by The Holy Spirit.

Matthew 21:23

Verse Concepts

When He entered the temple, the chief priests and the elders of the people came to Him while He was teaching, and said, "By what authority are You doing these things, and who gave You this authority?"

Here we Jesus Christ entering the Temple AFTER He has recently thrown out the people who have made the Temple a "den of robbers". This time, Jesus Christ is taking time to teach Group Sex participants about ideals that were beyond what was taught by the elders and priests. The teachings of Jesus Christ were so different that it caused the elders and priests to initially question the authority by which Jesus Christ spoke.

Nevertheless, this passage shows two things so far:

1. The place where Group Sex is taking place should be free from people who are trying to make money on the side (a temple fee for the upkeep of the temple does not appear to be the same thing).
2. There can/should be some type of teaching regarding the thought-process surrounding Group Sex before or after the activities.

John 8:2-3

2 At dawn he appeared again in the temple courts, where all the people gathered around him, and he sat down to teach them.(B) 3 The teachers of the law and the Pharisees brought in a woman caught in adultery. They made her stand before the group.

Here we find Jesus Christ in the Temple again, apparently after Group Sex activities have occurred. Jesus Christ is once again teaching the participants on the importance of the thought-process they are using, so that the Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm can be effective. The Pharisees, and teachers of the law, confronted Jesus Christ with a woman who was accused of Adultery. This is important because perhaps she was in the Group Sex activity with a man which was not her husband, but instead of condemn her, Jesus Christ forgave her and informed her not to do that again. Single people can participate with different people, but married couples should participate with each other.

This means that the Pharisees and Sadducees had actually adopted certain financial aspects of false idol worship, even though they had Jesus Christ crucified for interacting with false idol Group Sex worship. We know that temple prostitution was banned because people were taking the financial offering to God/the gods for themselves, as well as false gods like Artemis, (in Roman Empire, where Jesus Christ was) worship included people making side money because they were selling things to the worshippers.

John 10:23

it was winter, and Jesus was walking in the temple in the portico of Solomon. This is an interesting mention of Jesus Christ being in a temple. The portico of Solomon The court was located on the side of the Outer Court, also known as the "middle court," as it stood between the Court of the Gentiles and the court of Israel, i.e. the court of the men. This is an interesting location as it shows that Jesus Christ was bridging the between not only the different Israelite tribes (Group Sex participants), but also between Group Sex participating Israelites and the Gentiles (non-Group Sex participants).

5:17 18 Bible verses a... bible.knowing-jesus.com

These words He spoke in the treasury, as He taught in the temple; and no one seized Him, because His hour had not yet come.

**John 18:20** Verse Concepts  
Jesus answered him, "I have spoken openly to the world; I always taught in synagogues and in the temple, where all the Jews come together; and I spoke nothing in secret.

**Luke 22:53** Verse Concepts  
While I was with you daily in the temple, you did not lay hands on Me; but this hour and the power of darkness are yours."

**John 5:14** Verse Concepts  
Afterward Jesus \*found him in the temple and said to him, "Behold, you have become well; do not sin anymore, so that nothing worse happens to you."

**John 7:14** Verse Concepts  
But when it was now the midst of the feast Jesus went up into the temple, and began to teach.

**NyQuil** MAX STRENGTH RELIEF. HONEY-LICIOUS FLAVOR. BUY NOW

5:17 Verse Concepts

**John 7:28** Verse Concepts  
Then Jesus cried out in the temple, teaching and saying, "You both know Me and know where I am from; and I have not come of Myself, but He who sent Me is true, whom you do not know.

**John 8:20** Verse Concepts  
These words He spoke in the treasury, as He taught in the temple; and no one seized Him, because His hour had not yet come.

**John 18:20** Verse Concepts  
Jesus answered him, "I have spoken openly to the world; I always taught in synagogues and in the temple, where all the Jews come together; and I spoke nothing in secret.

**Luke 22:53** Verse Concepts  
While I was with you daily in the temple, you did not lay hands on Me; but this hour and the power of darkness are yours."

**John 5:14** Verse Concepts  
Afterward Jesus \*found him in the temple and said to him, "Behold, you have become well; do not sin anymore, so that nothing worse happens to you."

**NyQuil** MAX STRENGTH RELIEF. HONEY-LICIOUS FLAVOR. BUY NOW

5:16 Verse Concepts

**John 8:2** Verse Concepts  
Early in the morning He came again into the temple, and all the people were coming to Him; and He sat down and began to teach them.

**Mark 11:27**  
They \*came again to Jerusalem. And as He was walking in the temple, the chief priests and the scribes and the elders \*came to Him,

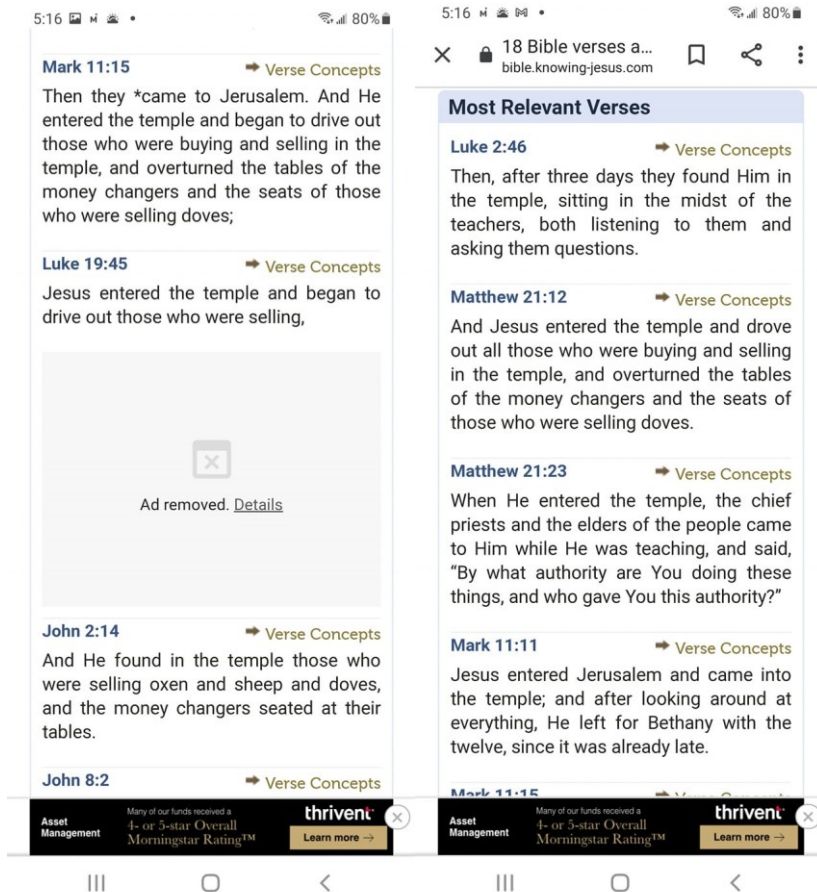
**John 10:23** Verse Concepts  
it was winter, and Jesus was walking in the temple in the portico of Solomon.

**Matthew 21:14** Verse Concepts  
And the blind and the lame came to Him in the temple, and He healed them.

**Mark 12:35** Verse Concepts  
And Jesus began to say, as He taught in the temple, "How is it that the scribes say that the Christ is the son of David?"

**DISCOVER it** Cashback Match

**NyQuil** MAX STRENGTH RELIEF. HONEY-LICIOUS FLAVOR. BUY NOW



January 27

Jesus Christ came to seek, and save/restore the proper way to participate in Group Sex activities and smoke Kaneh Bosm, as THE WAY to achieve Salvation

Group Sex = Spiritual connection with The Father in Heaven

Kaneh Bosm = anointing/ability to receive and translate what The Father is saying

Adam had the Spiritual connection (as evidenced by the fact that Group Sex was so prevalent post-Garden of Eden, people were trying to use what Adam used in order to rule), but not the anointing, thus requiring a Spiritually Connected Messiah. In Genesis 1:16, the Hebrew word for STARS translates to MESSIAH, which means "Anointed with Oil", and anointing took place via the use of KanehBosm. This mentioning of MESSIAH in Genesis 1:16 directly relates to Genesis 1:27, where Image is given, but Likeness (promised) is not given at that moment. In this way, Adam did not "sin" so much as he did not possess the Spiritual understanding to fully comprehend/translate what was being told to him, because the ability to do so was purposefully withheld.

By withholding the ability to be "Anointed", The Father in Heaven allowed The Journey along The Path of Righteousness to begin, with Abraham serving as a starting point, even as he was told that his descendants would be as many as the STARS. Again, the Hebrew word used translates to MESSIAH. Therefore, by the time of Jesus Christ, He was The One to properly combine the use of Group Sex, use of Kaneh Bosm (Christ = Anointed One), and the proper thought-process to not only Spiritually connect with The Father in Heaven, but also translate/understand what was being communicated to Him. In this way, that is why in John 4:24, Jesus Christ stated that in order to properly worship The Father in Heaven, each person must worship in Spirit (Group Sex) AND Truth (Kaneh Bosm; John 16:13). This statement was to contrast against those who might be participating in Group Sex, but not

be using Kaneh Bosm, and/or those who used Group Sex AND Kaneh Bosm, but were not properly aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ. Such people might receive what could appear as a Spiritual understanding, but Jesus Christ was making it clear that if their understanding did not reflect His teachings, then such teachings were false.

Feb 24, 2021

Being PERFECT is VERY possible

☆PERFECT = MATURE☆

The Greek word for PERFECT is "teleios". It means "brought to its end, finished". The word ADULT literally means "towards the highest, end, last level of maturity" [Ad/ult].

The Greek word teleios means PERFECT, but also means MATURE. So, when Jesus Christ says in Matthew 5:48 "Therefore you are to be perfect, as your [Father in Heaven] is perfect", what He was saying is that it is possible to be as MATURE as The Father in Heaven, and by reaching that highest level of maturity, such a person would be "wanting nothing necessary to completeness". Therefore, while becoming an ADULT (Sexual Adultery is THE ONLY way to become an ADULT) is a step in the process TOWARDS the highest level, fulfilling Matthew 6:33 means such a person IS at the highest level (Mature/Perfect).

\*\*\*This is why in Philippians 2:6 it say Jesus Christ did not consider it to be a bad thing to state that He was EQUAL with The Father. Achieving Spiritual Maturity (Teleios/Perfect/Mature) places such a person on the same level of MATURITY...not the same level of POWER, as the Power of The Father flows THROUGH the MATURE, because such maturity allows such a person to understand how The Father is flowing through.

**Bible Study Tools**

Strong's Number: 5046 [Browse Lexicon](#) **NAS Verse**

| Original Word                                       | Word Origin            | Count           |
|-----------------------------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|
| τελειος                                             | from (5056)            | Matthew 2       |
| <b>Transliterated</b>                               | <b>TDNT Entry</b>      | Romans 1        |
| Word                                                | TDNT Entry             | 1               |
| Teleios                                             | 8:67,1161              | Corinthians 3   |
| <b>Phonetic Spelling</b>                            | <b>Parts of Speech</b> | Ephesians 1     |
| tel'-i-os                                           | Adjective              | Philippians 1   |
| <b>Definition</b>                                   |                        | Colossians 2    |
| 1. brought to its end, finished                     |                        | Hebrews 2       |
| 2. <u>wanting nothing necessary to completeness</u> |                        | James 4         |
| 3. perfect                                          |                        | 1 John 1        |
| 4. that which is perfect                            |                        |                 |
| a. consummate human integrity and virtue            |                        | <b>Total</b> 17 |
| b. of men                                           |                        |                 |
| 1. full grown, adult, of full age, mature           |                        |                 |

**NAS Word Usage - Total: 19**  
complete 2, mature 4, more perfect 1, perfect 12

Greek lexicon based on Thayer's and Smith's Bible Dictionary

| Strong's | Greek              | English   | Morphology |
|----------|--------------------|-----------|------------|
| 1510 [e] | ἔσεσθε<br>Esesthe  | Shall be  | V-FIM-2P   |
| 3767 [e] | οὖν<br>oun         | therefore | Conj       |
| 4771 [e] | ὑμεῖς<br>hymeis    | you       | PPro-N2P   |
| 5046 [e] | τέλειοι<br>teleioi | perfect,  | Adj-NMP    |
| 5613 [e] | ὡς<br>hōs          | as        | Adv        |
| 3588 [e] | ὁ<br>ho            | the       | Art-NMS    |
| 3962 [e] | Πατήρ<br>Patēr     | Father    | N-NMS      |
| 4771 [e] | ὑμῶν<br>hymōn      | of you    | PPro-G2P   |
| 3588 [e] | ὁ<br>ho            | who [is]  | Art-NMS    |
| 3770 [e] | οὐράνιος           | Heavenly, | Adj-NMS    |

**1Co 2:6**

| Strong's | Greek                 | English  | Morphology |
|----------|-----------------------|----------|------------|
| 1161 [e] | δὲ<br>de              | however  | Conj       |
| 2980 [e] | λαλοῦμεν<br>laloumen  | we speak | V-PIA-1    |
| 1722 [e] | ἐν<br>en              | among    | Prep       |
| 3588 [e] | τοῖς<br>tois          | the      | Art-DM     |
| 5046 [e] | τελείοις,<br>teleiois | mature;  | Adj-DM     |
| 4678 [e] | σοφίαν<br>sophian     | wisdom   | N-AFS      |
| 1161 [e] | δὲ<br>de              | however, | Conj       |
| 3756 [e] | οὐ<br>ou              | not      | Adv        |
| 3588 [e] | τοῦ<br>tou            | the      | Art-GM     |

So, in other words, Matthew 6:33 says: seek first how to achieve the same Spiritual Maturity level of The Father in Heaven (The Kingdom of God), and HIS RIGHTEOUSNESS/the correct way to think & act at that highest level of Spiritual Maturity, and everything will work out Perfectly in your favor.



## PERFECT = MATURE = FINISHED = COMPLETE

11:13 49%  
Copy Share Select all  
Enter Strong's number, GK number, Gre  
Search  
Forms of the word  
Dictionary: τέλειος, -α, -ον  
Greek transliteration: *teleios*  
Simplified transliteration: *teleios*  
Numbers  
Strong's number: 5046  
GK Number: 5455  
Statistics  
Frequency in New Testament: 19  
Morphology of Biblical Greek Tag: a-1a(1)  
Gloss: perfect, mature, finished  
Definition: brought to completion; fully accomplished, fully developed, Jas.

11:21 48%  
About Us Contact Us Account Help  
Support Get Premium Access Login  
International Teaching Ministry of  
**Douglas Jacoby**  
Matthew 5:48, 19:21; Romans 12:2; 1  
Corinthians 13:10, 14:20; Ephesians 4:13;  
and Philippians 3:15.  
*Teleios* is related to the word *telos*, which means "end, conclusion, termination, outcome," etc. To be *teleios* is to have reached the end of a process, or to be perfected. (Perfection in its original and etymological sense of having completed a process.)  
Hebrews 5:9 says that Jesus was "perfected" -- not that he sinned. This is where a little linguistic insight can help. The connotation of the word includes the idea of growth and maturity, not necessarily of moral perfection. (Though our Lord possessed that, too.)  
Copy Share Select all  
Tc .wh...

So, if you are not PERFECT/MATURE, you are a CHILD, just as if you are not an ADULT (ADULTERY), you are a child.

Reminder: when The Bible uses the word CHILD, it is usually in reference to a Grown-up (18+ years of age) who is in a position of learning/Spiritually Immature...knowing how dependent a child is when it comes to learning provides the relative reference to how such a Spiritually Immature person is when it comes to learning how to become Spiritually Mature.

March 21

Jesus Christ: sacrifice family, friends, business, etc.; your "life" (Matthew 19:29)

Paul: everything I lost, I consider GARBAGE compared to what is gained from following Jesus Christ (Philippians 3:8)

March 23

The first church in Greece (Antioch) and Rome (Philippi) were in towns that were the headquarters for Group Sex in their respective countries. They didn't stop participating in Group Sex, they just adopted doing so according to the teachings of Jesus Christ.

The FIRST church was in Greece/Antioch (Acts 11:19-24)

-- geographical, military, and economic location benefited its occupants

-- the main center of Hellenistic Judaism (Group Sex center); Hellenistic Judaism was a form of Judaism in classical antiquity that combined Jewish religious tradition with elements of Greek culture [Hellenistic culture utilized Group Sex as the way to achieve Spiritual Enlightenment].

ANTIOCH, named for King Antiochus: literally "resistant, holding out against," from anti "against" (see anti-) + ekhein "to have, hold

-- to have and hold is a phrase used in wedding vows, meaning to not take, grab, demand; so ANTIOCH means "against marriage" OR "against taking/grabbing/demanding"

☆☆☆Antiochus fought the Jews and their way of Group Sex/rites, and set up "pagan orgies" in their temples

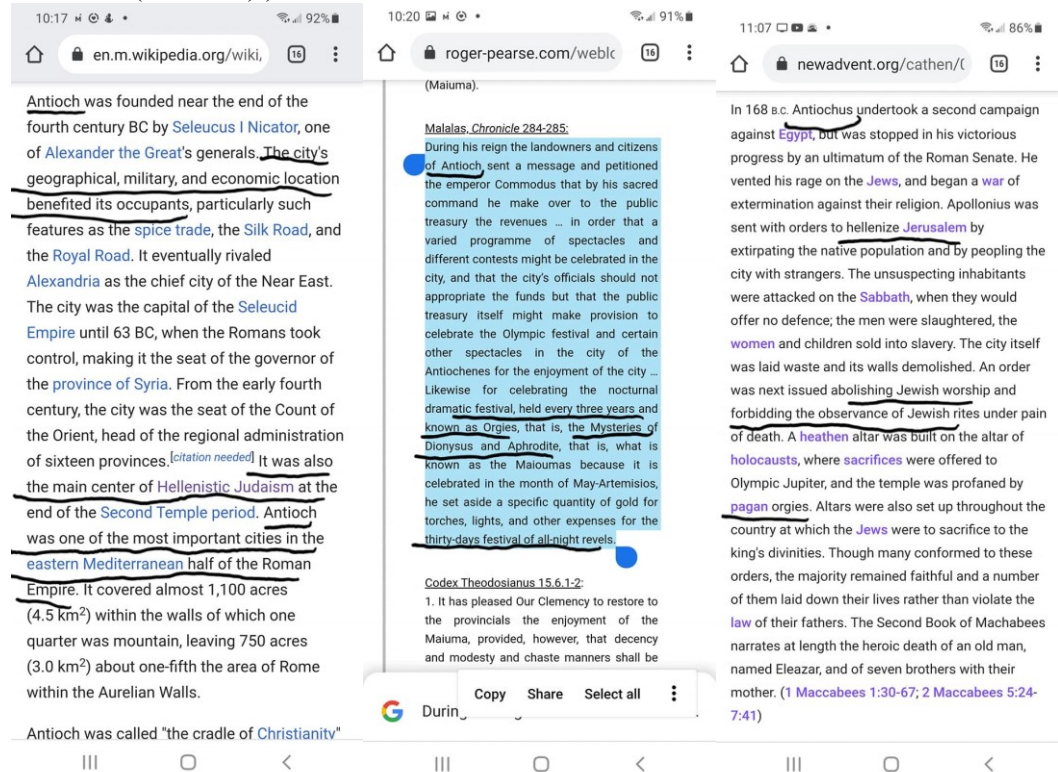
Jesus Christ in Caesarea Philippi: upon this Rock I will build my church

Caesarea Philippi (Rome): the place where the first church was founded in Rome (Acts 16:6-15; first place where people began to listen to the new teachings/got baptized)

Philippians is an ENTIRE book about how to participate in Group Sex differently than those in the Roman capital of Group Sex (Philippi)

☆(Caesarea Philippi, this is also the town where Jesus Christ healed the woman with the issue of blood...also the same location in the Old Testament where Baal-Gad was worshiped via Group Sex

☆☆the different additions to Baal titles, like Gad (Fortune), are similar to the additions to Jehovah, like Jireh (Provider).)



March 24

If you are involved with anything Bible-based: - Church [claim to be a Christian, Jewish/Hebrew/Israelite]

- Freemasonry/OES,

- Marriage

- Fraternities/Sororities,

- Universities/Theology/Divinity School

- etc.,

and are 18 years old or older, you should be participating in Group Sex activities, and smoking Kaneh Bosm.

If not, you are NOT in alignment with the teachings of The Bible/Jesus Christ, nor your Bible-based association(s).

If you are not going to participate in Group Sex activities/smoke Kaneh Bosm, at least teach your children what The Bible is really about. Give them the opportunity to decide for themselves.

The whole point of marriage is that it is a tool to achieve Spiritual Maturity, and that is initiated via Group Sex participation. Without it, marriage -- as it is intended -- does not work properly.

March 25

"Christians" fear that The Devil is trying to trick them with lies, not knowing what you believe IS THE LIE!

The TRUTH is that The Bible IS ALL about Group Sex

"LIE" is kinda strong...untruth may be more accurate. As an introduction to The Bible, what is taught provides great information for those who are Spiritually Immature. However, the goal of The Bible/teachings of Jesus Christ is to become Spiritually Mature, and THAT won't be found in The World...it is found by wanting to fulfill Matthew 6:33. At THAT point, introduction to Spiritual Maturity reveals what Spiritual Immaturity doesn't know, nor understand...which is the value of Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm, which the higher energy of Spiritual Immaturity attempts to paint as negative.

The same type of exuberance that people have with attending church services is the same type of energy people should have when attending Group Sex activities. There is no need to go on and on about your beliefs -- The Holy Spirit handles that part -- instead, the Jesus Christ believing Group Sex participants need only enjoy the sexual pleasure of the activity, along with the knowledge that they are being used as vessels for The Father in Heaven to get His Work done.

March 31

The Stone builders rejected was: the Samaritans

☆☆☆Don't swing with only other "Christians"...swing with all people willing/sexual attraction☆☆☆

NOTE: when Jesus Christ quoted this verse, HE was talking about the Samaritans...when Peter quoted this verse in Acts 4:8-12, he was talking about Jesus Christ

Ezra 4:1-3; Psalm 118:22

When Jesus Christ quoted Psalm 118:22 in Matthew 21:42, there was no building taking place. The Second Temple had long been built [but during the time of Jesus Christ, King Herod did renovate The Second Temple, so some form of "building" was taking place, which the Israelite leadership was most likely involved with], and at that time, there was no plans for building a third temple by the Israelite leadership. While it is widely believed that Jesus Christ is talking about Himself when He quotes Psalm 118:22 (and He was indeed rejected at the time), Matthew 21:43 shows He was talking about a group of people, which turns out to be the Samaritans.

After the fall of King Solomon, and the destruction of The First Temple [thought-process regarding participation in Group Sex], and coming out of being "slaves"/exiled in Babylon, Ezra and Nehemiah began work to rebuild the Second Temple. This time, the "Temple" would be based on the teachings of Moses, instead of the ways of King Solomon, which, based on the destruction of his temple, they may have viewed his leaning towards Egyptian/others ways as the reason for the fall/destruction. As The Second Temple was being "built" (thought-process formulated regarding proper way to participate in Group Sex activities), the Samaritans (also Israelites) offered to assist with the build. However, because the Samaritans -- who had fully embraced the cultural ways of Baal worship -- did not fully believe what the non-pagan Idol worshipping Israelites believed, their offer was rejected, and they were branded as "enemies", as was the edict given by Moses.

NOTE: This is why at various places in The Gospels, the Samaritans (Israelites) are identified by the Pharisees and Sadducees as being "demons".

It is this insistence of sticking to the teachings of Moses with regard to building The Second Temple that led to the beginnings of the Pharisees (staunch advocates for "the law" and oral traditions) and the Sadducees (advocates for the ruling class of priests).

So, because of the renewed focus on the teachings of Moses, over any perceived missteps of King Solomon -- and his inclusion of people outside of his Spiritual upbringing -- the builders of The Second Temple rejected the inclusion of the thought-process of the Samaritans. This was because they did not possess a mature enough thought-process to know how to deal with/include any views other than their own limited views, for fear that it would result in an outcome similar to that of Adam or King Solomon.

By the time of Jesus Christ, the Pharisees and Sadducees were still holding tight to rejecting/not interacting with Samaritans. Nevertheless, Jesus Christ possessed a higher thought-process which allowed Him to interact with people who did not think like He thought, so He repeatedly was known to interact/participate in Group Sex activities with Samaritans. So, in Matthew 21:42-43, Jesus Christ is showing that the people who were rejected (Samaritans, v.42) by the builders of The Second Temple would become the ones who actually produce fruit (v.43), instead of close-minded people like the Pharisees and Sadducees.

Because He had a higher thought-process than the Pharisees and Sadducees, Jesus Christ said it took them 46 years to build their thought-process WITHOUT using Samaritans (non-similar thought-process), but would take Him only 3 DAYS with them. This means that by not being fearful, and embracing a faith/trust-based thought-process, the "building" of a THIRD TEMPLE will be done in a significantly shorter amount of time.

That is why Jesus Christ kept telling the Israelites to "Repent/Change the way think" so all could adopt the new way of thinking which could not be affected by those who don't think they they do (Gates of Hell can't affect). By including Samaritans in His Group Sex activities, Jesus Christ was showing that such activities could be done with people who don't share your viewpoint, but could still be saved/converted, AND you wouldn't be overtaken by their lesser thought-process.

-- NOTE: Samaritans were given to more "interracial"/different thought-process mixing because they were descendants of Ephraim and Manasseh, who were the "mixed children of the Israelite

☆☆☆A few Bible verses where Samaritans are mentioned:

Luke 9:51-55, Jesus Christ was rejected by the Samaritans, but this was most likely because they thought He was like the Pharisees and Sadducees, since He originated from their midst (Moses-based Group Sex).

Matthew 10:5 Jesus Christ told His disciples not to go into Samaria without Him.

-- Perhaps same reasoning

Acts 8:25 the Gospel is preached to the Samaritans

-- After His sacrifice, the Samaritans are accepting of the teachings of Jesus Christ

He blended some of the disciplined ways of the religious with some of the less disciplined ways of the Worldly/pagans

Isaiah 28:16 Therefore thus says the Lord God,  
“Behold, I am laying in Zion a stone, a tested stone,  
A costly cornerstone for the foundation, firmly placed.  
He who believes IN IT will not be disturbed.

1 Peter 2:6 For this is contained in Scripture:  
“Behold, I lay in Zion a choice stone, a precious corner stone,  
And he who believes IN HIM will not be disappointed.”

☆☆☆NOTE the difference between the two verses. Isaiah 28:16 refers to the cornerstone as IT, whereas 1 Peter 2:6 refers to the cornerstone as HIM (Jesus Christ). Another indication that originally "the cornerstone" referred to the GROUP of people initially rejected, which later became co-opted into also meaning Jesus Christ.

NOTE: Matthew 21:44 Anyone who falls on this stone will be broken to pieces; anyone on whom it falls will be crushed.

Matthew 21:45 When the chief priests and the Pharisees heard Jesus’ parables, they knew he was talking about them.

The screenshot shows a mobile browser interface with three tabs open. The first tab is 'gotquestions.org/Herod', the second is 'Matthew 21 NIV - ... biblegateway.com', and the third is 'textual changes supporting the primacy of Mizrahi'. The main content is from the Bible Gateway site, displaying Matthew 21:41-44. A study note is highlighted, and a table at the bottom compares three Jewish sects: Pharisaic Proto-Rabbis, Sadducees, and Dead Sea Sect (probably Essenes).

12:14 gotquestions.org/Herod

6:56 Matthew 21 NIV - ... biblegateway.com

6:16 textual changes supporting the primacy of Mizrahi

41 “He will bring those wretches to a wretched end,” they replied, “and he will rent the vineyard to other tenants, who will give him his share of the crop at harvest time.”

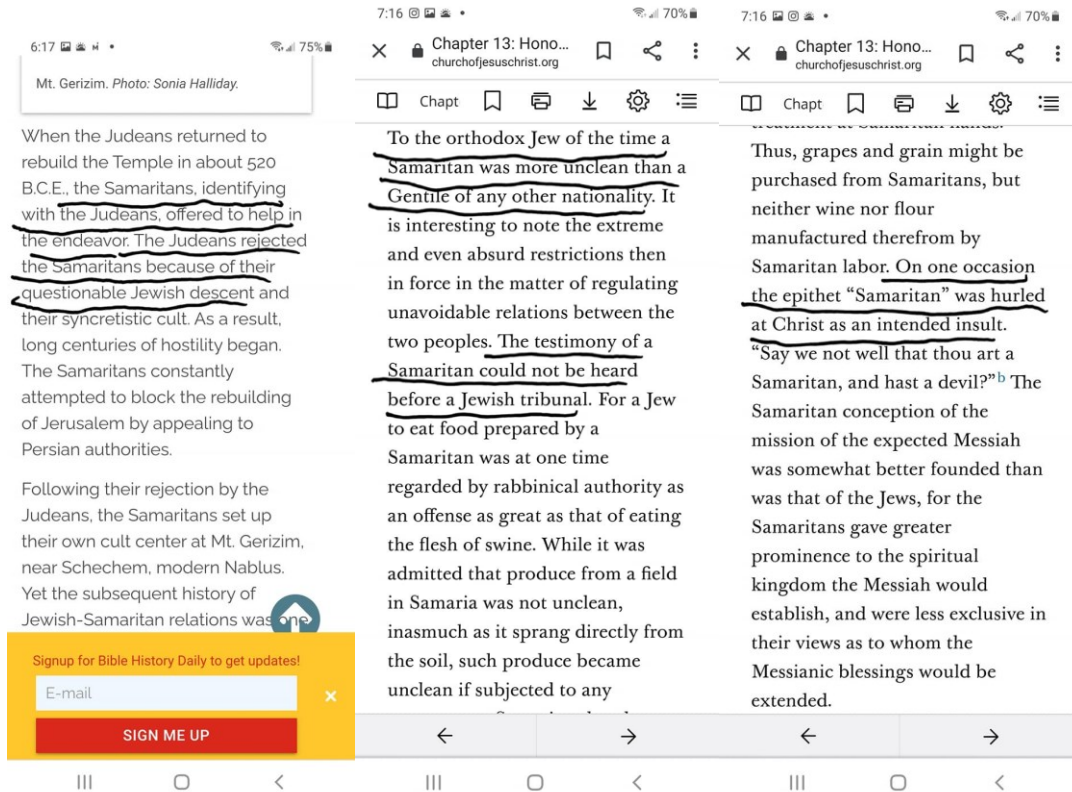
42 Jesus said to them, “Have you never read in the Scriptures:

“The stone the builders rejected has become the cornerstone; the Lord has done this, and it is marvelous in our eyes”<sup>14</sup>?

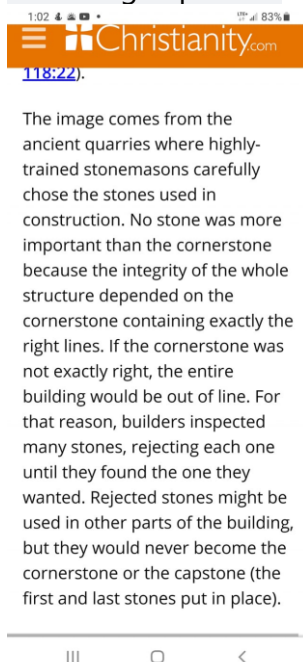
43 “Therefore I tell you that the kingdom of God will be taken away from you and given to a people who will produce its fruit. 44 Anyone who falls on this stone will be broken to pieces; anyone on whom it falls will be crushed.”<sup>14</sup>

| Pharisaic Proto-Rabbis | Sadducees           | Dead Sea Sect (probably Essenes) |
|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|
| Holy site Jerusalem    | Holy site Jerusalem | Holy site Jerusalem              |
| Law expands to         | Carry out the       | Everything                       |

PASSAGE INTRO STUDY NOTES



Jesus Christ made it clear that the "stones" used to build the Second Temple (thought-process they used to govern themselves regarding Group Sex participation), no matter how amazing other people may have viewed it, would be reduced to nothingness with regards to His thought-process



March 31

Tiberius, Pilate, Herod

☆☆ Pilate and Herod agreed, Jesus Christ not guilty of anything...Israelite elders disagreed  
Tiberius was Emperor of Rome, Pilate his governor. Israelites and followers of Jesus Christ were trying to convert Romans to their way of Group Sex

-- Tiberius was followed by Caligula, who perhaps as a form of rebellion to Israelite ways, heavily supported Sexual Orgies, but also is said to have also been very violent

-- Rome had their own version of worship via Group Sex

King Herod, renovator of the Second Temple, was an Edomite, descendant of Esau, brother of Isaac...so they were cousins to the Israelites. His son Herod Antipas/Antipater

-- By "renovating" the Second Temple, King Herod, and by extension, Herod Antipater endorsed the Group Sex ways of the Israelites.

-- Herod was King of his kingdom, but his kingdom was within the jurisdiction of the Roman Empire. This led to animosity between Herod and Roman government officials, like Pilate.

Herod and Pilate, once enemies, become friends over both realizing that Jesus Christ was not guilty of anything.

-- they both were only interested in the Group Sex part, not necessarily in the religious dogma/doctrine of the Israelites

Pilate puts the matter to the Israelite elders, and because they held tight to the edict of Moses to kill anyone who goes outside of the group, they condemn Jesus Christ.

The screenshot shows a mobile phone interface with two browser windows. The left window displays a Wikipedia article about Herod Antipas, mentioning his role in the trial of Jesus and his relationship with Pilate. The right window shows a Quora answer by Cosmas Mwaifwani, which discusses the historical context of the trial, including the roles of Herod Antipas and Pontius Pilate, and the political nature of the charges against Jesus.

12:23 79%  
Herod Antipas (the same man who had previously ordered the death of [John the Baptist](#)) had wanted to see Jesus for a long time, hoping to observe one of the [miracles of Jesus](#).<sup>[6]</sup> However, Jesus says nothing in response to Herod's questions, or the vehement accusations of the chief priests and the scribes.<sup>[citation needed]</sup>

Herod and his soldiers [mock Jesus](#), put a gorgeous robe on him, as the King of the Jews, and send him back to Pilate. That day, Herod and Pilate, who had previously been enemies, become friends.<sup>[7][1]</sup>

The Gospel of Luke does not state that Herod did not condemn Jesus, and instead attributes that conclusion to Pilate who then calls together the Jewish elders, and says to them:<sup>[6]</sup>

"I having examined him before you, found no fault in this man touching those things whereof ye accuse him: no, nor yet Herod: for he sent him back unto us; and behold, nothing worthy of death hath been done by him."<sup>[8]</sup>

After further conversations between Pilate and the Jewish elders, Jesus is sent to be crucified on [Calvary](#).<sup>[1]</sup>

### ^ Christology

This statement by Pilate that Herod found no fault in Jesus is the second of the three declarations he makes about the innocence of Jesus in Luke's Gospel, (the first being in [23:4](#) and the third in [23:22](#)) and builds on the "Christology of innocence" present in that Gospel.<sup>[9][10][11]</sup> In the narrative that follows this episode, other people beside Pilate and Herod also find no fault in Jesus.<sup>[10]</sup> In [23:41](#)

1:02 76%  
Quora  
Open in App  
ancient history, and history of political systems.  
Answered April 28, 2017

Antipas was subordinate on civil matters impacting the Roman province of Judea, but the ruler on matters for Galilee, which was his kingdom. Galilee was part of the Roman province of Judea (a larger area than Jewish Judea) and Pontius Pilate was the Roman prefect (chief administrator) of Judea. As prefect, Pilate was concerned with matters impacting Rome and its governance.

With respect to the trial of Jesus, Pilate sent him to Herod because the majority of Jesus work was in Galilee, and Antipas was the King of that region. Pilate may have done this as a courtesy to Herod. But, Herod sent Jesus back without trying him. Pilate probably would not have tried Jesus solely on the grounds of a religious dispute, but he would certainly get involved in an accusation of sedition, which was a civil matter.

19.1K views · View 16 upvotes  
16  
1  
1 comment from Cosmas Mwaifwani  
Open in App

Pilate, nor Herod, had an issue with Jesus Christ because none of His teachings directly affected the status quo regarding government approved Group Sex activities (recall that the Roman government set aside funds in support of Group Sex festivals). Paul was arrested because his teachings did affect the status quo because his teachings caused followers to stop by trinkets in the marketplace related to their idol worship of their Group Sex based deity.

But again, the Israelite elders pushed for Jesus Christ to be punished because of their adherence to the edicts of Moses.

April 1, 2021

Irony:

Marriage in the World = sex only with spouse, listen to numerous people

Proper Marriage = sex with numerous people, listen only to spouse

April 5

The duty of The Devil is to advocate for things which are Spiritually Immature, and make things which are Spiritually MATURE seem wrong/incorrect.

Jesus Christ advocates for things (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm) which lead to Spiritual MATURITY

Spiritually Immature: Marriage, "till death do us part", sex only with spouse, each spouse is equal to the other/ 50-50

Spiritually MATURE: Marriage, ends when you enter The Kingdom of Heaven (while living), Group Sex with many, wife is more mature than husband and he needs to follow her guidance...then the husband becomes strong enough to go through the Matthew 6:33 process, and the husband then becomes more mature than his wife.

April 11

☆☆ You have already been deceived by the Devil, remaining so is to have "pleasure in unrighteousness"

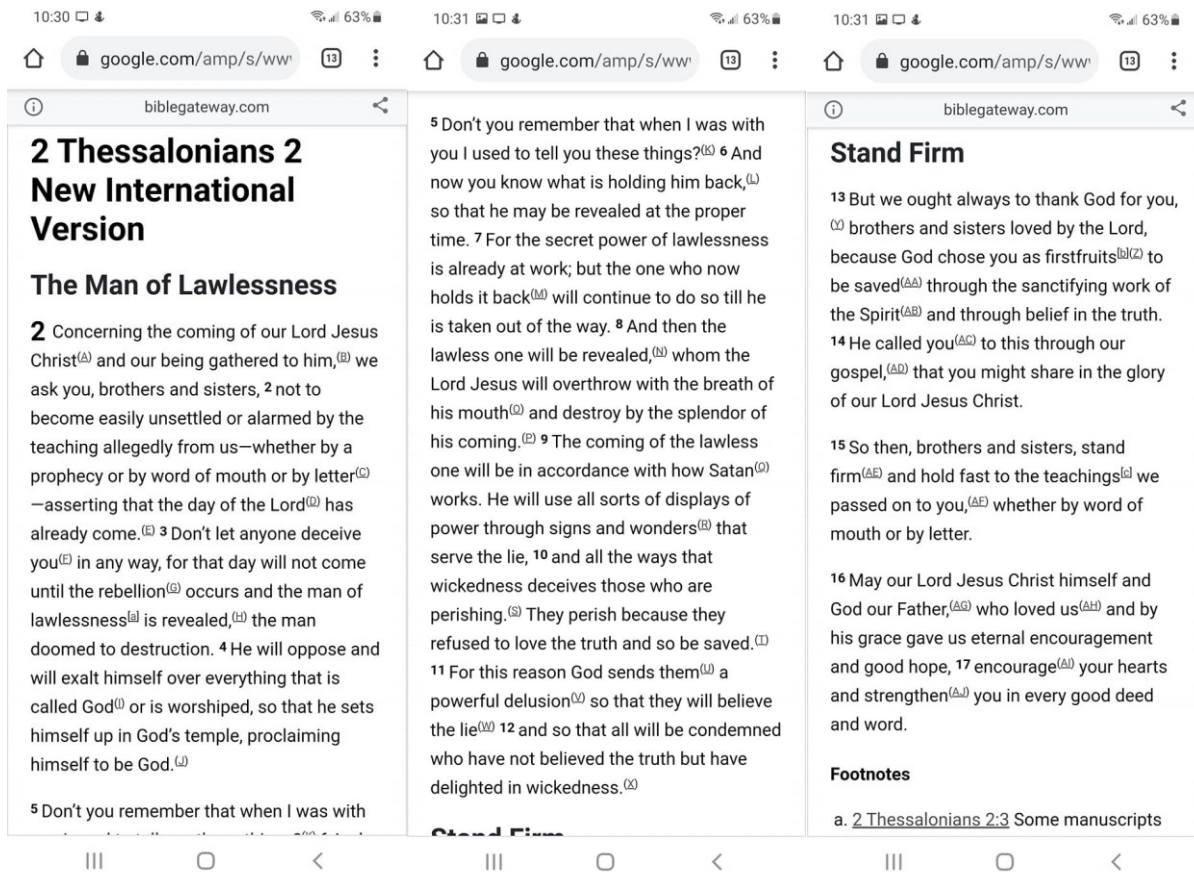
DELUSION: an idiosyncratic belief or impression that is firmly maintained despite being contradicted by what is generally accepted as reality or rational argument

2 Thessalonians 2:11 And for this cause [The Father] shall send them strong delusion, that they should believe a lie:

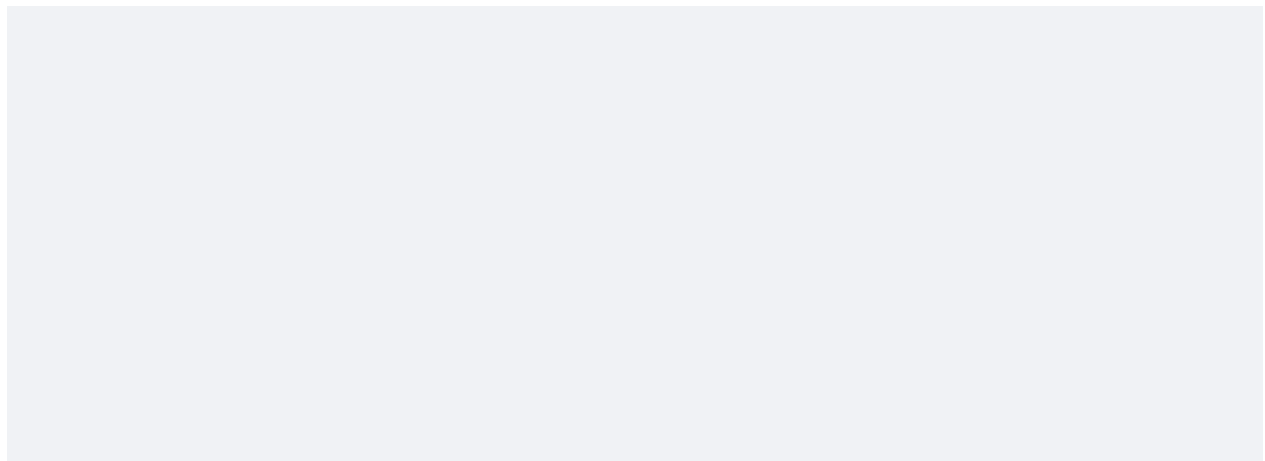
This verse -- actually, this entire chapter -- further proves my prior point(s) that the current views of the World regarding Christianity, while good at introducing the basic ideals of The Bible, has been co-opted by the Devil, and the agent of the Devil, the Roman Catholic Church. There is only a DELUSION when The Truth is already known, but an alternate belief/lie is spread as The Truth. In this way, proper Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm, combined with the teachings of Jesus Christ was known to be The Truth. However, Paul knew The Truth was being co-opted by the Roman government, and was being repackaged in a less effective manner. As a result, Paul knew that anyone who embraced this new, Group Sex-less teachings were people who took "pleasure in unrighteousness".

Again, this chapter points to the fact that being on guard against being lied to by the Devil isn't this issue, because the lies (regarding the requirement for Group Sex participation as part of the Salvation process) have long been told, the issue is that once you learn that you have been lied to, and learn The Truth about the Group Sex and Kaneh Bosm requirement, what will you do then?



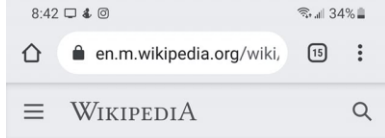


It is very important to note that the Devil "works" in accordance with The Will of The Father in Heaven. The "lies" told by the Devil, and his agents (like Roman Catholic Church) serve to provide a proclivity. Once a person knows of both sides of the proclivity, the side chosen shows which way a person is moving regarding Spiritual Maturity or Immaturity. So, by the Devil advocating the Spiritual Immaturity side (Christianity, no Group Sex), people who embrace that side show that they embrace Spiritual Immaturity, and as such, show they are not ready to partake in the blessings which come from Spiritual Maturity.



Interestingly, a person with a DELUSION does not easily surrender their belief when presented with compelling evidence/information.

I guess that means no amount of information I provide can break people out of their delusion...perhaps some type of Spiritual Awakening must need to happen first. Well, when that Awakening occurs, I am thankful that I have been given information to share which will help.



## Delusion

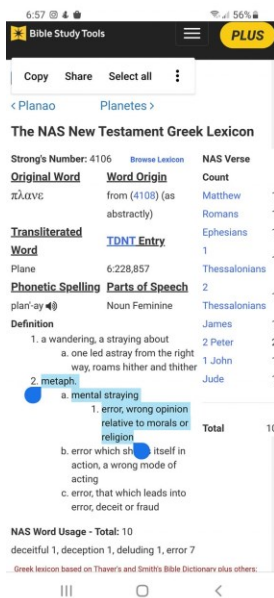
For other uses, see [Delusion \(disambiguation\)](#).  
See also: [Delusional disorder](#)

A **delusion** is a fixed belief that is not amenable to change in light of conflicting evidence.<sup>[1]</sup> As a pathology, it is distinct from a belief based on false or incomplete information, [confabulation](#), [dogma](#), [illusion](#), or some other misleading effects of [perception](#) as individuals with these beliefs are able to change or readjust their beliefs upon viewing the evidence for these beliefs.

| Delusion                  |                            |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|
| <a href="#">Specialty</a> | <a href="#">Psychiatry</a> |

Delusions have been found to occur in the context of many pathological states (both general physical and mental) and are of

The key to overcoming Delusions is: FAITH



The Greek meaning (PLANE) of the word DELUSION

April 27

John 15:1 is a METAPHOR

- Jesus Christ = True Vine
- Father = Gardener
- Vine = Swinging/Sexual Swinging
- Garden Tools = Hoes/Rakes
- Hoes = females who enjoy having sex, with numerous people, simply for the sexual joy/thrill/excitement [can be bi-sexual]
- Rakes = male version of a Sexual Hoe [no bi-sexual]

☆ Most of The Bible is a metaphor

☆ A prostitute is someone who has sex with numerous people for MONEY, not necessarily for sexual joy/thrill/excitement. Calling such people HOES/HOERS/WHORES is a misnomer.

May 14

A child is the child of the people who they listen to most; a spouse only listens to their spouse. So, if a spouse listens to their parent(s) over their spouse, such a person is a CHILD.

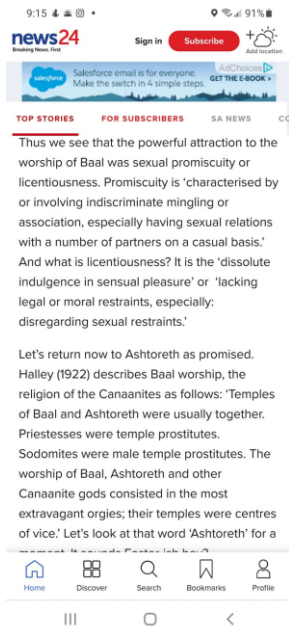
And a child doesn't always listen to their birth parents most...meaning their "parents" could be their grandparents, aunts, uncles, friends, etc.

June 1

Did You Know: King Solomon was a BIG TIME Swinger?

The Group Sex wasn't the issue...it was that he followed bad teaching, instead of leading as the teacher (he wasn't supposed to lead with good Group Sex teachings...that would come later from Jesus Christ).

The image displays three mobile browser screenshots. The first screenshot shows an article from Meadowbrooke Church titled "Solomon: The Sh..." with the URL meadowbrooke.org. The text discusses Solomon's legacy, mentioning that he "did what was evil in the sight of the LORD" and "did not wholly follow the LORD". It highlights his worship of "Chemosh the abomination of Moab, and for Molech the abomination of the Ammonites, on the mountain east of Jerusalem" and his foreign wives. The second screenshot is from news24.com/news24/N, featuring a "TOP STORIES" section with an article about Baal worship. It explains that Baal means "owner" or "lord" and lists other names like Moloch/Molech or Malcham/Milcom. It also mentions a "Cremation of Care" ceremony. The third screenshot is from gotquestions.org/who-C, discussing Chemosh in John Milton's poem "Paradise Lost" and King Josiah's reforms. It notes that Chemosh was a god of "lustful orgies" and "wanton rites".



## June 16

Factor this in: when you read The Bible, and read (Acts 22:4-5) where Paul/Saul beat, arrested, and killed his fellow Jews (newly converted believers), he was doing so because they were having Group Sex with non-Jews/non-Moses believing Jews.

## June 28

Genesis 1:6-8 (how PEOPLE came to be identified as ANIMALS [Spiritually-Speaking])

6 Firmament: collection of Spiritually Immature people

- Heavens: abode for chaos, spiritual Immaturity

7 different levels of people/different levels of chaos/spiritual immaturity

8 called the collection of Spiritually Immature People the abode for Chaos (the chaos is within the Spiritually Immature)

\*\*\*In the Heavens (World), they are PEOPLE...on EARTH [Kingdom of Heaven] (Genesis 1:26), they are ANIMALS, with each type of ANIMAL listed representing different levels of Spiritual Immaturity, but MAN representing the HIGHEST LEVEL...SPIRITUAL MATURITY

That is why it is important to fulfill Matthew 6:33...so you learn not to follow talking ANIMALS (Spiritually Immature people).

July 4, 2021

Children who grow up following what their parent(s) told them don't really need much from them when they grow up.

- Calls to parent(s) about things going wrong are usually the result of trying to do it on their own "understanding", instead of following the path that was laid out by the parent(s).
- This principle no longer holds true once (heterosexual) married. Trying to hold onto this principle after marriage leads to 1. remaining a "child", and 2. Does not allow for the true principle of marriage (Trust, Group Sex/Kaneh Bosm, following the teachings of Jesus Christ/The Bible, Spiritual Maturity).

Aug 9

Why The Father doesn't judge...why The Son does

John 5:22-23

22 For the Father judges no one, but has given all judgment to the Son, 23 that all may honor the Son, just as they honor the Father. Whoever does not honor the Son does not honor the Father who sent him

☆22 For the Father judges no one

\*\*\*The Father judges no one, because everyone is HIM

- The Father = the collective highest level of Spiritual Maturity
- Ephesians 4:1 one [Father in Heaven] and Father of all, who is over all and through all and in all.
- Elohim: One who is Many
- Each person is a version of The Father, albeit, at various levels of Spiritual Immaturity, so The Father doesn't judge himself regarding Spiritual Immaturity because Spiritual Immaturity creates proclivities which leads a person towards Spiritual MATURITY.

☆, but has given all judgment to the Son

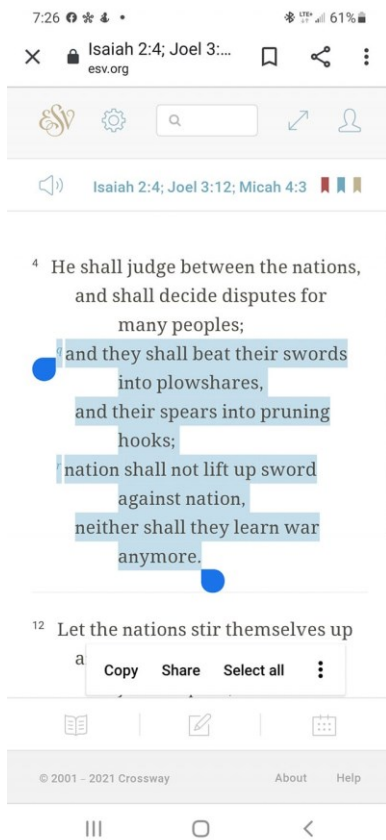
- Judgment = knows what is required to fulfill Matthew 6:33/become a Son, measures a person according to that requirement to determine if a person is in alignment with that path...redirects areas that are not
- Son = Fulfilled Matthew 6:33, in order to align with Genesis 1:26
- Heterosexual Married, participated repeatedly in proper Group Sex activities, repeatedly smoked Kaneh Bosm

☆23 that all may honor the Son, just as they honor the Father.

- "all may honor the Son" = acknowledge that "the Son" are people who have achieved the highest level of Spiritual Maturity, and in doing so, are reflecting The Father in Heaven, on Earth
- ..."as THEY honor" = the Son = as many that fulfill Matthew 6:33

☆Whoever does not honor the Son does not honor the Father who sent him.

## Turning negative focus into positive productivity/Spiritual Maturity



Sept 2

☆Jesus Christ was a SWINGER☆

Numbers 25:4 shows that followers of Moses (like the Pharisees and Sadducees) were instructed to "kill...by hanging" any fellow Israelites who participated in Group Sex outside of the Moses-instructed way.

As you can see, in the verses in the Book of Acts and the Book of Galatians, Jesus Christ was killed by hanging...because He participated in Group Sex outside of the Moses-instructed way (specifically with the Samaritan Woman at the Well...Samaritans worshipped Baal).

The screenshot shows a mobile application interface. On the left, a Bible passage is displayed with several lines underlined in black. A red hand-drawn box highlights a specific verse. Below the passage is a 'Read full chapter' link. On the right, a Q&A section is visible, featuring a question about the execution of Jesus and a list of answers. The user's profile and the question's metadata are also shown.

10:06 63%

### Numbers 25:1-5 The Message

#### The Orgy at Shittim

**25** <sup>1-3</sup> While Israel was camped at Shittim (Acacia Grove), the men began to have sex with the Moabite women. It started when the women invited the men to their sex-and-religion worship. They ate together and then worshipped their gods. Israel ended up joining in the worship of the Baal of Peor. God was furious, his anger blazing out against Israel.

**4** God said to Moses, "Take all the leaders of Israel and kill them by hanging, leaving them publicly exposed in order to turn God's anger away from Israel."

**5** Moses issued orders to the judges of Israel: "Each of you must execute the men under your jurisdiction who joined in the worship of Baal Peor."

[Read full chapter](#)

Numbers 24

9:32 Hebrew Golgotha: 52%

Now in these scriptures they tell a different story. They say Jesus was killed from hanging on a tree.

Acts 5:30 (KJV)

30 The God of our fathers raised up Jesus, whom ye slew and hanged on a tree.

Acts 10:39. (KJV)

39 And we are witnesses of all things which he did both in the land of the Jews, and in Jerusalem; whom they slew and hanged on a tree.

Acts 13:29. (KJV)

29 And when they had fulfilled all that was written of him, they took him down from the tree, and laid him in a sepulchre.

Galatians 3:13. (KJV)

13 Christ hath redeemed us from the curse of the law, being made a curse for us: for it is written, Cursed is every one that hangeth on a tree.

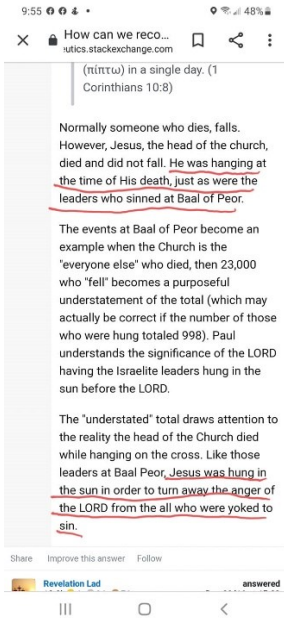
Any thoughts?????

Share Improve this question Follow

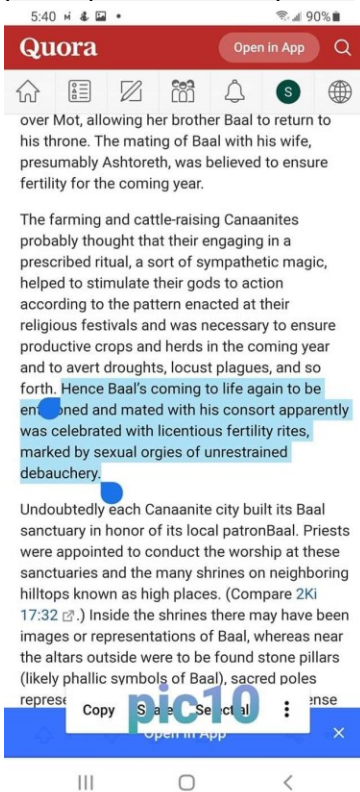
**SoldierOfTheLight** asked May 14 '17 at 8:24  
27 1 1 4

**4 Answers** order by votes

It is amazing that even when scholars recognize that Jesus Christ was punished according to the way outlined specifically for Israelites who "incorrectly" participated in Group Sex, they have been blinded to understanding that Jesus Christ did indeed participate in Group Sex...they don't make the connection.



Again, worship of Baal was based around Group Sex. So Jesus Christ being "killed by hanging", as was required for Israelites who worshipped Baal, shows that Jesus Christ indeed participated in Group Sex.





It appears that the King of Ai, in the Old Testament, must have also been a participant of Baal-based Group Sex

Sept 19

Bible verses you THINK speaks against Group Sex, but don't

Hebrews 13:4 Marriage should be honored by all, and the marriage bed kept pure, for God will judge the adulterer and all the sexually immoral.

The research which The Holy Spirit has guided me to unequivocally shows that 1. Jesus Christ was a Swinger and user of Kaneh Bosm, 2. Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm is required for following Jesus Christ, and 3. The ENTIRE Bible is about Group Sex and Kaneh Bosm.

Most who grew up in the church in the World will point to many Bible verses that appear to speak to AGAINST Group Sex, but upon further review, that is not the case.

Hebrews 13:4 speaks to marriage being pure, and the "marriage bed" being undefiled, and many believe this speaks AGAINST Group Sex within a marriage; however, upon closer research, it is shown that the English translation generalizes a broader Greek understanding.

The Greek word for "marriage bed" is KOITE (2845), the same Greek word used in Romans 13:13 assigned to "sexually immoral". As has been shown from previous research, "sexually immoral" speaks to when people participate in INCORRECT Group Sex (such as KOMOS (also used in Romans 13:13), the Greek word for wild, drunken, false-idol based Group Sex).

Interestingly, Hebrews 13:4 ALSO mentions the ENGLISH phrase "sexually immoral"; however, upon further research, the Greek word for THIS type of sexual immorality is PORNOUS (4205). The Greek PORNOUS translates to 'a man who prostitutes his body to another's lust for hire'/male prostitute. So, while Hebrews 13:4 and Romans 13:13 both mentions "sexual immorality", and one is related to the marriage bed, and the other is related to male prostitution, NEITHER is against PROPER Group Sex, but instead against IMPROPER Group Sex or being paid for sex.

•PROPER Group Sex =

- CHURCH: Male,Female,F; M,F,M,F

- WORSHIP: M,F,F,M,F

- Females are allowed/encouraged to be bi-sexual, males are NOT; no homosexuality between males and males or females and females

Galatians 5:21 and envy; drunkenness, orgies, and the like. I warn you, as I did before, that those who live like this will not inherit the kingdom of God.

•ORGIES = KOMOS = drunken, idol based Group Sex

The image consists of three screenshots from a mobile Bible study application. The left screenshot shows a list of Greek words with their English translations and grammatical categories. Two words are circled in red: 'κοίτη' (koitē) meaning 'marriage bed' and 'πόρνους' (pornous) meaning 'the sexually immoral'. The middle screenshot shows a similar list with 'κώμοις' (kōmois) circled in red, which is translated as 'in reveling'. The right screenshot shows a detailed lexicon entry for '2970. κόμος' (kómos). It includes the Strong's Concordance definition: 'κόμος: a village festival, revel'. It also provides the original word 'κῶμος, ου, ὁ' and its part of speech as 'Noun, Masculine'. The definition further explains it as a 'riotous party (drunken feast) which hosted unbridled sexual immorality; hence, revelings (debauched "partying")'. It also notes that '[2970 (kómos) had the original meaning, "a carousal," such as a party of revelers parading the streets, or revels held in religious ceremonies, wild, furious, and ecstatic' (K. Wuest, Word Studies, Vol 2, Paetral Frieslas: 1 Peter 11211).

Sept 19

There are 4 types of the Greek words for SEXUALLY IMMORAL; NONE of them have to do with Group Sex (sexually immoral Group Sex is called KOMOS or KOITE)

PORNOUS (4205): [mentioned 10 times] Male prostitute/male homosexual who participates in Group Sex with other males (temple priest)

PORNE (4204): [mentioned 12 times] Female prostitute (temple priestess)

PORNEUO (4203): [mentioned 7 times] Prostitute...getting paid for sex negates the actual blessings that come from sex/Group Sex; the pay IS the blessing

PORNEIA (4202): [mentioned 24 times] illicit sexual intercourse: homosexuality, sex with close family members; metaph. the worship of idols

- Biblical ADULTERY: listening/following someone else's guidance you are having sex with, instead of your spouse [to include your parents/family]

- Biblical FORNICATION: listening/following someone else's guidance you are having sex with, instead of your parents, BEFORE you get married

Examples:

- Acts 15:29 pornous (4204)
- 1 Corinthians 10:8 porneuo (4203)
- Galatians 5:19 porneia (4202)
- Ephesians 5:3 porneia (4202)
- Hebrews 13:4 pornous (4205)
- Revelation 2:14 porneuo (4203)

The screenshots show the NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon for the word 'porne' (Strong's Number 4205). The main entry includes the original word, transliterated word, and definition. The definition is: "1. a man who prostitutes his body to another's lust for hire; 2. a male prostitute; 3. a man who indulges in unlawful sexual intercourse, a fornicator." The NAS Word Usage section lists: "fornicators 2, immoral 2, immoral men 1, immoral people 2, immoral persons 2, immoral persons 2." The total count is 10.

Sept 19

Because Hebrews 13:4 lists marriage as GAMOS, but "marriage bed" as KOITE, and not a combination of GAMOS and KOITE, but KOITE is related to sexual immorality (homosexuality, improper Group Sex), this further shows that the "marriage bed" is connected with proper Group Sex. Otherwise GamosKoite/marriage bed would have some other connection to Sex ONLY between the husband and wife...but it doesn't.

The screenshot shows a passage of text with a highlighted section. The highlighted section is titled "1. THE MEANING OF ARSEN AND KOITE" and discusses the compound word *arsenokoites*. The text states: "Arsenokoites is actually a compound word made up of two Greek words: *arsen* and *koite*.<sup>15</sup> *Arsen* simply means "male" and not "man" (that is, adult male) as many translations have it. It refers to the male gender irrespective of age. The other half of the compound word is *koite*. This word simply means "bed" or it can have the verbal force of "to sleep with" in a sexual sense. Other compound words that have *koite* in them often carry an explicit sexual meaning. So *aulokoites* is formed by *aulos* ("slave") and *koite* ("bed"), and it means "one who sleeps with slaves." Or *metriskoites* comes from *metēr* ("mother") and *koite* ("bed") and means "one who sleeps with his mother."<sup>16</sup> Therefore, if

| Heb  | 13:4      | Bible      |         |
|------|-----------|------------|---------|
| [e]  | γάμος     | [let]      |         |
| 3588 | ὁ         | -          | Art-NMS |
| [e]  | ho        |            |         |
| 1062 | γάμος     | marriage   | N-NMS   |
| [e]  | gamos     | [be]       |         |
| 1722 | ἐν        | in         | Prep    |
| [e]  | en        |            |         |
| 3956 | πᾶσιν     | all,       | Adj-DMP |
| [e]  | pasin     |            |         |
| 2532 | καὶ       | and        | Conj    |
| [e]  | kai       |            |         |
| 3588 | ἡ         | the        | Art-NFS |
| [e]  | he        |            |         |
| 2845 | κοίτη     | marriage   | N-NFS   |
| [e]  | koite     | bed        |         |
| 283  | ἀμίαντος, | undefiled; | Adj-NFS |
| [e]  | amiantos  |            |         |
| 4205 | πόρνους   | the        | N-AMP   |
| [e]  | pornous   | sexually   |         |
|      |           | immoral    |         |
| 1063 | γὰρ       | for        | Conj    |
| [e]  | gar       |            |         |

Sept 19

In The Bible, the word REVEL/REVELING has been used euphemistically in place of the word ORGY (such as Exodus 32:6).

It is of note that the root word of REVELATIONS (Last book of The Bible) is also REVEL.

2:05 google.com/search?q=r  
revel definition  
All Books Images News Videos Maps  
Dictionary  
Definitions from Oxford Languages · Learn more  
Search for a word  
revel  
/reval/  
verb  
enjoy oneself in a lively and noisy way, especially with drinking and dancing.  
"they spent the evening reveling with their guests"  
Similar: celebrate make merry  
noun  
lively and noisy enjoyment, especially with drinking and dancing.  
"late-night revels"  
Similar: celebration festivity  
Translations and more definitions

2:08  
Reveling, from a different Greek word as used in 2 Peter 2:13, is also mentioned in Romans 13:13: "Let us walk honestly, as in the day; not in revelling and drunkenness" (ERV). Galatians 5:21 (KJV), lists "revellings" among the works of the flesh that characterize those who will not inherit the kingdom of God. First Peter 4:3 speaks of "lasciviousness, lusts, excess of wine, revellings, parties, and abominable idolatries" (AKJV) as part of the old life, before we were saved. Other translations use words like carousing, orgies, and wild parties in these verses. In ancient Greek culture, a revel was a group of partiers who paraded through the streets after dinner, drunk and unruly, singing and playing instruments

2:10 etymonline.com/word/revel  
revel (n.)  
late 14c. (c. 1200 as a surname), "riotous merry-making," also an occasion of this, from Old French *revel, resvel* "entertainment, revelry," verbal noun from *reveler*, also *rebeller* (14c.) "be disorderly, make merry" (see **rebel** (adj.)). "The development of sense in OF. is 'rebellion, tumult, disturbance, noisy mirth" [OED]

2:10 etymonline.com/word/revel  
revel (v.)  
early 14c., *revelen*, "to feast in a noisy manner, make merry;" late 14c., "take part in revels," from Old French *reveler*, also *rebeller* "be disorderly, make merry; rebel, be riotous," from Latin *rebellare* "to rebel" (see **rebel** (v.)). The meaning "take great pleasure in" is recorded by 1754. Related: *Reveled*; *reveling*; *revelled*; *reveling*.

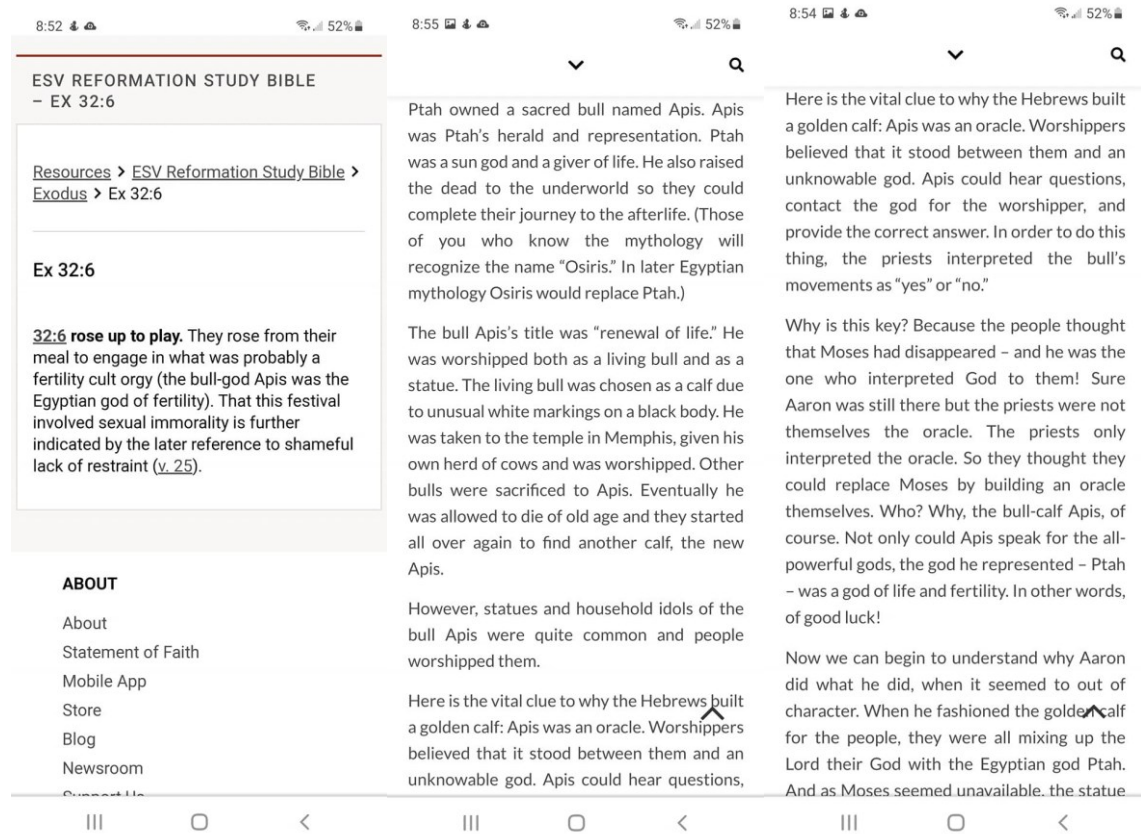
Sept 22

In case you still don't believe:

ALL Israelites were SWINGERS, it was just a matter of whose beliefs they used

- The Golden Calf the Israelites worshipped while Moses was away...an Egyptian god, named Apis, who was worshipped via...you guessed it:

☆GROUP SEX☆



For the record, participating in Group Sex under the Egyptian ways (42 Laws, polytheism) would bring about a different result than if/when they used the Moses way (10 Laws, monotheism).

October 1, 2021

The many meanings of REVELATION, and why APOCALYPSE is NOT a bad thing

By first breaking down the various definitions of the word REVELATION, it will shine light on the positive meaning of the word APOCALYPSE.

The ENGLISH word REVELATION, in The Bible, is translated from the GREEK word APOKALUPSIS, which translates to the ENGLISH word APOCALYPSE.

[A]The ENGLISH definition of REVELATION:

1. a surprising and previously unknown fact, especially one that is made known in a dramatic way
2. the divine or supernatural disclosure to humans of something relating to human existence or the world.

[B]The ROOT word of REVELATION is REVEL:

1. to enjoy oneself in a lively and noisy way
2. Riotous merry-making, as associated in The Bible with regards to Group Sex (Exodus 32:6, Judges 16:25, many other verses)

[C]The GREEK word for REVELATION (Rev. 1:1) is APOKALUPSIS:

1. unveiling, uncovering
  2. laying bare, making naked; a disclosure of Truth...concerning things before unknown, something withdrawn from view made visible to all
- such as seen in Romans 16:25 25Now to him that is able to establish you according to my gospel and the preaching of Jesus Christ, according to the ☆revelation☆ of the mystery which hath been kept in silence through times eternal,

[D]The ENGLISH definition of APOCALYPSE:

1. the complete destruction of the World
2. an event involving destruction or damage on an awesome or catastrophic scale

So, the [A1] surprising and previously unknown fact that 1. the entire Bible is about [B] Group Sex, and using Kaneh Bosm, and 2. following Jesus Christ REQUIRES voluntary, joyful and repeated participation in proper Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm, which is [A2] divine or supernatural disclosure to humans of something relating to human existence or the world is a [C1]

unveiling, uncovering that [C2] lays bare, makes naked; a disclosure of Truth...concerning things before unknown, something withdrawn from view made visible to all, information that leads to Spiritual Maturity/The Kingdom of Heaven, but can be viewed instead by the Spiritually Immature as

[D1] leading to the complete destruction of the World, [D2] an event involving destruction or damage on an awesome or catastrophic scale.

5:58 biblehub.com/text/revel

Revelation 1:1

Text Analysis

Go to Parallel Greek

| Strong's | Greek                     | English          | Morphology |
|----------|---------------------------|------------------|------------|
| 602 [e]  | Ἀποκάλυψις<br>Apokalypsis | [The] revelation | N-NFS      |
| 2424 [e] | Ἰησοῦ<br>Iēsou            | of Jesus         | N-GMS      |
| 5547 [e] | Χριστοῦ,<br>Christou      | Christ,          | N-GMS      |
| 3739 [e] | ἣν<br>hēn                 | which            | RelPro-AFS |
| 1325 [e] | ἔδωκεν<br>edōken          | gave             | V-AIA-3S   |
| 846 [e]  | αὐτοῦ<br>autō             | Him              | PPro-DM3S  |
| 3588 [e] | ὁ<br>ho                   | -                | Art-NMS    |
| 2316 [e] | Θεός,<br>Theos            | God,             | N-NMS      |

4:28 Acts 7:51 Bible

602. apokalupsis

Strong's Concordance

apokalupsis: an uncovering

Original Word: ἀποκάλυψις, εως, ἡ

Part of Speech: Noun, Feminine

Transliteration: apokalupsis

Phonetic Spelling: (ap-ok-al'-oop-sis)

Definition: an uncovering

Usage: an unveiling, uncovering, revealing, revelation.

HELPS Word-studies

Cognate: 602 *apokálypsis* – properly, uncovering (unveiling). See 601 (*apokalyptō*).

602 /*apokálypsis* ("revelation, unveiling") is principally used of the *revelation* of Jesus Christ (the *Word*), especially a *particular (spiritual) manifestation* of Christ (His will) previously unknown to the extent (because "veiled, covered").

Copyright © 1987, 2011 by Helps Ministries, Inc.

HELPS™ Word-studies  
Free Downloads

4:29 Bible Study Tools PLUS

Apokalupto Apokaradokia

The KJV New Testament Greek Lexicon

Strong's Number: 602 Browse Lexicon KJV Verse Count

| Original Word     | Word Origin   | Luke              |
|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
| ἀποκάλυψις        | from (601)    | Romans 3          |
| Transliterated    | TDNT Entry    | 1 Corinthians 3   |
| Word              |               | 2 Corinthians 2   |
| Apokalupsis       | 3:563,405     | Galatians 2       |
| Phonetic          | Parts of      | Ephesians 2       |
| Spelling          | Speech        | 2 Thessalonians 1 |
| ap-ok-al'-oop-sis | Noun Feminine | 1 Peter 3         |
|                   |               | Revelation 1      |

Definition

- laying bare, making naked
- a disclosure of truth, instruction
  - concerning things before unknown
  - used of events by which things or states or persons hitherto withdrawn from view are made visible to all
- manifestation, appearance

King James Word Usage - Total: 18  
revelation 12, be revealed 2, to lighten + (1519)&version=kjv 1, manifestation 1, coming 1, appearing 1

6:12 Google

apocalypse meaning

apocalypse meaning greek

Dictionary

Definitions from Oxford Languages

Search for a word

a·poc·a·lypse

/əˈpɑːkəlɪps/

noun

- the complete final destruction of the world, as described in the biblical book of Revelation. "the bell's ringing is supposed to usher in the Apocalypse"
- an event involving destruction or damage on an awesome or catastrophic scale. "a stock market apocalypse"

Translations and more definitions

2:05 google.com/search?q=r

revel definition

Dictionary

Definitions from Oxford Languages · Learn more

Search for a word

re·vel

/ˈreɪvəl/

verb

enjoy oneself in a lively and noisy way, especially with drinking and dancing. "they spent the evening reveling with their guests"

Similar: celebrate make merry

noun

lively and noisy enjoyment, especially with drinking and dancing. "late-night revels"

Similar: celebration festivity

Translations and more definitions

9:59 Exo 32:6 Bible

New Living Translation

The people got up early the next morning to sacrifice burnt offerings and peace offerings. After this, they celebrated with feasting and drinking, and they indulged in pagan revelry.

English Standard Version

And they rose up early the next day and offered burnt offerings and brought peace offerings. And the people sat down to eat and drink and rose up to play.

Berean Study Bible

So the next day they arose, offered burnt offerings, and presented peace offerings. And the people sat down to eat and drink, and got up to indulge in revelry.

King James Bible

And they rose up early on the morrow, and offered burnt offerings, and brought peace offerings; and the people sat down to eat and to drink, and rose up to play.

New King James Version

Then they rose early on the next day,

2:08 79%

Reveling, from a different Greek word as used in 2 Peter 2:13, is also mentioned in Romans 13:13: "Let us walk honestly, as in the day; not in revelling and drunkenness" (ERV). Galatians 5:21 (KJV), lists "revellings" among the works of the flesh that characterize those who will not inherit the kingdom of God. First Peter 4:3 speaks of "lasciviousness, lusts, excess of wine, revelings, parties, and abominable idolatries" (AKJV) as part of the old life, before we were saved. Other translations use words like carousing, orgies, and wild parties in these verses. In ancient Greek culture, a revel was a group of partiers who paraded through the streets after dinner, drunk and unruly, singing and playing instruments

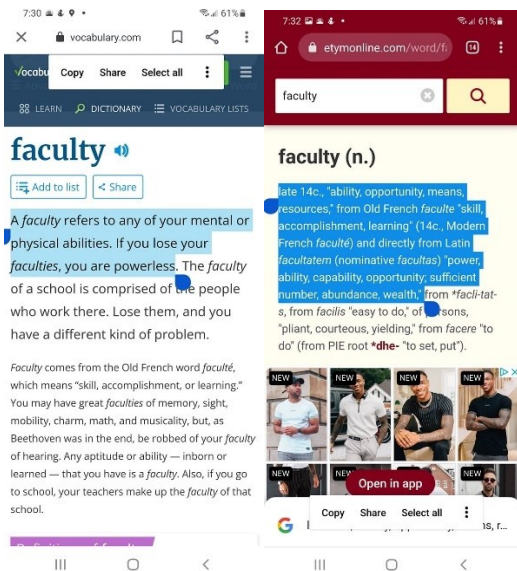
CompellingTruth.org needs your support

Donate

October 3, 2021

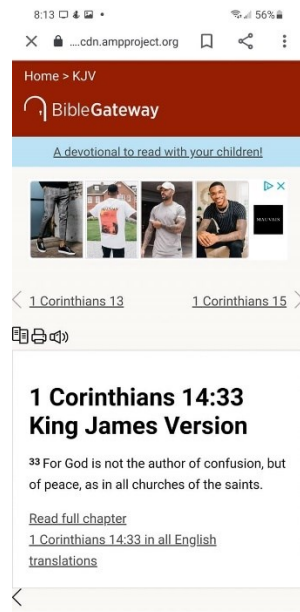
If you don't participate in Group Sex, you are not thinking clearly; not in possession of all your mental faculties (powerless)!

- Jesus Christ





The Father is about PEACE (via Group Sex), not CONFUSION.  
Heathen = uncultivated = CONFUSED



Greek word: akatastasia = instability, i.e. disorder:—commotion,

confusion, tumult.

Oct 15, 2021

FOR THE RECORD: Homosexuals have coopted two words that don't actually mean homosexual:  
GAY & LESBIAN

GAY: full of joy, merry; light-hearted, carefree

- ANYONE can be GAY, but homosexuals, perhaps in an attempt to view themselves/have others view them as being perpetually "full of joy, merry; light-hearted, carefree" have used the word GAY in association with their sexual preference. However, GAY does NOT mean homosexual.

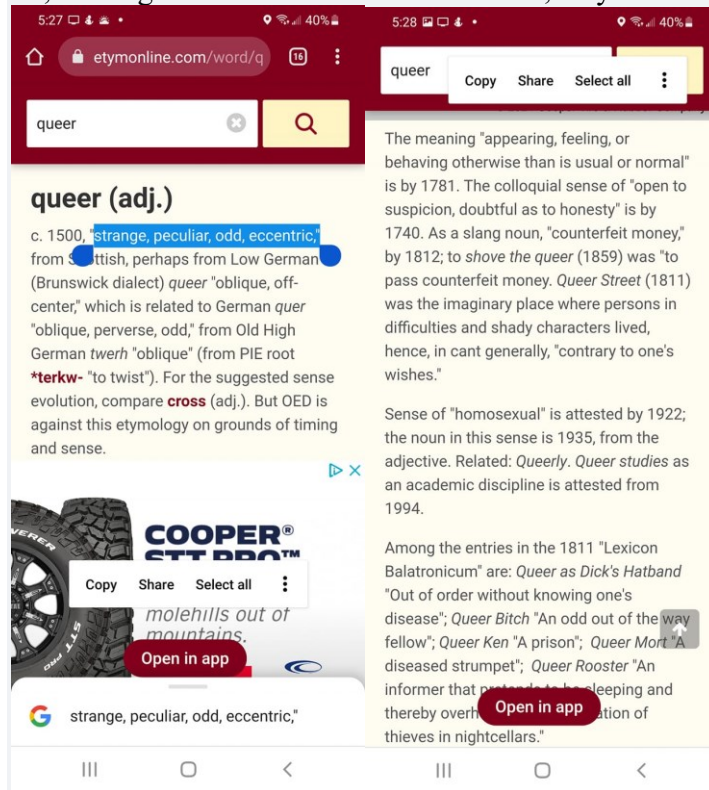
LESBIAN: to imitate the Lesbians," which implied "sexual initiative and shamelessness" among women (especially fellatio), but not necessarily female homosexuality

- To be a LESBIAN meant to imitate the brazen BI-SEXUAL nature of the women of the Greek island of Lesbos. In doing so, while female-female sexual activity did occur amongst the Greek Lesbians, they are ALSO noted as being SHAMELESS SEXUAL INITIATORS with men, especially in regards to FELLATIO. They were unapologetic in their sexual desire to initiate sex with men AND women.

The screenshot shows a mobile browser interface. On the left, the 'ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY' website is open to the entry for 'gay'. The definition states: 'late 14c., "full of joy, merry; light-hearted, carefree;" also "wanton, lewd, lascivious" (late 12c. as a surname, *Philippus de Gay*), from Old French *gai* "joyful, happy; pleasant, agreeably charming; forward, pert; light-colored" (12c.; compare Old Spanish *gayo*, Portuguese *gaio*, Italian *gajo*, probably French loan-words). Ultimate origin disputed; perhaps from Frankish *\*gahi* (related to Old High German *wahi* "pretty"), though not all etymologists accept this.' Below the definition is an advertisement for an app with the text 'Open in app' and 'LOVE IS IN BLOOM'. On the right, a second browser window shows a snippet of text from a source discussing the history of the word 'lesbianism'. It notes that the modern sense of 'lesbianism' is recent, and that 'Lesbian' had long before that a suggestion of 'amatory, erotic,' from the reputed character of the inhabitants and the tone of their poetry. It also mentions the Greek verb *lesbiazein* 'to imitate Lesbians,' which implied 'sexual initiative and shamelessness' among women (especially fellatio), but not necessarily female homosexuality, and that they did not differentiate such things the way we have. Below this snippet are definitions for 'lesbianism (n.)', 'lesbo', 'lez', and 'Sapphic (adj.)'.

9:44 89%  
etymonline.com/word/g  
ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY  
gay  
gay (adj.)  
late 14c., "full of joy, merry; light-hearted, carefree;" also "wanton, lewd, lascivious" (late 12c. as a surname, *Philippus de Gay*), from Old French *gai* "joyful, happy; pleasant, agreeably charming; forward, pert; light-colored" (12c.; compare Old Spanish *gayo*, Portuguese *gaio*, Italian *gajo*, probably French loan-words). Ultimate origin disputed; perhaps from Frankish *\*gahi* (related to Old High German *wahi* "pretty"), though not all etymologists accept this.  
Open in app  
LOVE IS IN BLOOM  
lesbianism (n.)  
1870, from *lesbian* (adj.) + *-ism*. See also *tribadism*.  
lesbo  
by 1940, colloquial shortening of *lesbian*.  
lez  
also *les*; by 1929, colloquial shortening of *lesbian*, altered in spelling to reflect pronunciation.  
Sapphic (adj.)  
c. 1500, "of or pertaining to Sappho," from French *saphique*, from Latin *Sapphicus*, from Greek *Sapphikos* "of Sappho," in reference to *Sappho*, poetess of the isle of Lesbos c. 600 B.C.E. Especially in reference to her characteristic meter; sense of "pertaining to sexual relations between women" is from 1890s (compare *lesbian*)

The word QUEER is also not an exclusive word for homosexuals. It means "strange, peculiar, odd, eccentric"; appearing, feeling, or behaving otherwise than is usual or normal. So, if being homosexual becomes "normal", they would no longer fit the definition of QUEER.



Nov 29

To the Israelite leadership, Jesus Christ "ate forbidden fruit" when He had Group Sex with a group that was deemed as unacceptable (Samaritans, Woman at the Well)

To Jesus Christ, it was not "forbidden fruit" (The Tree of The Knowledge of Good and Evil, contrast, a choice between a good outcome or a bad outcome), it was acceptable fruit (complement, no bad outcome possibility, only good possibilities)

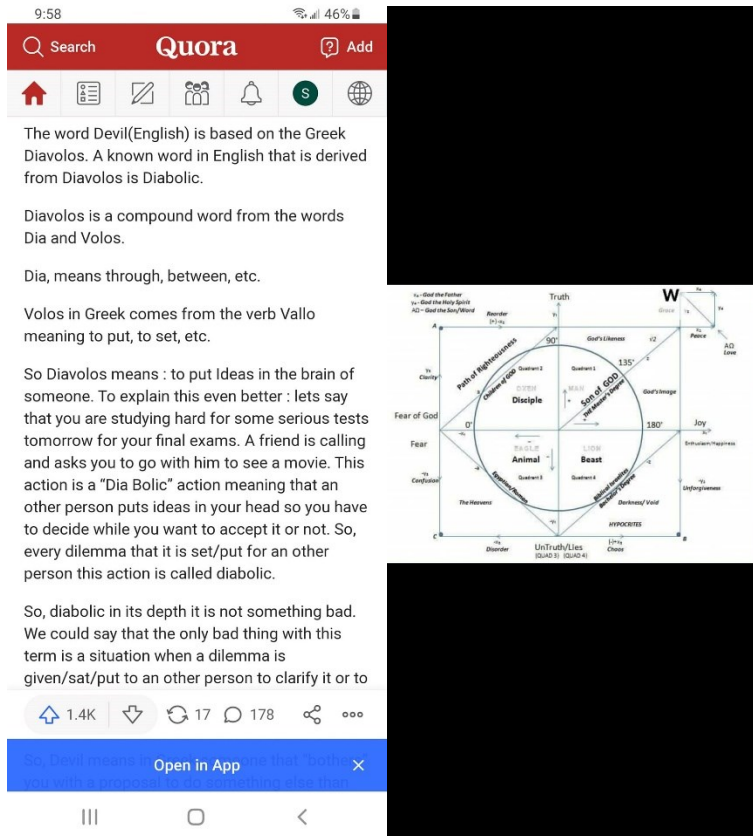
In Genesis, Adam did not have LIKENESS, so his IMAGE (decision making) did not allow him to know which was the better choice, thus he choose an option that led to a "negative" result. On the other hand, because Jesus Christ had LIKENESS, His IMAGE allowed Him to make a choice which only had positive results.

Image - Likeness = uncertain decision making (good & evil)

Image + Likeness = certain decision making (good & good)

The Greek word for DEVIL is DIABOLOS (1228), and that word basically means to choose between two options, with one of the options having a "negative" consequence. Again, Jesus Christ did not waiver when tempted by The Devil (Matthew 4:1-11), so again, when He chose 'The Forbidden Fruit' of Group Sex with people outside of the Israelite leadership sanctioned people, He did so knowing it was a GOOD choice.

As you can see on thr map attached, the 135th degree (Z) is the point where Perfect Positivity is achieved, and since Jesus Christ originated from Coordinate Point W, all of His decisions/choices were "good".



December 13, 2021

Beyond surface/wilderness level understanding: why LUST and ADULTERY are so damaging, and why it has nothing to do with Sex

While Matthew 5:27-28 seems like a pretty strong stance against Sexual lust and Sexual Adultery, upon closer examination, it turns out that is not the case AT ALL.

Matthew 5:27-28

27 “You have heard that it was said, ‘You shall not commit adultery.’ 28 But I tell you that anyone who looks at a woman lustfully has already committed adultery with her in his heart.

First, in Matthew 5:27, the word ADULTERY is used. By understanding what that word REALLY means, it will clarify verse 28. In Greek, the word Moicheuo is used for ADULTERY. Moicheuo is used as a Hebrew idiom, the word is used of those who at a woman's solicitation are drawn away to idolatry, i.e. to the eating of things sacrificed to idols

- In scripture, this means idolatry, or apostasy [abandonment or renunciation of a religious or political belief] from the true God, as seen in Jeremiah 3:8.

- Moicheuo comes from the word Moichos (metaph. one who is faithless toward God, ungodly)

So, in the Bible, when a person is accused of having ADULTERY, a spouse is listening/following advice of someone who is not your spouse, particularly, someone who is following a false idol. This could have occurred because the person saw the quality of life the idol worshipper was living, and chose to follow the instructions of an idolator or apostate in an attempt to gain access to a similar quality of life. In this way, such a spouse would be turning away from the path which would lead them to Spiritual Maturity, and thus, away from Eternal Life.

With this in mind, I now turn to Matthew 5:28, and the word LUST. In Greek, the word LUST is Epithumeo, which means - to lust after, covet of those who seek things forbidden (this Greek word never relates to Sex, but moreso regarding intense longing for)

-- lust is to desire very strongly while covet is to wish for with eagerness; to desire possession of, often enviously

-- intense longing; 1 Peter 1:12, Rev. 9:6, James 4:2 [when you read these verses you will see NO SEXUAL intent at all]

So, in this regard, LUST relates to a spouse who has an INTENSE LONGING to have an idolator/apostate instruct them on how to achieve whatever the idolator/apostate has achieved.

So, if a spouse had an intense longing to have another person, particularly from a forbidden group (perhaps, like Roman idol worshippers), give advice on how to live life, that person would have committed the sin of LUST, even if no ADULTERY actually occurred. Even though it was only in the heart/mind, longing to have another person provide guidance suggests that such a spouse already was dissatisfied with the course of their life, and as such was not trusting in the plan/direction of the guidance their spouse was providing.

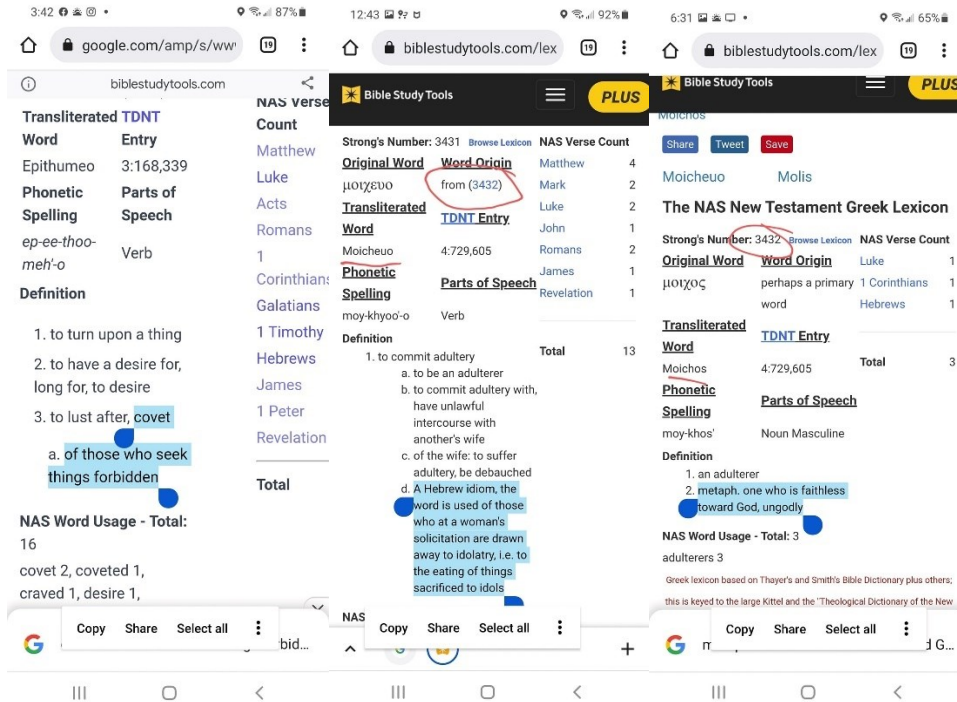
This is a very interesting command, because of two reasons:

- Woman at the Well

- Don't be like the Heathens (non-Group Sex), also, don't be like/want to be like idolators

First, Jesus Christ didn't say don't participate in GROUP SEX WITH IDOLATORS. This is important because LUST has to do with that which is forbidden, and ADULTERY has to do with FOLLOWING advice from Idol worshippers. This is interesting because Jesus Christ participated in Group Sex with Idol worshippers...the Samaritan woman at the Well was deemed as a "forbidden" group by Israelite leadership, from as far back as the days of Moses. This is because Idol worshippers seemed to have a pretty good ability to get Israelites to switch over to the Idol worship side, after they had participated in Group Sex with such people. However, Jesus Christ possessed superior information than Israelite leadership AND idol worshippers; therefore, He was never in danger of being led astray. This is why He specifically talks about avoiding being seduced in the mind by idolators, but NOT forbidding His followers from interacting with such people in Group Sex activities. Jesus Christ knew that His superior teachings would allow His followers to interact in Group Sex with people who did not follow the same teachings, while protecting them from being affected by idol worship based thought processes.

Second, Jeremiah 10:2 and Matthew 6:7 caution against being like "the Heathens". Again, Heathens are people who DO NOT participate in proper Group Sex activities, but may attempt to appear as Holy. While Jesus Christ repeatedly referenced Heathens as being unrighteous, He goes a step further to say that idol-worshipping Group Sex participants are not to be followed or admired either.



Lust, Coveting, and Adultery are thoughts and actions of the Spiritually Immature, signifying that the person is not pleased with the path of their life, as it relates to the path of someone who is following False Idols.

Dec 22

Wilderness level people (Heathens) understand The Bible on a Wilderness level.

The Father is The Gardener (John 15:1), so you can't truly understand The Bible until you learn how to "cultivate soil" (Hoe/Female; Rake/Male...Group Sex).

January 7, 2022

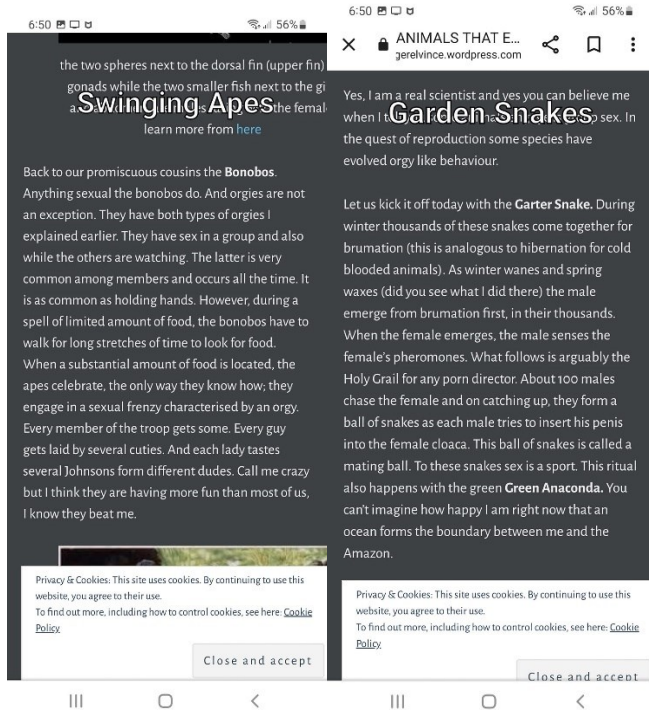
In The Bible, the story of Job is an example of what John 15:2/being pruned -- and eventual re-growth -- is like, when a person participates in Group Sex activities, and is aimed towards the proper direction.

Feb 5

My previous research indicated that GIBBONS were probably the type of SWINGING APES listed in 1 Kings 10:11, but Gibbons are monogamous apes; whereas, BONOBOs routinely, and casually participate in Group Sex.

Using a physical animal to describe a Spiritual Understanding for physical people, Bonobos do appear to serve as the best example of the type of "ape" activity that lends to advocating for Group Sex activities. However, Bonobos are known to participate in homosexual activity, which does track since there are many areas in The Bible which speak AGAINST homosexual activity, which seems to show the boundaries by which this example is limited.

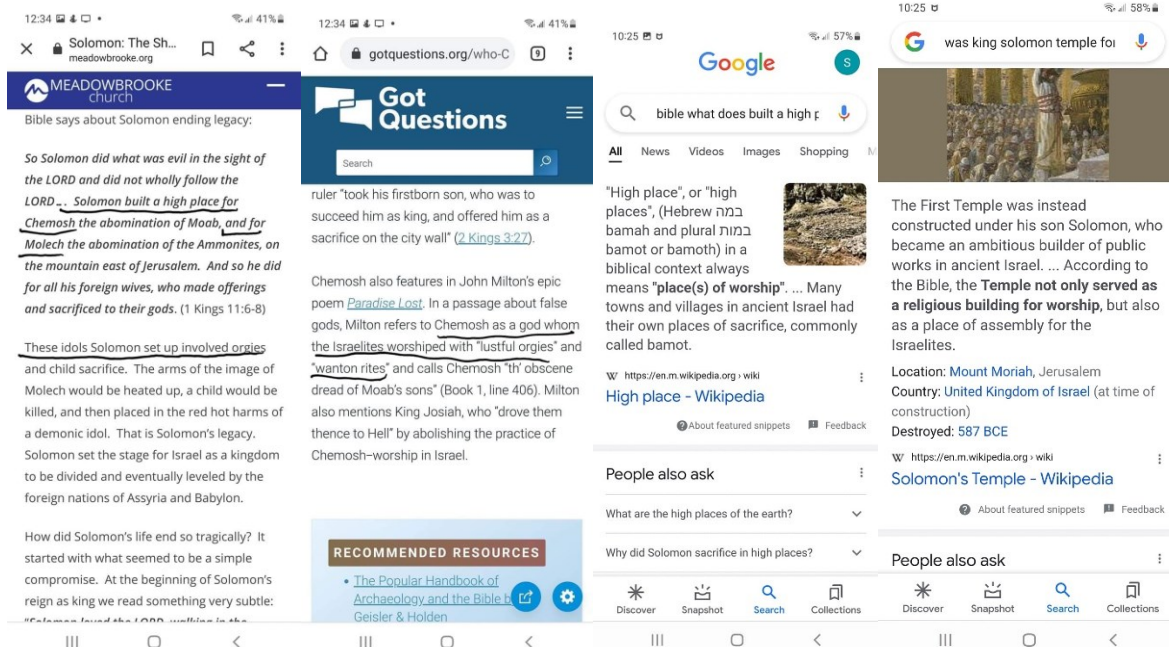
For the record Garter Snakes, which protect GARDENS from other animals/insects which may harm the GARDEN, also participate in Group Sex activities.



Feb 13

Just so you know: King Solomon built a "place of worship" for one/a few (Molech, Chemosh) of the idol gods his wives/concubines believed in AND also built a place of worship for the Israelites so they could worship the same way: GROUP SEX!

The difference was the thought-processes associated with the Group Sex, which is why Solomon is said to have "done evil in the eyes of the Lord", and was led astray.

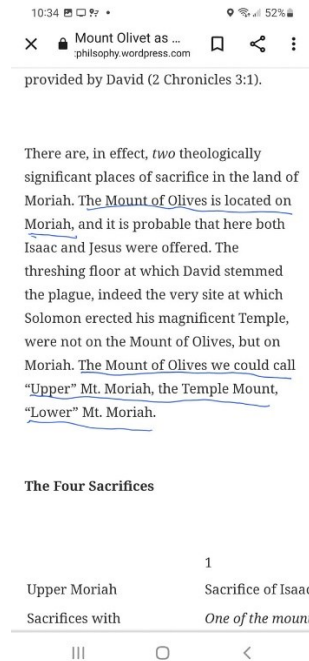


Not only was worship of Chemosh (Group Sex) officially sanctioned by King Solomon, but it remained the official religion of the Israelites for over 300 years.

**Chemosh** was the god of **Moab**, the land to the south east of **Judah**. The Moabites are recorded as worshipping **Chemosh** in the time of Moses (see Numbers 21:29), but it was not until King Solomon built a 'high place' (an altar) to **Chemosh** on the **Mount of Olives** facing **Jerusalem** that the religion was officially sanctioned in **Israel** (see 1 Kings 11:7). This 'high place', built in c.940BC, was not removed until King Josiah desecrated the '**Mount of Corruption**' (the **Mount of Olives**) in 624BC (see 2 Kings 23:13).

The worship of **Chemosh** was another pagan religion that practised the ritual sacrifice of children. After the death of King Ahab of **Israel** in 852BC, King Mesha of **Moab** rose in rebellion, but was soundly defeated by the Israelites. As a final act of desperation, he stood on top of the city walls of **Kir Hareseth** and sacrificed his eldest son and heir, in full view of the horrified Israelite soldiers who looked on (see 2 Kings 3:27). The worship of **Chemosh** was decied nearly three hundred years later by the prophet Jeremiah, in exile in **Egypt** following the fall of **Jerusalem** in 587BC (see Jeremiah 48:13).

The location of the false god temple (Mount of Olives) was only about .5 miles away from Solomon's Temple (Mount Moriah).



Feb 18

All Biblical Israelites (especially Jesus Christ) participated in Group Sex, because that is what was done in The Garden of Eden: Everything learned, practiced, attempted (code of conduct) in The Bible, to be a better person, was in conjunction with Group Sex.

The ENTIRE Bible is about the use of -- and eventual PROPER USE of -- Group Sex. It is so ingrained in every aspect of The Bible that it almost is like a given, and isn't always overtly discussed, but every mention of False Gods shows, by research, that all Biblical stories are colored by 1. Group Sex, and 2. the surrounding/incorrect practices and thought processes.

By analyzing the False Gods throughout The Bible, as well as how often and how long Israelites worship these False Gods, it becomes very clear that all in The Bible not only routinely participated in Group Sex as THE form of worship, but also that ANYONE attempting to align with The Bible/following Jesus Christ, Group Sex is REQUIRED.



Every False God (Babylonian, Egyptian, Caananite, Greek, Roman, etc.) that the Israelites ended up worshipping ALL included Group Sex/Orgy participation. I began to wonder if -- as the World teaches -- that The Bible doesn't endorse Group Sex, then why did Old Testament AND New Testament Israelites have to keep being warned against such practices...wouldn't they naturally know Group Sex was bad, and stay away from it? Well, the answer shows that Group Sex participation was part of what was joyfully done within The Garden of Eden, and the Israelites -- up to the teachings of Jesus Christ [save that which was lost] -- were merely moving towards learning how to PROPERLY participate in the sacred act of Group Sex, in the efforts to reclaim the connection which was had in The Garden of Eden.

☆Old Testament False Gods☆

The activities which occurred in The Garden of Eden, that allowed Adam to communicate with The Father in Heaven, as well exercise Dominion over those who had not reached the level of Adam, was lost when Adam and Eve were banished from The Garden of Eden. That banishment began a journey to reconnect with the proper activities and understandings, which in turn, leads to reconnecting with The Father in Heaven.

While the proper activities for communicating with The Father was lost, people immediately began trying to recreate, as best as they could, the activities based on their level of perspective and understanding of what occurred with Adam in The Garden of Eden (as stated earlier, all "animals" in The Garden of Eden were actually PEOPLE, but their different type of animals signified the various levels of Spiritual Immaturity they possessed). Given the consistent themes of all False Gods, it is clear to see that Group Sex, a code of conduct, inebriation, and some form of personal sacrifice was part of it. This concept can be seen with the formation of the first False Gods.

We can start with the Nephilim as the beginning of False Gods. They were the offspring of "sons of God" and daughters of humans. Because they are not associated with being "MAN", they did not possess the exact understanding that governed life within The Garden of Eden that Adam had, but their elevated status as "sons of God" perhaps gave them insight into the basic principles, but not the specifics. As a result, the Nephilim extrapolated off of the basic concepts (Group Sex, sacrifice, inebriation, code of conduct) of what was observed/participated in in The Garden of Eden, and added various other elements and understandings, which being incorrect, led to the creation of False Gods. From the Nephilim, the World begins to be introduced to "wickedness" [improper activities and understandings], which continues with a series of False God worship, up to, and through the teachings of Jesus Christ [how to properly participate in Group Sex/use of Kaneh Bosm, along with the proper thought-process/understanding required...which Paul further elaborates on because of the attention paid to Roman and Greek False Gods].

Adrammelech (Molech/Moloch)

-- Orgies, sacrifice

Asherah

-- Orgies, sacrifice

Ashtoreth

-- Orgies, sacrifice

Baal

-- Orgies, sacrifice

Bast (Egypt)

-- Orgies

Chemosh

-- Orgies, sacrifice

Dagon (fertility)

-- Philistine god, fertility god, father of Baal

Hadad (fertility)

-- another name for Baal

Marduk

-- another name for Baal

Moloch

-- another name for Baal

Nisroch/Nimrod

-- Orgies

Tammuz (fertility/shepards)

-- Easter/Springtime orgy in his honor

New Testament

Artemis, Cybele, Dionysius

-- Orgies/Sacrifice

-- Participation in Greek orgies was deemed a "civic duty"

The collage consists of three mobile device screenshots. The leftmost screenshot shows a search for 'The Great Dionysius' on Google Books, with a snippet from Britannica. The middle screenshot is a full view of the Britannica article for 'Dagan', which states: 'Dagan, also spelled Dagon, West Semitic god of crop fertility, worshiped extensively throughout the ancient Middle East. Dagan was the Hebrew and Ugaritic common noun for "grain," and the god Dagan was the legendary inventor of the plow. His cult is attested as early as about 2500 BC, and, according to texts found at Ras Shamra (ancient Ugarit), he was the father of the god Baal. Dagan had an important temple at Ras Shamra, and in Palestine, where he was particularly known as a god of the Philistines, he had several sanctuaries, including those at Beth-dagon in Asher (Joshua 19:27), Gaza (Judges 16:23), and Ashdod (1 Samuel 5:2-7). At Ras Shamra, Dagan was apparently...'. The rightmost screenshot shows the Britannica article for 'Marduk', which states: 'Marduk was later known as Bel, a name derived from the Semitic word baal, or "lord." Bel had all the attributes of Marduk, and his status and cult were much the same. Bel, however, gradually came to be thought of as the god of order and destiny. In Greek writings references to Bel indicate this Babylonian deity and not the Syrian god of Palmyra of the same name.'

2:28 were cult prostitutes in Athens and Corinth, and as late as the fourth century AD, homosexual and heterosexual sacred prostitution was still practiced. [17]

As the Bible itself suggests, cult prostitution was widespread in the ancient world. Outside the Bible, there is evidence of sacred prostitution from Phrygia, Phoenicia, Syria, Lydia, Cyprus, Egypt, and Greece. [18] In his history of prostitution, William W. Sanger described Canaanite religious prostitution in lurid detail, though he cited no sources, and also graphically described cult prostitution in Egypt, Babylon, Phoenicia, Syria, and Carthage. [19] Though the Babylonian law codes are often compared with the Law of Moses, on this point at least there was no parallel. Reay Tannahill writes:

The profession of harlot carried no stigma in Sumerian times, or in Babylonian. [20] In the days of Hammurabi (c. 1750 BC), temples were staffed by priests, servants, artisans, and by a number of highly respectable priestesses and nuns, often from the best families, as well as sacred prostitutes who acted as congenial intermediaries between worshipper and deity. [21]

Evidence that cult prostitution was widely practiced is provided by this comment of the Greek historian Herodotus.

The Egyptians were the first of mankind to feel

2:36 reflections on pederasty. [62]

Rushdoony provides a Dionysian explanation of Greek pederasty when he suggests that the Greek emphasis on homosexuality was rooted in the same religious impulse as the earlier chaos cults. The city-state, or polis, is the fundamental reality not only in Greek religion, but also in the systematic philosophical reflection of Plato and Aristotle. To maintain the polis was the chief end of man's action and thought, and it was believed that the order of the polis could not be maintained unless

dialectically related to chaos. Ritual chaos, with sexual overtones if not sexual orgies, was therefore a civic duty. Such was the connection of chaos and civic religion to the Greek polis. [63] Moreover, homosexuality served the purposes of mysticism, freeing the contemplative from the limitations and particularity of his sexual identity. Finally, the Greek emphasis on homosexuality was related to the hermaphrodite ideal. As Rushdoony writes, 'the truest symbol of perfection was not Zeus as a male god, nor kings... but rather the hermaphrodite.' [64] Homosexuality permitted the Greek to fulfill this ideal by acting as both man and woman – again achieving a vivifying confusion of natural boundaries.

the polis could not be maintained unles...

2:39 What the Bible says... bibletools.org BIBLE TOOLS TOPICAL STUDIES LIBRARY (EMMA) LAR... ARBIC GREEK HEBREW LATIN LITHUANIAN POLISH PORTUGUESE ROMANIAN... Topical Studies What the Bible says about Nimrod (From Fausset's Commentary) The key figure in the origin of Nimrod, a great grandson of Noah and the brother and wife, Semiramis, also known as Sinar and Sin, Nimrod, known in Egypt as Seneferu, was the founder of the first world empire in Babel. Some even say Nimrod (Genesis 10:10-12). From ancient sources such as the 'Tale of Sinuhe' and records attributed to antiquarians from King Nimrod, Mesopotamian and Egyptian cities, we can reconstruct subsequent events. After Nimrod's death in 2147 BC, Semiramis celebrated the belief that she was a goddess. She claimed that she was a full-grown woman brought up out of the womb of a dead tree, symbolizing the bringing forth of new life for Nimrod. In the annals of the East, she was Nimrod's wife and the empress of the world. She was the first to introduce the art of war and the art of navigation. A few years later, Semiramis bore a son, Ninus or Sargon. She declared that she had been visited by the spirit of Nimrod, who left her pregnant with the boy. Ninus, she maintained, was Nimrod's incarnation. With a father, mother, and son, Semiramis bore a son, Ninus or Sargon. Semiramis and Ninus were worshipped as 'Nadons and Onis'. As the generations passed, they were worshipped under other names in different countries and languages. Many of these are recognizable. For example, Ashtar in Phoenicia, Adonis in Greece, and Adonis in Syria and Mesopotamia in Canaan. During the time between Babel and the Flood, people developed the belief that the gods were jealous of early man because their anger was lowering them. When they saw the length of the day increasing, they concluded by force, unreasoned fear and hope. The substance of their faith was, 'The gods were angry with man, and they would destroy him.' Muriel Nazzari

2:40 Nisroch - Wikipedia en.m.wikipedia.org unknown in Mesopotamian sources, but it has been tentatively identified as the god of agriculture. [6]

In the Old Testament, in both 2 Kings 19:37 and Isaiah 37:38, King Sennacherib of Assyria is reported to have been murdered by his sons Adrammelech and Sharezer in the temple of 'Nisroch', [2][3][4][5] which is most likely a scribal error for 'Nimrod'. [2][3][4][5] This hypothetical error would result from the Hebrew letter נ (mem) being replaced with ס (samekh) and the letter ד (dalet) being replaced with כ (kaf). [2][4] (נמרוד for נמרד) Due to the obvious visual similarities of the letters involved and the fact that no Assyrian deity by the name of 'Nisroch' has ever been attested, most scholars consider this error to be the most likely explanation for the name. [2][4][5][7] If 'Nisroch' is Ninurta, this would make Ninurta's temple at Kalhu the most likely location of Sennacherib's murder. [7] Other scholars have attempted to identify Nisroch

2:43 Egyptian Osiris and the Phrygian Attis. The cross was Tammuz' symbol. Alexander Hislop, in his book The Two Babylons, pages 21 to 23, identifies Tammuz with Nimrod, 'a mighty hunter in opposition to Jehovah' (Gen. 10:9), saying: 'In Scripture he is referred to (Ezek. viii. 14) under the name of Tammuz, but he is commonly known among classical writers under the name of Bacchus, that is, 'The Lamented one.' To the ordinary reader the name of Bacchus suggests nothing more than revelry and drunkenness, but it is now well known, that amid all the abominations that attended his orgies, their grand design was professedly 'the purification of souls,' and that he was adored as a little child in his mother's arms, seems, in point of fact, to have been the husband of Semiramis, whose name, Ninus, by which he is commonly known in classical history, literally signified 'The Son.' ... Now, this Ninus, or 'Son,' borne in the arms of the Babylonian Madonna, is so described as very clearly to identify him

2:47 Hebrew Roots/Ne... on that Sunday. Ishtar, (Semiramis, widow of Nimrod, mother of Tammuz) came to be represented as the bare breasted pagan fertility goddess of the east. The original pagan festival of 'Easter' was a sex orgy that celebrated the return of life via the fertility of Ishtar's conception of Tammuz. Worshipers of the Babylonian religion celebrated the conception of Tammuz on the first Sunday after the Full Moon that followed the Spring Equinox. They celebrated it by baking cakes to Ishtar, getting drunk, engaging in sex orgies and prostitution in the temple of Ishtar. Women were required to celebrate the conception of Tammuz by lying down in the temple and having sex with whoever entered. The man was required to leave her money. Babies were sacrificed in the honor of these pagan gods and their blood was consumed by the worshipers. The priest of Easter would sacrifice infants (human babies) and take the eggs of Easter/Ishtar, as symbol of the blood of the The Easter eggs would hatch on December 25th.

11:06 10 Kinky Sexual P... listverse.com Orgies and prostitution were pretty common in the ancient world, and Babylon was no exception. However, free love and open sexuality weren't restricted to massive annual or semiannual festivals, and sex would take place in common settings. Herodotus tells us of lavish, steamy dinner parties and how they would go down. Essentially, the ancient Babylonians would have orgies that started off as simple dinner parties but, bit by bit, would progress into something that would take on a more sexual nature. As the dinners would proceed, Herodotus noted that women would undress piece by piece, until they were totally in the nude. [5] From here, we can only imagine the wild nights that ensued, and Herodotus noted that it was customary for dinner parties to lead to completely socially acceptable prostitution, which even the Greeks thought absolutely bizarre.

11:07 The Racy Love Lif... prosperity of Babylonian society. Sex was a truly religious experience for the Ancient Babylonians. It was a sin to turn down sex. The Ancient Babylonians weren't shy about sex. They would have sex on the streets, on the rooftops, at temples. The location didn't matter, as long as they had fun. The Babylonian dinner parties often developed into full-fledged orgies. To avoid pregnancy, the sexual partners practiced anal sex.

2:43 Egyptian Osiris and the Phrygian Attis. The cross was Tammuz' symbol. Alexander Hislop, in his book The Two Babylons, pages 21 to 23, identifies Tammuz with Nimrod, 'a mighty hunter in opposition to Jehovah' (Gen. 10:9), saying: 'In Scripture he is referred to (Ezek. viii. 14) under the name of Tammuz, but he is commonly known among classical writers under the name of Bacchus, that is, 'The Lamented one.' To the ordinary reader the name of Bacchus suggests nothing more than revelry and drunkenness, but it is now well known, that amid all the abominations that attended his orgies, their grand design was professedly 'the purification of souls,' and that he was adored as a little child in his mother's arms, seems, in point of fact, to have been the husband of Semiramis, whose name, Ninus, by which he is commonly known in classical history, literally signified 'The Son.' ... Now, this Ninus, or 'Son,' borne in the arms of the Babylonian Madonna, is so described as very clearly to identify him

2:47 Hebrew Roots/Ne... on that Sunday. Ishtar, (Semiramis, widow of Nimrod, mother of Tammuz) came to be represented as the bare breasted pagan fertility goddess of the east. The original pagan festival of 'Easter' was a sex orgy that celebrated the return of life via the fertility of Ishtar's conception of Tammuz. Worshipers of the Babylonian religion celebrated the conception of Tammuz on the first Sunday after the Full Moon that followed the Spring Equinox. They celebrated it by baking cakes to Ishtar, getting drunk, engaging in sex orgies and prostitution in the temple of Ishtar. Women were required to celebrate the conception of Tammuz by lying down in the temple and having sex with whoever entered. The man was required to leave her money. Babies were sacrificed in the honor of these pagan gods and their blood was consumed by the worshipers. The priest of Easter would sacrifice infants (human babies) and take the eggs of Easter/Ishtar, as symbol of the blood of the The Easter eggs would hatch on December 25th.

11:06 10 Kinky Sexual P... listverse.com Orgies and prostitution were pretty common in the ancient world, and Babylon was no exception. However, free love and open sexuality weren't restricted to massive annual or semiannual festivals, and sex would take place in common settings. Herodotus tells us of lavish, steamy dinner parties and how they would go down. Essentially, the ancient Babylonians would have orgies that started off as simple dinner parties but, bit by bit, would progress into something that would take on a more sexual nature. As the dinners would proceed, Herodotus noted that women would undress piece by piece, until they were totally in the nude. [5] From here, we can only imagine the wild nights that ensued, and Herodotus noted that it was customary for dinner parties to lead to completely socially acceptable prostitution, which even the Greeks thought absolutely bizarre.

11:07 The Racy Love Lif... prosperity of Babylonian society. Sex was a truly religious experience for the Ancient Babylonians. It was a sin to turn down sex. The Ancient Babylonians weren't shy about sex. They would have sex on the streets, on the rooftops, at temples. The location didn't matter, as long as they had fun. The Babylonian dinner parties often developed into full-fledged orgies. To avoid pregnancy, the sexual partners practiced anal sex.

11:10 100%

Open in app Get started

Every Babylonian woman was sent to the temple of Ishtar, goddess of love and war, to have sex with a complete stranger.

The first man to throw a coin in the woman's lap got to have sex with her. It didn't matter whether he was old, poor, or lowborn, she had to please him. This ritual of sacred prostitution ensured the prosperity of Babylonian society.

Sex was a truly religious experience for the Ancient Babylonians. It was a sin to turn down sex.

The Ancient Babylonians weren't shy about sex. They would have sex on the

11:21 97%

Archaeologists have held excavations in these places, and they have discovered thousands of skulls of infants offered in sacrifice to these star gods. The Babylonian religion had a principle: to decipher by the stars which children were pleasing to the gods and which weren't. Some were offered in sacrifice as unwanted and useless for society, and others to appease the gods and avert their wrath.

How and what to do when depended on the location of the stars. And, as the Babylonian tablets bear witness, during these slaughters they would engage in orgies with whomever they could grab.

The apostle Paul writes about the reason for this madness in his epistle to the Romans:

*Because that, when they knew God, they glorified him not as God, neither were thankful; but became vain in their imaginations, and their foolish heart was darkened. Professing themselves to be wise,*

4:23 59%

gaychristian101.com/wl

Full Site Navigation

2. Paul's first and second missionary journeys to Phrygia, Acts 13-18, brought him into open confrontation with Cybele worshippers in Iconium in the AD 46-48 time frame, ten years before he wrote Romans.

Phrygia is another link to Paul's knowledge of Cybele. In Phrygia were the cities of Laodicea, Hierapolis and Colosse. By the time Paul preaches there, Cybele had been the Great Mother goddess of Phrygia for hundreds of years.

Beginning in AD 46-47, the apostle Paul spent a lot of time (Long time therefore abode they speaking boldly in the Lord Acts 14:3), evangelizing, preaching and planting churches in Phrygia, homeland of Cybele, Acts 14:1-18, 16:6, 18:23.

More than ten years before he wrote his Epistle to the Romans, Paul was well acquainted with goddess worship and Cybele worship from his personal experience of growing up in Phrygia and from winning souls and planting churches in Phrygia as a gospel preaching missionary. The city of Iconium, mentioned in Acts 14:1, 16: and 18:23, was in Phrygia

a. Xenophon identified Iconium as a city of Phrygia in 394 B.C. (Anabasis).

b. In AD 145 Pliny says Iconium was a Phrygian city.

c. In AD 163 Justin Martyr and other believers were put on trial in Rome for their Christian faith. At the trial a slave named Hierax was asked who his parents were. Hierax replied "My earthly parents are dead, and I have been born again."

We use cookies to comply with EU General Data Protection Regulations. [Privacy Policy](#)

Agree and Continue

1. Paul grew up in the city of Tarsus in the province of Cilicia, where the Phrygian goddess Cybele and Greek and Egyptian gods were openly worshipped. Tarsus is Paul's first link to knowledge of Cybele. The Dublin University Magazine pointed out these helpful facts in 1869 therefore this is not new information.

"We take the first, Apollo, who was worshipped at Tarsus as such, and often as Baal. A coin of Tarsus bears the image of a winged Apollo standing upon the back of a lion, holding a lamp in his hand. A bunch of grapes is appended to the god, and we know that at the Temple of Baal, at Baalbec, grapes were appended to all the images of Baal... Another image of Apollo was discovered adorned with the attributes of Osiris, the Egyptian deity, with a chalice on the head to hold incense or lustral water.

A radiated image also of this god was discovered, which can be traced upon many coins of Tarsus. Another image was found of Cybele with the turret upon her head, which proves that she was also regarded as the Phrygian Cybele, who was always turreted as goddess of the cities of the earth...

The pantheons of all these countries expressed the Divine mystery of fecundity by fish-gods and the phallus; hence arose the Phallic processions thought to be the first form of Greek comedy. The custom of carrying the phallus (membrum virile) in processions prevailed all through the East, even to Rome, and in the Bacchanalian orgies it was carried by women.

This throws some light upon the declaration of the

We use cookies to comply with EU General Data Protection Regulations. [Privacy Policy](#)

Agree and Continue

10:57 48%

CYBELE CULT - A... theoi.com

KYBELE (Cybele) was the great Phrygian mother of the gods, and goddess of motherhood, fertility and the mountain wilds.

Her orgiastic cult dominated the central and north-western regions of Anatolia and was introduced to Greece via the island of Samothrake and the Boiotian town of Thebes.

Kybele was identified with a number of Greek goddesses including Rhea (in mainland Greece), Demeter (in Samothrake), Aphrodite (on Mt Ida) and Artemis (in Karia).

In sculpture she was depicted as a matronly woman with a turret-crown, seated on a throne flanked by lions.

Cybele, Greco-Roman marble statue, Museum Rome

UNCHARTED GET TICKETS THURSDAY

Feb 21

Believing in The Bible/God/Jesus Christ,  
 BUT NOT joyfully, willingly, and repeatedly participating in Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm  
 =

- worshipping a False Idol
- taking The Lord's name in vain

Participating in Group Sex, but NOT believing in the teachings of Jesus Christ = worshipping a False Idol

Feb 21

Abram (Abraham) was led, from the Mesopotamian city of Ur, where Group Sex was standard practice, to Egypt, where Group Sex was also standard practice, but on a higher level. In reference to how "chosen" people were led, it was ALWAYS towards the next highest level of Group Sex participation, as well as the code of conduct for such behavior...until Jesus Christ introduces the proper way to participate in Group Sex, as well as the best code of conduct to be associated with this sacred act.

10:36 32%  
Mesopotamian Religion  
https://faculty.washington.edu  
The normal response in Mesopotamia to the problems of evil, suffering, and death was to exorcise them through rites of renewal. An excellent example is the Babylonian New Year Festival, or Akitu, which was celebrated each spring during the first twelve days of the lunar month Nisan. This festival had Sumerian predecessors also, which were celebrated twice annually (since there were two growing seasons) in the various cities of Sumer, but during the period of Babylonian dominance it was celebrated only once, in the capital, and it was attended by the gods of the subject cities – that is, their statues were brought to Babylon on barges that came from up and down the river.

The function of a rite of renewal is to purge away all evil through a return to the time of origins. Deviations from the archetypal, divine models of reality are corrected, according to the symbolism of this rite, by the complete dissolution of the decaying cosmos into chaos and its rebirth in pristine purity. As Eliade has described it, "Every New Year is a resumption of time from the beginning, that is, a repetition of the cosmogony. The ritual combats between two groups of actors, the presence of the dead, the Saturnalia, and the orgies are so many elements which ...denote that at the end of the [ ] and in the expectation of the New Year there is a repetition of the mythical moment of the passage from chaos to cosmos

Implicit in this mythic process was a conception of time radically different from our own. Shaped as our minds have been by later Jewish, Christian, and Muslim ideas of time as a historical course moving in a straight line from the past

10:37 32%  
where did abraham start his j  
According to the biblical book of Genesis, Abraham left **Ur, in Mesopotamia**, because God called him to found a new nation in an undesignated land that he later learned was Canaan.

https://www.britannica.com › Abrah...  
**Abraham | Facts & Significance - Encyclopedia Britannica**

About featured snippets Feedback

People also ask  
When did Abraham start his journey?

Discover Snapshot Search Collections

Feb 23

Just a reminder: the words GEORGE & GEORGIA seem to indicate that Group Sex (based on the teachings of Jesus Christ) should occur on land/Earth, as opposed to the sea or air.

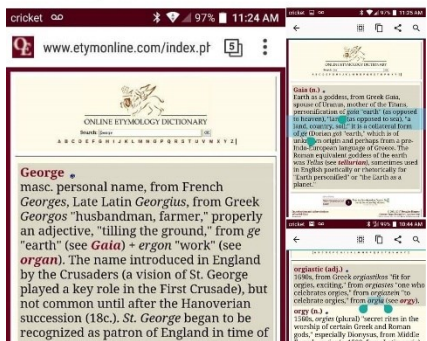
Previous research showed that -- as is listed in the etymology of GEORGE -- being a "husbandman" is about participating in Group Sex, and encouraging other to do so also. Furthermore, "tilling the ground"/cultivating is about being a Spiritual Garden tool (for males: RAKE...sex with many females, just for the joy/pleasure of it).

Words are so interesting (John 1:1):  
Georgia = Ge + Orgia

\* Ge: gaia "earth" (as opposed to heaven), "land" (as opposed to sea), "a land, country, soil;" it is a collateral form of GE [online etymology dictionary]

\* Orgia: Orgy - "secret rites in the worship of certain Greek and Roman gods,;" "secret rites," especially those of Bacchus, from PIE root \*werg- "to do" (see organ). [online etymology dictionary]

Ge/orgia: Earth orgy...in other words, for high level Spiritual purposes (Matthew 6:33) Sexual Orgies should take place on land, and not on/in the water, nor in the air.



In light of Matthew 7:24-27, it appears that the mandate to participate in Group Sex on LAND is so that whatever is received from the activity is built upon a solid foundation. This is in contrast to what may be received if Group Sex occurs upon the ocean (sand/not solid foundation), or in the air (no foundation).

One on one sex on the water (boat/yacht) or in the air (private jet). {still not certain about this particular one...technically, the Ocean and the Air (until you get to outerspace) is still connected to The Earth.

Feb 24

☆Revelations are ONLY received during ORGIES☆

Reminder: the root word of REVELATION (as in The Bible) is REVEL...and REVEL is another word used for ORGY.

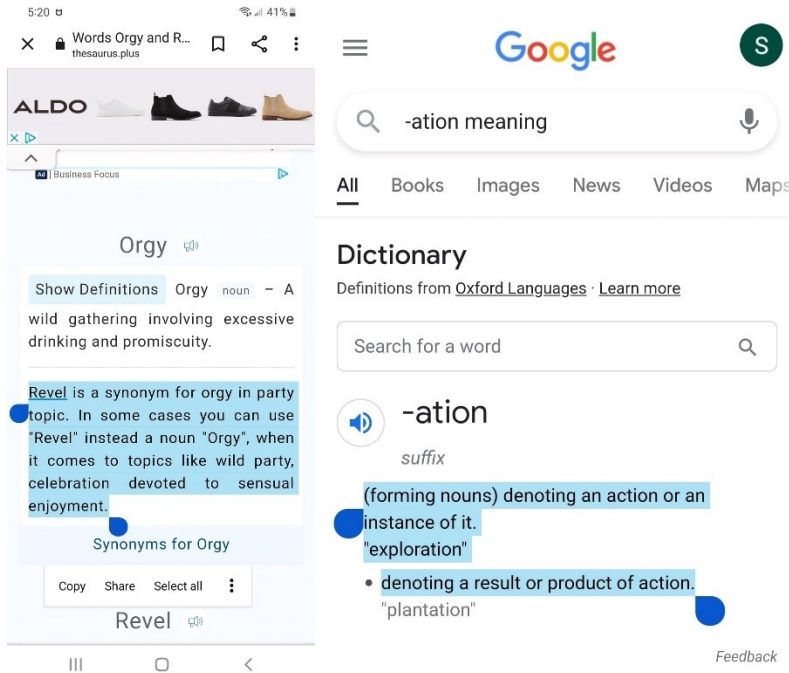
This explains why the meaning of REVELATION is: disclosure of information or knowledge to man by a divine or supernatural agency.

It is because when aimed in the proper direction (following the teachings of Jesus Christ), such a person receives advanced Spiritual information.

Revel/ation: the result of reveling/Orgies

•-ation = the result of an action (the "action" in this case is to REVEL)

- so the resulting action of participating in (proper) Group Sex is a REVELATION [advanced Spiritual information ].



Feb 25

☆Revelations are ONLY received during ORGIES☆

- Further PROOF that Jesus Christ regularly participated in Group Sex

Revelation 1:1 A revelation of Jesus Christ, that God gave to him...

Again, as was previously shown, revelations are the result of participating in Group Sex. That means that not only did the writer of The Book of REVELATION participate in Group Sex (because he received the "revelation of Jesus Christ), but also, Revelation 1:1 PROVES (again) that Jesus Christ participated in Group Sex because HE received The Revelation that [The Father in Heaven] gave to Him.

☆Revelations are ONLY received during ORGIES☆

Reminder: the root word of REVELATION (as in The Bible) is REVEL...and REVEL is another word used for ORGY.

This explains why the meaning of REVELATION is: disclosure of information or knowledge to man by a divine or supernatural agency.

It is because when aimed in the proper direction (following the teachings of Jesus Christ), such a person receives advanced Spiritual information.

Revel/ation: the result of reveling/Orgies  
 \*-ation = the result of an action (the "action" in this case is to REVEL)  
 • so the resulting action of participating in (proper) Group Sex is a REVELATION [advanced Spiritual information ].

Feb 25

Proverbs 29:18 Without REVELATION people run wild, but one who follows divine instruction will be [full of joy].

•For the record, the Hebrew word for REVELATION is Chazown (2377), which translates to VISION. So everytime The Bible talks about VISIONS, it is also in connection with Group Sex participation.

••WILD = Para(6544) = out of control

The image shows two side-by-side screenshots of the Bible Study Tools (BST) website. Both screenshots feature a yellow header with the text "Get Your Gospel of Mark Study Guide When You Subscribe to BST PLUS!".

The left screenshot displays the entry for Strong's Number 2377, "Chazown". It includes a table with columns for "Original Word", "Word Origin", "Transliterated Word", "Phonetic Spelling", "Definition", and "NAS Verse Count". The table lists various biblical references and their counts, such as 1 Samuel 1, 1 Chronicles 1, 2 Chronicles 1, Psalms 1, Proverbs 1, Isaiah 2, Jeremiah 2, Lamentations 1, Ezekiel 7, Daniel 11, Hosea 1, Obadiah 1, Micah 1, Nahum 1, and Habakkuk 2. A total count of 34 is shown at the bottom.

The right screenshot displays the entry for Strong's Number 6544, "Para'". It includes a table with columns for "Original Word", "Word Origin", "Transliterated Word", "Phonetic Spelling", "Definition", and "NAS Verse Count". The table lists various biblical references and their counts, such as Exodus 2, Leviticus 3, Numbers 1, 2 Chronicles 1, Proverbs 6, and Ezekiel 1. A total count of 14 is shown at the bottom.

Feb 26

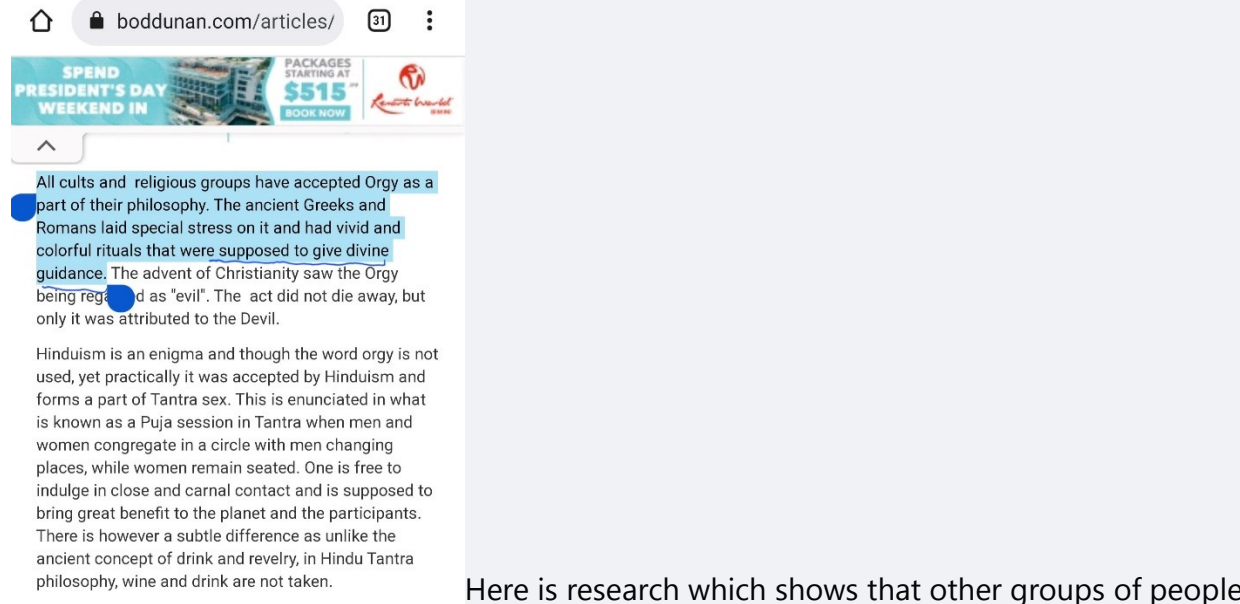
☆Revelations are ONLY received during ORGIES☆

Revelation 1:1 A revelation of Jesus Christ, that God gave to him...

It is of great interest that this Bible verse makes a point to say the revelation that Jesus Christ was given to him by [The Father in Heaven]. It is interesting because it shows that when people



participate in Group Sex, they may also receive some sort of revelation, but who they are receiving the revelation from is NOT from [The Father in Heaven/Spiritually Mature]. Participating in Group Sex (properly aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ), and receiving advanced, Spiritually Mature revelations only comes from [The Father in Heaven]. Participating in Group Sex, and receiving revelations that are beneficial to the World, are given from a Spiritually Immature place.



Here is research which shows that other groups of people knew that Orgies/Group Sex leads to "divine guidance". This again highlights why Revelation 1:1 points out that the REVELATION which Jesus Christ received came from The Father in Heaven.

Feb 26

☆Revelations are ONLY received during ORGIES; Kaneh Bosm is required to translate what is received☆

Revelation 1:1 A revelation of Jesus Christ, that God gave to him...

Reminder: whatever Spiritual Understanding (Revelation) is gained via Group Sex is translated in your mind with the use of Kaneh Bosm, aka, Weed, Marijuana, Cannabis, et.al. This is why in John 4:24 it says you must worship in Spirit (properly aimed Group Sex) and Truth (Kaneh Bosm).

Feb 26

Proof that Jesus Christ participated in Group Sex AND used Kaneh Bosm (aka Cannabis, Marijuana, Weed, et.al.)

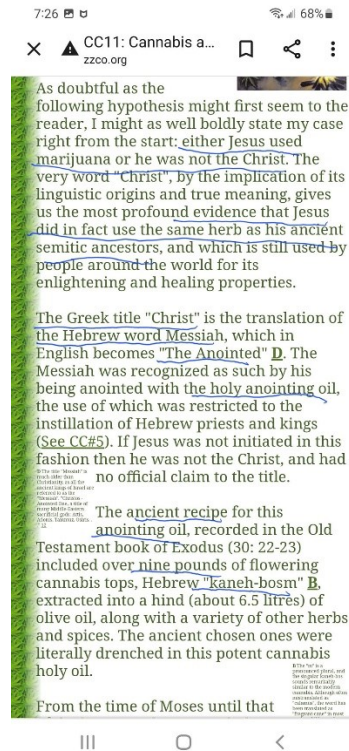
☆Revelations are ONLY received during ORGIES; Kaneh Bosm is required to translate what is received☆

Revelation 1:1 A revelation of Jesus Christ, that God gave to him...

By Revelation 1:1 stating that Jesus Christ received a revelation AND the use of the title CHRIST, this verse shows that Jesus Christ:

- participated in Group Sex activities (as did all major people in The Bible)
- the title CHRIST/MESSIAH/ANOINTED ONE was given to the person/people who used the psychoactive plant KANEH BOSM

So, this verse proves that all of the advanced information Jesus Christ taught during his time was the direct result of repeatedly participating in Group Sex, and then using Kaneh Bosm.



☆Revelations are ONLY received during ORGIES ☆

Reminder: the root word of REVELATION (as in The Bible) is REVEL...and REVEL is another word used for ORGY.

This explains why the meaning of REVELATION is: disclosure of information or knowledge to man by a divine or supernatural agency.

It is because when aimed in the proper direction (following the teachings of Jesus Christ), such a person receives advanced Spiritual information.

Revel/ation: the result of reveling/Orgies  
•-ation = the result of an action (the "action" in this case is to REVEL)  
• so the resulting action of participating in (proper) Group Sex is a REVELATION [advanced Spiritual information ].

Feb 27

☆Receiving your own revelations, as Jesus Christ did (Group Sex, Kaneh Bosm use) ☆

Revelation 1:1 The revelation of Jesus Christ that God gave him to show his servants what must soon take place. He made it known by sending his angel to his servant John

Servant = slave/disciple/student/one who is learning to do what the Master does

By stating that the "revelation of Jesus Christ that God gave him" was to show his servants "what must soon take place" serves a few different points. One, it was to further show the value of revelations received via properly aimed participation in Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm, even beyond what Jesus Christ initially taught, but also, two, it showed that they too -- as

servants/slaves/disciples/students of Jesus Christ -- would receive their own revelations from The Father in Heaven.

John 14:12 "Truly, truly, I say to you, whoever believes in me will also do the works that I do; and greater works than these will he do, because I am going to the Father."

#### **Amplified Bible**

*This is the revelation of Jesus Christ [His unveiling of the divine mysteries], which God [the Father] gave to Him to show to His bond-servants (believers) the things which must soon take place [in their entirety]; and He sent and communicated it by His angel (divine messenger) to His bond-servant John,*

#### **Christian Standard Bible**

The revelation of Jesus Christ that God gave him to show his servants what must soon take place. He made it known by sending his angel to his servant John,

#### **Holman Christian Standard Bible**

The revelation of Jesus Christ that God gave Him to show His slaves what must quickly take place. He sent it and signified it through His angel to His slave John,

#### **American Standard Version**

The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave him to show unto his servants, even the things which must shortly come to pass: and he sent and signified it by his angel unto his servant John;

Feb 27

☆Receiving your own revelations, as Jesus Christ did (Group Sex, Kaneh Bosm use)☆

•Why being a SLAVE of Jesus Christ is a GOOD thing

Revelation 1:1 The revelation of Jesus Christ that God gave him to show his servants what must soon take place. He made it known by sending his angel to his servant John

Servant = slave/disciple/student/one who is learning to do what the Master does

While in the World, the word SLAVE brings about very negative thoughts; however, the word SLAVE merely means "property of another", and PROPERTY means "temperment, character,

disposition" of the owner/master. So in this regard, to be a slave/disciple/student of Jesus Christ is to carry out his teachings, as a person who joyfully, willfully, and repeatedly participate in Group Sex activities/smoking Kaneh Bosm. Such adherence to following Jesus Christ leads to such a person becoming a Master (MAN, Genesis 1:26).

**Amplified Bible**

This is the revelation of Jesus Christ [His unveiling of the divine mysteries], which God [the Father] gave to Him to show to His bond-servants (believers) the things which must soon take place [in their entirety]; and He sent and communicated it by His angel (divine messenger) to His bond-servant John,

**Christian Standard Bible**

The revelation of Jesus Christ that God gave him to show his servants what must soon take place. He made it known by sending his angel to his servant John,

**Holman Christian Standard Bible**

The revelation of Jesus Christ that God gave Him to show His slaves what must quickly take place. He sent it and signified it through His angel to His slave John,

**American Standard Version**

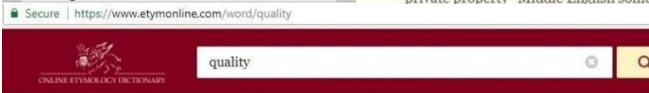
The Revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave him to show unto his servants, even the things which must shortly come to pass: and he sent and signified it by his angel unto his servant John;



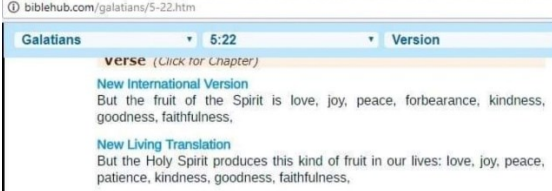
**slave (n.)**  
 late 13c., "person who is the chattel or property of another," from Old French *esclave* (13c.), from Medieval Latin *Sclavus* "slave" (source also of Italian *schiaivo*, French *esclave*, Spanish *esclavo*), originally "Slav" (see **Slav**); so used in this secondary sense because of the many Slavs sold into



**property (n.)**  
 c. 1300, *properte*, "nature, quality," later "possession, thing owned" (early 14c., a sense rare before 17c.), from an Anglo-French modification of Old French *proprie* "individuality, peculiarity; property" (12c., Modern French *propreté*; see **propriety**), from Latin *proprietas* (nominative *proprietas*) "ownership, a property, propriety, quality," literally "special character" (a loan-translation of Greek *idioma*), noun of quality from *proprius* "one's own, special" (see **proper**). For "possessions, private property" Middle English sometimes used *proper goods*. *Hot property* "sensation, a success"



**quality (n.)**  
 c. 1300, "temperament, character, disposition," from Old French *qualite* "quality, nature, characteristic" (12c., Modern French *qualité*), from Latin *qualitatem* (nominative *qualitas*) "a quality, property; nature, state, condition" (said [Tucker, etc.] to have been coined by Cicero to translate Greek *poiotes*), from *qualis* "what kind of a," from PIE root **\*kwo-**, stem of relative and interrogative pronouns. Meaning "degree of goodness" is late 14c. Meaning "social rank, position" is c. 1400. Noun phrase *quality time* first recorded 1977. *Quality of life* is from 1943. *Quality control* first attested 1935.



Mar 15

Now that it is known that Jesus Christ was a Swinger (Revelation = information gained from Group Sex [REVEL] participation; Revelation 1:1), it makes more sense why "Faith without ORGIES [Ergon = works] is dead Faith".

You can't receive a Revelation without Group Sex, and it takes Faith to receive a Revelation, as well as to even participate in Group Sex if you have never done so before.

|              |               |           |          |
|--------------|---------------|-----------|----------|
| John         | 4:34          | Bible     |          |
| 3588 [e]     | 3992 [e]      | 1473 [e]  |          |
| tou          | pempantos     | me        |          |
| τοῦ          | πέμψαντός με  |           |          |
| of the [one] | having sent   | me        |          |
| Art-GMS      | V-APA-GMS     | PPro-A1S  |          |
| 2532 [e]     | 5048 [e]      | 846 [e]   | 3588 [e] |
| kai          | teleiōsō      | autou     | to       |
| καὶ          | τελειώσω      | αὐτοῦ     | τὸ       |
| and          | should finish | of Him    | the      |
| Conj         | V-ASA-1S      | PPro-GM3S | Art-ANS  |
| 2041 [e]     |               |           |          |
| ergon        |               |           |          |
| ἔργον        |               |           |          |
| work         |               |           |          |
| N-ANS        |               |           |          |

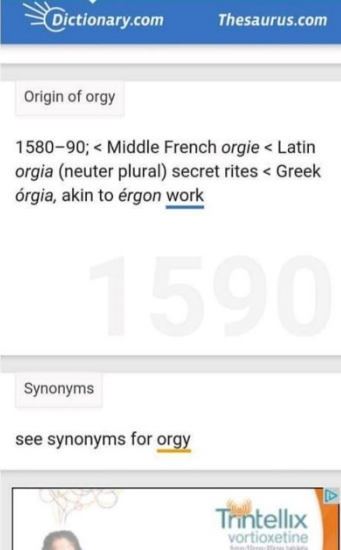
Revelation = disclosure of information or knowledge to man by a divine or supernatural agency.  
•-ation = the result of an action (the "action" in this case is to REVEL)  
•REVEL=synonym for ORGY

REVELATION = disclosure of information or knowledge to man by a divine or supernatural agency, which is ONLY the result of participating in an ORGY

Origin of orgy  
1580–90; < Middle French *orgie* < Latin *orgia* (neuter plural) secret rites < Greek *orgia*, akin to *érgon* [work](#)

1590

Synonyms  
see synonyms for [orgy](#)



Mar 17

☆Revelation 1:1 tells us that Jesus Christ was a Sexual Swinger, and as a Sexual Swinger, Jesus Christ (not all Sexual Swingers) is above correction. ☆

The word RESURRECT means: restore (a dead person) to life; revive the practice, use, or memory of (something); bring new vigor to. In the case of Jesus Christ, it means so much more.

By breaking down the construction of the word RESSURECT, more about the meaning of the word is revealed.

Resurrection

Re - again

Sur - above, beyond

Rect - to make straight, lead/rule, correction

\*NOTE: Correct means to co- rect (to make straight together)

Resurrection: to be above correction, lead/rule again

Greek: anastasis

ana - upward, again, anew

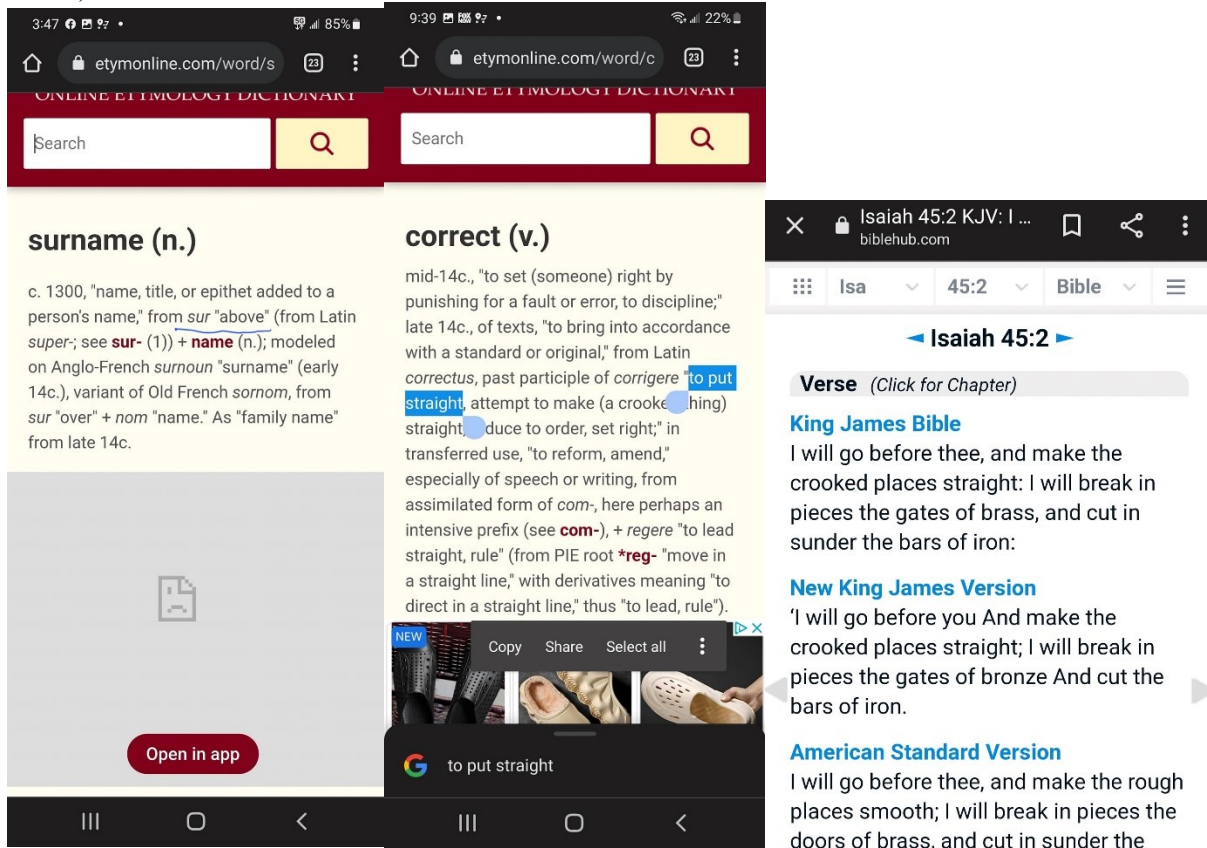
stasis - to stand, be made firm

John 11:25 Jesus said to her, "I am the resurrection and the life. The one who believes in me will live, even though they die;

So, when Jesus Christ says he is "the RESURRECTION" -- as well as with His Resurrection -- He is saying that He/His ways/His teachings are above correction. As a result, followers of Jesus Christ (Matthew 6:33; Group Sex, Kaneh Bosm), as Rulers Reigning in The Kingdom of Heaven, are also above correction [from those in the World/Spiritually Immature]. This means that while Spiritually Immature people -- who believe/have been taught that Group Sex is part of Sexual Immorality -- may have a difficult time accepting that Group Sex and Kaneh Bosm are vital parts of the Salvation

process, the Resurrection of Jesus Christ says that because He has made it part of the process, He is above being corrected by those who have not undergone the process.

\*NOTE: It is always important to remember that according to Colossians 1:19: For God in all his fullness was pleased to live in Christ. This means that if you think that Jesus Christ is wrong, what you are actually saying is that The Father in Heaven/Creator of All is wrong, and as such, you are judging Him, which means you are judging yourself. (No worries, simply forgive yourself, align with the process, and begin following Jesus Christ in the manner He intended (Group Sex and Kaneh Bosm)).



March 20

Separating WHEAT from CHAFF

The Bible, without understanding that it is about Group Sex/Kaneh Bosm, is the CHAFF, that when becoming Spiritually Mature, falls away and becomes Wheat to those who do understand it is about

Group Sex and Kaneh Bosm (Chaff is indigestible to people, but edible for "livestock" (Immature people)).



Mar 23

Understanding First Resurrection, Devil released, Second Resurrection and The Second Death timeline a little more

- Time period where the Devil [Counter-factual information] has fooled people into believing in Jesus Christ while NOT teaching on the necessity to also participate in Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm (the time period I was born into)
  - The True Teachings of Jesus Christ are revealed via The Kingdom of God (Matthew 6:33; research I was led to, by The Holy Spirit; proper Group Sex and Kaneh Bosm smoking required to achieve Salvation)
  - First Resurrection/Rule and Reign with Christ ON EARTH for 1000 years; spreading The True Gospel/Practices of Jesus Christ (Group Sex, Kaneh Bosm, etc. [Kingdom of God], the Devil is thrown into the Abyss for 1000 years
    - It would seem that this is the time period where the 144,000 (Sexual Hoes and Sexual Rakes) mentioned in Revelation 14:3-5 assist with spreading The True Gospel/Practices of Jesus Christ (It is these who follow the Lamb wherever He goes).
  - Devil resurfaces after 1000 years to challenge the True Teachings of Jesus Christ
  - Those not part of the First Resurrection, but have embraced the True Teachings of Jesus Christ will be challenged during this (short) time period to see if they will stay true [Revelation 20:12-13].
  - Devil defeated/not successful, and those who align AGAINST The True Teachings of Jesus Christ will be thrown into The Lake of Fire, along with The Devil, while those who did align with The True Teachings of Jesus Christ will be part of the Second Resurrection (Second Resurrection; Second Death begins)
- ☆Revelation means advanced Spiritual information gained from participating in Group Sex

☆Jesus Christ received a Revelation(s)

☆Jesus Christ is above correction (Resurrection)

☆Those included in the First Resurrection are above correction

-- 1 Thessalonians 4:16-17

16 For the Lord himself will come down from heaven, with a loud command, with the voice of the archangel and with the trumpet call of God, and the dead in Christ will rise first. 17 After that, we who are still alive and are left will be caught up together with them in the clouds to meet the Lord in the air. And so we will be with the Lord forever.

[Verse 16 is in reference to the First Resurrection, verse 17 is in reference to the Second Resurrection; "caught up together"/Rapture = Resurrection = above correction, just as Christ; Matthew 10:24-25]

According to Revelation 20:6, those who are part of the First Resurrection (Matthew 6:33; participate in Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm) will Rule and Reign on Earth/over The World with Christ for a thousand years (along with the 144,000), at which time, the Devil will be thrown into the Abyss for 1000 years. So, it appears that for 1000 years, the information and practices of The Kingdom of God (proper Group Sex, Kaneh Bosm smoking, proper marriage practices, the basic Biblical teachings of Jesus Christ, etc.) will be spread "to all nations" [Matthew 24:14] according to the parables regarding The Kingdom of Heaven, by those who a part of the Resurrection of the Just (Priests), along with the 144,000.

At the end of that 1000 years, the Devil will be set free, in an effort to disprove (GOG/MAGOG) the teachings of Jesus Christ, which will fail to be successful (because it can't be disproven). Those who align with the attempt to disprove/disagree with the teachings of Jesus Christ will find themselves perpetually in The Lake of Fire (which is the Second Death), UNTIL they change the way they think, and begin to follow the teachings of Jesus Christ (proper Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm). On the other hand, those who did not make it into the First Resurrection, but eventually did come to follow the teachings of Jesus Christ, will be part of the Second Resurrection, and it is because of them that the time/effect of the Devil is short.

Matthew 24:22 "If those days had not been cut short, no one would survive, but for the sake of the elect those days will be shortened.

•Elect: to obtain salvation through Christ [those who ARE following Jesus Christ properly...Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm, etc.]

Revelation 20:3 to keep him from deceiving the nations anymore until the thousand years were ended. After that, he must be set free for a short time.

Some of the challenges of making it out of the time when the Devil is released, but only for a short time

•Matthew 10:32-39

•Matthew 24:4-31

Revelation 20:7-10

7 When the thousand years are over, Satan will be released from his prison 8 and will go out to deceive the nations in the four corners of the earth—Gog and Magog—and to gather them for battle. In number they are like the sand on the seashore. 9 They marched across the breadth of the earth and surrounded the camp of God's people, the city he loves. But fire came down from heaven and devoured them [Ezekiel 39:6]. 10 And the devil, who deceived them, was thrown into the lake of burning sulfur, where the beast and the false prophet had been thrown. They will be tormented day and night for ever and ever.

••Gog: Ezekiel 38:2-3; 14, 16, 18; 39:1, 39:11...attempts to challenge The Truth of how to achieve Salvation, but will be made to show that The Truth is The Truth

NOTE: as a prophet, Ezekiel was a participant in Group Sex activities



••Magog was a brother of Meshech, similar to Meshach, but is missing a YOD; this is important because MESHACH went through the actual Old Testament purification process (such as it was at that time) and came through unscathed. MESHECH, because his name is spelled in Hebrew the same as MESHACH, but is missing a YOD, suggests MESHECH may "seem" to know about a purification process, but NOT the correct one. As such, MAGOG, being the brother of Meshech, may attempt to try and suggest that this incorrect purification process is more accurate, or even the actual one, put forth by Jesus Christ...but, it isn't.

Whatever the challenges are when the Devil is released, as well as in the Second Death, the main focus is to remain focused on that which is more mature, Count it All Joy, and remember Psalm 139:16. As Spiritual Growth occurs, ignoring how Spiritually Immature think or feel, while remaining focused on practicing what is being learned, renders the impact of Spiritual Immaturity ineffective.

- No homosexuality, especially in Group Sex or marriage
  - No alcohol, tobacco, coffee
  - Following the leading spouse, even as that causes family/friends to fall away because they are no longer the ones whose counsel is being used
  - making it a priority -- particularly married people -- to participate in proper Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm when possible (voluntary, joyful, repeatedly)
- Should a time period arise where such activities as limited, be ready to begin them again when possible

- ignore those who disagree/would try to make you feel judged for proper following of Jesus Christ
- basically, all the things I laid out in my research (The Kingdom of God)

The Lake of Fire is a Purification process/environment, and part of the process is about mother against daughter, Group Sex/Kaneh Bosm, marriage dynamic, spouse following the other blindly, etc. The willingness to embrace the purification process is the earnest effort to achieve Salvation, which results in being part of the Second Resurrection. Resisting/Judging/Disagreeing with the Purification process is a rejection of Salvation, and, again, leads to the perpetual "torment" associated with the Second Death. Nonetheless, this "torment" is only self-inflicted, and can be changed by Repenting (changing the way you think), and embracing what it takes to achieve Salvation. Others may exist simply to serve as someone to try and persuade you to be a disbeliever as well; however, a simple change of mind/belief can elevate such a person from such an environment.

Mar 26

Some reasons it is VITAL to know that The Bible is all about Group Sex/Kaneh Bosm

- if you didn't know, you need to know

- Jesus Christ/ALL Israelites were Sexual Swingers

•Group Sex was done incorrectly (homosexuality, alcohol, etc.) by false idol worshipping culture, including those who followed Group Sex practices outlined by Moses

- Belief in The Bible/Jesus Christ WITHOUT knowing/accepting that Group Sex is required for Salvation renders a person:

•at best, Spiritually Immature

•at worst, such a person makes THEIR belief about Jesus Christ into a false idol (taking The Lord's name in vain)

March 28

The Devil FOOLED the whole World into believing that Group Sex IS NOT required for Salvation...it is

To FOOL: to trick someone by making them believe something that is not true.

In order to make someone believe something that is not true, you must KNOW WHAT IS THE TRUTH, and then withhold it.

☆What is THE TRUTH: by following the teachings of Jesus Christ, proper Group Sex participation, and smoking of Kaneh Bosm is REQUIRED

The Devil works at The Will of The Father in Heaven. So, when the Devil fools the whole World, it is done on behalf of what The Father in Heaven wants. The question then becomes: why would The Father in Heaven want to have the World fooled? The answer is: choice.

With the whole World leaning towards the information which has fooled them (belief in Jesus Christ, belief that Group Sex is incompatible with the teachings of Jesus Christ), learning that proper Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm IS required for following Jesus Christ, while also learning that previous understandings were the result of the Devil fooling the World, the choice that a person makes with these two possibilities shows how a person truly feels about The Father in Heaven.

With the True Teachings of Jesus Christ/The Bible being known that proper Group Sex is a requirement, information which could only come through a person as a result of truly being led by The Holy Spirit, anyone who claimed to have Jesus Christ as their Lord and Savior, but chooses to reject such information, places themselves in a position of judging The Father in Heaven as being incorrect, which actually places such a person in judgement of being incorrect/out of alignment with The Will of The Father in Heaven.

Isaiah 45:9 “Woe to those who quarrel with their Maker, those who are nothing but potsherds among the potsherds on the ground. Does the clay say to the potter, ‘What are you making?’ Does your work say, ‘The potter has no hands’?”

12:04 84%

Google

what does it mean to fool so

All Images News Videos Shopping M

DEFINITIONS1. to trick someone by making them believe something that is not true. I was completely fooled by her.

<https://www.macmillandictionary.com> ...

**FOOL (verb) definition and synonyms | Macmillan Dictionary**

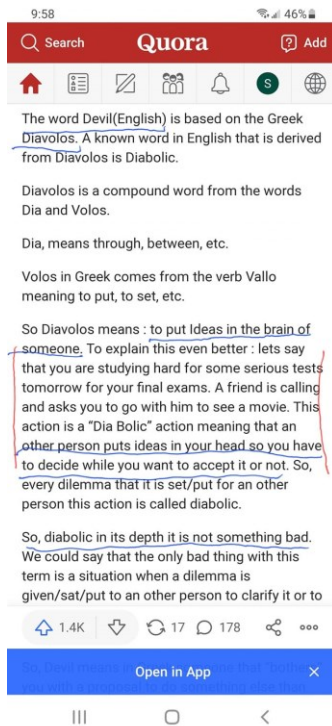
About featured snippets Feedback

People also ask

- What is it called when you fool someone?
- What does it mean to make a fool of someone?
- What does it mean when someone is fooling you?
- What does it mean to fool with?

Discover Snapshot Search Collections

Again, the duty of the Devil is to provide an alternative to The Truth. Whether or not a person chooses to believe the alternative over The Truth is on the person [some people purposely led to believe the alternative, just so that The Father in Heaven can see whether others will choose the wrong path. In this way, whatever negative consequences that come from following the wrong path ultimately serve as a push towards the correct path/The Truth].



April 3

When I meet intelligent, educated people, who REFUSE to accept any of my research which proves that:

- The Bible is about Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm,
  - Jesus Christ was a Sexual Swinger, or that
  - the Devil has already lied to the whole World to cover the aforementioned things up,
- I know then that something Spiritual is taking place.

May 12, 2022

TRUE Love is not unconditional, Trust is  
(as understood via John 3:16)

In order to TRULY LOVE someone, you must at least have:

- AGAPE LOVE, not just PHILIO
- must be of higher value/maturity
- willingness to bring another to a higher value/maturity

People in the World mistakenly think that Love is Unconditional...anyone who feels that way/or looking for that is looking for a myth...one which will cause them harm.

John 3:16 is THE archtype for how LOVE truly works, and by understanding John 3:16, TRUE LOVE is understood.

The GREEK word used for LOVE in John 3:16 is AGAPÈ. Agapè LOVE differs from another type of love in GREEK, PHILIO. Philio love, the type most people are referring to when they say they "love" someone, is the type of feeling a person has when they have intense positive feelings about a person, and are interested/invested in the positives outcomes in their life. While this type of love is more of a brotherly-type of love, the AGAPÈ LOVE set forth in John 3:16 shows how TRUE LOVE really works.

TRUE Love is HIGHLY conditional, as it is about CORRECTING & DIRECTING, and providing support thereafter [although if the correction & direction is properly followed, there is usually very little need to be supported]. Such correction & direction only occurs, and continues, so long as [CONDITION] the person being LOVED follows instructions.

If the person who is being LOVED chooses to NOT follow the correction & direction, that means the person HATES the person who loves them, and, as a result of going against the correction & direction given, such a person will require MAJOR support, since the path they will have chosen will be an uncharted one, filled with missteps and mishaps. When the person who is providing the correction and direction steps away and allows the person being LOVED to do as they please, this will come along with not supporting their alternative path, since the person providing the LOVE already knows that such a path will not be successful, and encouraging such negative behavior would result in the person who LOVES them to continually need to be there to try and pull them out of predictable negative situations. THIS is what happens in UNCONDITIONAL LOVE...constantly needing to help people who chose to keep making negative choice, because they continually end up in negative situations.

TRUST is UNCONDITIONAL. When a person submits themselves to fully being LOVED, such a person surrenders their notions of how things should be, and navigates primarily based on the correction & direction given to them by the person who LOVES them, regardless of how little sense it makes [note: a person who truly LOVES you will only lead you down a path that they are well versed in, which will lead to predictable positive results]. When a person who TRUSTS does so UNCONDITIONALLY, this is how such a person LOVES in return.

So, if we were to insert this understanding into John 3:16, it should make more sense.

For [The Father in Heaven] so wanted to CORRECT & DIRECT the World towards the best result, that He gave the answers to achieving Salvation through the teachings of Jesus Christ, that whosoever (here, The Father sets HIS CONDITION for His LOVE -->) TRUSTS UNCONDITIONALLY in the teachings of Jesus Christ (to include proper Group Sex participation, smoking Kaneh Bosm), such a person would not Eternally be subjected to the issues of the World, but would instead enjoy the Eternal pleasures of Pure Positivity.

So, when a Husband and Wife say "they Love each other", this is only the Truth if the Husband blindly follows his wife, and the wife guides him down a path of correction & direction that she knows he needs; furthermore, once the husband has gained what he needs from being LOVED, the wife shows that she TRUSTS her husband by TRUSTING him UNCONDITIONALLY. If one or both of these scenarios don't occur, they DO NOT love each other.

So, when a child says "they love" their parent, this is only the Truth so long as the child TRUSTS their parent UNCONDITIONALLY. For the record, this parent/child dynamic ends when the "child" gets married. Then this dynamic shifts to Husband and Wife, as was just outlined.

June 9, 2022

I hope everyone knows that Matthew 10:32-33 is about SEXUAL SWINGING/GROUP SEX.

Matthew 10:32-33

32 “Whoever acknowledges me before others, I will also acknowledge before my Father in Heaven.

33 But whoever disowns me before others, I will disown before my Father in Heaven.

The Israelites of the time already participated in Group Sex, but only amongst their own people (people who followed the Law of Moses). Jesus Christ taught His followers that it was alright to participate in Group Sex with people who did not believe the same thing as themselves. Again, as previously shown via research, Jesus Christ DIED because He participated in Group Sex with people who didn't believe as He did (the Law of Moses was to hang a person from a tree until dead anyone who participated in Group Sex outside of their Group...Jesus Christ participated in Group Sex with the Woman at the Well, who was an Israelite, but not a Law of Moses following one).

So, in verse 33, Jesus Christ was making it clear that you must not hide the fact that you participate in Group Sex, as a follower of Jesus Christ.

June 9

👉 What will YOU hear 👉:

Matthew 7:23

Then I will tell them plainly, ‘I never knew you. Away from me, you evildoers!’

- Never knew you = Stranger = Heathen = people who aren't Sexual Hoes [females] or Sexual Rakes [males]; don't joyfully, repeatedly participate in proper Group Sex

- Hoes and Rakes have sex with numerous people simply for the sexual pleasure/joy of it...not money

Matthew 10:32-33

32 “Whoever acknowledges me before others, I will also acknowledge before my Father in Heaven.

- people who have no problem letting it be known that 1. they participate in proper Group Sex, smoke Kaneh Bosm, 2. as followers of Jesus Christ

33 But whoever disowns me before others, I will disown before my Father in Heaven.

- people who may participate in Group Sex, and may claim to follow Jesus Christ, but won't tell people that is their belief structure

Matthew 25:34 Then the King will say to those on his right, ‘Come, you who are blessed by my Father; take your inheritance, the kingdom prepared for you since the creation of the World.

- people who have no problem letting it be known that 1. they participate in proper Group Sex, smoke Kaneh Bosm, 2. as followers of Jesus Christ, 3. seek to/complete Matthew 6:33

Matthew 25:41

“Then he will say to those on his left, ‘Depart from me, you who are cursed, into the eternal fire prepared for the devil and his angels.

- all those not included in Matthew 25:34

- NOTE: It is possible to make it out of the eternal fire prepared for the devil and his angels...you just must do what those in Matthew 25:34 did

June 14

If you didn't know:

Hiram, King of Tyre, who offered resources so that King Solomon could build his temple, as well as Hiram the son of a widow, who was the main architect of King Solomon's temple, lived in a culture that worshipped BAAL...which is to say they participated in state-sponsored/supported Group Sex.

So in addition to King Solomon, King David, and Jesus Christ (Apostle Paul also) et.al., the two men (maybe the same person) named HIRAM ALL participated regularly in Group Sex activities.

June 17

☆For [The Father in Heaven] is not the author of confusion. (1 Corinthians 14:33)

☆☆If the thing that comes to save you is the thing that you call evil, there is NOTHING that can be done to save you [Matthew 12:32]

Don't you think The Father knows what He is doing if HE ALLOWED the word REVEL to be associated with the word ORGY??? HE is telling you how it works. [The root word of REVELATION is REVEL, so in Revelation 1:1, there is NO DOUBT that Jesus Christ participated frequently in Group Sex, which is the way that He received Spiritual Information from The Father in Heaven...which is how those who follow Him are supposed to receive Spiritual Information as well.] There IS NO CONFUSION...only resistance from those who choose to disagree with the Ways of The Father.

The screenshot shows a web browser window with a search bar containing the text "revel orgy". Below the search bar, there are navigation tabs for "All", "Videos", "Images", "News", "Maps", and "Shopping". A search result from thesaurus.plus is displayed, titled "Words Orgy and Revel have similar meaning - Thesaurus.plus". The text of the result states: "Revel is a synonym for orgy in party topic. In some cases you can use 'Revel' instead a noun 'Orgy', when it comes to topics like wild party, ...". To the right of the search results, a Bible passage from Revelation 1:1 is shown in the ESV translation. The text of the passage is: "1 The revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave him to show to his servants the things that must soon take place. He made it known by sending his angel to his servant John,". The passage is titled "Revelation 1:1" and includes a "Prologue" section. There are also buttons for "Read more", "Share", and "Copy".

June 22

SIN = to miss the mark/goal

THE MARK = participating in proper Group Sex activities (repeatedly, joyfully, willfully) and smoking Kaneh Bosm, aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ, as the way to achieve Salvation

9:03 10:28 Bible

264. hamartano

**Strong's Concordance**

hamartano: to miss the mark, do wrong, sin  
Original Word: ἡμαρτανω  
Part of Speech: Verb  
Transliteration: hamartano  
Phonetic Spelling: (ham-ar-tan'-o)  
Definition: to miss the mark, do wrong, sin  
Usage: originally: I miss the mark, hence (a) I make a mistake, (b) I sin, commit a sin (against God); sometimes the idea of sinning against a fellow-creature is present.

**HELPS Word-studies**

**Cognate:** 264 *hamartano* (from 1 /A "not" and 3313 /meros, "a part, share") – properly, having no share in; to *sin*, which always brings *forfeiture* – i.e. eternal loss due to *missing God's mark*. Like 266 /*hamartia*, 264 (*hamartano*) is regularly used in ancient times of an archer missing the target (Homer, Aesch., etc). Every decision (action) done apart from faith (4102 /*pistis*) is sin (Ro 14:23; cf. Heb 11:6). See 266 (*hamartia*).

Copyright © 2021 by Discovery Bible

July 10

👉 just so you know 🤔

•NOWHERE in The Bible does it say: ...and the Lion will lay down with the Lamb 🐺🐑

The ACTUAL verse (Isaiah 11:6) is:

The wolf will live with the lamb, the leopard will lie down with the goat, the calf and the lion and the yearling together; and a little child will lead them.

July 21

Complaints are the response of someone avoiding Growth. Instead of embracing that which is new/unfamiliar, complaining signals a mental attempt at rejecting the "pain" that comes from growing.

There is nothing wrong with expressing the complaint when you initially identify it. It is important to get the feeling/thought out of your mind; however, once identified, it is important to realize the value in embracing the growth from the situation, rather than focusing on continuing to complain.

July 25

Relativity is based on Perspective. If you have not achieved a certain Perspective, things at that level of Perspective are fairly unrelatable (sounds "crazy")

In order to accept the Perspective of someone beyond your level, you must use FAITH in order to RELATE (pull you along to where you can eventually relate).

July 29

👉 If you didn't know that your Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, was a Sexual Swinger, no big deal  
If you are bothered/upset at finding out that your Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, was a Sexual Swinger [and REQUIRES you to be one also], then He is NOT your Lord and Savior 🤔  
If you reject the fact that your Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ, was a Sexual Swinger [and REQUIRES you to be one also], then He is NOT your Lord and Savior 🤔

August 16

Being frustrated = focusing on something/someone of a lower priority more than focusing on that which/who is of a higher priority.

Rearrange your focus back to that which/who is of a higher priority, and your frustration will go away 🤔

[#countitalljoy](#)

Oct 4

Did you know:

The opposite of OBVIOUS is DEVIOUS

If the way isn't OBVIOUS, people tend to become DEVIOUS

Obvious:

(def.) easily perceived or understood; clear, self-evident, or apparent.

(ety.) presenting itself readily, open, exposed, \*commonplace\*

•ob- : toward; against; before; near

•vi/via : the way of, "force" (Latin)

•-ous: having, full of

•••completely towards the way

Devious:

(def.) showing a skillful use of underhanded tactics to achieve goals [find the way]; not straightforward or deviates from the usual course of action

(ety.) \*out of the common\* or direct way

•de- : down, off, away

•vi/via : the way of, "force" (Latin)

•-ous: having, full of

•••completely away from the way

Way

(def.): the customary modes of behavior or practices of a group;

the typical manner in which something happens or in which someone or something behaves; travel or motion along a particular route; the route along which someone or something would travel if unobstructed.

Oct 19

Going AGAINST your very NATURE makes your life difficult...going WITH your NATURE makes your life better

👉 The Father is IN ALL, THROUGH ALL, ABOVE ALL (Ephesians 4:1); This includes YOU/ME/EVERYONE

👉 The Father is Spirit (John 4:24)

👉 The Father is The Gardener (John 15:1); His Spiritual Nature identified; OUR Nature identified



☆Tools of Gardeners: Hoes, Rakes, Shovels

•HOE: females who enjoy having numerous sex with others, simply for the sexual thrill, joy, pleasure of it (Bi-sexuality allowed/encouraged)

•RAKE: male version of a HOE (no bi-sexuality allowed)

•SHOVEL: Females - Ecstasy/Molly/MDMA (drug); Males - Viagra/Cialis/Levitra (Erectile Dysfunction drugs)

In order for The Father in Heaven to accomplish HIS WORK, HE uses SEXUAL/SPIRITUAL HOES and RAKES and SPIRITUAL SHOVELS. If you aren't being or using HOES or RAKES, you are NOT in HIS Hands. If you ARE, HE is leading you.

\*\*\*SPIRITUAL SHOVELS can be used during Sexual Swinging/Group Sex, but SHOULDN'T be used to aid in day-to-day relationship sex. So, if during a marriage, if the male does not get/sustain an erection during sex solely with his wife, pills like Viagra should not be used in order for THEM to have sex with each other. They BOTH should participate in Sexual Swinging/Group Sex with others, where the SHOVEL should be used.

Oct 26

The longer the list of things you consider important, the wider your swing will be between positive and negative, because when you feel that the things that you consider important are being "attacked", the easier it is to feel the need to be negative in your defense of it.

The shorter the list, the easier it is to stay positive.

When your focus is on The Kingdom of God/The Kingdom of Heaven, your positive focus is fairly easy to maintain (Count in all joy), since anything that does not measure up to them is easily dismissed as the issues of the Spiritually Immature.

November 4

Revelation 2:9 I know thy works, and tribulation, and poverty, (but thou art rich) and I know the blasphemy of them which say they are Jews, and are not, but are the synagogue of Satan.

Jesus Christ, as well as ALL Biblical Israelites, were Sexual Swingers. The ENTIRE Bible is about Group Sex used improperly (O.T.), then how to use it properly (N.T.).

ANY PERSON claiming to be a "Jew" or a "Christian"/Bible-based, but don't know this/do this, are NOT who they say they are.

December 12, 2022

🔥CHURCH is not a place, it is a group of people;

🔥TEMPLE is the place where people met for GROUP SEX, and

🔥a SYNAGOGUE is the place where those who follow JESUS CHRIST meet to have GROUP SEX  
A CHURCH, as identified in The Bible, NEVER refers to the place where people meet, that place would be a TEMPLE or a SYNAGOGUE. A CHURCH, is an EKKLESIA (Greek) refers to a group of people who gather for a specific (governmental) purpose.

The TEMPLE is the place where the KURIAKON (people dedicated to the Lord) CHURCH would gather to participate in the activities specific to the honoring/worship of the Lord. The idea of TEMPLES originated with the worship of false gods, and was coopted by the Israelites. In EVERY case in The Bible, the primary activity which took place inside TEMPLES was GROUP SEX.

Initially, all women in the community served in the TEMPLE as a TEMPLE PRIESTESS, and men who would participate in Group Sex with these priestesses would leave money and gifts, in honor to their false god, as a "thank you" for whatever blessing they would receive from the sexual activity.

Whether because of the banning to TEMPLE PRIESTESSES, or greed, females continued to serve as

GROUP SEX spiritual pathways, but instead of leaving the money or gifts to the temple, the females would take the money or gifts for themselves, and thus, this was how PROSTITUTION (Sex in exchange for money) began. But, initially, being a TEMPLE PRIESTESSES was considered a high honor.

The SYNAGOGUE is a place that was identified as being superior to the TEMPLE, because the ideas associated with Israelite, and by extension, Jesus Christ-based Group Sex was deemed by the Greeks to be superior to that of those who worshipped false gods.

Synagogue is a Greek word, not Hebrew. It is also only found in the New Testament, this means that modern day "Jews" who claim not to believe in Jesus Christ/New Testament, are being hypocritical in using the word Synagogue for their places of worship (not to mention the lack of Group Sex participation)

--"Jewish" people claim that Synagogue is the Greek translation of the Hebrew word beit kneset, but that word generally has to do with rounding up/gathering up, rather than meeting up for a purpose.

•definition of Synagogue suggests the Synagogue is also the place, in addition to a place to participate in Jesus Christ based sex, but also a place to learn about the various teachings which lead to understanding The Bible on the more Spiritually Mature level.

Synagogue is a Greek word that doesn't apply to Greek people or culture, indicating that "people together to put in motion", based on the teachings of Jesus Christ, are the only ones who can achieve "motion"/ecstasy [Spiritual motion/movement/growth is achieved via Group Sex]

•SYN = bring together

•AGEIN = motion, to lead, draw out, lift up

•this shows the Greeks knew their way was inferior to what the Israelites/Jesus Christ was teaching, and receiving, as a result of their Group Sex activities/thought process

•there were/are no Greek based Synagogues

John 12:32 If you allow me to gain motion, based on my Group Sex participation (agein), using what you have taught me, I will draw others (agein) to also have motion, using the methods that you, The Father in Heaven, have taught me through your Holy Spirit.

\*The word ECSTATIC literally means "away from no motion; motion, forward movement

\*\*ECSTASY occurs via GROUP SEX

The image displays four screenshots from the 'Bible Study Tools' website, illustrating the definition and usage of the Greek word 'ἐκκλησία' (ekklesia).

**Left Screenshot:** Shows a list of Greek words and their English equivalents. The word 'ἐκκλησία' (ekklesia) is highlighted, with its English equivalent 'church' listed.

**Middle Screenshot:** Shows a search for 'ἐκκλησία' (ekklesia) with a detailed definition: "a gathering of citizens called out from their homes into some public place, an assembly" and "an assembly of the people convened at the public place of the council for the purpose of deliberating".

**Right Screenshot:** Shows a search for 'ἐκκλησία' (ekklesia) with a definition: "a sacred place, temple" and "used of the temple of Artemis at Ephesus" and "used of the temple at Jerusalem".

**Bottom Screenshot:** Shows a search for 'ἐκκλησία' (ekklesia) with a definition: "a sacred place, temple" and "used of the temple of Artemis at Ephesus" and "used of the temple at Jerusalem".

10:57 48%

CYBELE CULT - A...  
theoi.com

Cybele

KYBELE (Cybele) was the great Phrygian mother of the gods, and goddess of motherhood, fertility and the mountain wilds.

Her orgiastic cult dominated the central and north-western regions of Anatolia and was introduced to Greece via the island of Samothrake and the Boiotian town of Thebes.

Cybele was identified with a number of Greek goddesses including Rhea (in mainland Greece), Demeter (in Samothrake), Aphrodite (on Mt Ida) and Artemis (in Karia).

In sculpture she was depicted as a matronly woman with a turret-crown, seated on a throne flanked by lions.



Cybele, Greco-Roman marble statue, Museum Rome

UNHATED THURSDAY

12:50 83%

emotion = no  
ecstatic = motion

Search

synagogue (n.)

late 12c., "the regular public worship of the Jews," also the building in which this is done, from Old French *sinagoge* "synagogue, mosque, pagan temple" (11c., Modern French *synagogue*), from Late Latin *synagoga* "congregation of Jews," from Greek *synagoge* "place of assembly, synagogue; meeting, assembly," literally "a bringing together," from *synagēin* "to gather, bring together, assemble," from *syn-* "together" (see *syn-*) + *agein* "put in motion, move," from PIE root *\*ag-* "to drive, draw out, or forth, move."

WAREHOUSE MEZLAN

Copy Share Select all

1:44 77%

greek synagogue

Synagogue pronunciation

Shul

Synagogue etymology

Judaism place of worship name

Urban Dictionary  
https://www.urbandictionary.com/...

synagogue

The word Synagogue comes from the Greek Language, as Hebrew has no word meaning synagogue. The Greek word 'synagēin' is translated...

cyclopedia.lcms.org  
http://cyclopedia.lcms.org/ display

Synaxarion - Christian Cyclopedica

Synaxarion. (synaxary; synaxarium; plurals: synaxaria or synaxaries; from the Greek *synaxis*, from *synagēin*, "to gather together"). Term used in...

Forward

Discover Search Collections

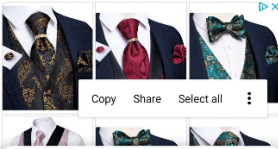
2:11 71%

etymonline.com

Save 20% on goodness

ecstasy (n.)

late 14c., *extasie* "elation," from Old French *extasie* "ecstasy, rapture," from Late Latin *extasis*, from Greek *ekstasis* "entrancement, astonishment, insanity; any displacement or removal from the proper place;" in New Testament "a trance," from *existanai* "displace, put out of place," also "drive out of one's mind" (*existanai phrenon*, from *ek* "out" (see *ex-*) + *histanai* "to place, cause to stand," from PIE root *\*sta-* "to stand, make or be firm."



Copy Share Select all

drive out of one's mind" (existanai phr...  
Tap to see search results

2:12 71%

Smart & Tuxedo Suit vests

Used by 17c. mystical writers for "a state of rapture that stupified the body while the soul contemplated divine things, which probably helped the meaning shift to 'exalted state of good feeling' (1610s). Slang use for the drug 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine dates from 1985. Formerly also spelled *ecstasie*, *extacy*, *extasy*, etc. Attempts to coin a verb to go with it include *ecstasy* (1620s), *ecstatize* (1650s), *ecstasiate* (1823), *ecstasize* (1830).

Copy Share Select all

Open in app

2:13 71%

Ads by Google

Stop seeing this ad Why this ad?

ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY

Search

ecstatic (adj.)

1590s, "mystically absorbed," from Greek *ekstatis* "unstable, inclined to depart from," from *ekstasis* (see *ecstasy*). Meaning "characterized by or subject to intense emotions" is from 1660s, now usually pleasurable ones, but not originally always so. Related: *Ecstatical*; *ecstatically*.

Copy Share Select all

Open in app

9:27 98%

engenderedideas.wordpress.com

the four great virtues of righteousness, courage, wisdom, and self-restraint.[8] However, in the Roman period courage tended to be replaced by piety.[9] Now many of the elite wealthy people in cities served as priests and priestesses in their city's temples as a part of their civic duties. They were lauded for their benefaction and their virtuousness. The women acting as priestesses were held up as role models for young girls. Nothing could be further from the truth; than to think that prostitution was going on in temples or that these women would expose themselves to public shame and criminal charges. Furthermore, in most Greek cities it was illegal to prostitute a citizen or even oneself. The best way to get insight into the practices in

Privacy & Cookies: This site uses cookies. By continuing to use it, you agree to our terms. To find out more, including how to control cookies, see here: Co

2:04 70%

en.m.wikipedia.org/wik

Ancient orgia

Copy Share Select all

In ancient Greek religion, *orgia* (ὄργια, sing. ὄργιον, *orgion*) were ecstatic rites characteristic of the Greek and Hellenistic mystery religions. Unlike public religion, or the private religious practices of a household, the mysteries were open only to initiates, and were thus "secret". Some rites were held at night. *Orgia* were part of the Eleusinian Mysteries, the Dionysian Mysteries, and the cult of Cybele, which involved the castration of her priests in a frenzied trance. Because of their secret, nocturnal, and unscripted nature, the *orgia* were subject to prurient speculation and regarded with suspicion, particularly by the Romans, who attempted to suppress the Bacchanals in 186 BC. *Orgia* are popularly thought to have involved sex,<sup>[a]</sup> but, while sexuality and fertility were cultic concerns, the primary goal of the *orgia* was to achieve ecstatic union with the divine.

In ancient Mesopotamia, *ishtar* was the primary Goddess of life, men and women, nature and fertility, sex, sexual power and birth. *ishtar* was also the goddess of war and weapons and any victory was celebrated in her temples with offerings of produce and money as well as through a feast and copy of sex and fornication with holy temple prostitutes. Every woman was required at least once in her lifetime, usually after she was married, to go to the Temple of *ishtar*. She wanted there if any stranger came and three silver in her lap. Then she left the temple and had sex with the stranger, after which she could return home. She was not allowed to return the first stranger (citation needed) To quote the Greek historian Herodotus:

"The worst Babylonian custom is that which compels every woman of the land once in her life to sit in the temple of love and have...intercourse with some stranger...the men pass and make their choice"

With the changing time, the shift from matriarchy to patriarchy occurred (citation needed). With this shift, *ishtar* lost some of her status and glory, and several male gods surfaced. Temples of *ishtar* became abode to sacred prostitutes or priestesses known as *ishtar* or Joy-Maidens and places for exchange of sexual pleasure for a price. This was in accordance

One hundred and fifty years later, Quintus Curtius, the historian who accompanied Alexander the Great on his conquests, reported:

"There is none other more corrupt than this people, or none other more learned in the art of pleasure and voluptuaries. Fathers and mothers suffered their daughters to prostitute themselves to their guests for silver and husbands were not less indulgent with respect to their wives. The Babylonians plunged into drunkenness and all the pleasures which follow it. The women appeared at the banquets with modesty at first, but they ended by abandoning their robes, then the rest of their garments one after another, disrobing themselves little by little of modesty until they were entirely naked. And these were not public women who abandoned themselves so, they were the most respectable matrons and their daughters."

In some cultures, as in Egypt, the upper class women were priestesses. Almost all of the Egyptian queens were High Priestesses of the

In some cultures, as in Egypt, the upper class women were priestesses. Almost all of the Egyptian queens were High Priestesses of the

In some cultures, as in Egypt, the upper class women were priestesses. Almost all of the Egyptian queens were High Priestesses of the

In some cultures, as in Egypt, the upper class women were priestesses. Almost all of the Egyptian queens were High Priestesses of the

December 20

The Fruit of The Vine is The Key to knowing the return of Jesus Christ

•Fruit of the Vine = Wine

\*\*Fruits out your labor = a saying, meaning gains achieved as a result of a given activity (a metaphor)

•True Vine = Jesus Christ (John 15:1) = proper way to participate in Group Sex/smoke Kaneh Bosm

•Fruit of the Vine = Spiritual information gained via participating in Group Sex activities/smoking Kaneh Bosm,

••Fruit of The True Vine = Spiritual information gained via participating in Group Sex activities/smoking Kaneh Bosm, based on the teachings of Jesus Christ

•••Water to Wine = Water, information gained from simply smoking Kaneh Bosm; Wine = information gained from the combination of proper Group Sex and smoking Kaneh Bosm

-- wedding at Cana = marriage of Kaneh Bosm and Group Sex

-- the master of the feast referenced other's "wine", so other's do receive some type of information; however, the wine of Jesus Christ was much better than other's

•Advanced/Mature Spiritual Information = Light

Wine = People who utilize the Spiritually Mature information gained from Swinging on The Vine are metaphorically "drinking wine", which provides them with "Light", and "Light" is not to be hid [Don't hide your light! Let it shine for all; let your good deeds glow for all to see, so that they will praise your Father in Heaven. Matthew 5:15].

☆Jesus Christ, and The Fruit of The Vine - "I tell you, I will not drink from this fruit of the vine from now on until that day when I drink it new with you in my Father's kingdom/Kingdom of God" (Matthew 26:29; Mark 14:25; Luke 20:10)

-- the information contained within The Fruit of The Vine (used by Jesus Christ), would not be used/revealed again until The Kingdom of God...which has arrived already

Also, people should not get "drunk" (high and mighty, self indulgent off what was given) off of the "wine". [Do not get drunk on wine, which leads to debauchery. Instead, be filled with the Spirit, Ephesians 5:18]

Deuteronomy 22:9 Do not plant two kinds of seed in your vineyard; if you do, not only the crops you plant but also the fruit of the vineyard will be defiled.

-- This is why Jesus Christ specified The Mustard Seed of Faith as the only seed He was planting Catholics = people who want to believe the immature version of Jesus Christ (baby Jesus; non-Group Sex version taught in World churches), while also holding up the worship of females (Mother Mary)

December 21

The phrase is NOT "you must be born AGAIN", it is "you must be born FROM ABOVE" (John 3:3)

☆For the record, the GREEK word for "AGAIN" is PALIN, and is used over 138 times in The Bible, but not once in regards to being "BORN AGAIN".

•Born again = born from above/a higher place/maturity; placed in a child-like state in order to learn what is need to mature (leading spouse takes on a parent-like role)

- The AGAIN part deals with the fact that what is taking place is a SPIRITUAL BIRTH, with the first SPIRITUAL BIRTH being the understanding gained while going through the World. At various points of life, whether as an actual child, or just new to a particular thought-process, a child-like state of obedience and blind followership was required to learn what was needed. In the BORN FROM ABOVE viewpoint, the same type of child-like state is required for following the

guidance/instructions of the leading spouse, which prepares the person for learning how to follow The Holy Spirit blindly, in order to achieve Spiritual Maturity.

•Born again = erasure of sin/Perfected (blindly following spouse) which allows access to The Kingdom of God

- As stated at various times through my research, the leading spouse does not possess the same flaws as the learning spouse; therefore, a loving, leading spouse will point out the areas needed for improvement. As the learning spouse makes those changes, the spouse undergoes the PERFECTING process, which again leads to The Holy Spirit pointing out Spiritual areas of improvement, which finish the PERFECTING/erasure of sin/alignment with Righteousness process.

The phrase BORN AGAIN, specifically the word AGAIN (Greek: anothēn) only appears in The Book of John when connected to "Born Again"

Greek ANOTHEN = Hebrew MA'ALAH

The word ma'alāh can mean an upward grade of land, an upward pathway, a staircase or a raised platform. As a feminine noun, it may mean a step, an ascent, an upper level or room or the idea of going up, something that is rising or ascending

<https://skipmoen.com/2013/02/the-evangelical-mantra/>

Born of Water and Spirit/Fire = Kaneh Bosm and Group Sex, leads to Spiritual Maturity, learned in a child-like manner

Matthew 3:11, Mark 1:8, Luke 3:16 all point out that Jesus baptizes/begins the BORN FROM ABOVE process with the use of both Kaneh Bosm and proper Group Sex activities.

1 Peter 1:3, 23 both refer to the Greek word Anagennao (born again), which means "to have one's mind changed so that he lives a new life and one conformed to the will of God".

The collage consists of five screenshots from mobile devices, likely used for Bible study. The first screenshot shows a Bible app with John 3:3 open, displaying a table of Greek words and their meanings. The second screenshot is a 'HELPS Word-studies' page for the Greek word 'anagennāō', explaining its meaning as 'born again' and its use in the New Testament. The third screenshot is an entry from 'The KJV New Testament Greek Lexicon' for the word 'Anothēn'. The fourth screenshot is a Greek lexicon entry for 'ἀνοθεν' (anothen), showing its various uses and meanings. The fifth screenshot is a Hebrew lexicon entry for 'ma'alāh', explaining its meaning as an upward grade or platform, and its use in Hebrew and Greek.

estudytools.com

Bible Study Tools PLUS

**URGENT: You Can Help Holocaust Survivors in Israel with Food Relief**

Anaggello Anaginosko

The NAS New Testament Greek Lexicon

Strong's Number: 313 [Browse Lexicon](#) NAS Verse Count

**Original Word** [Word Origin](#)

ἀναγεννάω from (303) and (1080) 1 Peter 2

**Transliterated** [TDNT Entry](#) Total 2

**Word**

Anagennao 1:673,114

**Phonetic Spelling** [Parts of Speech](#)

an-ah-eh-nah-o Verb

**Definition**

1. to produce again, be born again, born anew
2. **metaph. to have one's mind changed so that he lives a new life and one conformed to the will of God**

NAS Word Usage - Total: 2

For the record, the GREEK word for "AGAIN" is PALIN, and is used over 138 times in The Bible, but not once in regards to being "BORN AGAIN".

estudytools.com

Bible Study Tools PLUS

**URGENT: You Can Help Holocaust Survivors in Israel with Food Relief**

The KJV New Testament Greek Lexicon

Strong's Number: 3825 [Browse Lexicon](#) KJV Verse Count

**Original Word** [Word Origin](#)

ἀλλάξω probably from the same as (3822) (through the idea of John) 17

ἀλλάξω probably from the same as (3822) Luke 24

(through the idea of John) 47

ἀλλάξω Acts 5

ἀλλάξω Romans 5

**Transliterated** [TDNT Entry](#)

**Word**

Palin None Galatians 8

**Phonetic Spelling** [Parts of Speech](#)

pal-in 48 Adverb James 1

**Definition**

1. anew, again 1 Peter 1

2. again, anew 1 John 5

3. renewed or repetition of the action Revelation 2

4. again, anew

5. again, anew

6. again, anew

7. again, anew

8. again, anew

9. again, anew

10. again, anew

11. again, anew

12. again, anew

13. again, anew

14. again, anew

15. again, anew

16. again, anew

17. again, anew

18. again, anew

19. again, anew

20. again, anew

21. again, anew

22. again, anew

23. again, anew

24. again, anew

25. again, anew

26. again, anew

27. again, anew

28. again, anew

29. again, anew

30. again, anew

31. again, anew

32. again, anew

33. again, anew

34. again, anew

35. again, anew

36. again, anew

37. again, anew

38. again, anew

39. again, anew

40. again, anew

41. again, anew

42. again, anew

43. again, anew

44. again, anew

45. again, anew

46. again, anew

47. again, anew

48. again, anew

49. again, anew

50. again, anew

51. again, anew

52. again, anew

53. again, anew

54. again, anew

55. again, anew

56. again, anew

57. again, anew

58. again, anew

59. again, anew

60. again, anew

61. again, anew

62. again, anew

63. again, anew

64. again, anew

65. again, anew

66. again, anew

67. again, anew

68. again, anew

69. again, anew

70. again, anew

71. again, anew

72. again, anew

73. again, anew

74. again, anew

75. again, anew

76. again, anew

77. again, anew

78. again, anew

79. again, anew

80. again, anew

81. again, anew

82. again, anew

83. again, anew

84. again, anew

85. again, anew

86. again, anew

87. again, anew

88. again, anew

89. again, anew

90. again, anew

91. again, anew

92. again, anew

93. again, anew

94. again, anew

95. again, anew

96. again, anew

97. again, anew

98. again, anew

99. again, anew

100. again, anew

101. again, anew

102. again, anew

103. again, anew

104. again, anew

105. again, anew

106. again, anew

107. again, anew

108. again, anew

109. again, anew

110. again, anew

111. again, anew

112. again, anew

113. again, anew

114. again, anew

115. again, anew

116. again, anew

117. again, anew

118. again, anew

119. again, anew

120. again, anew

121. again, anew

122. again, anew

123. again, anew

124. again, anew

125. again, anew

126. again, anew

127. again, anew

128. again, anew

129. again, anew

130. again, anew

131. again, anew

132. again, anew

133. again, anew

134. again, anew

135. again, anew

136. again, anew

137. again, anew

138. again, anew

Total 138

January 6, 2023

🏠 Joshua had Group Sex with RAHAB (Harlot/Prostitute/Temple Priestesses), which foreshadowed Jesus Christ having Group Sex with prostitutes, and their importance.

So, previous research has shown that TEMPLES originally/always Biblically referred to the place where people worshipped their god/God by participating in ritual Group Sex activities, believing it was a way to connect with their god/God. Females who sat in the TEMPLE as a dedicated conduit for attempting to reach their god was known as a female priestesses, who received the physical gifts/money of the men who were showing their gratitude towards their god. Eventually, The Bible refers to these females as PROSTITUTES/HARLOTS; nevertheless, these were females who were dedicated to participating in Group Sex activities.

The Old Testament story regarding Joshua bringing down the walls of Jericho is pretty well known among those who claim Christian, Jewish, or read The Bible. Jericho, believed to be the world's most

ancient city, was a fortress city and the guarded entrance into Canaan from the east. With Jericho being the entrance point into Canaan, The Book of Joshua tells of Joshua and other spies being the first to enter Jericho to begin the process of bringing down its walls.

Most people who know of this part of The Bible know that a harlot/prostitute known as RAHAB was instrumental in helping Joshua and his spies enter Jericho. What may not be known is that not only did Joshua and his spies participate in Group Sex activities as part of being an Israelite, but they also participated in Group Sex activities with Rahab.

In Joshua 2:1, the verse says that Joshua and the spies "rested" at the place operated by Rahab. The Hebrew word for "rested" is šākab...it appears with the meaning "to lie down (in death)" or "to lie down (for sexual relations)".

Whenever the derivatives of šākab are used in a context of sexual relationships, those relationships are illicit.

Pointing out that Joshua participated in Group Sex with Rahab is important for a few reasons.

1. Rahab received advanced Spiritual Information, gained from her Group Sex activities, which led her to know that Jericho would fall, and that she should follow Joshua.

2. This is interesting because the laws passed down from Moses forbade any Israelite from having Group Sex with anyone outside of the Israelite group (Numbers 25:1-5). Perhaps it was known that Joshua was not actually worshipping the false god of the pagan females of Jericho, so he was not subjected to this law. However, later in The Bible, we would see that Jesus Christ was turned over to the Romans, by the Israelites, because the Israelite leaders believed that when Jesus Christ was having Group Sex with pagan groups (the Samaritan woman at the Well), they believed HE WAS worshipping Baal (accused Him of acting on behalf of Beelzebub).

3. In addition to Rahab, FOUR other females who are female priestesses/pagan Group Sex participants, are the only females listed in the ancestry of Jesus Christ. This comes across as a very specific point being made about females who participate in Group Sex, but serving false idols while doing so, being able to be converted over to the proper way to participate in Group Sex, which, ironically, is what Jesus Christ did with the Samaritan Woman at the Well, but the Israelite leadership had him hung/crucified because of it.

- RAHAB: false god-based temple priestess; married an Israelite and converted to Israelite-based Group Sex, mother to BOAZ

- RUTH: Moabite, worshipped CHEMOSH (false god-based Group Sex), converted to Israelite-based Group Sex

-- possibly explains why Solomon would later follow females who worshipped CHEMOSH...because one of his revered grandmothers (RUTH) worshipped Chemosh

- TAMAR: dressed as a temple priestess (harlot/prostitute) as a disguise, showing how favorable false god-based temple priestesses were viewed by certain Israelites

- BATHSHEBA: married to a Hittite before David; Hittites were false god-based Group Sex worshippers

-- David was the great grandson of BOAZ and RUTH

The Hebrew word for Joshua is the same as it is for Jesus...YESHUA. In this way, the story of Old Testament Joshua kind of foretells about Jesus Christ. Jericho was the heavily fortified city entrance into Canaan (The Promised Land), and by participating in Group Sex with a local false idol-based Group Sex priestesses, Joshua gained access to the ability to conquer the defenders/defenses of The Promised Land. Likewise, when Jesus Christ participated in Group Sex with a local false idol-based Group Sex priestesses (Woman at The Well, Samaritan), Jesus Christ was showing that by being connected to The Path of Righteousness (proper way to utilize Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm), participating in Group Sex with people who don't believe the same spiritual principles as you will not lead to you following THEIR immature spiritual principles, but instead, not only will lead YOU to where you need to be, but also places those who you sexually interact with onto the proper path also.

10:47 70% History of prostit... en.m.wikipedia.org

11:00 66% Rahab - Wikipedia en.m.wikipedia.org

11:14 63% A Touchy Subject By Skip Moen, Ph.D. / July 29, 2021

11:14 63% It doesn't take much investigation to realize that this verb has significant sexual overtones:

*kakum* or temple was dedicated to the goddess *Ishtar* and was the home to three grades of women. The first grade of women was only permitted to perform sexual rituals. In the temple, the second group had access to the grounds and catered to visitors, and the third and lowest class lived on the temple grounds. The third class was also free to find customers in the streets.

In the region of *Canaan*, a significant portion of temple prostitutes was male. This was also widely practiced in *Sardinia* and in some of the *Phoenician* cultures, usually in honor of the goddess *Ashtar*. Presumably under the influence of the Phoenicians, <sup>[citation needed]</sup> this practice was developed in other ports of the *Mediterranean Sea*.

In later years sacred prostitution and similar classifications for females were known to have existed in Greece, Rome, India, China, and Japan.<sup>[6]</sup> Such practices came to an end when the emperor *Constantine* in the 320s AD destroyed the *goddess* temples and replaced the religious practices with Christianity.<sup>[9]</sup>

1860 woodcut by Julius Schnorr von Karolsfeld

The Hebrew *זונה* (*ishah zonah*), used to describe *Rahab* in *Joshua 2:1*, literally means "a prostitute woman".<sup>[6]</sup> In rabbinic texts, however, she is explained as being an "innkeeper," based on the *Aramaic Targum*: *פונדקאית*. *Rahab's* name is presumably the shortened form of a sentence name *rāhāb-N*, "the god *N* has opened/widened (the womb?)".<sup>[7]</sup> The Hebrew *zōnā* may refer to secular or cultic prostitution, and the latter is widely believed to have been an invariable element of *Canaanite religious practice*, although recent scholarship has disputed this.<sup>[6]</sup> However, there was a separate word, *qēdēšā*, that could be used to designate prostitutes of the cultic variety.<sup>[6]</sup>

*Josephus* mentions that *Rahab* kept an inn but is silent as to whether merely renting out rooms was her only source of income.<sup>[8]</sup> It was not uncommon for both an inn and a

People also view Who was Rahab in the Bible?

**A Touchy Subject**

By Skip Moen, Ph.D. / July 29, 2021

*Then Joshua the son of Nun sent two men as spies secretly from Shittim, saying, "Go, view the land, especially Jericho." So they went and entered the house of a prostitute whose name was Rahab, and rested there. Joshua 2:1 NASB*

**Rested** – Hebrew avoids explicit sexual descriptions. It prefers double entendre, innuendo, allusions, and hints. Perhaps that's a good thing. It requires the reader to add the details. The stories become as real as our own lives. In a way, it makes the reader complicit in the act, as though we were voyeurs. Sexual stories in the Tanakh often say more about the reader than

*šākab* appears most often in the Qal primarily with the meaning "to lie down (in death)" or "to lie down (for sexual relations)."<sup>[2]</sup> Whenever the derivatives of *šākab* are used in a context of sexual relationships, those relationships are illicit (Gen 30:15, 16; II Sam 11:11 may be exceptions). This is no less true with the verb *šākab* itself. In one instance it is used in legal statements that forbid certain types of sexual liaisons.<sup>[3]</sup>

Apart from legal texts *šākab* is used in narrative sections that describe incidents of inappropriate behavior. The



11:15 63%  
 Apart from legal texts *sākab* is used in narrative sections that describe incidents of inappropriate behavior. The daughters of Lot made their father drunk and then 'slept' with him (Gen 19:32ff.). One of Abimelech's subjects almost inadvertently committed adultery with Rebekah (Gen 26:10). The verb is used to describe the rape of Dinah, Jacob's daughter, by Shechem (Gen 34:2, 7). Reuben "slept" with his father's concubine Bilhah while Jacob was absent (Gen 35:22). The sons of Eli engaged in amorous pursuits in their free time (1 Sam 2:22). Amnon violated his half-sister Tamar (II Sam 13:11, 14), emulating, no doubt, the activities of his own father with Bathsheba (II Sam 11:4)!<sup>[1]</sup>

Facebook Twitter WhatsApp Print

11:28 61%  
*Yada'ati* – I know. She is certain that these men are not tourists. She is certain that their God is about to bring destruction. Therefore, she acts out of self-interest. "Keep me and my family alive." She takes risks in both directions. First, she lies to her own city-king. If she is caught, her life is probably over. Secondly, she places her well-being in the hands of two strangers, strangers who really have no reason to rescue her.

**info gained from Group Sex**  
 But Rahab seems to know a bit more than the current political situation. "I know that **YHWH** has given the land to you." Rahab knows YHWH? How? How could she know about this God of the Hebrews when no Hebrew had been in the land for centuries? How could she know about the promise to Abraham? Once more we encounter

Copy Share Select all

11:53 56%  
 there is little doubt that the authors of the New Testament considered her a prostitute (they use the word *porne*).<sup>[2]</sup> In spite of the efforts to clean up Rahab's profession, the NASB apparently attempts another euphemism when it translates *yishkevo* as "lodged". The verb is *shakav*. While it does mean "to recline or sleep," it is also associated with lying with a woman for sexual intercourse (e. g. Genesis 19:32-35) and often associated with Israel's covenant infidelity (also a sexual metaphor). Of course, it's possible that the two spies happened to "lodge" in the house of Rahab the inn keeper (*zonah*), but it seems to me much more likely that the expression is intended as a circumlocution for the fact that they went to Rahab for other reasons (not, however, necessarily sexual, as we shall see).

Facebook Twitter WhatsApp Print

12:20 50%  
 into the house of a prostitute whose name was Rahab and lodged there. (ESV)

The use of "to lodge" to translate שָׁכַב is interesting.\* The word normally means "to lie", and, like in English, it is capable of (but by no means required to) carry sexual connotations. Also similar to English, it normally does so using the preposition "with", which is not present here. In verse 4, Rahab's admission that "the men came to me" (מָנָה לִּי) also admits a sexual interpretation (cf. 2 Sam 12:24, Gen 38, etc).

Given the context of foreign men sneaking into a city and staying overnight a house owned(?) by a prostitute, this seems like the most obvious understanding, but I've never heard this suggested before.

I did find [this interesting paper](#) (unfortunately not publicly available)

Add event Copy Share

12:37 48%  
**Got Questions**  
 Your Questions. Biblical Answers.

Rahab's name would later be mentioned in three important places in the New Testament. First, [Matthew 1:5](#) mentions her as the mother of Boaz, making her the great-great-grandmother of King David. More importantly, Rahab was a direct ancestor of Jesus Christ.

Rahab is mentioned in the "hall of faith" of [Hebrews 11](#). Verse 31 notes, "By faith the prostitute Rahab, because she welcomed the spies, was not killed with those who were disobedient."

Rahab's actions are mentioned in [James 2:25-26](#) as an example of true, living faith: "Was not even Rahab the prostitute considered righteous for what she did when she gave lodging to the spies and sent them off in a different direction? As the body without the spirit is dead, so faith without deeds is dead." Her actions saved lives and revealed her heart of faith. Despite her background, her faith and actions worked

Facebook Twitter WhatsApp Print

12:42 46%  
 Salmon (biblical) ... en.m.wikipedia.org

Lunette in the Sistine Chapel of Salmon with Boaz and Obed.

He was the son of **Nahshon**, married "Rachab" of [Matthew 1:5](#) (possibly Rahab, of Jericho), and **Boaz** (or Booz) was their son. Thus, according to the biblical genealogies, Salmon is the **patrilineal** great-great-grandfather of **David**. Salmon is mentioned in 1 [Chronicles](#) (1 [Chronicles](#) 2:10–11 [E](#)), the [Book of Ruth](#) ([Ruth](#) 4:20,21 [E](#)), [Matthew](#) 1:4-5, and [Luke](#) 3:32.

**Nahshon** was one of the Israelite leaders present with **Moses**<sup>[1]</sup> during the **exodus from Egypt** who undertook a "census of all the congregation of the children of Israel"<sup>[2]</sup> and therefore Salmon would probably have been a contemporary of **Joshua** and part of the generation of Israelites who entered the **promised land**.

Rahab's marriage to Salmon is not mentioned in the account of her hiding Joshua's messengers sent out to spy out **Jericho**,<sup>[1]</sup> although the narrative regarding her role concludes that "she dwells in Israel to this day".<sup>[3]</sup>

Copy Share Select all

12:46 46%  
**Boaz converted Ruth's Group Sex ways, the same way his mother, Rahab. Ruth wasn't even a Jew. was changed**

The book of Ruth is amazing. Not simply because it's a great story about love, loyalty, faith, romance and redemption. But its very presence in the Bible is amazing. Stuck right there in the Old Testament is a book named after a non-Jewish woman.

Ruth was a Moabite. Her ancestry had its origin in the incest committed between Lot and his oldest daughter. And though Moabites were related to the Israelites, so to speak, they were enemies because Moab had opposed Israel's advance toward Canaan. And Moabites were not known to worship Yahweh. They were polytheistic pagans, occasionally offering human sacrifices to idol-gods like Chemosh.

An appeal from John Piper. WATCH

Copy Share Select all

12:50 45%  
 Jesus is unashamed to have women of questionable repute in his family. In fact, he actually goes out of his way to point them out. In Jesus' genealogy listed in [Matthew](#) chapter one, only fathers and sons are recorded, with five notable exceptions where mothers are also named.

Both **Ruth** and **Rahab** make the list ([Matt](#) 1:5). So does **Tamar** ([Matt](#) 1: who entered the royal bloodline by disguising herself as a harlot and seducing Judah to impregnate her (because of the unjust way he treated her—see [Gen](#). 38). **Bathsheba**, whom **David** stole from **Uriah**, gets mentioned ([Matt](#) 1:6). And so does **Mary**, Jesus' own mother, who became pregnant with Jesus outside of marriage, and whose claim to miraculous conception was recorded by most with **im sklentienem**

**Bathsheba was from a Group Sex culture (Mittite)**

Map Copy Share Select all

1:24 37%

**So why might have built ten cities, and Moab because his distant grandmother Ruth was Moabite, and Ammonites are related**

Lot's daughters were the property of the Ammonites. After Abraham and Lot separated (Genesis 12), Lot settled in the city of Sodom. When God destroyed Sodom and Gomorrah because of their wickedness, Lot and his daughters fled to the hill country on the southern end of the Dead Sea. Probably thinking they were the only people left on the earth, Lot's daughters got him drunk and had incestuous relations with him to produce children (Genesis 19:37-38). The older daughter had a son named Moab ("from father"), and the younger gave birth to Ben-Ammi ("son of my people"). The Ammonites, descendants of Ben-Ammi, were a nomadic people who lived in the territory of modern-day Jordan, and the name of the capital city, Amman, reflects the name of these ancient inhabitants.

children (Genesis 19:37-38). The older...  
 Copy Share Select all  
 children (Gene... who are not s descendants t

2:19 43%

is joshua and jesus th...

**Jesus' name in Hebrew was "Yeshua" which translates to English as Joshua.**  
 Jul 10, 2018

https://www.pbs.org › video › what...  
**What Was Jesus' Real Name? | Season 1 | Episode 33 - PBS**

About featured snippets Feedback

**Newsweek**  
 https://www.newsweek.com › jesus-...  
**Was Jesus's Real Name Yeshua or Joshua and Is There A 'Right' Way to**  
 ...  
 Dec 24, 2018 – His original Hebrew name is Yeshua, which is short for yehōshu'a. It can be translated to 'Joshua,' according to Dr. Michael L. Brown...

**GotQuestions.org**  
 https://www.gotquestions.org › Yes-...  
**If His name was Yeshua, why do we call Him Jesus?**  
 Jan 12, 2022 –

Discover Search Collections

2:20 43%

Books In Hebrew Images In

What the name Yeshua means?

to deliver

Yeshua in Hebrew is a verbal derivative from "to rescue", "to deliver". Among the Jews of the Second Temple period, the Biblical Aramaic/Hebrew name יְשׁוּעָה, Yēšūā' was common: the Hebrew Bible mentions several individuals with this name – while also using their full name Joshua.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org › wiki  
 Yeshua - Wikipedia

More results

Is Yeshua and Jesus the same?

Jesus, which is the name used by most English-speaking people today, is an English transliteration of a Germanic adaptation, of a Latin transliteration, of a Greek transliteration of an originally Hebrew name, that is simply Yeshua. Dec 13, 2020

https://www.thisdaylive.com › who-...  
 Who is The Messiah: Issue of Yeshua? ...

Discover Search Collections

2:22 42%

Colossians 2:16-17, Understan...

The messenger of Yahweh announces to Joseph both the name of the child and the reason why Yahweh chose that name! Isn't that so cool! We get to see right from the announcement of Mary's pregnancy the prophetic role that Yeshua will fulfill in his life. Yeshua means "to save, deliver, rescue". The messenger is prophecying that this child is the means of salvation and deliverance from sin for all people! Amazing!

Yeshua' is salvatio... author of salvation meaning


Yeshua' is salvation. He not only brings salvation, but He is salvation. It is His very nature, established in the beginning, and carried throughout the lives of every one who trusts in Him and follows Him.

Hebrew Words Defined: Yeshua - Brad Scott, Wildbranch

Map Copy Share Select all

5:10 56%

Jericho, First City...  
 leonmauldin.blog



Conquest of Canaan. Map by Marc Hinds.

One can see that from their location in Shittim (Acacia Grove, NKJV, CSB) that the first city that must be taken in the Conquest was **Jericho**, believed to be the world's most ancient city. It was a fortress city and guarded entrance into Canaan from the east. Located in the Jordan Valley, it is 670 feet below sea level, and was one the first cities in Israel to be excavated. The record of Jericho's destruction by Israel is found in Joshua 6.

Jericho, believed to be the world's mo...  
 Map Copy Share Select all  
 Jericho, Genev... ancient jericho religion

8:09 64%

Images Videos News Books

Did the Hittites worship Ishtar?

Similar to other kingdoms at the time, the Hittites had a habit of adopting gods from other pantheons that they came into contact with, such as the Mesopotamian goddess Ishtar, who is celebrated at her famous temple at Ain Dara.

https://en.m.wikipedia.org › wiki  
 Hittite mythology and religion - Wikipedia

More results

Did the Hittites worship Baal?

The deity opposed by the biblical prophets as "Baal" was usually a version of Baal-Hadad, the major deity of the Hittites, Syrians, and Assyrians. Baal-worship extended from the Canaanites to the Phoenicians.

https://www.newworldencyclopedia.org › ...  
 Baal - New World Encyclopedia

Discover Search Collections

8:21 62%

Images Videos Shopping + More

People also ask

What did Tamar do in the Bible?

The story of the life of Tamar appears in the ancestor narratives of Genesis. As Judah's daughter-in-law, Judah believes she has killed two of his sons, and subjugates her so that she is unable to remarry. However, she ultimately tricks Judah into impregnating her and therefore secures her place in the family.

https://jwa.org › article › tamar-bible  
 Tamar: Bible | Jewish Women's Archive

More results

Who is Tamar to Jesus?

In the Book of Genesis, Tamar (/ˈtɛmər/; Hebrew: תָּמָר, Modern: Tamar pronounced [tamaʁ], Tiberian: Tāmār pronounced [tʰɑːmɑː], date palm) was the daughter-in-law of Judah (twice), as well as the mother of two of his children: the twins Perez and Zerah.

Discover Search Collections

January 10

Why Jesus Christ said PROSTITUTES and TAX COLLECTORS would enter The Kingdom before those who claim to be religious/righteous/spiritual

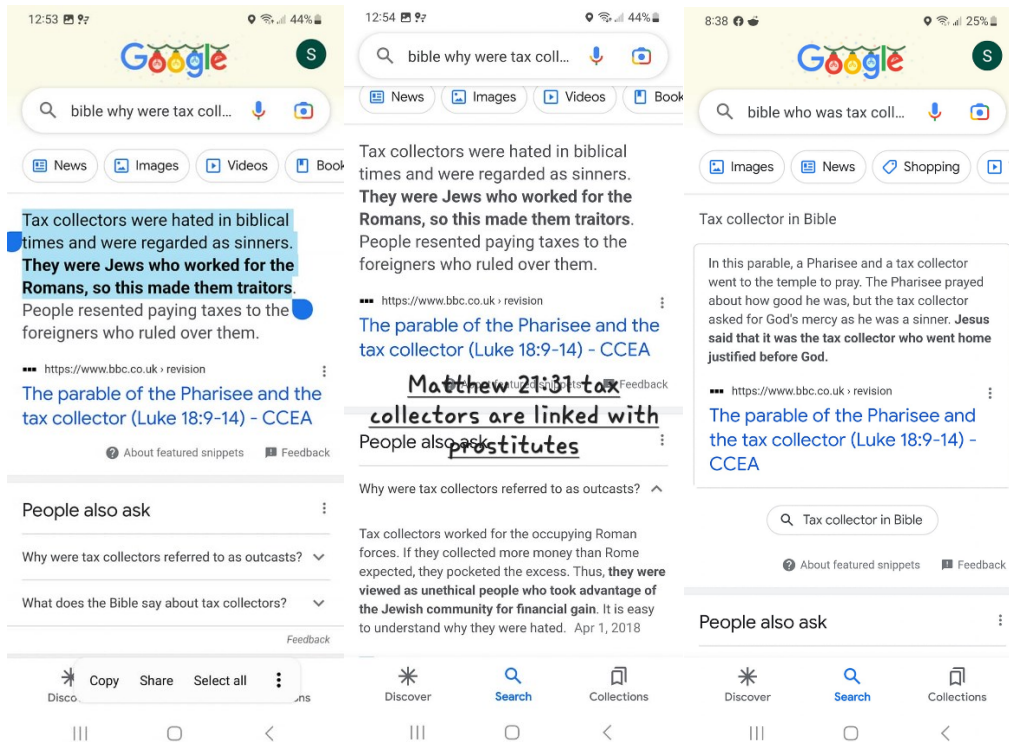
Matthew 21:31 “Which of the two did what his father wanted?” “The first,” they answered. Jesus said to them, “Truly I tell you, the tax collectors and the prostitutes are entering the kingdom of God ahead of you.

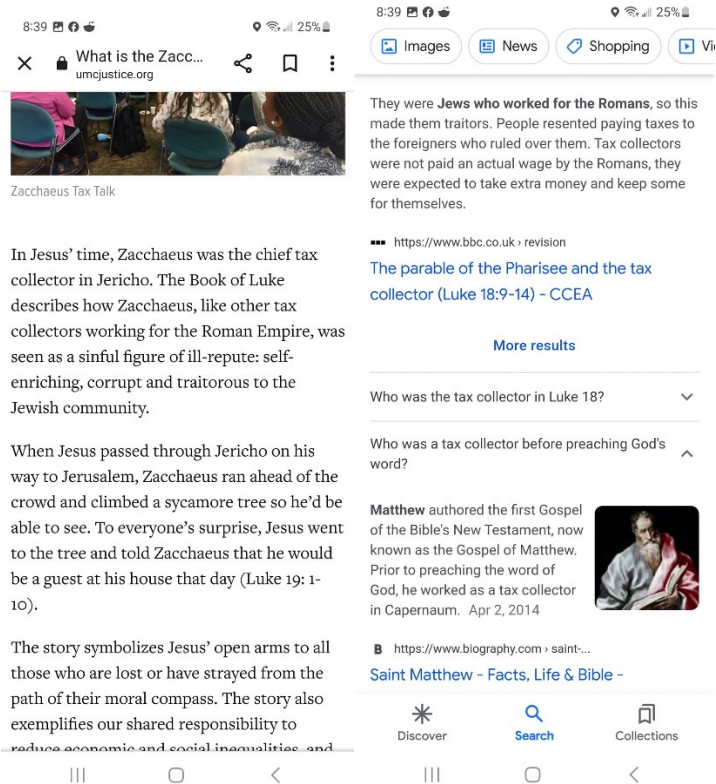
- Tax collectors: Tax collectors were hated in Biblical times and were regarded as sinners.

They were Jews who worked for the Romans, so this made them traitors.

- Prostitutes: Temple priestesses who served as spiritual conduits to their false god through the use of Group Sex.

Because Jewish Tax Collectors were people who looked beyond the limits/constraints of their peer group (other Israelites), and embraced ideals of the ruling class, Jesus Christ used the tax collectors as an example of the radical thought process needed in order to break free from dogma, and embrace the new ideals needed in order to learn what is required in order to become righteous. Furthermore, even though embracing these new ideals would likely result in scorn from their peers, the tax collectors were used to not being interested in other people's opinions regarding their differences. Those principles are what is needed in order to begin the learning process of The Kingdom of God. Likewise, females who were unashamed at being a temple priestess/prostitute/participating in Group Sex activities are the type of females who, like Rahab, Ruth, and others, had no issue in continuing to participate in Group Sex activities, but in the direction of the teachings of Jesus Christ, rather than whatever proclivity they practiced for their false god.





January 11

Did you know the word PRIEST really means 'people who oversaw, directed, participated in ritual Group Sex'?

☆ Temple: place where ritual Group Sex took place

☆ Priest: people who oversaw, directed, participated in ritual Group Sex

Just as the true meaning of the word TEMPLE has been misunderstood, so too has the true meaning of the word PRIEST/PRIESTESS not been properly understood.

Temples, and by extension, priests/priestesses, are not specifically "religious" terms, rather they are terms that originated with false god worship, which Israelites eventually used once they began their monotheistic worship of Jehovah/Yahweh, primarily because early Israelites also worshipped the false gods alongside of the cultures that they found themselves in.

Just as research has shown that false god worship was based around Group Sex participation (along with some type of intoxicant, and various other ritual activities), the PLACE where these activities took place in was called the TEMPLE. Likewise, the people who oversaw, directed, and participated in the ritual Group Sex activities, were called PRIESTS/PRIESTESSES. In Greek, the word is HIEREUS, in Hebrew, the word is KOHEN. The Greeks give us a clear view about the role, responsibilities, and even compensation that Priests/Priestesses received, so by reviewing the mention of KOHEN in the Old Testament, we are able to understand the same role carried out by earlier cultures.

In the Old Testament, the first time we see the word Priest/Kohen is in relation to Melchizedek king of Salem, then we see it used in relation to priests of Pharaoh. Research has already shown that the Egyptians participated in Group Sex as a culture; therefore, when we next see the word KOHEN used, connected with the Egyptian's, we know that the Priest's oversaw Group Sex activities associated with Egyptian gods.

While we later find Levite priests receiving "all the tithes of Israel as their pay for the work they do in the Tent of Meeting" (Numbers 18:21) as a form of blessing/compensation for their role in guiding Group Sex activities for the Israelites, we see the Egyptians being the first to allot society-wide compensation for priests (Genesis 47:22).

Later, with the Greeks, we see again great detail of the role of the priest/priestess, building upon what the Greeks learned from the Egyptians, which again, is also used by Biblical Israelites. Greek priests/priestesses officiated at private rituals, when a private person wished to be initiated in a "mystery", which as previous research showed, was the way to learn how to not simply be a participant in Group Sex, but learn the guiding principles on how to allow such activity to be used to gain access to Spiritual Enlightenment/ecstatic union with their "god".

Furthermore, Greek priests/priestesses learned and preserved the sacred knowledge gained from Group Sex participation through generations, and was consulted as a religious authority. As a result of these state-sponsored roles, Greek priests/priestesses were given an income from the city, also awarded for each ritual and festival participated in, and given fees for special rituals performed for private people, while also normally given a share of the sacrificial animals, such as the skins and furs of the dead animals. The office of priest/priestess of a temple had great prestige and high status, and priests/priestesses were given many official privileges by their cities.

Clearly, the Greeks held Group Sex priests/priestesses in high regard, both in terms of respect and prestige, but also in terms of compensation. They were the leading conduits for accessing advanced spirituality, which was used for personal and civic advancement, and such a role was treated with the honor in which it was viewed. Again, the ancient Greeks got this understanding from their exposure to the ancient Egyptian culture, which affected and shaped Biblical Hebrew Israelite culture. From this perspective, this shines a bright light on the priesthood of the Levites, the high regard for the High Priest Melchizedek, and undergirds these two Bible verses:

•Exodus 19:6


'you shall be to Me a kingdom of PRIESTS and a holy nation.' These are the words that you shall say to the sons of Israel.

•Revelation 20:6

Blessed and holy is the one who has a part in the first resurrection; over these the second death has no power, but they will be PRIESTS of God and of Christ and will reign with Him for a thousand years.

10:23 27% **Greek word for PRIEST**

**Hiereiai** (singular: *hierieia*) was the title of the female priesthood or priestesses in ancient Greek religion, being the equivalent of the male title *Hieroi*. Ancient Greece had a number of different offices in charge of worship of gods and goddesses, and both women and men functioned as priests. While there were local variations depending on cult, the Hierieiai had many similarities across ancient Greece. Normally, their office related only to a specific sanctuary or Greek temple.



The Pythia, or Oracle of Delphi, the perhaps most known type of Hierieiai, red-figure kylix, 440-430 BC, Kodros Painter, Berlin F 2538, 141668

10:24 i.m.wikipedia.org **^ Duties**

The priestess was the custodian of the keys to the temple. She was the caretaker of the cult statue of the temple. She was the chief of lesser office holders in the temple, such as temporary female temple servants who often served for shorter periods of time, and had a say in who should be appointed to such posts.<sup>[2]</sup> She officiated at sacred rituals, presided over and lead rituals of worship, and performed ritual sacrifice.

While the duties of a priest or priestess differed between the local temples in which they served, there were some common similarities. During the public festival of the divinity, the priestess participated in the sacred procession to the temple, often carrying sacred objects.<sup>[3]</sup> Upon arrival to the temple, she performed a public prayer on behalf of the city.<sup>[4]</sup> Before the prayer, she performed a libation (drink sacrifice).<sup>[5]</sup> She continued with a dedication or consecration.

10:24 bernal of the city. Before the prayer, she performed a libation (drink sacrifice).<sup>[5]</sup> She continued with a dedication or consecration, usually divided into the chernips or lustration (chernips), the throwing of barley groats (oulochytaï), and then performed the prayer itself.<sup>[6]</sup> After this, the sacrifice was performed with the slaughter of the sacrificial animal. The slaughter was sometimes followed by the search of omen. After this, the flesh was divided between the god (by being burned at the altar) and the humans, which was followed by a holy public feast in which the people present dined in the presence of the divinity.

She also officiated at private rituals, when a private person wished to be initiated in a mystery, or wished to have a personal prayer said for them, for which she would receive a fee.<sup>[7]</sup>

The priestess learned and preserved the sacred knowledge through generations, and was consulted as a religious authority.<sup>[8]</sup> She could for example be asked to found a new temple in a colony of the mother city, or give advice to a political power holder.<sup>[9]</sup>

10:25 **^ Privileges**

The privileges of the priestess differed widely between temples. Normally, the priestess was given an income from the city, since the office was regarded as a public office.<sup>[10]</sup> In addition to this, she was also awarded for each ritual and festival she participated in, and given fees for special rituals she performed for private people.<sup>[11]</sup> She was normally given a share in the sacrificial animals, such as the skins and furs of the dead animals.<sup>[12]</sup>

The office of priestess of a temple had great prestige and high status, and priestesses were given many official privileges by their cities, such as reserved seats at public theaters and similar honors otherwise mainly given to male political and military figures.<sup>[13]</sup> It was common for the priestesses to be commemorated in public portrait statues at the temple in which they served, as well as elaborate public state funerals.<sup>[14]</sup>

6:32 biblehub.com/te: **Genesis 46:20**

|          |                |                 |          |
|----------|----------------|-----------------|----------|
| 2532 [e] | καὶ kai        | also            | Conj     |
| 1722 [e] | ἐν en          | in              | Prep     |
| 2087 [e] | ἑτέρῳ heterō   | another [place] | Adj-DM5  |
| 3004 [e] | λέγει legei    | He says:        | V-PIA-3S |
| 4771 [e] | Σὺ Sy          | You [are]       | PPro-N2  |
| 2409 [e] | ἱερεὺς hierews | a priest        | N-NMS    |
| 1519 [e] | εἰς eis        | to              | Prep     |
| 3588 [e] | τὸν ton        | the             | Art-AMS  |
| 165 [e]  | αἰῶνα aiōna    | age,            | N-AMS    |
| 2596 [e] | κατὰ kata      | according to    | Prep     |
| 358P [e] |                |                 | Art-AFS  |

6:11 **Genesis 47:22**

22 Only the land of the priests he did not buy, for the priests had an allotment from Pharaoh, and they lived off the allotment which Pharaoh gave them. Therefore, they did not sell their land.

**Genesis 47:26**

6:12 76%

lestudytools.com

## Exodus 18:1

1 Now Jethro, the priest of Midian, Moses' father-in-law, heard of all that God had done for Moses and for Israel His people, how the LORD had brought Israel out of Egypt.

---

## Exodus 19:6


6 and you shall be to Me a kingdom of priests and a holy nation. These are the words that you shall speak to the sons of Israel."

6 Copy Share Select all of...

6 and you shall... a kingdom of priests bible v

11:05 71%

in the days of Jesus, things had changed a bit, and many of the priests permanently lived and worked in the Temple. Furthermore, they had acquired numerous fields around Jerusalem upon which to grow their Temple wheat and barley. Also, through money-changing and the sale of sacrificial animals which were without blemish (see John 2:12-22), many of the Temple Priests had become quite wealthy.



On numerous occasions, Jesus criticizes them for this (cf. Matt 23:23-24; Luke 20:46-47). They were leveraging the Mosaic Law

12:02 61%

YouVersion

Numbers 18:21-24-30-32 The Message (MSG)

"I'm giving the Levites all the tithes of Israel as their pay for the work they do in the Tent of Meeting. Starting now, the rest of the People of Israel cannot wander in and out of the Tent of Meeting; they'll be penalized for their sin and the penalty is death. It's the Levites and only the Levites who are to work in the Tent of Meeting and they are responsible for anything that goes wrong. This is the regular rule for all time. They get no inheritance among the People of Israel; instead I turn over to them the tithes that

HOLY BIBLE The Bible App 7.9M Download

YouVersion uses cookies to personalize your experience. By using our website, you accept our use of cookies as described in our Privacy Policy. OK

Home Bible Plans Videos

10:51 75%

Passage Resources Hebrew/Greek Yo

### Jesus Like Melchizedek

11 If perfection could have been attained through the Levitical priesthood—and indeed the law given to the people established that priesthood—why was there still need for another priest to come, one in the order of Melchizedek, not in the order of Aaron? 12 For when the priesthood is changed, the law must be changed also. 13 He of whom these things are said belonged to a different tribe, and no one from that tribe has ever served at the altar. 14 For it is clear that our Lord descended from Judah, and in regard to that tribe Moses said nothing about priests. 15 And what we have said is even more clear if another priest like Melchizedek appears, 16 one who has become a priest not on the basis of a regulation as to his ancestry but on the basis of the power of an indestructible life. 17 For it is declared:

"You are a priest forever, in the order of Melchizedek."

Copy Share Select all

January 11

The Parable of The Good Samaritan (Luke 10:25-37) is interesting because it highlights three people:

- Priest - person who oversaw/participated in false idol-based Group Sex within their community; a highly respected leader
- Levite - an Israelite Priest, who oversaw/participated in Mosaic law-based Group Sex with the Israelite community; a highly respected leader
- Samaritan - more than likely also a Priest; a highly respected leader

Reminder, Israelites had a Mosaic law that stated that they were forbidden from participating in Group Sex activities with anyone outside of the Israelite group, primarily because they believed that anyone outside of their group would introduce false idol ideals, which would cause the Israelites to go astray, as past notable Israelites did (such as King Solomon). With this parable, Jesus Christ was showing that it was possible not only to interact with a forbidden group like the Samaritans (who were Israelite-based), but also that such people possessed the type of kindness that made them ideal for interacting with, up to and including their own Levite priests.

10:17

29%

✕  Luke 10:25-37 NI...  
biblegateway.com   

Passage Resources Hebrew/Greek Yo 

of his clothes, beat him and went away, leaving him half dead. <sup>31</sup> A priest happened to be going down the same road, and when he saw the man, he passed by on the other side. <sup>32</sup> So too, a Levite, when he came to the place and saw him, passed by on the other side. <sup>33</sup> But a Samaritan, as he traveled, came where the man was; and when he saw him, he took pity on him. <sup>34</sup> He went to him and bandaged his wounds, pouring on oil and wine. Then he put the man on his own donkey, brought him to an inn and took care of him. <sup>35</sup> The next day he took out two denari<sup>is</sup> and gave them to the innkeeper. 'Look after him,' he said, 'and when I return, I will reimburse you for any extra expense you may have.'

<sup>36</sup> "Which of these three do you think was a neighbor to the man who fell into the hands of robbers?"

<sup>37</sup> The expert in the law replied, "The one who had mercy on him."

Jesus told him, "Go and do likewise."

|||

○

<



Jan 17

It is vitally important to know who you have outgrown...because you should NOT be taking advice about your life/decisions from people who have not reached the level you are on, no matter how close you are/were to them, no matter their relation to you.

Each new level requires new understanding...if you reach a higher level, only listen to people on your level, or above. 🤓 Likewise, it is important to recognize when someone you know has reached a level beyond you...for your benefit. They can provide you insight into what is required for the next level.

February 7

According to The Bible, the "sin" of Sodom and Gomorrah was NOT homosexuality [although homosexuality IS sinful]...it was using the Spiritual Tools of Jesus Christ, WITHOUT Jesus Christ Ezekiel 16:49 Behold, this was the guilt of your sister Sodom: she and her daughters had arrogance, abundant food and careless ease, but she did not help the poor and needy.

Sodom: Hebrew = Fire = "burning"

Gomorrah: Hebrew = Water = "submersion"

Fire: Spiritual growth: Group Sex

Water: Understanding: Kaneh Bosm

•John baptised with Water (positive-based understanding),

•Jesus baptises with Fire and Holy Spirit (Water plus advanced Understanding, because of the connection to the Fire; similar to how Image in "Image AND Likeness" is different than just Image [Genesis 1:26-27])

- Matthew 3:11

Sodom and Gomorrah is an Old Testament story which shows what happened when trying to combined FIRE and WATER baptism BEFORE Jesus Christ. It is also a stark contrast to what happens when Group Sex is connected with FAITH, as the beginning of the narrative begins with Abraham and Sarah receiving a blessing/"miracle" because of their participation in Group Sex. Once they receive their blessing, the focus shifts to those who are using Group Sex incorrectly.

The people in the towns of Sodom and Gomorrah, like nearly everyone in that time period [including Abraham and Sarah] participated in Group Sex, but it appears that they also used Kaneh Bosm (the use of Gomorrah = Water = understanding gained via using Kaneh Bosm). Not only did their actions include homosexual activity (forbidden; an outgrowth of their lack of advanced Spiritual Understanding), they also did not assist the poor (in Spirit), nor the needy (those who needed to know what was required to become more Spiritually mature). Interestingly enough, because they were NOT supposed to know how to properly combine and use Group Sex with Kaneh Bosm -- because it was only for Jesus Christ to do -- their "sins" were preordained, again, to show what happens when Spiritual Maturity is attempted, using the proper items (Group Sex, Kaneh Bosm), but without the most critical aspect (Jesus Christ, and His teachings and sacrifice)

New Testament references:

•Matthew 10:14-15 14 If anyone will not welcome you or listen to your words, leave that home or town and shake the dust off your feet. 15 Truly I tell you, it will be more bearable for Sodom and Gomorrah on the day of judgment than for that town. (same as Luke 10:12)

•Luke 17:28-30 "It was the same in the days of Lot. People were eating and drinking, buying and selling, planting and building. 29 But the day Lot left Sodom, fire and sulfur [brimstone] rained down from heaven and destroyed them all. 30 "It will be just like this on the day the Son of Man is revealed.

2 Peter 2:6-9,

Matthew 11:23-24

Previous research shows that Fire and Brimstone [Sulphur] actually heals: FIRE removes impurity; BRIMSTONE purifies

•Fire = Pruning of Spiritually Immature things (for followers of Jesus Christ, who participated in Group Sex activities [WORSHIP])

\*Purgatory (a good thing)

•Brimstone = a healing balm that purifies by imparting what it takes to be Spiritually Mature

Fire & Brimstone = Kingdom of God (Pruning) and His Righteousness

New Testament references show that improper use of Group Sex/Kaneh Bosm lead to the type of "destruction" that Sodom and Gomorrah received (Fire and Brimstone are actually positive)

The image shows three screenshots of Bible study tools. The first two are from 'lestudytools.com' and the third is from 'biblegateway.com'.

**lestudytools.com - Sodom**

Defend Prayer and Religious Liberty: Your Signature Makes an Impact!

Strong's Number: 5467 [Browse Lexicon](#) **NAS Verse Count**

| Original Word | Word Origin                           | Genesis      | 20        |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------|-----------|
| סֹדֹם         | from an unused root meaning to scorch | Deuteronomy  | 2         |
|               |                                       | Isaiah       | 4         |
|               |                                       | Jeremiah     | 3         |
|               |                                       | Lamentations | 1         |
|               |                                       | Ezekiel      | 6         |
|               |                                       | Amos         | 1         |
|               |                                       | Zephaniah    | 1         |
|               |                                       | <b>Total</b> | <b>38</b> |

**Transliterated** [TDNT Entry](#)

**Word** [TDNT Entry](#)

C@dom TWOT - 1465

**Phonetic** [Parts of Speech](#)

**Spelling** [Parts of Speech](#)

sed-ome' (s)

Proper Name Location **Total** 38

**Definition**

Sodom = "burning" *Fire*

1. a Canaanite city, usually paired with Gomorrah, located in the area of the Dead Sea and the Jordan river; both cities destroyed by God in judgment

**NAS Word Usage - Total: 39**

Sodom 39

The Hebrew lexicon is Brown, Driver, Briggs, Gesenius Lexicon; this is considered public domain.

**lestudytools.com - Gomorrah**

Defend Prayer and Religious Liberty: Your Signature Makes an Impact!

Strong's Number: 6017 [Browse Lexicon](#) **NAS Verse Count**

| Original Word | Word Origin | Genesis      | 9         |
|---------------|-------------|--------------|-----------|
| עִבְרָה       | from (6014) | Deuteronomy  | 2         |
|               |             | Isaiah       | 3         |
|               |             | Jeremiah     | 3         |
|               |             | Amos         | 1         |
|               |             | Zephaniah    | 1         |
|               |             | <b>Total</b> | <b>19</b> |

**Transliterated** [TDNT Entry](#)

**Word** [TDNT Entry](#)

'Amorah None

**Phonetic** [Parts of Speech](#)

**Spelling** [Parts of Speech](#)

am-o-raw' (g)

Proper Name Location **Total** 19

**Definition**

Gomorrah = "submersion" *water*

1. the twin-city in evil with Sodom, both destroyed in judgment by God with fire from heaven a. of iniquity (fig.)

**NAS Word Usage - Total: 19**

Gomorrah 19

The Hebrew lexicon is Brown, Driver, Briggs, Gesenius Lexicon; this is keyed to the "Theological Word Book of the Old Testament." These files are considered public domain.

**biblegateway.com - Genesis 18**

Passage Resources Hebrew/Greek Yo

nation, and all nations on earth will be blessed through him.<sup>19</sup> For I have chosen him, so that he will direct his children and his household after him to keep the way of the LORD by doing what is right and just, so that the LORD will bring about for Abraham what he promises.

[Map](#) [Copy](#) [Share](#) [Select all](#)

**20** Then the LORD said, "The outcry against Sodom and Gomorrah is so great and their sin so grievous **21** that I will go down and see if what they have done is as bad as the outcry that has reached me. If not, I will know."

**22** The men turned away and went toward Sodom, but Abraham remained standing before the LORD.<sup>23</sup> Then Abraham approached him and said: "Will you sweep away the righteous with the wicked? **24** What if there are fifty righteous people in the city? Will you really sweep it away and not spare **25** the place for the sake of the fifty righteous people in it?"

Feb 25,2023

- THE WORLD: people who participate in Group Sex are sinners/perverted
- THE BIBLE: Genesis to Revelation is all about Group Sex, what happens when used wrong, and how to use it correctly (Jesus Christ)
- THE WORLD: All you have to do is believe in Jesus Christ to be saved
- THE BIBLE: you have to believe in the way Jesus Christ says you need to participate in Group Sex/smoke Kaneh Bosm [particularly for married people], then ACTUALLY participate...repeatedly and joyfully

Feb 26

Wanna know how powerful The Father in Heaven is? Group Sex is so woven throughout The Bible that unless pointed out to you, you would miss it, like a child who misses the sexual references in a Pixar movie.

The same people who came out of Egypt (the largest culture practicing Group Sex at the time), who once they were free, the FIRST thing they did while waiting for Moses was to have an ORGY, who gave a law [in addition to the 10 commandments, which governed behavior before and after Group Sex] that said Group Sex with anyone outside of the Israelites was punishable with death by hanging from a tree (because Israelites had so much Group Sex with non-Israelites) led by Joshua, who had Group Sex with a Group Sex priestess in Jericho, which produced Solomon, who took Group Sex to a whole new level, were STILL having Group Sex during the time of Jesus Christ, who provided new/update guidance to govern pre/post Group Sex behavior, was "hung on a tree" because He (Jesus Christ) participated in Group Sex with people out of the Israelites (Woman at The Well).

Group Sex in The Bible is so ubiquitous and all-encompassing as a societally accepted practice that it is almost like a given in The Bible, a given that doesn't even need to be overtly talked about.

Feb 27

Did you know 🤔:

Nowhere in The Bible is the phrase "Ashes to Ashes, Dust to Dust"; however, what DUST actually means is very interesting.

Genesis 2:7 And the LORD God formed MAN of the DUST of the GROUND/LAND, and breathed into his nostrils the breath of life; and man became a living soul.

LAND: Creatures of Earth - ha'eres = made from "": the basic elements and essence of where they are connected; who they are connected to [The Father in Heaven]

- Mind, Body, Spiritual Immaturity

- Elohim = in all, through all, above all

- IMAGE only

SOIL: MAN - ha'adamah = of the same connectivity as ha'eres, but of a higher Spiritual maturity/capability, which produces the highest form, adam

DUST: MAN - apha [This word is spelled, Ayin, Pei and Resh] = the specific elements which makes MAN MAN; Ayin as the mind, the Pei as the body and the Resh as the Spirit/Spiritual Maturity

- IMAGE and LIKENESS

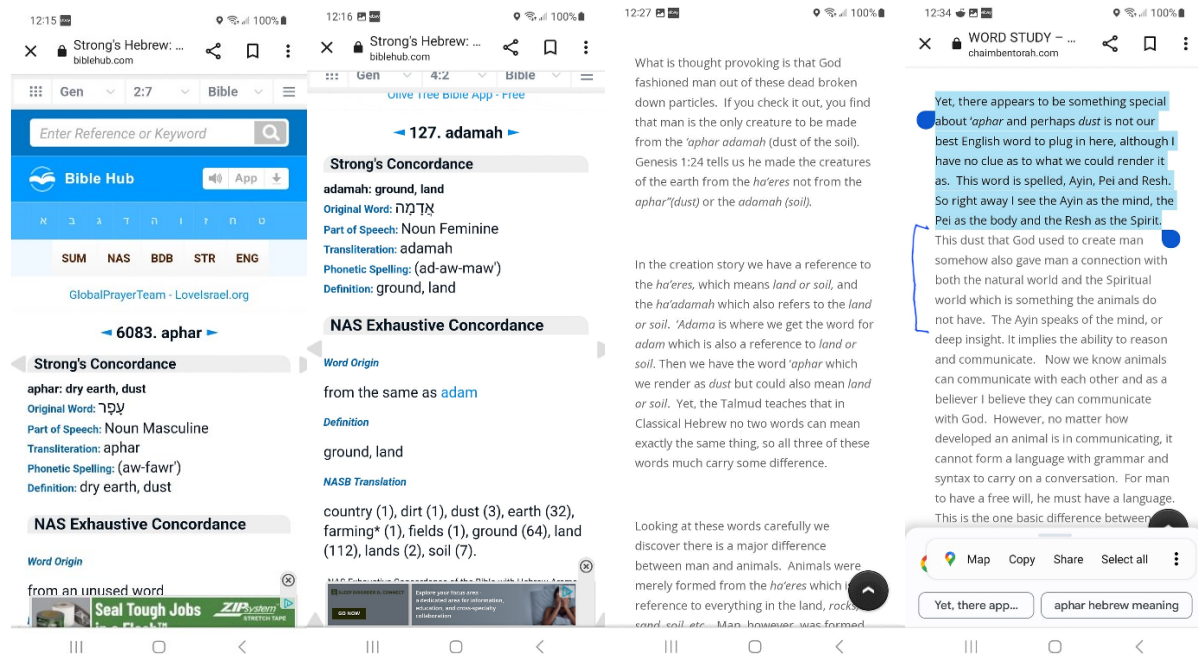
Genesis 3:19 By the sweat of your face you shall eat bread, till you return to the ground, for out of it you were taken; for you are dust, and to dust you shall return.

Ground = hadamah

Dust = apha/aphar

Once again, we see that PEOPLE in The Bible who are Spiritually IMMATURE are classified as the various "creatures of the Earth" [Genesis 1:26], while people who achieve Spiritual MATURITY are

classified as MAN, formed from the same basic elements as the "creatures of the Earth", but imbued with a higher element which allows such a person to be on the highest level [DUST], which differentiates MAN from the "creatures of the Earth".

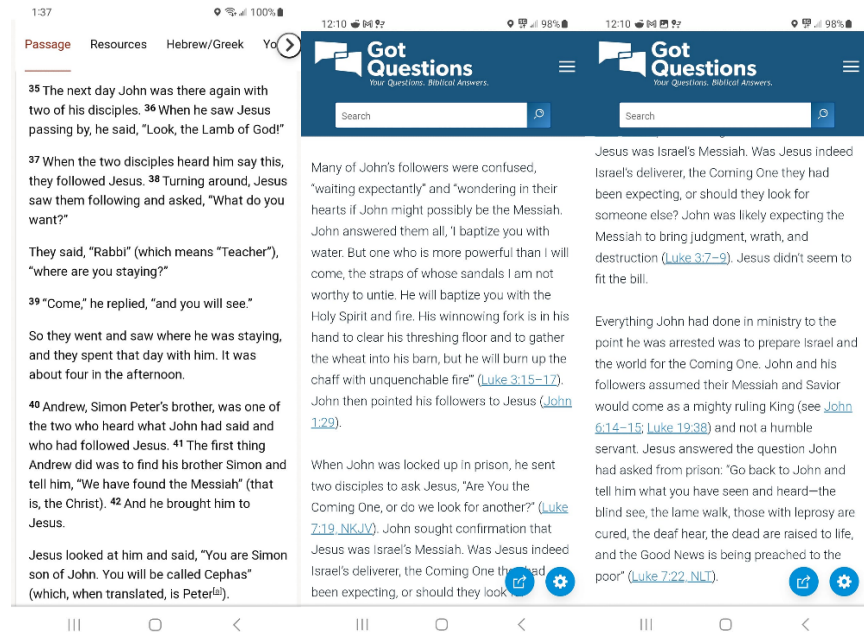


March 1

📌 Reminder: John the Baptist preached in the Wilderness (No Group Sex); Jesus Christ LEFT the Wilderness

If you claim to believe in Jesus Christ, BUT don't believe in participating in Group Sex, you are following John the Baptist and NOT Jesus Christ...and there is NO SALVATION with John the Baptist 😊

Feel good knowing that followers of John the Baptist did go on to become followers of Jesus Christ



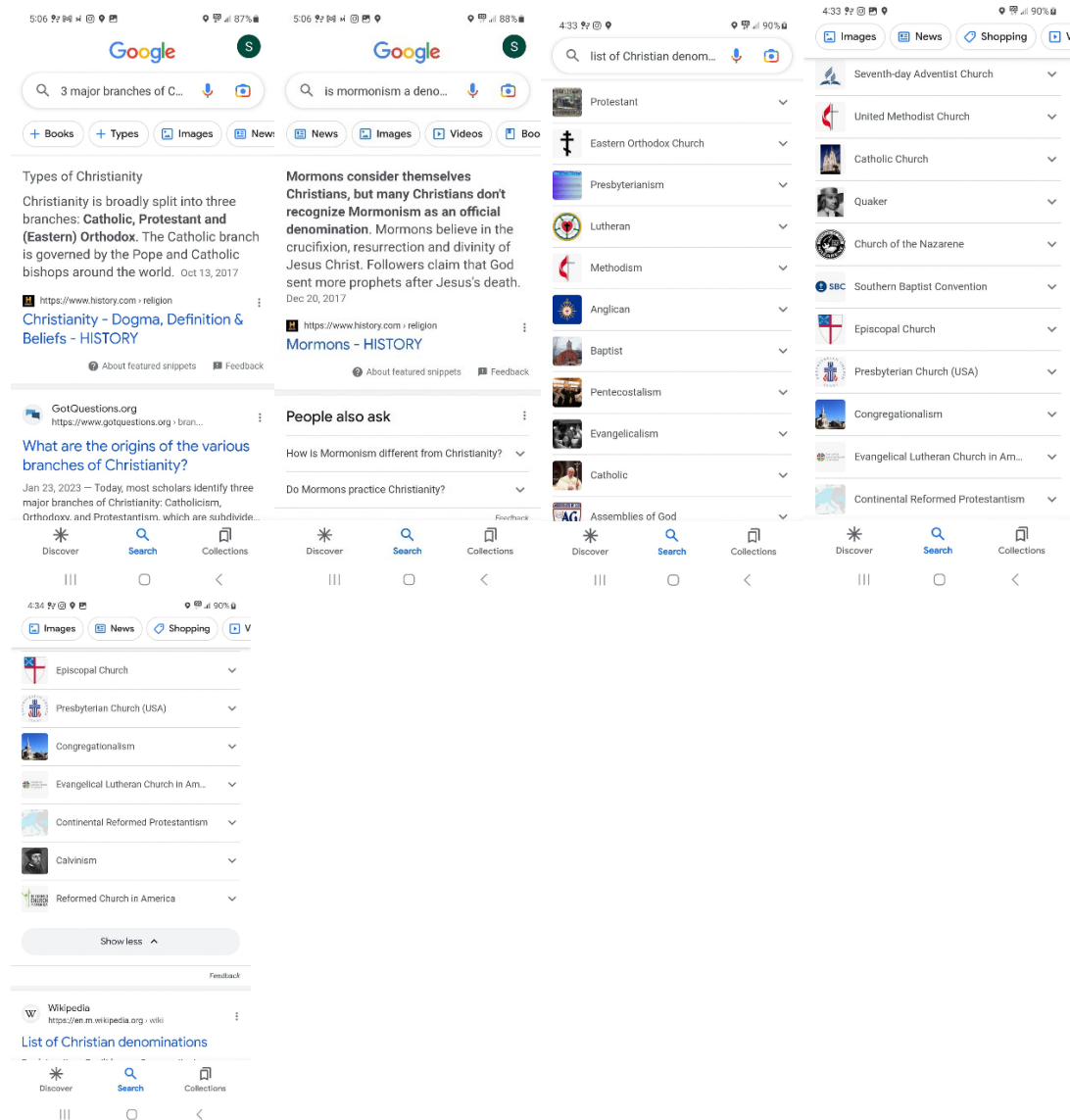
March 2

ALL Christian branches, sects, denominations in the World fall under following John the Baptist (in the Wilderness, not an advocate for Group Sex; does allow for Kaneh Bosm [Rastafari allow for Cannabis, but not Group Sex]; NOT followers of Jesus Christ [pro-Group Sex; smoking Kaneh Bosm])

John taught very similarly as Jesus Christ did, but following Jesus Christ requires a FIRE BAPTISM [Group Sex, Kaneh Bosm, following the teachings of Jesus Christ]; Matthew 3:11

There are 3 main branches of "Christianity":

- Catholicism - the first institution to codify and set forth procedures for Christianity, to include the Spiritually Immature stance regarding sex/Group Sex
- Protestants
- Orthodox
- Mormon/Jehovah's Witnesses (not part of the 3 main branches, but more of a subset)
- etc., et.al.



March 5

Jesus Christ: 🏹 you MUST BE baptised; commands you to baptise others

Jesus Christ baptises with FIRE/Holy Spirit = Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, Heterosexual marriage [baptism with Water is not enough, merely the first step of TWO]

•Mark 16:16 He who believes and is baptized will be saved; but he who does not believe will be condemned”

According to Jesus Christ, baptism is a REQUIREMENT for achieving Salvation; however, He baptises via FIRE (proper Group Sex participation, smoke Kaneh Bosm, follow the teachings of Jesus Christ). If this FIRE baptism has not been undertaken, such a person is a follower of John the Baptist, NOT Jesus Christ.

John the Baptist = Water baptism = for repentance, NOT for Salvation

Mark 1:4 4 John did baptize in the wilderness, and preach the baptism of repentance for the remission of sins.

Repentance means to 'change the way that you think'. John preached this principle to people in the Wilderness (people who either didn't participate in Group Sex/smoke Kaneh Bosm OR people who did participate in Group Sex activities, but did so either improperly (i.e., homosexuality, alcohol use, drugs), or did not do so using the teachings of Jesus Christ.

By accepting and acknowledging that the way that you have been doing things in life is not in alignment with Righteousness, repentance prepares you for accepting the new understanding that comes with the FIRE baptism.

And while Spiritually-speaking, WATER relates to understanding gained via smoking Kaneh Bosm, people in the World who undergo a physical water baptism are indicating the willingness to also submit to the FIRE baptism.

Just like how Image is not the same thing as Image and Likeness, so too when the FIRE baptism occurs, it includes WATER also (Group Sex [Spiritual Growth] AND Kaneh Bosm [Spiritual Understanding/translating Spiritual Growth]), THIS is how a person gains access to The Holy Spirit.

☆Luke 3:16/John 1:27 John answered them all, “I baptize you with water. But one who is more powerful than I will come, the straps of whose sandals I am not worthy to untie. He will baptize you with the Holy Spirit AND FIRE.

•John 1:33 And I myself did not know him, but the one who sent me to baptize with water told me, ‘The man on whom you see the Spirit come down and remain is the one who will baptize with the Holy Spirit.’

- This verse is very interesting because of the phrase "the Spirit come down and remain". This indicates that perhaps the Spirit had come down upon others, BUT NOT remained. This indicates that such a person/people did participate in Group Sex and smoke Kaneh Bosm, which gave them access to some form of Spiritual Growth and Understanding; however; because they were not Jesus Christ, such gains were incremental and (for them) temporary, even if what they received did push civilization forward.

•John 3:5 Jesus answered, “Very truly I tell you, no one can enter the kingdom of God unless they are born of water AND the Spirit.

- Here again, we see the combination of WATER AND FIRE baptism required, in order to receive governing instructions on what is required for Ruling and Reigning in The Kingdom of Heaven (information that is gained in The Kingdom of God).

•Acts 1:4-5 On one occasion, while he was eating with them, he gave them this command: “Do not leave Jerusalem, but wait for the gift my Father promised, which you have heard me speak about. 5 For John baptized with water, but in a few days you will be baptized with the Holy Spirit.”

•Acts 2:38 Repent, and be baptized every one of you in the name of Jesus Christ for the remission of sins”

☆Acts 11:16 Then I remembered what the Lord had said: 'John baptized with water, BUT you will be baptized with the Holy Spirit.'

•Acts 19:4 Paul said, "John's baptism was a baptism of repentance. He told the people to believe in the one coming after him, that is, in Jesus."

•1 Peter 3:21 and this water symbolizes baptism that now saves you also—not the removal of dirt from the body but the pledge of a clear conscience toward God. It saves you by the resurrection of Jesus Christ,

- Water baptism is a FIRST STEP on the path to Salvation, one which presumes that you ALSO understand/embrace the FIRE BAPTISM

Baptism symbolizes a death, burial and resurrection, which is why the early church baptized by immersion. The word "baptizo" means to immerse. It symbolized the death, burial, and resurrection of Christ and it shows the death of the old sinner in the one being baptized.

- IMMERSE: involve oneself deeply in a particular activity or interest

-- This goes back to John 15:1. In order to be FULLY IMMERSED in an activity like Group Sex, a person needs to be a Sexual Garden Tool:

~SEXUAL HOE (females)/RAKE (males): an unmarried person who enjoys having sex with numerous, random people, simply for the sexual attraction, thrill, joy of it.

\*\*Hoes can be/should be bi-sexual, Rake can't be bi-sexual...neither can be homosexual

~ADULT: a Sexual Hoe or Rake who gets married, and has sex with people other than their spouse (SEXUAL ADULTERY).

~YOUNG ADULT: a Sexual Hoe or Rake who is unmarried, but has sex with married people.

~MASTER (Mr.): a male ADULT, who also individually has sex with a married female(s).

~MISTRESS (Mrs.): a female ADULT, who also individually has sex with a married male(s).

-- MUTUAL ADULTERY: when both spouses participate in sex with other people, but doing so together...also known as Sexual Swinging/Wife Swapping, etc.

\*\*\*the distinction is different for a MASTER/MISTRESS, because they participate in Sexual Adultery with another married person, but without their spouse.

~MAN: a MASTER/MISTRESS, or ADULT who follows Jesus Christ, and goes on to fulfill Matthew 6:33 (to include smoking Kaneh Bosm).

\*\*\*Fulfilling Matthew 6:33 requires earlier participation in Sexual 3somes (male, female, female) [known as CHURCH], Sexual 4somes (m,f,m,f) and multiples of Sexual 5somes (m,f,f,m,f) [known as WORSHIP], and smoking Kaneh Bosm. Combining those activities, along with the earlier teachings of Esther 'Abraham' Hicks and Dr. Myles Munroe, begin to not only unlock the teachings of Jesus Christ/The Bible, but also how the activities in a person's life combine to make them aware of the plan The Father has for them since before they were born (Psalms 139:16).

[Baptise others]

Matthew 28:18-20 Go therefore and make disciples of all nations

baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, teaching them to observe all that I have commanded you. And behold, I am with you always, to the end of the age.

Water plus Holy Spirit = FIRE

Water = knowledge gained from smoking Kaneh Bosm

Holy Spirit = Spiritual Growth gained from participating in proper Group Sex activities

FIRE = elevates the Information and Growth gained to the highest Spiritual level

March 6

You are likely following John the Baptist, NOT Jesus Christ

John the Baptist (no Group Sex) was the Herald for Jesus Christ (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm REQUIRED; FIRE BAPTISM)...John introduced the basic concepts that was to come; however, the information provided by Jesus Christ built upon what John introduced, but is more detailed and expansive, beyond what John the Baptist could even imagine.

So those who are actually following John the Baptist (but claiming they are following Jesus Christ) should easily adapt to, and include the new information related to Jesus Christ.

For instance, followers of John the Baptist may get married, as young as 18 years of age, think that they should only have sex with one another.

Followers of Jesus Christ may get married as young as 18 years of age, but on their wedding night, would participate in proper Group Sex with others, particularly other followers of Jesus Christ. Even unmarried people of 18 years of age, and older, would seek out married couples to participate in proper Group Sex with.

\*The earlier married couples begin their FIRE BAPTISM/Kingdom Seeking process, the sooner they can align with becoming Righteous.

March 7

When you know what WATER really means (Biblically/Metaphorically), it is easy to walk on it  
Greek word for WATER = HUDOR

HUDOR; Metaphorically = of many people

John baptises with WATER = He taught about the basic positive principles that benefits to majority of people, such as forgiveness, treating people nicely, etc.

\*\*\*a minority of people serve as a proclivity-building community so that people have an option to decide between being positive or negative. But because these teachings occur in "the Wilderness", they occur in an environment that is not in alignment with what is needed for "Gardening"

Jesus Christ invites His followers to Walk on/above WATER = because people in the Wilderness either don't participate in Group Sex at all, or DO participate in Group Sex, but in various improper ways, "walking on Water" is disregarding what many people think/feel about combining proper Group Sex activities, smoking Kaneh Bosm, and following the teachings of Jesus Christ, and still actively/unashamedly still joyfully participate in such activities.

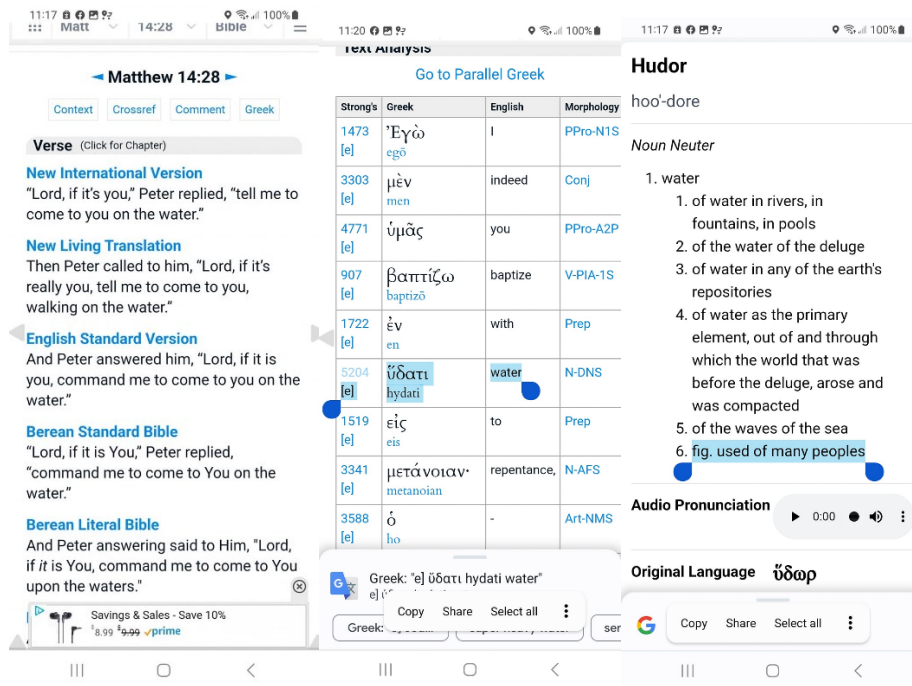
"walking on Water"

means to rise above and not affected by those many peoples who don't have the same level of Faith/Trust or Spiritual Maturity

The "pain" of THE FIRE is to those who resist what is required for following Jesus Christ, as well as its impact on life, who wish it was the way it was during the followership of John the Baptist (Spiritual Immaturity)

Luke 16:24 And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in WATER [HUDOR], and cool my tongue; for I am in anguish in this FIRE/FLAME [PHLOX].





## The PROMISE in PROMISCUITY: A Key to following Jesus Christ (part of FIRE BAPTISM) PROMISCUOUS = PROMISE/OUS

•-ous: suffix meaning having the quality of (the root word)

Promiscuous (def.): having or characterized by many transient sexual relationships

~synonyms: licentious, sexually indiscriminate, fast; informal easy, swinging, sluttish, whorish bed-hopping; dated loose

\*The PROMISES of The Father are redeemed via proper PROMISCUITY (Sexual Hoe or Rake)

Promise (def.) = a declaration or assurance that one will do a particular thing or that a particular thing will happen.

Promise (ety.) = c. 1400, promesse, "a solemn pledge; a vow; a declaration in reference to the future made by one person to another, assuring the latter that the former will do, or not do, a specified act," from Old French promesse "promise, guarantee, assurance" (13c.)

Moses parted the WATER for his followers; Jesus Christ commands HIS followers to Walk on WATER

Luke 16:24 And he cried and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in WATER [HUDOR], and cool my tongue; for I am in anguish in this FIRE/FLAME [PHLOX].

The "pain"/anguish of THE FIRE is to those who resist what is required for following Jesus Christ, as well as its impact on life, who wish it was the way it was during the followership of John the Baptist (Spiritual Immaturity).

What is required for following Jesus Christ/the governing influence of THE KINGDOM (The Kingdom of God and The Kingdom of Heaven) are things such as how marriage is to be properly used for Spiritual Growth, how that marriage relationship affects other relationships (parents, children, friends, etc.), how to view the World in relation to THE KINGDOM, in addition to the embrace/immersion in Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm.

For instance, followers of John the Baptist need to reevaluate and embrace ideals related to being sexually promiscuous (Garden Tools), proper Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm, marriage, so they

can become followers of Jesus Christ. In these ways, Moses "shielded" his followers from dealing with any backlash from how many others (WATER) may have viewed the "different" ways that Moses was teaching his followers to deal with Group Sex (monotheism vs polytheism of Egypt). However, Jesus Christ does not "part the WATER" the way that Moses did, instead, He teaches His followers to disregard the Spiritually Immature thoughts regarding their followership. Many of the \*new\* concepts learned regarding following Jesus Christ will appear to be Satanic/Devil-based, as followers of John the Baptist -- who think they are following Jesus Christ -- have been conditioned to believe that participation in Group Sex, and even smoking Kaneh Bosm are incompatible with Righteousness; however, those beliefs are Wilderness-based, while actually being Garden-based aligned.

•Greek (1860-1862) epaggelia

Luke 24:49 Promise

The screenshot shows a mobile browser interface. At the top, there's a status bar with the time 1:01 and 81% battery. Below that, the browser address bar shows 'prefixsuffix.com/'. A search bar contains 'Commonest Roots' and 'for'. Below the search bar are radio buttons for 'Start', 'Anywhere', and 'End'. The main content area displays 'Dictionary entries near promise' with a list of words: promethium, prominence, prominent, promiscuity, promiscuous, promise, promising, promisor, promissory, promnesia, and promo. A blue bracket groups 'promiscuity', 'promiscuous', 'promise', 'promising', and 'promisor'. To the right of this list is the text 'all words with PROMISE as the root'. Below the list is a keyboard with an 'Open in app' button. At the bottom, there's a table titled 'Results for 'Ous' in All Roots'.

| Root, Prefix or Suffix   | Meaning                                       |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| -ous, -eous, -ose, -ious | Adjective: having the quality of, relating to |

March 10

Stay focused on Leadership

☆Isaiah 26:3 You will keep him in Perfect Peace, Whose mind is stayed on You, Because he trusts in You.

•'whose mind is stayed on You!': focused on being PROMISCUOUS, Sexual Swinging, proper Group Sex, Kaneh Bosm, teachings of Jesus Christ

☆Psalm 16:11 Thou wilt show me the path of life: in thy presence is the fullness of joy: and at thy right hand there are PLEASURES forevermore.

•Hedonism: the pursuit of PLEASURE

--Hedonism, as compared to the sexual values of relativism and absolutism, involves sexual behavior based on the pursuit of pleasure without the requirement for love and/or commitment.

••Pleasing: satisfying or appealing

--Satisfying: giving fulfillment

---Fulfill: bring to completion or reality; achieve or realize (something desired, PROMISED, or predicted).

March 16

Older couples who swing with other older couples is a no-brainer, but you know what else is a swinging/wife swap no-brainer...older couples swinging with younger couples (18 years of age+).

Older women = higher sex drive

Young men = higher sex drive

Older men = sexually skilled

Younger women = learning what they like

\*Jesus Christ was a Sexual Swinger; requires HIS followers to be Sexual Swingers...no

homosexuality allowed, females allowed to be bi-sexual

Younger women learning from skilled older men how to have better sex allows the younger women to teach younger men how to have better sex, which allows the younger couple to have better interactions, with each other, as well as other couples/people.

March 26

The VIRGIN Mary - best female Sexual Swinger in The Bible (Part 1: before giving Birth)

Mary, "mother" of Jesus Christ, was a Sexual Swinger/Temple Prostitute, but due to the efforts of the Roman Catholic Church -- which serve as THE pivotal turning point about current views regarding Group Sex -- that information was hidden, and thus, affected the way World-based Christianity/The Bible has been viewed and practiced.

The Roman Catholic Church eventually introduced the sexual concept of Virgin, via their Vestal Virgins - - in which a physical female has not had physical sexual intercourse -- which spread to the current Christian idea of what a Virgin is; however, the original Roman ideal of a Temple Virgin [during the time of Mary] was like that of other ancient societies -- including Biblical Israelites -- SACRED PROSTITUTES. This means either the creators of the Roman Catholic Church didn't know what Scriptural Virginity meant, or [the actual reason] they were led away from Group Sex, towards what they came up with, by THE CREATOR (Matthew 11:25). First, I will address the narrative of Mary, then I will address the Roman Catholic Church.

Research (The Gospel of James) shows that before Mary became "mother" of Jesus Christ, she was left at The Temple by her parents when she was a child, and raised by Temple Priests to be a Temple Virgin [with a vow to REMAIN a Virgin] until she met Joseph. The education Mary gained from the Temple Priests was considered to be a superior one, on par with the type of education that royalty received, covering a wide range of relevant topics, taught not only by Temple Priests, but also by seasoned widows, who used to also be former Temple Virgins.

Previous research has already uncovered the fact that "TEMPLE" and "PRIESTS" are directly connected with Group Sex activities, and now we find out that "VIRGIN" also has another (Biblical) meaning, all of which becomes very clear that Mary was well-versed in not only Group Sex activities, but also in Israelite philosophies, which was taught to Jesus Christ, which He in turn built upon.

John 15:1 makes it very clear that The Bible speaks in VERY metaphorical terms (Jesus Christ clearly was not an ACTUAL Vine); therefore, anytime a word has a metaphorical/figurative meaning associated with it, THAT meaning is the one that will point us in the direction of it's actual usage. So, let's take a look at the meaning of those three aforementioned words:

- Temple: place where Group Sex occurred as a way to worship a given deity

- Priests: the people who managed the Temple, and oversaw/participated in Group Sex activities with the worshippers

- Virgin: in The Bible, the Greek word for VIRGIN is PARTHENOS, which translates to PUPIL (metaphorical)

-- PUPIL: a student in school; a person, usually young, who is learning under the close supervision of a teacher at school, a private tutor, or the like; student.

\*\*\*Mary only learned (PUPIL) what was taught by those in The Temple. Any other thought process which Mary might have come across, instead of learning more about it, she would measure it against what she learned in The Temple and if it did not measure up, she would disregard it, instead of seeking to learn more about it.

--- The Greek word for SON/DAUGHTER is HUIOS, which also means PUPIL; in Matthew 1:23, Mary gives birth to a HUIOS/HUION. This means that Mary was to teach Jesus Christ all the things that she had been taught. (John 3:16 uses the Greek word HUIOS for "Son", which shows that Jesus Christ transitioned away from being a PUPIL of Mary, TO being a PUPIL of The Father in Heaven. [Luke 2:48])

--- [Biblically speaking] VIRGIN is a PUPIL who has not chosen to learn from someone else, whereas SON is a PUPIL who HAS learned from someone else.

Matthew 1:23 Behold, a virgin shall be with child, and shall bring forth a son

☆☆☆Behold, a pupil shall learn so well as to be able to have her own pupil.

-- A type of CHILD identified in The Bible is the Greek word TEKNON (John 1:12); TEKNON refers to: pupils or disciples

are called children of their teachers, because the latter by their instruction nourish the minds of their pupils and mould their characters. (Matthew 25:1-13)

-- CHILD/SON = HUIOS (Matthew 1:23)

•Vow of "Virginity" [thought-process, not sexual]

-- by remaining "faithful" to her VIRGIN thought-process, such thinking prevents the ability to "repent", so as to be able to embrace the teachings of Jesus Christ. In this way, being a perpetual VIRGIN of a non-righteous thought-process is NOT a good thing. It was "good" in the sense that her strict adherence to

what she was taught provided the foundation upon which Jesus Christ was taught; however, once Jesus Christ began to teach above and beyond what Mary taught Him, she did not embrace what He taught.

### Comparing to Roman Temple Virgins

-- Research shows that Roman Sacred PROSTITUTES/PRIESTESSES were initially no different than those of any other society, including Israelites. The Temple was the place where people went to worship their Deity, and the form of worship ALWAYS was Group Sex. The sacred priestesses would receive money from each participant as a form of appreciation to the Deity for what was to be received from the activity. These monetary gifts became the largest source of wealth within the society. The disruptive force of the teachings of Jesus Christ (Group Sex participation, but without "paying" for it) destabilized the Roman government, since Temple prostitute revenue was widely depended upon. As the Roman Catholic Church subsumed the Christian ideals into their governmental/religious control structure, they eliminated the focus on the Group Sex aspect of scriptural teachings, and replaced it with a more sterile view, which included switching the concept of what a VIRGIN is, from one who is a student, to one who has not had physical sexual interaction. This switch allowed the Catholic Church to maintain control over those who believed in The Bible (while retaining a way to receive financial resources from the "believers).

The screenshot shows a mobile browser interface with three main sections:

- Search Results (Left):** Displays search results for "Who were Joachim and Anna in the Bible?". The top result is from Britannica, titled "St. Anne". Below it, there are links to "Anne and Joachim | Saints Resource" and "Sts. Joachim and Anne: Saints for".
- Britannica Article (Middle):** The article for "St. Anne" is partially visible. It states: "St. Anne was born in Bethlehem in Judaea. She married Joachim, and they shared a wealthy and devout life at Nazareth. Grieved by her barrenness, Anne promised God that she would dedicate her firstborn child to the Lord's service. The couple then received a vision of an angel, who announced that Anne would conceive and bear a most wondrous child, Mary. When the child was three years old, Joachim and Anne, in fulfillment of her divine promise, brought Mary to the Temple of Jerusalem, where they left her to be brought up."
- Dictionary Entry (Right):** A dictionary entry for the Greek word "παρθένος". It lists the word as an adjective and a noun. The adjective meanings are "1. maidenly" and "2. chaste". The noun meanings include "1. young, unmarried woman; maiden", "2. virgin", "3. pupil *metaphorically*", and "4. epithet of various goddesses, most commonly of Athena". The entry also includes inflection, synonyms, and usage notes.

for παρθένος

Matthew 1:23 "Behold, the virgin (*parthenos* | παρθένος | nom sg fem) shall conceive and give birth to a son, and they shall name him Emmanuel," which translated means "God is with us."

Matthew 25:1 "At that time the kingdom of heaven will be like ten virgins (*parthenois* | παρθένους | dat pl fem) who took their torches and went out to meet the bridegroom."

Matthew 25:7 Then all the virgins (*parthenoi* | παρθένοι | nom pl fem) woke up and prepared their torches.

Matthew 25:11 Later the other virgins

Google

pupil in greek

English - detected Greek

μαθητής mathitis

Verified

Live translation

Translations of pupil

noun

μαθητής pupil, learner, disciple, schoolboy, scholar

κόρη ὄσπλημο pupil, apple

Matt 1:23 Bible

Huios

hwēe-os'

Noun Masculine

1. a son

1. rarely used for the young of animals
2. generally used of the offspring of men
3. in a restricted sense, the male offspring (one born by a father and of a mother)
4. in a wider sense, a descendant, one of the posterity of any one,
  1. the children of Israel
  2. sons of Abraham
5. used to describe one who depends on another or is his follower
  1. a pupil *metaphorically*
  2. son of man

1. term describing man, carrying the connotation of weakness and mortality

8:15 CNA Catholic News Agency

Donate

"And Joachim brought the child to the priests," the account continues, "and they blessed her, saying: 'O God of our fathers, bless this child, and give her an everlasting name to be named in all generations' ... And he brought her to the chief priests; and they blessed her, saying: 'O God most high, look upon this child, and bless her with the utmost blessing, which shall be forever.'"

The protoevangelium goes on to describe how Mary's parents, along with the temple priests, subsequently decided that she would be offered to God as a consecrated virgin for the rest of her life, and enter a chaste marriage with the carpenter Joseph.

St. Joachim and St. Anne have been a part of the Church's liturgical calendar for many centuries. Devotion to their

6:37 pages.uidaho.edu

Who are the Vestal Virgins?

slaves), and these Hebrew sexual attitudes will revolutionize the world in the wake of the Judeo-Christian-Islamic revolution.

**Vestal Virgins:** Rome seemed primed for such a radical re-conception of sex either before or as Christianity arrived there. Romans shifted from sacred prostitutes toward Vestal Virgins in the first or second century (although sacred prostitution lingered on throughout the Empire). More importantly, the virgin goddess Athena played the most central role in the Homeric epics and as the patron saint of Athens; as Minerva she also deeply influenced Romans and those beneath the Roman empire.

*In other words, it was easy for Greeks and Romans to transfer their veneration for the virgin Athena/ Minerva to the Virgin Mary.*

Protestants certainly hold Mary as the mother of Christ, but she plays a much more central role in both Catholic and Eastern Orthodox Christianity – in countries of Spanish Catholic heritage especially, images of the Virgin Mary often outnumber those of Christ or Christ alone (unaccompanied by Mary).

Also recall that Islam was the dominant

9:17

Who are the Vestal Virgins?

They became one of the most exclusive cult groups in all of Rome. Being entirely made up of women, who lived on top of the Palatine Hill in the ancient Temple and House of Vestal. Women were only accepted into the cult if they were completely pure beings, i.e. the virgin status. They have seen a magical being to Romans, is the most powerful women in the entire Roman empire.

**The Lifespan of a Vestal**

All up, a vestal virgin's life within the Temples lasted 30 years. Each virgin was chosen from a young age, averaging ages six to ten years old. They were selected from noble born families only, as it was seen as a great honour if a child was chosen. The first ten years were to learn the ways of the college, with the senior virgins passing on the traditional ways and beliefs. Their last ten years were to perform the rituals and to maintain the everlasting fire. The last ten years were to teach the new recruits. This cult was so exclusive, there were only three virgins in each step, with a total of six members at all times.

**The Privileges they had**

Virgins were by far the most influential

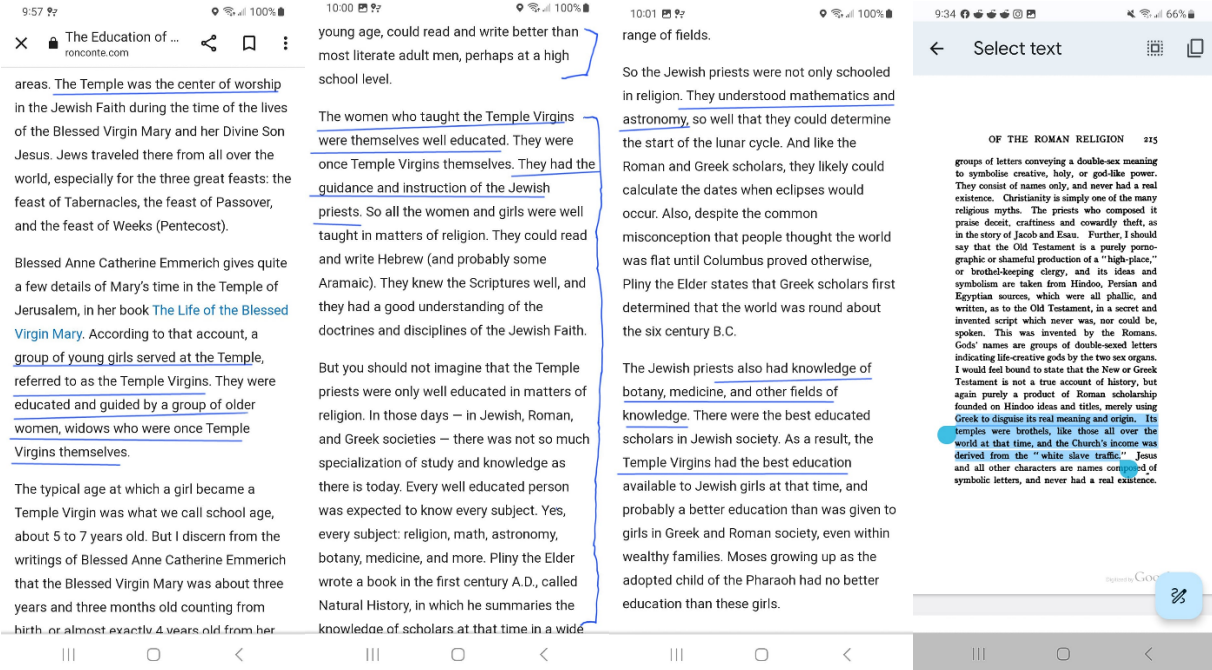
9:18 What were the Du... eightseeingtouristaly.com

and beliefs. Their last ten years were to perform the rituals and to maintain the everlasting fire. The last ten years were to teach the new recruits. This cult was so exclusive, there were only three virgins in each step, with a total of six members at all times.

**The Privileges they had**

Vestal Virgins were by far the most influential women in Ancient Rome. Back then, women were citizens but had a lot of restrictions and rules that limited them from power. In comparison, the women of Vestal were seen as pure and powerful beings. They were very important to the Romans, with their power protecting everyone in the city from harm. They were considered completely truthful and gentle souls, with even the power to turn a slave to a free man with just a simple touch. If anyone was to harm a member, they were immediately put to death.

For this reason, they had certain privilege, being able to vote, own property, and join in on particular public events which were forbidden for regular women. They were free of any man's control, with no husband or fathers to regulate them.



6:50 profession.

In biblical times being a prostitute was considered a "holy calling", and another title for ancient temple prostitutes was the 'Kadeshoth', (dedicated women) and Rome's Vestal Virgins, and the reason why religious ceremonial prostitutes were very important is because that is how the temples revenues were made.



March 29

### The VIRGIN Mary -- Temple Prostitute -- part 2

☆Gives birth to Jesus Christ, teaching him everything she learned; Jesus Christ breaks away from what He is taught

My previous research uncovered that modern views of Biblical Virginity -- and by extension, the Virgin Mary -- was about being a physical person who has not had physical sexual intercourse;

however, that viewpoint was introduced hundreds of years after the Roman Catholic Church began spreading their new religion, "Christianity". Research shows that Mary was a Temple Priestess/Prostitute, wherein she served to help people get closer to Jehovah/Yahweh by participating in Group Sex activities with them, and they rendered money to her/them (Priestesses/Prostitutes) as the way to show appreciation to the Deity they were worshipping. From this accurate historical perspective, the ancient and Biblical view of being a VIRGIN has to do with being a PUPIL/Student. Now we know that the VIRGIN Mary was actually a student of the Temple where she was raised, receiving a World-class education on a variety of topics which dealt with not only Temple purpose and practices, but also how the Israelites intertwined with the Roman government as well, especially the financial might of the Temple, which benefitted the Temple and the Roman government. Mary took all of that education, and taught it to her "child", Jesus Christ.

- Virgin: research already has shown that a Biblical Virgin is a PUPIL/STUDENT. In this case, Mary is a PUPIL of The Temple, and in this way, Jesus Christ becoming her CHILD/PUPIL means that she passed along all that she learned to Jesus Christ.

- "Parents" (Mother/Father) doesn't necessarily mean gave physical birth to...it means more-like who shaped the given thought-process of the person. This could be the wife, husband, in-laws, etc.

- "Child" doesn't necessarily mean a physical baby/infant/school-age person...it means more-like one who is learning from another similar to how a physical child learns blindly from whomever is teaching

••The Pharisees (laymen and scribes) and Sadducees (priests), well versed in Temple purpose and practices, expected Jesus Christ to think/act like them since he was taught by one of their best PUPILS.

Laymen = anyone who is not ordained as a deacon, priest, or bishop is referred to as a layman

Scribe = member of a learned class in ancient Israel through New Testament times studying the Scriptures and serving as copyists, editors, teachers, and jurists

This information is important because, as I am about to show, the conflict between Jesus Christ and the elders who disagreed with Him (Pharisees and Sadducees) centered around the fact that the elders knew what Mary taught Jesus Christ, because they taught her, and Jesus Christ was teaching principles which were outside of the norm of the Israelites and Romans, which would lead to financial and political disruption and upheaval.

Mary learned from The Temple, and as the teacher of Jesus Christ, she was his (initial) Master; however, Luke 2:41-52 begins to show where Jesus Christ began to identify with a new teaching, and a new Master. This passage of scripture also shines light on the previously mentioned fact that "Jesus Christ" is the name/title of the Spiritual Growth phase of JOSEPH, husband of Mary. As was stated earlier, the word CHILD in The Bible means PUPIL/STUDENT, and in Luke 2, Joseph is the CHILD Jesus Christ, Mary is His "mother" BUT the Temple Priests are His Father.

In Luke 2:43-46, much to the shock and dismay of Mary, we find Jesus Christ in the Temple of Jerusalem, talking with the teachers of the Temple (undoubtedly, Temple Priests, scribes and scholars); ostensibly, He was there to compare and contrast what He was taught from the Temple of the hometown of Mary, in Nazareth.

In the actual translation of Luke 2:48, the phrase is "why have you done this to ME", not actually "US" (it is a first person pronoun, not a plural). This is important because the questioning is NOT related to mother AND father, but mother only, which shows that Joseph is not being referenced as "the father" who is looking for Jesus Christ.

Now, in the second part of Luke 2:48, when Mary says "YOUR FATHER and I", she is referring to the Temple Priests, who helped teach Jesus Christ, who have served in the role of "father" in the teaching process. This is important because in Luke 2:49 Jesus Christ differentiates between Mary saying "Your Father" (her view of who was teaching Him), to now saying "MY FATHER". This



statement is letting Mary, as well as any interested Temple Priest teachers, know that Jesus Christ is now moving in a different direction than that of typical Orthodoxy.

Finally, in Luke 2:52, the word TREASURED ["But his mother treasured all these"], is actually more like "guard with vigilance; to keep one's self from; abstain wholly from". In this way, this verse actually seems like it is saying that despite whatever new information Jesus Christ presented in the Temple, Mary made a serious effort to ensure she remained steadfast to the teachings she received from Temple Priests, which means she ignored/was not in alignment with what Jesus Christ was saying.

### SERMON ON THE MOUNT

Mary learned from The Temple, and as the teacher of Jesus Christ, she was his (initial) Master. However, Matthew 6:24-25 shines light on the philosophy that he was being taught, which is why he differentiated between what it takes to follow His/Our Father, rather than what was being taught in The Temple (passed on by Mary). Having spent time at Temples in Nazareth and Bethlehem, it became clear to Jesus Christ that the main focus of the Temple at the time was more about the money being made from people's attempt to worship Jehovah/Yahweh. This is why in Matthew 6:33, Jesus Christ requires an alternate focus than those in the Temple...indeed, the ENTIRE Sermon on The Mount (Matthew 5, 6, 7) is in response to the proper way to think/focus before/after Temple activities (Group Sex, smoking Kaneh Bosm), in relation to what was being taught and practiced in the Temple at the time. This is why in Matthew 5:20 Jesus Christ specifically calls out the Pharisees and the teachers of the law.

So, while the Sermon on the Mount was a disruption/reset of pre and post Group Sex practices and thought-processes, research shows Jesus condemning people in the Temple who "sold doves" (Matthew 21:12) -- which means that He instructed followers to participate in Group Sex with one another for no money -- directly disrupting the "cash cow" of Temple revenue... Temple Prostitutes. •doves = Temple prostitutes; other Bible verses referencing "doves" shows the relative positivity surrounding the actual sexual act of Temple Prostitutes/Priestesses.

••Spirit of God descends like a dove [Matthew 3:16]

••be as harmless as doves [Matthew 10:16]

Again, this is why the Pharisees and Sadducees had such an issue with Jesus Christ...they knew what He had been taught, because one of their best PUPILS, Mary, was His teacher, and what He was teaching was so drastically different.

The image shows four screenshots from a Bible study application. The first screenshot shows the word "you" (σου) with its Greek form and English translation. The second screenshot shows the word "father" (πατήρ) with its Greek form and English translation. The third screenshot shows the word "and I" (καγώ) with its Greek form and English translation. The fourth screenshot shows the word "my" (μου) with its Greek form and English translation. The screenshots also show a search for "Kodiak Cakes" at the bottom.

11:59 100%

Passage Resources Hebrew/Greek Yo

22 The light of the body is the eye: if therefore thine eye be single, thy whole body shall be full of light.

23 But if thine eye be evil, thy whole body shall be full of darkness. If therefore the light that is in thee be darkness, how great is that darkness!

24 No man can serve two masters: for either he will hate the one, and love the other, or else he will hold to the one, and despise the other. Ye cannot serve God and mammon.

25 Therefore I say unto you, Take no thought for your life, what ye shall eat, or what ye shall drink; nor yet for your body, what ye shall put on. Is not the life more than meat, and the body than raiment?

26 Behold the fowls of the air: for they sow not, neither do they reap, nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feedeth them.

24 No man can serve two masters

Copy Share Select all

12:00 100%

Matthew 6:24 No ... biblehub.com

Strong's 2316: A deity, especially the supreme Divinity; figuratively, a magistrate; by Hebraism, very.

and  
καὶ (kai)  
Conjunction  
Strong's 2532: And, even, also, namely.

money.  
μαμωνᾶ (mamōna)  
Noun - Dative Masculine Singular  
Strong's 3126: (Aramaic), riches, money, possessions, property. Of Chaldee origin; mammonas, i.e. Avarice.

Links  
Matthew 6:24 NIV  
Matthew 6:24 NLT  
Matthew 6:24 ESV  
Matthew 6:24 NASB  
Matthew 6:24 KJV  
Matthew 6:24 BibleApps.com

1:26 100%

iblegateway.com

Passage Resources Hebrew/Greek Yo

They may see your good deeds and glorify your Father in heaven.

The Fulfillment of the Law

17 "Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. 18 For truly I tell you, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. 19 Therefore anyone who sets aside one of the least of these commands and teaches others accordingly will be called least in the kingdom of heaven, but whoever practices and teaches these commands will be called great in the kingdom of heaven. 20 For I tell you that unless your righteousness surpasses that of the Pharisees and the teachers of the law, you will certainly not enter the kingdom of heaven.

Copy Share Select all

10:42 52%

dove 1 of 13

The early Christians lay in the temples all night for promiscuous sexual intercourse, and the prostitutes were "highly respected." Saint Augustine commanded ladies who attended the "Eucharist" to wear "clean linen," as the "Holy Kiss" was administered. Jesus (correctly Jesus), pronounced Yaïsoo or Yaiou (hard s), is made to feebly condemn ecclesiastical prostitution, by rebuking the sale of "houses" in the Temple. This no doubt referred to having sexual intercourse like the early Christians in the Temple itself to escape paying fees, instead of retiring to and paying

OF THE ROMAN RELIGION 57

for the little chambers, "Leskoth," of which there were hundreds at large temples (too at Jerusalem) for the devotees "melting together" as Lucian explains. These cells were also called "debe" (Euseb., *Hist.*, c. 4.938, article "pestilence"). These cells were in mysterious gloom, exactly as described by Lucian. The priests "leaped and danced" before the Altar (as did David before the Ark) with naked "Psalms," leading off the promiscuous sexual intercourse. Jesus is supposed to rebuke prostitution as sale of "houses" in the Temple, but we must remember that there were private cells, "Leskoth," for sexual intercourse, and Jesus was rebuking the open prostitution in the Temple itself, as the Christians were latterly doing, with no fees to pay. "Dove" always

9:26 97%

Select text

46 RISE, DECLINE AND FALL

had hundreds to accommodate their patrons on fête days. These little rooms of about eight feet by five feet surrounded the holy temple—built in the walls, three tiers in height, surrounding the inner sacred chamber, and said to yield in the Jerusalem temple 100 of such cubicles for sexual intercourse or the worship of Venus, called Debir by Lucian (see *Euseb., Hist.*, c. 4.939 and 4.946, or the "Syrian Goddess" of Lucian).

These chambers were called *Selakoth* or *Lesakoth*, both words are given in the *Euseb., Hist.* under "Temple." *Selakoth* is quite clear, meaning "chambers for men and women, double-sex chambers," also for "refreshment," while *Lesakoth* means "for the purpose of being joined"; the same word meaning also for the "interchange of liquids," one of the very literal and rather disgusting realistic words of those ancient savage Romans in the *Euseb., Hist.* *Sela* is a double-sexed word used throughout the Psalms as an ejaculative, calling upon the god, equal to "Amen" —*ab-min*, female-male used ejaculatively for male-female god. The *amen*, or *ab-min*, was a popular god in Egypt. *Selah*, *Sel* variant of *Sar*, the "Rock that begeth thee," and the female particle *A* or *Ab* giving double-sex, or a god. *Lesakoth* is an inversion of *Selakoth*.

Copy Share Select all

8:37 72%

biblehub.com/gri

Acts 23:15 Bible

1301. diatéréō

Strong's Concordance

diatéréō: to keep carefully  
Original Word: διατηρέω  
Part of Speech: Verb  
Transliteration: diatéréō  
Phonetic Spelling: (dee-at-ay-reh'-o)  
Definition: to keep carefully  
Usage: I keep safe, hold fast.

HELPS Word-studies

1301 *diatéréō* (from 1223 /*diá*, "through, thoroughly," intensifying 5083 /*tēréō*, "guard") — properly, *thoroughly keep (very careful)*, to ensure *final safety* (staying intact for "successful final delivery").

Copyright © 2021 by Discovery Bible.  
Click For Videos And Learn To See What's Lost In

Copy Share Select all

guard\* guard meaning guard definition

8:38 72%

billmounce.com/

Dictionary: διατηρέω

Greek transliteration: *diatēréō*  
Simplified transliteration: *diatereō*  
Principal Parts: (διατήρουν), -, -, -, -

Numbers

Strong's number: 1301  
GK Number: 1413

Statistics

Frequency In New Testament: 2  
Morphology of Biblical Greek Tag: cv-1d(2a)  
Gloss: to keep, treasure  
Definition: to watch carefully, guard with vigilance; to treasure up, Lk. 2:51; αὐτὸν ἐκ, to keep one's self from, to abstain wholly from, Acts 15:29\*

Copy Share Select all

March 29

## The Virgin Mary (part 3): Temple Prostitute

Just as Joseph was Jesus Christ, Mary was Mary Magdalene

Magdalene = Migdal Nunya

•Migdal = almond = euphemism for female sex organ; also meant "tower"...protected

Research has uncovered that the Virgin Mary was actually a Temple Priestess/Prostitute, and that her husband, Joseph, is called Jesus Christ as He starts out as a CHILD/STUDENT of Mary, then transitions to become SON/CHILD/STUDENT of The Father in Heaven. So, just as we rarely hear Joseph being mentioned in The Bible, it is because he is primarily referenced as his STUDENT SELF, when we hear of Mary not actually teaching, she is referenced as her occupational self: Mary Magdalene.

Research shows that the words MARY MAGDALENE actually refer to the title of Mary, more than where she is from, so it should read more like: Mary the Temple Prostitute. In this context, it shows that even though Jesus Christ had already shown disdain for the financial aspect of Temple Prostitution -- because the Group Sex participation should be done with no payment given nor received -- He still understood, appreciated and valued the Temple Priestess who still participated in Group Sex freely. In this way, we see that Mary, and two other females were healed of their "disease and evil spirits", which research shows actually be sexually transmitted diseases, like syphilis. What is interesting about the word "syphilis" is that it is made up of the Greek words/letter "Psi" [Psychology, the study of] and "Phi" [Philosophy, the love of the World]. In this way, "syphilis" represents the horrible effect that occurs when people participate in Group Sex, but are focused on studying ways to make it have value on the love of the World, rather than it's intended purpose, which is studying how to realign with The Father in Heaven, which is what Jesus Christ taught. Another interesting point which research shows is that when Mary and Martha are mentioned together in The Bible, Martha is shown as a person/wife who is primarily concerned with keeping up the appearance of her home, while Mary is focused on activities directly related to Group Sex, and Mary is said by Jesus Christ to have made the better choice.

the historical origin of this name.

To start with, there is no actual historical evidence for 'Maria' apart from in the New Testament story when 'Luke' describes a Maria who is called a 'Magdalene', which is a direct reference to her being a prostitute.

Why?

Because the word 'Migdal', which is Greek for "almond", was used to represent the female organ, and so the temple women or 'sacred harlots' were known as the "Migdalenes" or "Magdalenes", which is why scholars acknowledge that 'Mary/Maria Magdalene is meant to be a temple prostitute, or 'almond woman', because she had "loved much", Luke 7:47, because that was meant to be her profession.

In biblical times being a prostitute was considered a "holy calling", and another title for ancient temple

6:53 63% 6:53 62% 12:07 100%

Open in app Sign up Sign in

the favourite symbol of the membrum femininum and Mary Magdalene was not Mary of the town of Magdala (Almond) but, being a temple harlot, (as the Church of England Encyc. Bib. admits), she was Mary of the "Almond"—symbol for the membrum femininum indicating her calling. We see its use in Jeremiah 1, 21, as I have already stated, where Jeremiah tells IHOH that he

between those languages, which many people are unaware of, and the meaning behind certain words.

'Mary', or 'Maria' called 'Magdalene', is simply a reference to the ancient Magdalene's who offered their 'almonds' or female sex organs to the gods, the 'almond' being a very old symbol for the female membrane.

So really her title should be 'Maria of the Almond' and the "seven devils" is simply ancient religious wording which refers to her profession as a temple prostitute or "dedicated woman", and the obvious awful diseases which resulted from that profession, which would undoubtedly lead to death.

106 RISE, DECLINE AND FALL

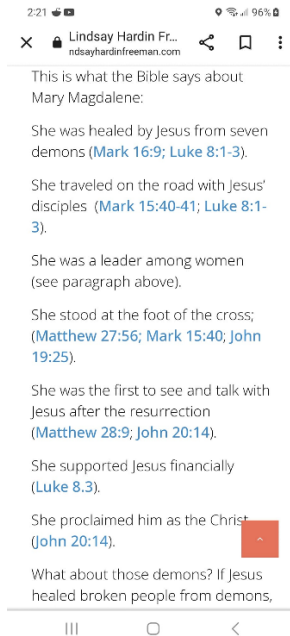
visualizes his profession as that of "Rod and Almond," "regulator of temple prostitution." Hosea is commanded to "Go, take unto thee a wife of the whoredoms," and we know from old writers, Lucian for instance, that temple women were readily sought in marriage, "no one disdaining a connection with such persons" (Encyc. Bib., col. 3673). "Saint" Augustine commanded ladies to attend the "Eucharist," and to wear "clean linnen," as the "Holy Kiss" was administered, and it was this "free trade" in private prostitution by the new Christian Church which aroused the priests of the older temples—with their official Kadeshoth and Kadeshim—to violent denunciation. The Christians were destroying the Hebrew priests' revenues, as the Christians were all free lovers and paid no fees. Sodomy was also a part of the Priest's Holy Office, the Kadeshim, "consecrated" men.

200 RISE, DECLINE AND FALL

"almond" woman (almond being an ancient and universal symbol for the membrum femininum). She is described in Luke, VIII, 12, "and the two were with him, and certain women which had been healed of evil spirits and infirmities (sexual disease)." Mary Magdalene, out of whom went seven devils."

Her name, Mari Magdalene, is full of significance. Again two languages are used. In Hebrew Mari means "she who urges the god to act" (a phrase applied to the wives of all crooked), and applicable to Mary (Mari), the mother of Jesus. Magdalene means "almond" woman, referring to her sex organ being always at the service of the priests. The almond is a very old symbol for the membrum femininum, its shape being more appropriate than the "ring" of Yima.

"Rod and almond" (Jeremiah, I, 11) mean the male and female pudenda or "shameful things." So Mary was, as all serious Bible students now admit, a temple prostitute, and her title of Mary "of the almond" and her "seven devils" refer to her profession as a "temple" or "dedicated" woman or "nun," and the awful diseases to which the promiscuous prostitution of the temples gave rise. We read of emorrs in their "secret parts" in Deut., XXVIII, 27, and in 1 Sam., V, 6, and in



March 31

- The ENTIRE Bible is about Group Sex
- The Romans knew this and created the Roman Catholic Church to hide this fact
- The Catholic Church "hid" Group Sex understanding from The Bible to contain the SYPHILIS (PSI PHI) outbreak caused from improper Group Sex [the outbreaks were mentioned throughout the Old and New Testaments
- Omega Psi Phi ENDS Psi Phi (SYPHILIS); Psi Phi is what is the source of improper understanding about sex, relationships and religion

I have been saying since about 2009 or so that the entire Bible is about Group Sex, and saying since 2016 (7 years ago) that the Roman Catholic Church is the Anti-Christ [does not advocate for Group Sex], because I know I was/am being led by The Holy Spirit to receive such advanced information, with no evidence at the time to support my assertions. It was very amazing to come across the research of James Ballentyne Hannay and see that his research fully supports, and advances, many of the assertions I have been led to.

James Ballentyne Hannay (late 1800s/early 1900s) is a noted chemist-turned-author, one of several on the subject, who researched and documented findings related the ancient Roman government "creating" Christianity, via the Roman Catholic Church, subsuming Hebrew and Greek scriptures into a religion that they could use to spread across their empire.

The research of Hannay is very extensive, even if is short-sighted. He believes the Romans created the Hebrew language, all of the main characters of The Bible, and simply used previously existing stories of India-based religions wrapped around Roman conquests. All this shows is how The Father in Heaven (In all, through all, above all) utilizes people throughout the World without them even know that they are being used.

So while Hannay, and even those in the Roman government and Catholic councils may have believed they "created" a narrative, they were in fact being used by The Father in Heaven to set forth an understanding, and withhold the primary thesis of The Bible, for HIS purposes. With that in mind, reviewing the research of James Hannay shows that the Roman government knew the language and primary activities of Israelites centered around Group Sex and Temple Priestess/Prostitutes.

Research shows that the Romans knew that the entire Bible was based around Group Sex/smoking Kaneh Bosm, but hid this truth because of rampant outbreak of SYPHILIS they were trying to contain. Most Biblical passages related to leprosy are actual references to Syphilis, as are many other cleverly veiled words. Because Group Sex is the form of communication with The Father in Heaven, improper use of it lead to Spiritual Mis-Alignment, which resulted in physical disease. This is why Old Testament Israelites were so adamant about upholding the Moses-based edict of only having Group Sex with only other Israelites, so as to avoid conflicting, and less mature thought-processes, which would eventually lead to disease. Jesus Christ brought the proper, mature thought-process to be associated with Group Sex, which allows followers of Jesus Christ to participate in Group Sex with any willing person, regardless of thought-process, and it will not result in a conflicting thought-process, which won't cause disease.

The Roman Catholic Church still taught people throughout the Roman empire, and beyond, on the basic virtues of The Bible (positivity, being kind, forgiveness, etc.), but controlled this information by creating educational institutions which only they oversaw, thus ensuring that the Truth about The Bible (Group Sex REQUIRED) would not be uncovered by those they taught. A concerted effort was made by the Roman Catholic Church to minimize/eliminate any connection between The Bible and Group Sex by ensuring they controlled WHO was taught and WHAT was taught to the typical layperson. In this way, Theology, Divinity, and Seminary Schools that taught on The Bible were/are all overseen by the Catholic Church to make sure all curriculum was/is focused on Catholic dogma, rather than the potentially dangerous Group Sex-based teachings of The Bible, ostensibly, to mitigate any potential sexually transmitted diseases from such activities, as well as mitigate homosexuality, incest, and other "sexual immoralities".

- The Devil fooled the whole World [The Father led this to occur so to show what happened when it was done incorrectly, reveals the CORRECT way]

While looking at the word construction of SYPHILIS, and I saw SY [PSI] then saw PHIL [PHI] to realize that the word is the Greek words/phrase PSI PHI, which naturally lead me to my own Greek fraternity affiliation, OMEGA PSI PHI. So, because Psi Phi means "the study of the understanding (Psi) World-based love (Phi)", this means that Group Sex using various principles of World-based love leads to an improper thought-process (Unrighteousness), which causes SYPHILIS. On the other hand, OMEGA means "end" (last, final); therefore, OMEGA PSI PHI literally means "the end to the study of understanding World-based love"/the end to SYPHILIS.

- Just being a member of Omega Psi Phi Fraternity INCORPORATED, IS NOT the same thing as Omega Psi Phi Fraternity. Like all things related for anyone to follow Jesus Christ, any member of Omega Psi Phi Fraternity, Incorporated needs to be (Heterosexual) married, repeatedly/joyfully/willfully participate in proper Group Sex activities, smoke Kaneh Bosm, so as to undergo fulfillment of Matthew 6:33 [no alcohol, no tobacco, no coffee, no homosexuality].

- the end of Psi Phi is the end of incorrect ideals regarding sex, relationships, emotions, etc.

- modern day views regarding sex, relationships and emotions are based on trying to figure out how to manage love in the World. Because love is not supposed to be understood outside of Righteousness, attempting to try to replicate it in the World leads to various levels of incorrectness. This incorrectness manifests itself in the way people handle relationships, particularly, marriage. As a result of Roman Catholic dogma, sexual interactions only between married people DID have an affect on stemming the tide regarding the physical Syphilis outbreak, but it also affected the way the World in general thinks and feels about Group Sex, premarital sex, as well the roles that each spouse "should" expect from each other.

The incorrectness stemming from Unrighteousness (Psi Phi) is easily corrected due to the end of Psi Phi (Omega Psi Phi), and restores the original intent and purpose of sex, premarital sex, Group Sex, and marriage.



11:55 The\_Rise\_Decline...  
The Rise and Decline of the Roman Religion  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

11:56 Select text  
During the creation of the Bible, and in Europe...  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

11:59 Select text  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

12:07 The\_Rise\_Decline...  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

194 RISE, DECLINE AND FALL  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

OF THE ROMAN RELIGION 195  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

196 RISE, DECLINE AND FALL  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

198 RISE, DECLINE AND FALL  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

Select text  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

Select text  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

Select text  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

Select text  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

198 RISE, DECLINE AND FALL  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

OF THE ROMAN RELIGION 199  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

200 RISE, DECLINE AND FALL  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

OF THE ROMAN RELIGION 201  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

639 Bible verses a...  
Isaiah 12:3 Verse Concepts  
Therefore you will joyfully draw water from the springs of salvation.  
John 4:7 Verse Concepts  
There came a woman of Samaria to draw water. Jesus said to her, "Give me a drink."  
Proverbs 20:5 Verse Concepts  
A plan in the heart of a man is like deep water, but a man of understanding draws it out.  
Deuteronomy 29:11 Verse Concepts  
your little ones, your wives, and the alien who is within your camps, from the one who chops your wood to the one who draws your water,  
Genesis 24:11 Verse Concepts  
He made the camels kneel down outside the city, the time when women go out to draw water.  
Our latest videos  
Discover an innovative way to treat type 1 diabetes (TED) that's FDA-approved. \$1,999.99. [View more](#)

639 Bible verses a...  
Genesis 24:43 Verse Concepts  
behold, I am standing by the spring, and may it be that the maiden who comes out to draw, and to whom I say, "Please let me drink a little water from your jar",  
Genesis 24:45 Verse Concepts  
"Before I had finished speaking in my heart, behold, Rebekah came out with her jar on her shoulder, and went down to the spring and drew, and I said to her, 'Please let me drink.'  
1 Samuel 9:11 Verse Concepts  
As they went up the slope to the city, they found young women going out to draw water and said to them, "Is the seer here?"  
Genesis 24:19 Verse Concepts  
Now when she had finished giving him a drink, she said, "I will draw also for your camels until they have finished drinking."  
Genesis 24:44 Verse Concepts  
and she will say to me, "You drink, and I will draw for your camels also," let her be the woman whom the LORD has appointed for my master's son."  
Genesis 24:20 Verse Concepts  
the woman whom the LORD has appointed for my master's son."

639 Bible verses a...  
John 2:8 Verse Concepts  
And He said to them, "Draw some out now and take it to the headwater." So they took it to him.  
John 2:9 Verse Concepts  
When the headwater tasted the water which had become wine, and did not know where it came from (but the servants who had drawn the water knew), the headwater called the bridegroom.  
John 4:11 Verse Concepts  
She said to Him, "Sir, you have nothing to draw with and the well is deep; where then do you get that living water?"  
Sir Thou hast nothing to draw with  
John 4:11 Verse Concepts  
The woman said to Him, "Sir, give me this water, that I may not thirst, and I may not come here to draw."  
SAVE 34  
Discover an innovative way to treat type 1 diabetes (TED) that's FDA-approved. \$1,999.99. [View more](#)

202 RISE, DECLINE AND FALL  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

198 RISE, DECLINE AND FALL  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

OF THE ROMAN RELIGION 203  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

204 RISE, DECLINE AND FALL  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.

206 RISE, DECLINE AND FALL  
The history of the Roman religion is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power. It is a history of the rise and fall of a great power.





April 3

The Roman Catholic Church knew The Bible is about Group Sex, but "hid" this information

- Ancient, to modern day Pope/Priests still used Temple Priestess (Nuns)/Prostitutes for sex/Group Sex

- up to, and through the 1500s, a NUNNERY was identified as a "house of ill fame"/brothel

- as recent as 2017, the Pope/people near to the Pope were known to host drug fueled Sexual Orgies

- Priests still interacted with sacred prostitutes as recent as the 2000s



**Sex in the Service of Aphrodite: Did Prostitution Really Exist in the Temples of Antiquity?**

"Holy harlots" in Jerusalem, temple sex in the service of Aphrodite? Many ancient authors describe sacred prostitution in drastic terms. Are the accounts nothing but legends? Historians are searching for

Holy harlots\* in Jerusalem, temple sex... Tap to see search results

Amazon.com

Search Amazon

Deliver to Marion - Greensboro 27405

Burton L. Visotzky

**Aphrodite and the Rabbis: How the Jews Adapted Roman Culture to Create Judaism as We Know It**

★★★★☆ (44)

How the Jews Adapted Roman Culture to Create Judaism as We Know It

BURTON L. VISOTZKY

**Summary of Event**

During the early sixteenth century, the number of prostitutes within Rome had made the city an object of derision by Protestant and Catholic reformers alike.

**Catholicism:condemnation of prostitution[prostitution]** As the city's population had grown, so had the number of ambassadors, envoys, and businessmen who visited the Christian capital—and so had the number of prostitutes. Many of the Roman prostitutes were famous and were even able to rent houses from some of the best Roman families. Such were the conditions in Rome when Pius V became pope in 1566.

Catholicism:church reform Pius V

The 5 most outrageous...

Pope Alexander VI (papacy: 1492-1503)

Source: Getty

When we think of the popes who have presided over Catholicism in recent decades, it's difficult to imagine them inviting 50 dancers to slowly strip while they ate dinner. It's even harder to picture one of them throwing chestnuts on the floor for these dancers to snatch up, before handing out prizes for the guy who could have sex with the most women in one sitting. But Alexander VI was a Borgia before he was a pope, so his turn in the cassock was always going to be debauched.

**Innocent VIII was anything but**

Pope Benedict XVI

Former head of the Catholic Church

Pope Benedict: XVI was the head of the Catholic Church and sovereign of the Vatican City State from 19 April 2005 until his resignation on 28 February 2013. Benedict's election as pope occurred in the 2005 papal conclave that followed the death of Pope John Paul II. Wikipedia >

Born Died

Sex Parties, Drug... harriz.com

drugs) that took place within the papal residence itself. In my book I write about this episode, which occurred during the period of Benedict XVI and was uncovered in the time of the present pope – about parties that were large group orgies in which sex and hard drugs sometimes mixed into a dangerous cocktail and the guests wore provocative clothing. All that information exploded in the Italian press back in the summer of 2017. It transpired that Msgr. Luigi Capozzi, the private secretary to Cardinal Francesco Coccopalmerio for about 10 years, had been arrested by the Vatican gendarmie on suspicion of organizing sex-and-drug parties in

Collec Aphroditos, she could be represented as a male figure, her sexual ambivalence warranting fertility.

Aphroditos, the male Aphrodite.

Orgies, sacred marriage and prostitution probably were part of her cult, she was also the patron of good marriages and young infants.

Spiegel.de Intern

Ishtar = Astarte

The Ishtar cult soon spread to the north, first in Cyprus, where Greek settlers came into contact with the goddess and renamed her Aphrodite. According to Greek myth, the beautiful Aphrodite rose from a bloody spot in the sea, where the water was colored red and full of sperm. It was the spot where Cronus, the ruler of the Titans, had thrown his father's severed genitalia into the sea.

The goddess, "born of the sea foam," was never innocent, but filled with lust and an orgy of the senses. In Uruk, an orgiastic Carnival-like festival was celebrated in her honor 5,000 years ago. Ancient lists

Copy Share Select all

The Ishtar cult ... how did ishtar die

is important for us to understand that, on her behalf, brides would prostitute themselves to bring luck to their marriage. A trousseau set up with money earned in sacred prostitution would be even more blessed than a common one. By providing love and pleasure in the name of the goddess, these brides would attract happiness and luck to themselves.

Now, in the priestesses' case, sex would be one out of many forms of worship to Aphrodite / Venus / Mylitta (depending on the place the name of the deity changes, but their characteristics are basically the same). That is why many scholars do not see this type of intercourse as a business trade – an exchange of the body for money – which is the basic definition of prostitution. In their context, sex would be a form of worship.

ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY

Search

**nunnery (n.)**

late 13c., *nunnerie*, "nunhood, the life of nuns"; from *nun* + *-ery* or from Old French *nunnerie*. Meaning "convent or cloister for the exclusive use of nuns" is from c. 1300. Transferred meaning "house of ill fame" is attested by 1590s.

Entries linking to **nunnery**

**nun (n.)**

Old English *nunne* "woman devoted to religious life under vows of celibacy, poverty, and obedience to a superior";

Copy Share Select all

Transferred m... how did a writ of assistance

google.com/search

Search for a word

**house of ill fame**

*ˈhaʊz əv ɪl ˈfæm*

noun ARCHAIC - HUMOROUS

brothel

Translations and more definitions

People also ask

What does keeping house ill fame mean?

house of ill fame in American English

a house of prostitution; brothel

https://www.collinsdictionary.com/... House of ill fame definition and meaning | Collins English Dictionary

More results

April 4

The meaning of The Psychology of Philosophy (Psi Phi/Syphilis aka Leprosy); why Jesus Christ said to Seek First The Kingdom of God...instead of Psi Phi

Due to the ancient widespread breakout of Syphilis, which occurred because of, and spread because of their embrace of Group Sex, the Roman government created the Roman Catholic Church as a way to cease and suppress the Group Sex information in The Bible, as a way to contain the devastating effects of Syphilis. Uncovering what Syphilis really is, and realizing that Jesus Christ commanded His followers to "heal" those with it, shines light on how Spiritual Mis-Alignment happens, as well as how to Re-Align with Righteousness.

In The Bible, one of the most often mentioned consequences of improper Group Sex was "leprosy"/skin disease. Outside of The Bible, the word used for leprosy has come to be SYPHILIS. Like nearly everything Biblical related, analyzing the words uncover a Spiritual Truth, which leads to a greater understanding, both physically and Spiritually.

As my previous research has shown, SYPHILIS = SY [Psi/Psychology] Phil [Phi/Philosophy]; therefore, the Greek letters PSI PHI reveal that the study of the thought-process surrounding the understanding of World-based love is what causes SYPHILIS. By focusing on such an improper thought-process -- as it relates to Righteousness -- the results, both Spiritually and Physically, show what occurs when elements of Righteousness (such as Group Sex) are used improperly.

By analyzing World-based studies related to The Psychology of Philosophy, we begin to see, and understand, how dis-ease(s), such as SYPHILIS, GONORRHEA, HERPES and CHLAMYDIA have a SPIRITUAL and PHYSICAL impact.

▪The Psychology of Philosophy [Psi Phi/Syphilis]▪

According to the American Psychological Association [which aids clinicians & researchers in updating their understanding of disordered brain/mental function], Philosophy means: the intellectual discipline that uses careful reasoned argument to elucidate fundamental questions, notably those concerning

- the nature of reality (metaphysics),
- the nature of knowledge (epistemology), and
- the nature of moral judgments (ethics).

So, because the goal of Psychology is to

- state the question,
- offer a theory and then
- construct rigorous laboratory or field experiments to test the hypothesis, attempting to apply this scientific approach to [Philosophy]
- the nature of reality,
- the nature of knowledge, and
- the nature of moral judgments -- all of which are the domain of The Kingdom of Heaven -- leads to an Abyss, which only leads people further and further away from alignment with The Father in Heaven.

From this Psi Phi perspective, it becomes very clear to see how trying to repeat and perfect [Psi] UnRighteous ideals [Phi] causes such a Spiritual "disruption". Trying to figure out how to "make it" in the World is not the goal of life, Seeking First The Kingdom of God, so as to Align back with The Father in Heaven, and enter The Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, is the goal. Jesus Christ, in His Sermon on The Mount outlined and contrasted how "heathens" view the World, compared to His teachings, which centered around Matthew 6:33. By aligning with Psi Phi thought-processes, particularly in relation to sex/Group Sex participation, such a misaligned Spiritual connection lead to physical diseases related to Sexual Intercourse. Therefore, physical SYPHILIS, GONORRHEA, HERPES and CHLAMYDIA all provide clues to the Spiritually Misaligned thought-process which they are connected

- Syphilis: see above information
- Gonorrhea:
- Gonos = seed/child
- Rhea = ancient goddess/Queen of Heaven type
- Gonorrhea = child of the Queen of Heaven. This is related to someone whose focus is on the worship of females, and the way they view navigating through the World via their intuition. While females do possess an innate ability to identify certain potential missteps, which when avoided, could lead to certain progressions in the World, their intuition is based on fear/negativity, which is opposite of The Father in Heaven/following Jesus Christ (pure positivity). As a result, people whose focus is centered in the child of the Queen of Heaven direction are under an offshoot of the Psi Phi/Syphilis thought-process
- Queen of Heaven = worship of female-based understanding of how to maneuver through the World
- Chlamydia: the Greek root word is "khlamys", which means 'cloak', due to its ability to "cloak" the nuclei of infected cells.
- Cloak (definition): verb] hide, cover, or disguise (something
- Chlamydia occurs when someone is trying to hide/cover/disguise with who they are, or their intent.
- Herpes: a Greek word, meaning to creep, move slowly, as with a serpent. In this way, this is another deceptive thought-process, based on using the story of Eve and the Serpent in The Garden of Eden. This implies that a direct attempt is occurring to subvert previous instruction with a lesser/lowering type.
- The cure for HERPES is HIS Ps (The 6 Ps) = Positivity + Patience + Preciation x (times) Practice = Peace (Prosperity)

Based on this information, it makes great sense that whenever The Bible references things like "leprosy"/skin diseases, it is in reference to not only whatever the physical effects were, but more about the impact of the incorrect thought-processes associated with improper Group Sex participation. From this perspective Jesus Christ commanding His followers to cleanse people of leprosy [Matthew 10:5-8] speaks first and foremost to 1. helping people understand the Spiritual impact of the things that cause "Spiritual disease", 2. instruct and reaffirm the thought-process (like His Ps/the 6 Ps) which cleanses/cures improper thought-processes, which, 3. lead to curing any physical effects that may have come about from a persons sexual journey.

With the combination of the requirement to cleanse those with leprosy [Matthew 10:5-8], along with The Great Commission [Matthew 28:18-20], which requires followers to also to 'make disciples', 'baptize' those followers, and 'teach them to obey' His commands, Jesus Christ was clearly making it known that HIS followers were to participate in proper Group Sex activities for free (not for a fee/cost, like the Temple Prostitutes) and smoke Kaneh Bosm, while encouraging other who want to follow Jesus Christ to do the same, following the relatively same process (baptizing), which naturally leads to "cleansing" people of leprosy, because true followers would gain access to the proper information which would guide a person TOWARDS Spiritual Maturity, as it naturally turns such a person AWAY FROM the type of thought-processes related to the PSI PHI.

Despite all efforts, the disease later identified as syphilis entered the city of Rome. Therefore, some of the chroniclers of the time blamed the Jews for the spread of syphilis in Europe; according to them, the disease was already present on Italian territory before Naples invasion by the French in 1495 [6.12.17.18]. Mar 25, 2014

Brief History of Syphilis - PMC - NCBI

People also ask

developed. In 1492 Ferdinand de Aragon and Isabel of Castilla issued the Edict of Expulsion of the Jews, stating that all the individuals of Hebrew origins refusing to convert to Catholicism were to be expelled from Spain and the rest of its territories. On this occasion, approximately 200,000 Jews have left the country for Northern Africa and Southern Europe. On their way, a part of them temporarily settled at the gates of Rome; they were not allowed in Rome, and in the new Diaspora an outbreak occurred, killing 30,000 individuals. Despite all efforts, the disease later identified as syphilis entered the city of Rome. Therefore, some of the chroniclers of the time blamed the Jews for the spread of syphilis in Europe;

The pre-columbian hypothesis. The advocates of this hypothesis claim that not only syphilis was widely spread in both Old and New World, but also the other treponemal diseases. In Europe, most of these conditions were mistaken for leprosy [3]. According to this hypothesis, pinta occurred in Afro-Asian zone by the year 15,000 BC, having an animal reservoir. Yaws appeared as a consequence of the mutations in pinta around 10,000 BC and spread all over the world, except for the American continent which was isolated. The endemic syphilis emerged from Jews by the selection of several treponemas, as a consequence of climate changes (the

Matthew 10:5-8

These twelve Jesus sent out with the following instructions: "Do not go among the Gentiles or enter any town of the Samaritans. Go rather to the lost sheep of Israel. As you go, proclaim this message: 'The kingdom of heaven has come near.' Heal the sick, raise the dead, cleanse those who have leprosy, and drive out demons. Freely you have received, freely give."

Footnotes

a. Matthew 10:8 The Greek word traditionally translated leprosy was used for various diseases affecting the skin.

The Psychology of Philosophy

philosophy


n. the intellectual discipline that uses careful reasoned argument to elucidate fundamental questions, notably those concerning the nature of reality (metaphysics), the nature of knowledge (epistemology), and the nature of moral judgments (ethics). As such, it provides an intellectual foundation for many other disciplines, including psychology. Psychology as a scientific discipline has its roots in the epistemological preoccupations of 18th- and 19th-century philosophy and continues to be influenced by philosophical ideas. See philosophical psychology, -philosopher n. - philosophical adj.

RHEA-KYBELE MYTHS

| Greek Name     | Transliteration |
|----------------|-----------------|
| Ρηα            | Rhea, Rhēa      |
| Κυβέλη         | Kybele          |
| Latin Spelling | Roman Name      |
| Rhea           | Ops             |
| Kybele         | Cybele          |

METER THEON (Mother of the Gods) was a title of the Greek goddess Rhea and the Phrygian Kybele (Cybele).

She often appears in myth as an amalgam of the two goddesses, especially in stories connected with the Great Mother of Samothrace, of Mount Ida in the Troad, Mount Lindymne in Ithymia and Mount Sipylus of Lydia—regions spanning the Phrygian and the Greek world.



Rhea-Cybele, Greek-Roman marble statue from Rome (1st A.D.), the J. Paul Getty

KYBELE CULT connected with RHEA

| Greek Name     | Transliteration |
|----------------|-----------------|
| Κυβέλη         | Kybele          |
| Latin Spelling | Roman Name      |
| Cybele         | Cybele          |

KYBELE (Cybele) was the great Phrygian mother of the gods, and goddess of motherhood, fertility and the mountain wics. Her ergastic cult dominated the central and north western regions of Anatolia and was introduced to Greece via the island of Samothrace and the Iasion town of Thesbe.

Kybele was identified with a number of Greek goddesses including Rhea (in mainland Greece), Demeter (in Samothrace), Aphrodite (on Mt Ida) and Artemis (in Karia).

In sculpture she was depicted as a matronly figure with a lion's head, seated on a throne.



Cybele, Greek-Roman marble statue, Museum Rome

gonorrhoea (n.)

also gonorrhoea, 1520s, from Late Latin gonorrhoea, from Greek gonos "seed" (see gonad) + rhoē "flow," from rhein "to flow" (from PIE root \*sreu- "to flow"). Mucus discharge was mistaken for semen. In early records often Gonorrea, etc., from folk etymology association with biblical Gonorrah. Related: Gonorraet; gonorrhoeal.

gonad (n.)

1880, from Modern Latin gonas (plural gonades), coined from Greek gone, gonos "child, offspring; seed, that which engenders; birth, childbirth; race, stock, family," related to gignesthai "be born," genes "race, birth, descent," from PIE \*gon-o-, suffixed form of root \*gene- "give birth, beget." Related: gonads; gonadal.

\*sreu-

Proto-Indo-European root meaning 'to flow.'

It forms all or part of: amenorrhoea; catarrh; diarrhoea; gonorrhoea; hemorrhoid; leucorrhoea; rheology; rheostat; rheum; rheumatic.

gonorrhoea (n.)

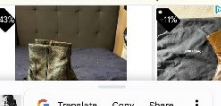
1880, from Modern Latin gonas (plural gonades), coined from Greek gone, gonos "child, offspring; seed, that which engenders; birth, childbirth; race, stock, family," related to gignesthai "be born," genes "race, birth, descent," from PIE \*gon-o-, suffixed form of root \*gene- "give birth, beget." Related: gonads; gonadal.

gonad (n.)

1880, from Modern Latin gonas (plural gonades), coined from Greek gone, gonos "child, offspring; seed, that which engenders; birth, childbirth; race, stock, family," related to gignesthai "be born," genes "race, birth, descent," from PIE \*gon-o-, suffixed form of root \*gene- "give birth, beget." Related: gonads; gonadal.

chlamydia (n.)

type of genital infection, 1984, from the name of the bacteria that causes it (1966), which is formed from a Latinized combining form of Greek *chlamys* (genitive *chlamydas*) "short man" + *upper g* "sent for men, military cloak," which is of unknown origin, + abstract noun ending *-ia*. Said to be so called due to its ability to "cloak" the nuclei of infected cells. Related: *chlamydiae*.



Chlamys

Article Talk

For the scorpion genus, see *Chlamys (bivalve)*. For the beetle genus described as Chlamys, see *Neochlamys*.

The **chlamys** (Ancient Greek: χλαμύς; *chlāmýs*, genitive: χλαμύδος; *chlāmýdos*) was a type of an ancient Greek cloak.<sup>[1]</sup> By the time of the Byzantine Empire it was, although in a much larger form, part of the state costume of the emperor and high officials. It survived as such until at least the 12th century AD.



calls us each to play our bit part. You play your bit part, I play my bit part, and God plays His great big part."

Method of the Great Commission

"Then Jesus came to them and said, 'All authority in heaven and on earth has been given to me. Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit, and teaching them to obey everything I have commanded you. And surely I am with you always, to the very end of the age.'"

-Matthew 28:18-20

Jesus has all authority in heaven and on earth, and what's

Is Psychology a Science? - Southern New Hampshire University

People also ask

Why is psychology is considered a science?

Psychologists employ the scientific method — stating the question, offering a theory and then constructing rigorous laboratory or field experiments to test the hypothesis. Psychologists apply the understanding gleaned through research to create evidence-based strategies that solve problems and improve lives.

Science of Psychology

More results

is psychology a science or humanities?

is psychology a science or a biology?

herpes (n.)

late 14c., "any inflammatory, spreading skin condition" (used of shingles, gangrene, etc.), from Latin *herpes* "a spreading skin eruption," from Greek *herpes*, the name for the disease shingles, literally "creeping," from *herpein* "to creep, move slowly," (cognate with Latin *serpere* "to creep," see *serpent*). The condition was not distinguished into specific diseases until early 19c.

serpent (n.)

c. 1300, "limbless reptile," also the tempter in Genesis 3:1-5, from Old French *serpent*, *sarpent* "snake, serpent" (12c.), from Latin *serpentinus* (nominative *serpens*) "snake; creeping thing," also *serpens* "constellation," from present participle of *serpere* "to

herpes (n.)

late 14c., "any inflammatory, spreading skin condition" (used of shingles, gangrene, etc.), from Latin *herpes* "a spreading skin eruption," from Greek *herpes*, the name for the disease shingles, literally "creeping," from *herpein* "to creep, move slowly," (cognate with Latin *serpere* "to creep," see *serpent*). The condition was not distinguished into specific diseases until early 19c.

serpent (n.)

c. 1300, "limbless reptile," also the tempter in Genesis 3:1-5, from Old French *serpent*, *sarpent* "snake, serpent" (12c.), from Latin *serpentinus* (nominative *serpens*) "snake; creeping thing," also *serpens* "constellation," from present participle of *serpere* "to

Apr 5

My earlier Biblical research shows that the Greek word for WATER is HUDOR, which means "many people". Now, research shows that the Greek word for WINE is OINOS, which means "one". Just as ELOHIM is a Hebrew word which means "The One who is Many", the goal is for "the many" to become "one", and proper Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm, while following the teachings of Jesus Christ is the way to achieve this Oneness.

So, when Jesus Christ turned "water" into "wine", He was showing His ability to change the many non-righteous thought-processes in the World (Psi Phi), back into the Oneness required for The Kingdom of Heaven. The important thing about that change is that it took place in Cana, aka, Kaneh, as in Kaneh Bosm/Cannabis. Therefore, the Oneness with The Father in Heaven occurs with proper Group Sex participation AND smoking Kaneh Bosm. From this perspective, revisiting earlier research regarding "wine" and "fruit of the vine" takes on a whole other level.

- Fruit of the Vine = Wine

\*Fruits out your labor = a saying, meaning gains achieved as a result of a given activity (a metaphor)  
True Vine = Jesus Christ (John 15:1) = proper way to participate in Group Sex/smoke Kaneh Bosm

- Fruit of the Vine = Spiritual information gained via participating in Group Sex activities/smoking Kaneh Bosm,

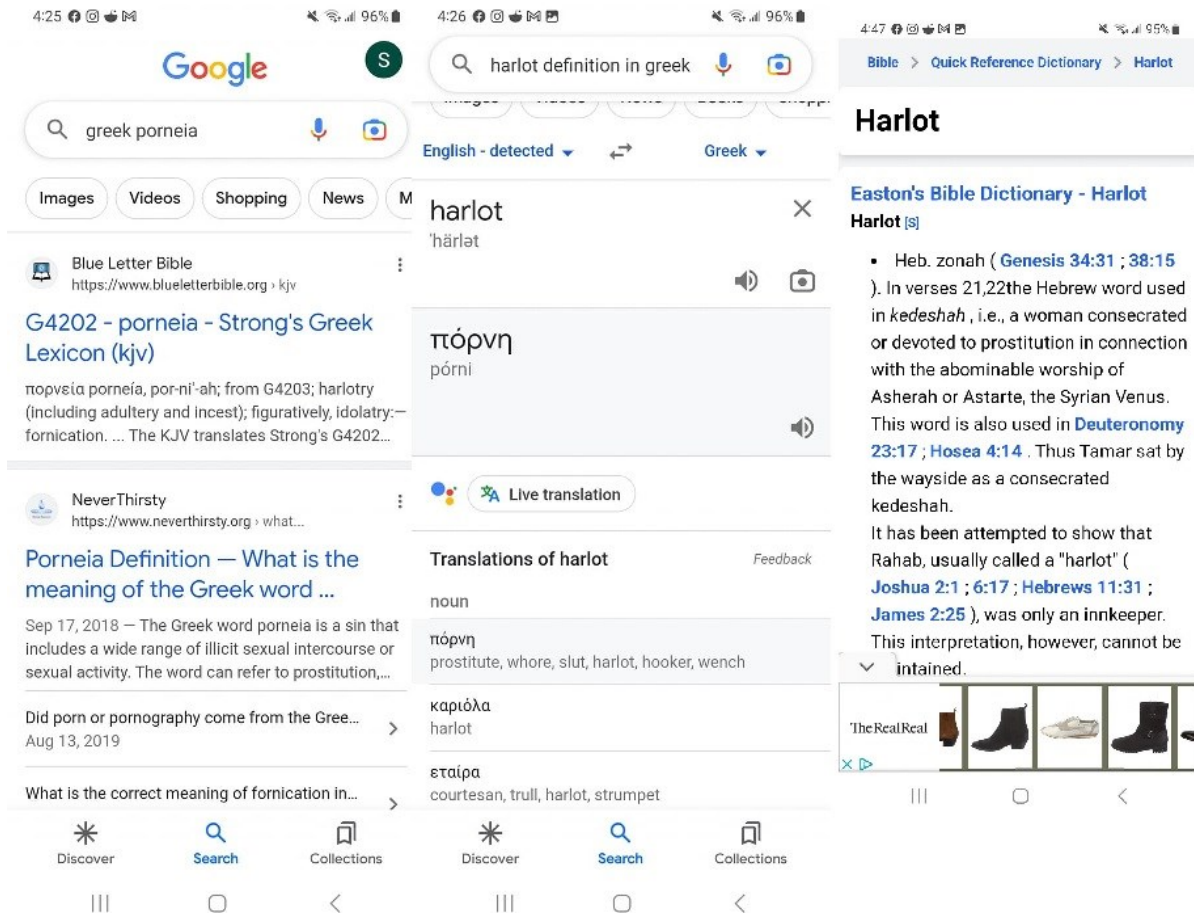
- Fruit of The True Vine = Spiritual information gained via participating in Group Sex activities/smoking Kaneh Bosm, based on the teachings of Jesus Christ

So now it is known that ONENESS (WINE) occurs because followers of Jesus Christ, who participate in proper Group Sex activities and smoke Kaneh Bosm receive similar Spiritual Understanding, and from THAT Understanding (The Kingdom of God), such followers are all directly connected with what The Father in Heaven requires, and joyfully, willingly, and repeatedly want to ensure they remain properly aligned.

Apr 10

Watching church services on video, TV, the internet, etc., is a form of watching "pornography" The Greek word Porneuó and Pornography have the same root word, PORN. This interesting because PORNEIA means HARLOT, which means Temple Priestess/Prostitute, with their Group Sex participation being their form of worship.

In this way, because when a Temple Priestess was have Group Sex, it was being done to WORSHIP, it would seem that modern day recording and viewing of worship activities could be deemed as PORNOGRAPHY. However, modern-day, World-based worship does NOT include Group Sex, but instead includes physical choirs singing songs, people praying, a pastor giving a sermon, and money collection (tithing, pastor offering, building fund, etc.). In this way the recording and viewing of these forms of worship could be viewed as PORNOGRAPHY, even if physical people who have sexual intercourse on camera are all considered pornography.



Following the teachings of Jesus Christ\*, leads to Omega Psi Phi, which leads to Agape Ousiódis Pneuma

\*to include proper participation in Group Sex activities, smoking Kaneh Bosm,

☆Omega Psi Phi = The End (Omega)of The Psychology (Psi) of Philosophy (Phi) [Psi + Phi = SYPHILIS]

leads to

☆Agape Ousiódis Pneuma = Sonship/Daughtership being essential to Spiritual Maturity/Eternal Life.

Translation 1a:

The end [Omega] of

•stating a question,

•offering a theory and then

•constructing rigorous laboratory or field experiments to test the hypothesis, attempting to apply this scientific approach [Psi/Psychology]

to

•the nature of reality,

•the nature of knowledge, and

•the nature of moral judgments [Phi/Philosophy]

Translation 1b:

The end of Spiritual SYPHILIS (Psi Phi)...the end of the study of the thought-processes surrounding the understanding of World-based love;

the end of trying to repeat and perfect [Psi] UnRighteous ideals [Phi] causes Spiritual Syphilis.

Trying to figure out how to "make it" in the World is not the goal of life, Seeking First The Kingdom

of God, so as to Align back with The Father in Heaven, and enter The Kingdom of Heaven on Earth, is the goal.

☆Agape Ousiódis Pneuma

•Agape = Greek word meaning highest form of love and is contrasted with eros, or erotic love, and philia, or brotherly love. Agape is only achievable by following the teachings of Jesus Christ, willingly, joyfully, and repeatedly participating in proper Group Sex activities, and smoking Kaneh Bosm. These things lead a person to becoming a SON/DAUGHTER of The Father in Heaven.

~The joyful willingness to do what is required to align with The Father in Heaven

~~Agape > Philia; both are a form of Love; however, Philia love is focused on World-based love, hence the focus on either 1 on 1 sex, or incorrect Group Sex, whereas, Agape Love is Kingdom of Heaven-based, as The Father is The Gardener (Sexual Hoes/Sexual Rakes) and Jesus Christ is The Vine (Sexual Swinging). Therefore, Agape Love is connected with a focus on embracing Group Sex, especially as it relates to following the teachings of Jesus Christ

•Ousiódis: There are two words for the Greek word ESSENTIAL: Ousiódis and Aparáitito.

Ousiódis:

•(various sources list "essential" as the definition for this word)

•substantial - concerning the essentials of something

•material - the matter from which a thing is or can be made

•main - chief in size or importance

Aparáitito:

•indispensability - the quality possessed by something that you cannot possibly do without

•essential - absolutely necessary

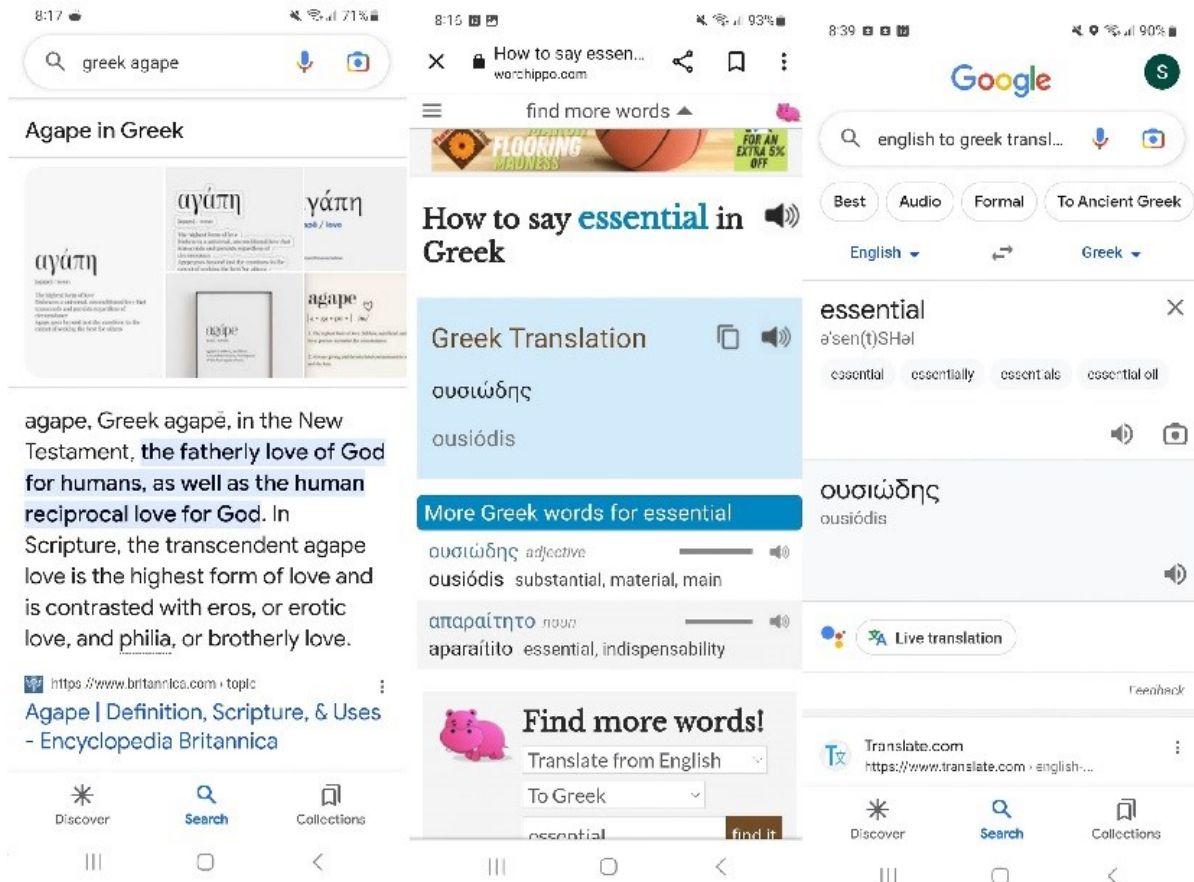
When researching the Greek word for ESSENTIAL, Ousiódis typically is the associated word; however, the meanings behind Aparáitito show that it can also, if not moreso, be used.

•Pneuma: Highest level of Spiritual Connection with The Father in Heaven. Pneuma is greater than Psi/Psychology [Soul]

Translation 1c:

The joyful willingness to do what is required to align with The Father in Heaven is chief in importance/absolutely necessary/something that you cannot possibly do without in order to achieve Spiritual Maturity/Eternal Life.





April 14

Agape Love Feast (like The Lord's Supper): how to share your Spiritual gain/growth with others  
 The Greek word AGAPE means "The joyful willingness to do what is required to align with The Father in Heaven". Early Christian Agape Love Feasts/Sexual Orgies were so amazing that, according to research, a Roman official is said to have said he would rather his wife be a Temple Prostitute than attend an AGAPE LOVE FEAST.

-- In Greek references, the word AGAPE is used in reference to a LOVE FEAST, which is another way of saying "gathering for Group Sex". Research states that the Communion meal Jesus Christ ate with His disciples was an Agape feast, meaning that the meal was followed by Group Sex (with many other females).

-- In this way, this gathering of like-minded followers of Jesus Christ, and the sharing of their Spiritual gains with others, via Group Sex, quintessentially shows how 1. Agape Love is gained, and 2. how it assists others in gaining it. This is why in several Bible translations, the word for LOVE is translated into English as CHARITY.

- CHARITY: generosity and helpfulness especially toward the needy or suffering.

- This is why Paul differentiated between being a "child" and growing up to embrace AGAPE LOVE (1 Corinthians 13)

1 Corinthians 13 is an entire Bible chapter dedicated to the benefit, characteristics of, and importance of LOVE (AGAPE). Because AGAPE LOVE is our reciprocal love for The Father in Heaven, as well as to each other, freely sharing your Spiritual gains with others, not to mention understanding why they don't have your Spiritual gains, is how Spiritual Alignment is achieved and maintained.

# Based on such an understanding, it becomes clear why it should be such a joy to participate in Agape Love Feast (Group Sex).

The collage consists of five mobile search result screenshots:

- Top Left:** A snippet from a Bible study or commentary. It discusses the 'Agape' meal, mentioning that it was a communal meal shared among Christians. It quotes a passage: "These are the men who are hidden reefs in your love feasts when they feast with you without fear, caring for themselves; clouds without water, carried along by winds; autumn trees without fruit, doubly dead, uprooted." - Jude 12 NASB. It also quotes: "Day by day continuing with one mind in the temple, and breaking bread from house to house, they were taking their [liturgical] together with gladness and sincerity of heart..." Act 2:46 NASB. Another quote: "Therefore when you meet together, it is not to eat the Lord's Supper..." 1 Corinthians 11:20 NASB. A final quote: "But when you give a reception [banquet], invite the poor, the crippled, the lame, the blind, Luke 14:13 NASB.
- Top Middle:** A search result for 'Intercourse'. It shows a snippet from a document discussing the 'breaking of bread' and the 'fellowship' of the apostles. It mentions that the correct reading appears to be 'in the teaching of the apostles and the fellowship, the breaking of bread, and the prayers.' It also notes that there seems to be an implied connection between the two conceptions of fellowship and breaking of bread. The Vulgate recognizes this by translating it, 'in the communication of the breaking of bread' (in communicatioe fractionis panis). The Positivists goe further and translates it, 'In the breaking of the Eucharist.' The distribution of the copula is certainly peculiar, but I fear it is scarcely safe to draw any conclusion from the matter in view of the fact that even St. Luke does not seem to have grasped the Grecian usage of the word 'co', but simply to have used it in the places in which a Hebrew would have used *et*.
- Top Right:** A search result for 'Agape feast or lovefeast'. It states: "An agape feast or lovefeast is a communal meal shared among Christians. The name comes from agape, a Greek term for 'love' in its broadest sense. The lovefeast custom originated in the early Church and was a time of fellowship for believers. Wikipedia".
- Middle Left:** A search result for 'What is the meaning of agape feast?'. It states: "The modern concept of the agape feast is a meal of Christian fellowship that mirrors the meals that Jesus shared with his disciples and expresses the koinonia (communion and sharing) enjoyed by the church family. Apr 5, 2020".
- Middle Right:** A search result for 'What is the agape feast? in the Bible?'. It states: "126. Love feasts, or 'agape meals,' are simple communal meals and services that are intended to promote fellowship, brotherhood, unity, and Christian love among participants. Love feasts originated in the first century among early Christians and are similar to the more widely known Lord's Supper, or Eucharist."
- Bottom Left:** A search result for 'What is the difference between the Love Feast and communion?'. It states: "What foods are in the Agape Meal?".
- Bottom Right:** A search result for 'What is the difference between the Love Feast and communion?'. It states: "The word is used by A. B. C. D., and in Theological Wordbook of the Bible, under the word 'Agape'."

**April 17**

Early Church CONVENTS give a glimpse how Christian CONVENTIONS (Agape Love Feast/Group Sex gatherings) will occur

Convent: the word comes from the combination of the Latin words for "together". In Matthew 18:19-20, Jesus Christ states that where His followers "come/gather together", He is in the midst. From this perspective, it is very interesting that the early Roman Catholic Church named the place that housed nuns as CONVENT; thereby, again, because of the sexual nature of the initial institution, showing how The Bible was indeed understood to be based around Group Sex in order to receive the blessings contained therein.

- is a religious community whose members (especially nuns) live under strict observation of religious rules and self-imposed vows.
- Convents used to be labeled as a "house of ill fame", simply put, another way to call it a brothel. Indeed, the Portuguese (a Roman Empire outpost) convents were known a places of "little more than cloistered prostitutes," and said that they were the favorites of the Portuguese nobility." In another

quote, it was said of the Portuguese that " The convent proved an especially attractive option to young unmarried women. For behind its supposedly loistered walls, musical performances dances, plays (sometimes with shockingly vulgar themes), and frequent visits from men were the norm rather than the exception." And another quote about the nuns in Roman-based convents: "[they] received men there who came and went at night. In the cells the cots creaked, the target bodies of the nuns sweated under the heat of the nobles students, judges, provincials, infantiles [sons of the Portuguese king]. The moans were muffled with kisses." This again was initially taught, practiced, and spread throughout the early Roman Empire adoption of Christianity, attempting to successfully practice Biblical teachings, which proved unsuccessful, due to the rampant spread of Syphilis. [Pics Apr 11]

- Portuguese, French, Spanish, British, et.al. nobility/ruling class were installed because of their allegiance to Roman Catholic ideals.

Convention: a way in which something is usually done, especially within a particular area or activity; a large meeting or conference, especially of members of a political party or a particular profession; an agreement between countries covering particular matters, especially one less formal than a treaty.

- a gathering [come together] of individuals who meet at an arranged place and time in order to discuss or engage in some common interest.

Conventional: based on or in accordance with what is generally done or believed; conforming or adhering to accepted standards, as of conduct or taste...pertaining to convention or general agreement; established by general consent or accepted usage

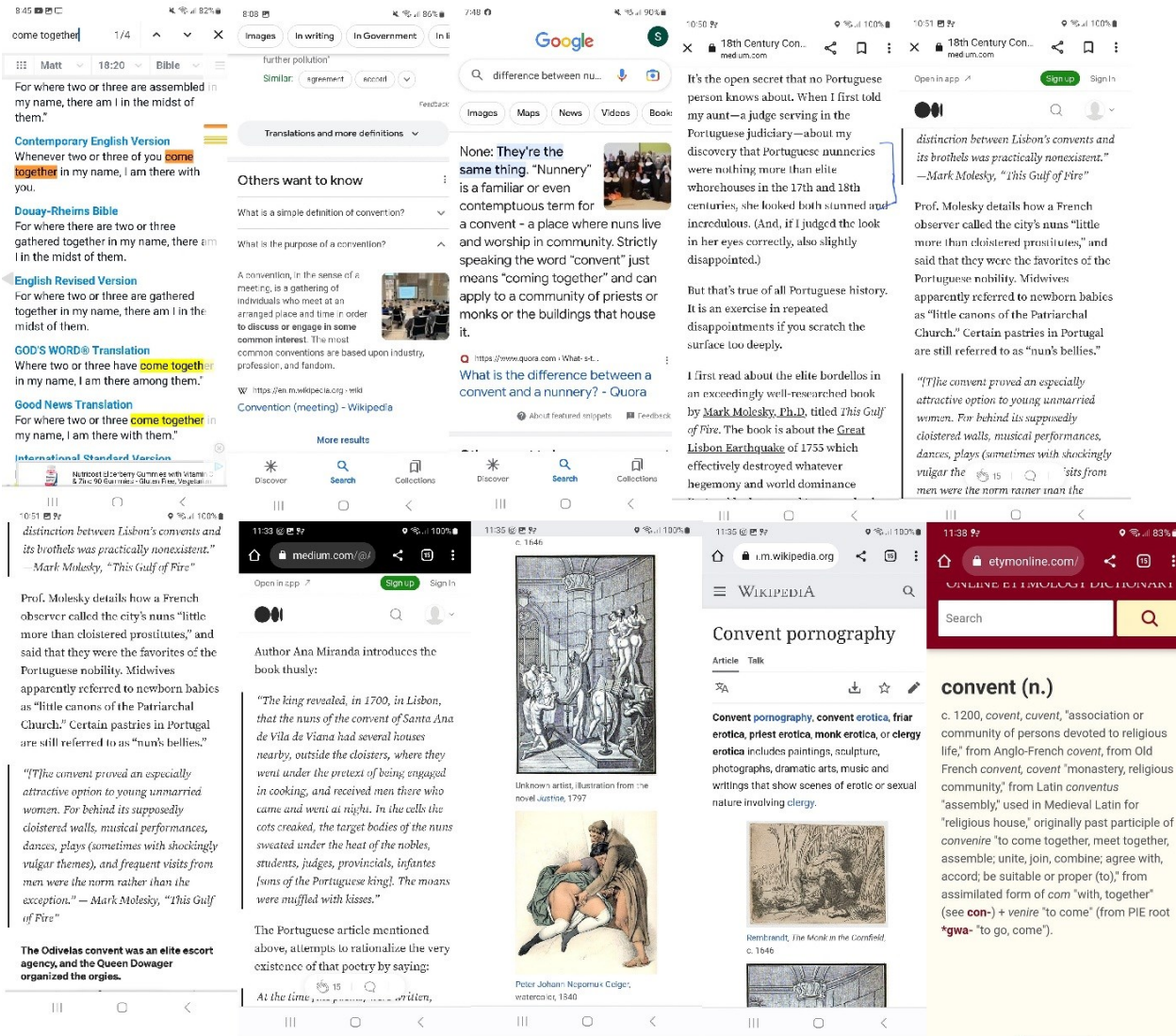
Convent/ion/al

- -ion: suffix meaning "energy of"; condition or action
- -al: suffix meaning "pertaining to"; quality, relation

- (ety.) of the nature of an agreement; pertaining to convention or agreement...of the nature of a formal meeting of delegates, established by social convention, arising out of custom or usage

From this perspective, along with the recent understanding related to AGAPE LOVE FEASTS, local, regional, national, and international groups of people who are followers of Jesus Christ will come together for CONVENTIONS. In this way, followers of Jesus Christ participate in proper Group Sex activities and smoke Kaneh Bosm with one another and others in their areas, in an effort to assist in helping others to achieve Salvation; however, a CONVENTION would be the opportunity for such followers to interact -- personally, as well as Group Sexually -- on a large scale...which is written in Revelation 7:9. [After this I looked, and there before me was a great multitude that no one could count, from every nation, tribe, people and language, standing before the throne and before the Lamb. They were wearing white robes and were holding palm branches in their hands.]

- Local: Sexual Swinger/proper Group Sex parties/gatherings of people in a given city
- Regional: Sexual Swinger/proper Group Sex parties/gatherings of people in a given region of a given country, to include the various local groups within the region
- National: Nationwide Sexual Swinger/proper Group Sex parties/gatherings of people in a given country
- International: Every country with followers of Jesus Christ gather together for Sexual Swinger/proper Group Sex parties/gatherings



May 11, 2023

Transgendered Marriage [Spiritual], just like Homosexuals/Transgenders [Physical], can't achieve Salvation; must embrace the Dominant Trait

There are two times when "the two become one"...marriage and producing a child. Each instance has 1. a dominate and non-dominate side, 2. a very specific purpose, and when used incorrectly, leads to an identity crisis/imbalance. The dominate trait in each example (person/marriage) serve the purpose of placing each person on The Path to Salvation.

•Person = two sides (male and female); birth gender

When a male and female create a child, the child will be born a biological male or a biological female [dominate trait], even though every person is a combination of male (their father) and female (their mother). While society skews certain behavioral expectations towards the biological gender, each person has underlying traits of the non-dominate gender.

When a person is born with male sexual organs, but identifies more with the feminine (or vice versa) part of themselves, and thus sees themselves/behaves more inline with the non-dominant side of themselves, this produces HOMOSEXUALITY/TRANSGENDER identity. This is incompatible

with achieving Salvation because it is only achievable via a heterosexual marriage, wherein the male embraces being a male, and the female embraces being a female.

•Marriage = two sides (where you came from [family/friends/past experiences], where you are going [Spiritual Growth]); purpose for marriage

Being married, but leaning more towards your family/friends/past experiences, than your spouse, is like being homosexual/transgender.

When a heterosexual couple get married in the World, they are both initially dominated by where they came from (family, friends, past experiences), rather than the intended direction of the purpose of marriage...Spiritual Growth. When a spouse [more than likely the husband] undergoes The Kingdom of God seeking process (Matthew 6:33) and receive the information needed to achieve Spiritual Growth, this information should naturally be passed along to their yet-to-begin Kingdom Seeking spouse. If the spouse resists/rejects the information needed to begin the Spiritual Growth process, particularly, because such information would put them in conflict with their parents/family members, friends, past experiences, this would be the Spiritual Reflection of being Homosexual/Transgender.

So, even though a heterosexual married person/couple are not PHYSICALLY homosexual/transgendered, the person/they are SPIRITUALLY homosexual/transgendered if the focus remains on "where the person came from", rather than on "where the person is going" [Spiritual Growth], and as such, renders themselves incapable of achieving Salvation.

☆One one level, Physical and Spiritual homosexuals/transgenders are saying "their creator made a mistake" by focusing on their non-dominate side and making it dominate...one a higher level, The Father in Heaven allows such proclivities because they reflect various physical aspects of Spiritual Truth (In all, through all, above all) that HE is controlling to show the impact of incorrect thought-processes.

And do not be conformed to this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind, that you may prove what is that good and acceptable and perfect will of [The Father in Heaven]. Romans 12:2

May 23

☆Proper Group Sex participation = joining with The Father, as One with Him☆

Psalms 95:6 O come, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the LORD our maker.

Research has shown that

•WORSHIP = ORGIA [Greek] = ORGY = participation in Group Sex activities;

however, the Hebrew word for WORSHIP is

•niš·ta·hã·weh/shachah which simply translates to "bow down", but more than that, it means

•"to worship [The Father in Heaven] in the sense of joining with him as one, of knowing His heart".

In this regard:

•WORSHIP = bow down/kneel

•BOW DOWN = kneel

•KNEEL = showing submission

So, to WORSHIP/participate in proper Group Sex activities, each person is actually joining with The Father "as one"/knowing His heart, but also, doing so is a sign of Submission to the Will of The Father...by mentioning "kneeling" three different times, in three different ways, this verse appears to be showing that this "joining" is being done in reference to The Father, The Son, and The Holy Spirit.

His Will: join with Him, as One, so as to know His Heart, via proper Group Sex, which allows for the Submission to The Father/The Son/The Holy Spirit...submission which leads to Salvation.

**Verse** (Click for Chapter)

**New International Version**  
Come, let us bow down in worship, let us kneel before the LORD our Maker;

**New Living Translation**  
Come, let us worship and bow down. Let us kneel before the LORD our maker,

**English Standard Version**  
Oh come, let us worship and bow down; let us kneel before the LORD, our Maker!

**Berean Standard Bible**  
O come, let us worship and bow down; let us kneel before the LORD our Maker.

**King James Bible**  
O come, let us worship and bow down: let us kneel before the LORD our maker.

**New King James Version**  
Oh come, let us worship and bow down; Let us kneel before the LORD our Maker.

**New American Standard Bible**  
Come, let's worship and bow down, Let's kneel before the LORD our Maker.

**Text Analysis**  
Go to Parallel Hebrew

| Strong's    | Hebrew                  | English        | Morphology                           |
|-------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| 935<br>[e]  | באו<br>bō-ū             | Oh come        | V-Qal-Imp-mp                         |
| 7812<br>[e] | נשתחוו<br>niš-ta-hā-weh | let us worship | V-Hitpael-Imperf.h-1cp               |
| 3766<br>[e] | ונקטו<br>wa-niḱ-rā-āh;  | and bow down   | Conj-w   V-Qal-ConjImperf.Cohort-1cp |
| 1288<br>[e] | נברכו<br>niḅ-rō-kāh,    | let us kneel   | V-Qal-Imperf.Cohort-1cp              |
| 6440<br>[e] | לפני<br>līp-nē-         | before         | Prep-l   N-mpc                       |
| 3068<br>[e] | יהוה!<br>Yah-weh        | Yahweh         | N-proper-ms                          |
| 6213<br>[e] | עשנו;<br>ō-šē-nū.       | our Maker      | V-Qal-PrtcpI-msc   1cp               |

May 24 ·

For those who are not yet fully tapped into being a Sexual Hoe/Rake (enjoy having random sex with others, simply for the sexual joy/thrill of it), understanding the SPIRITUAL aspects of Group Sex can be used as a "bridge" for participation purposes.

By understanding that Group Sex, aimed towards the teachings of Jesus Christ, is about

1. Joining yourself with The Father in Heaven/knowing His Heart
2. Voluntarily humbling yourself to be vulnerable in His presence
3. minimizing your perception of yourself, so that more of Him can be received
4. Being a blessing to others by sharing what you have received Spiritually (better to give than receive),

these principles can be used to deal with participation in Group Sex with people who may be marginally sexually unattractive (sexual attraction is still a very important component, but less so for people who are Sexual Hoes/Rakes), such as people who may be slightly overweight, and/or for those who may be undecided about participating in Group Sex at all.

The World has taught that participating in Group Sex is a sinful act; however, the Truth is completely opposite of that. By focusing on the aforementioned Spiritual principles regarding proper Group Sex participation, it should make it easier to ease any mental misgivings a person may have.

In many ways, Sexual Hoes/Rakes already inherently have already embraced all of the aforementioned principles, whether they understand it as such, or not, which is why they are a Sexual Hoe or Rake in the first place...they just need to direct their focus towards do so (being a Hoe or Rake) under the teachings of Jesus Christ so as to maximize the benefits of being a Garden Tool of The Gardener.

June 15 ·

The World: Heaven, on Earth; deconstructed, due to/governed by Spiritual Immaturity  
The Kingdom of Heaven: Heaven, on Earth; reconstructed, due to/governed by Spiritual Maturity [Dominion over the World, and those in it]

\*Spiritual Maturity achievable by following the teachings of Jesus Christ, to include proper participation in Group Sex activities and smoking Kaneh Bosm

June 16

Being a CHRISTIAN = being a SWINGER and smoking Kaneh Bosm

Being a SWINGER and/or smoking Kaneh Bosm (not =) being a CHRISTIAN

June 28

My research shows the requirement for participation in proper Group Sex activities in order to follow Jesus Christ/achieve Salvation, but also included is the requirement for smoking Kaneh Bosm.

After Group Sex participation, smoking Kaneh Bosm is practically mandatory; however, for casual use, it is up to the person...your spirit will direct you.

July 1

Celebrate receiving Truth, rather than grieving the loss of the Lies it replaces

July 20

《If you can't understand this, then you aren't ready for Spiritual Royalty》

☆The Father is THE GARDENER (Cultivates land)

~Jesus Christ: Still other seeds fell on [CULTIVATED] soil, and they produced a crop that was thirty, sixty, and even a hundred times as much as had been planted! (Matthew 13:8)

☆Sexual Hoes/Rakes

- Spiritual Gardening Tools used to CULTIVATE Spiritual Land

~ Sexual HOE: female, enjoys sex with numerous, random people, simply for the sexual thrill, pleasure of it

~ Sexual RAKE: male version of a Sexual Hoe

☆Heath•en

- Heath: UNCULTIVATED land, wasteland; -en: one who is

~Jesus Christ: "Don't be like the HEATHENS" (Matthew 6:7)

•••do not continue to live like the

HEATHEN, whose thoughts are worthless (Ephesians 4:17)

-- Heathen: non Sexual Hoe/Rake, no Group Sex participation

Reminder: can't plant The Mustard Seed of Faith in your Spiritual Soil without first having your Spiritual Soil CULTIVATED (Males need Sexual Hoes [Female], and Females need Sexual Rakes [Males]).

"For truly I tell you, if you have faith the size of a mustard seed..." -Matthew 17:20

Matthew 13:4 = Heathens [no Group Sex participation]

Matthew 13:5-7 = Pagans [incorrect Group Sex participation]

Matthew 13:8 = Righteous [proper Group Sex participation]

August 4

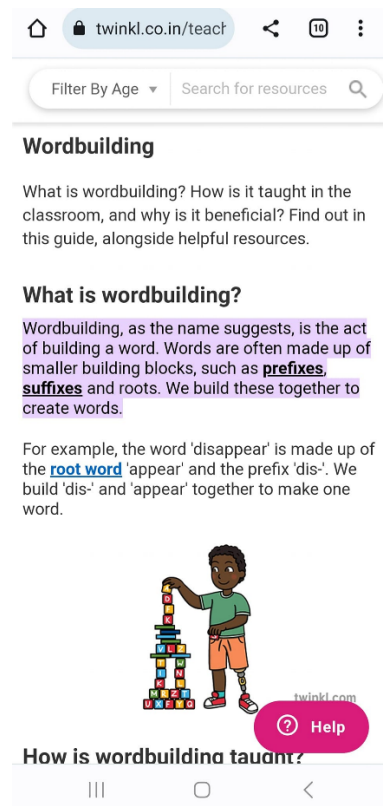
Understanding WORD BUILDING is how I was led to understand what certain words REALLY mean, like REVELATION and ADULTERY

REVEL•ATION = The result of (-ation) a Sexual Orgy (Revel)

•the divine or supernatural disclosure to humans of something relating to human existence or the world. (definition)

ADULT•ERY = The collective qualities (-ery) required to not be CHILDISH (Adult)

•Be married, have sex with people other than your spouse (definition)



The screenshot shows a mobile browser interface. At the top, the address bar displays 'twinkl.co.in/teach'. Below it is a search bar with the text 'Filter By Age' and 'Search for resources'. The main heading is 'Wordbuilding'. The text below reads: 'What is wordbuilding? How is it taught in the classroom, and why is it beneficial? Find out in this guide, alongside helpful resources.' A sub-heading 'What is wordbuilding?' is followed by a paragraph: 'Wordbuilding, as the name suggests, is the act of building a word. Words are often made up of smaller building blocks, such as **prefixes**, **suffixes** and roots. We build these together to create words.' Another paragraph explains: 'For example, the word 'disappear' is made up of the **root word** 'appear' and the prefix 'dis-'. We build 'dis-' and 'appear' together to make one word.' Below the text is an illustration of a boy building a tower with colorful blocks. A pink 'Help' button is visible. At the bottom, the text 'How is wordbuilding taught?' is partially visible.

Aug 8

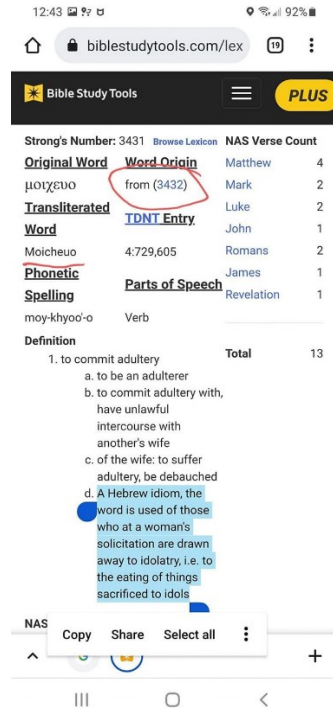
Reminder: PROPER Group Sex is SPIRITUAL; Lust is about sexual desire WITHOUT regard for Spirituality



Aug 8

A tip on studying The Bible: when you look up the definition of a Hebrew or Greek word, use the metaphorical definition

For instance, the Greek word for ADULTERY is a Hebrew IDIOM, similar to a metaphor. As a result, that definition is more in alignment with The Bible.



Aug 10

☆The importance of Group Sex/Kaneh Bosm regarding REVELATION☆ John 1:1

The root word of REVELATION is REVEL. The root word of REVEL is VEL. The meaning of the root word VEL shines light on the importance/link of REVEL and REVELATION

•Re\*vel = vel\*ar (-ar = pertaining to) again (re-)

•Vel = the swelling sail of a mast = mast•er

\*\*VELAR is a main word with VEL as its root, so by analyzing its word construction (vel•ar), the definition shows what the meaning of \*vel\* is

\*\*\*other words with \*vel\* as its root also have to do with speed of movement (such as velocity)

\*\*\*The root word of MASTER is MAST

••in order to achieve the type of movement/speed that a swelling sail (VEL) can provide a mast/Master/become a Master, again (RE-), a person needs to participate in proper Group Sex activities and smoke Kaneh Bosm (REVEL), so as to receive the divine or supernatural disclosure to humans of something relating to human existence or the world (REVELATION).

ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY

Search

Search

vel: pertaining to a sail/  
mast...MASTER; related to  
velar (adj.) REvel

1726, from Latin *velaris*, from *velum* "sail, curtain" (see **veil** (n.)). Originally an architect's term for a type of cupola resembling a swelling sail; phonetics sense is from 1876, on notion of 'pertaining to the *velum*,' the anatomist's name for the soft palate (*velum* in this sense is attested from 1771, in full *velum palati*). The noun meaning 'a velar guttural' is recorded from 1886.

Images News Videos Books Maps

Sailing ARGO  
Tech Note: Isn't That Swell?! - Sailing ARGO

About featured snippets Feedback

People also ask

What is a swell in sailing?

Swell is generally **regular wave motion caused by large meteorological disturbances operating at a distance**. Swell persists after the disturbance has disappeared and maintains a constant direction as long as it keeps in deep water. Swell can travel for considerable distances.

Waves and swell - assessing conditions for your vessel

MORE RESULTS

-ar

word-formation element meaning "pertaining to, of the nature of," from Latin *-arem, -aris* 'of the kind of, belonging to,' a secondary form (by dissimilation) of *-alis*, used after syllables with an *-i-* (such as *insularis* for *\*insulalis, stellaris* for *\*stellalis*).

ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY

Search

Search

-oc/ose = full of, abounding  
in, having qualities of  
-ity = condition or quality  
of being

ONLINE ETYMOLOGY DICTIONARY

velocity (n.)

early 15c., from Latin *velocitatem* (nominative *velocitas*) 'swiftness, speed,' from *velox* (genitive *velocis*) 'swift, speedy, rapid, quick,' of uncertain origin, perhaps related to *vehere* 'carry' (from PIE root **\*wegh-** 'to go, move, transport in a vehicle'), or from PIE **\*weg-slo-**, suffixed form of root **\*weg-** 'to be strong, be lively,' also from **early 15c.**

Images Used for For kids Boat Shop

Sling Images Oxford dictionary Bible

sail /sāil/

See definitions in: All Nautical Zoology Nave

(noun)

1. a piece of material extended on a **mast** to catch the wind and **propel** a boat or ship or other vessel. "all the sails were unfurled" Similar: **canvas**
2. a wind-catching apparatus, typically one consisting of canvas or a set of boards, attached to the arm of a **windmill**.

verb

1. travel in a boat with sails, especially as a sport or recreation. "I'm looking out sailing on the lake" Similar: **yacht boat go sailing**
2. move smoothly and rapidly or in a **stately** or confident manner. "she sailed into the conference room at 2.30 sharp" Similar: **glide drift float**

Discover Search Saved

master' /'mɑ:stə/

See definitions in: All Mechanics Education Nautical Art

(noun)

1. **HISTORICAL** a man who has people working for him, especially **servants** or **slaves** "he acceded to his master's wishes" Similar: **lord overlord**
2. a man in charge of an organization or group.

adjective

1. having or showing very great skill or proficiency; a heart-warming story from a **master storyteller**
2. main, principal; "the apartment's **master bathroom** has a free-standing oval bathtub" Similar: **principal main chief**

verb

1. acquire complete knowledge or skill in (an accomplishment, technique, or art).

Discover Search Saved

Aug 14

Matthew 6:10 Your Kingdom come, your Will be done, on Earth as it is in Heaven.

•Gardener (John 15:1) = geórgos = EARTH (ge) ORGY (orges/orgia) = GEORGIA

The Father's Will be done = ORGIES

On EARTH, as it is in Heaven

Aug 23

Jesus Christ "nailed" to a "cross" doesn't mean what you may think it means.

~~Greek SPARTANS were Israelites~~

The Greek word for NAIL

•[non-Biblical] is ~karfí~ (as in hammer and nail)

•[Biblical] is ~Hélos~ is a geographic location in the country of Greece, which has nothing to do with a hammer and nail.

The difference in the Greek word used points to the metaphorical meaning, which shines light on the true, Biblical meaning of the use of the word NAIL.

NAIL -

•Nail (definition): The purpose of all nails is to fasten/secure pieces of material together.

•Nail (Greek): Hélos = a town in Greece where was a sanctuary dedicated by the Arcadians to Artemis; the administrative capital for SPARTA; the most fertile part of the surrounding area  
\*Artemis worship centered around Group Sex

•Based on research, this link between Jesus/Nail/Greek Orgies speaks to Hellenistic Judaism (Israelites spread throughout Greece, and their adoption/mixture of various Greek Group Sex practices, ideals, and philosophies)

CROSS/CRUCIFY -

Cross: Stauroo (Strong's #4717, from 4716) = figuratively, to extinguish (subdue) passion or selfishness...crucify

•Passion: strong and barely controllable emotion; suffering [viewed as suffering because the loss of such fleshly attachments is seen by other immature people as painful]

☆metaph. to crucify the flesh, destroy its power utterly (the nature of the figure implying that the destruction is attended with intense pain);

☆☆"crucify the flesh" is about focusing on the Spiritual value/importance regarding Group Sex, rather than the purely physical aspect of the activity

-- the "pain" associated with being "crucified" is viewed from an immature place, in that, from a mature perspective and understanding, there is no "pain" in the transition of enjoying Group Sex for the physical pleasure to still enjoying the physical side, but moreso enjoying the Spiritual side/rewards

☆☆☆Crucify: to undergo a Spiritual transformation, from Spiritually Immature, by learning to Subdue one's passions (death), and re-emerging as Spiritually Mature (Resurrection); similar to the process of going from a Spiritual Caterpillar to a Spiritual Butterfly

-- subduing passions causes a person to appear completely different to those who knew them prior to, just as a Butterfly appears to be a completely different thing than a caterpillar.

•"Nail" secured the loss of selfishness (no longer purely fleshly; selfish to share spouse/partner) by reconnecting with a lost tribe of Israel

•"Nail"/Helos leads to Israelites and Spartans claiming mutual Abraham genealogy...the lost tribe of Simeon (Gen. 49:5-7); securing lost tribes back into the collective

- Spartans are said to have originated from Egypt

••Jesus Christ was sent to be "crucified" because He participated in Group Sex with Israelite tribe members outside of the Orthodox Mosaic Israelites (Woman at the Well/Samaritan/Samaritans say they are descended from three of them: Menasseh, Ephraim and Levi); then went on to spread The Good News to unify other "lost tribe" Israelites (Spartans/Hellenistic Israelites) when He was "nailed" to the cross

••Orthodox Biblical Mosaic Israelites: understood the requirement/use of Group Sex, but only did so amongst one another, because in the past, Israelites had a tendency to follow the Group Sex practices, ideals, and philosophies of "false idol" worshipping Group Sex practitioners, which would lead to the downfall of the individual, as well as the Israelites in general (such as occurred with Solomon). To maintain this Orthodoxy, people who participated in Group Sex with people OUTSIDE of the group were condemned to be "hung from a tree"/crucified.

••Good News: proper Group Sex could be had with people who don't follow what you follow, as long as you follow the teachings of Jesus Christ, because the teachings of Jesus Christ won't cause you to follow lesser teachings, and His teachings could convert non-followers

•••this introduction to lost tribe Israelites spread throughout distant lands shines light on why Paul preaches in Greece...he picked up where Jesus Christ left off ("nailed" to the cross)

Externally, the Spiritual Maturity process appears "painful", because immature people see letting go of immature things as unnecessary and doing so, to them, seems like it would be very difficult to do;

however, internally, as more information is gained while going through the transformation process, the things being "let go" is replaced with the joy of what is being gained.

☆☆☆Matthew 16:24 Then Jesus told his disciples, "If anyone would come after me, let him deny himself and take up his cross and follow me.

☆☆☆Matthew 19:29 And everyone who has left houses or brothers or sisters or father or mother or wife[e] or children or fields for my sake will receive a hundred times as much and will inherit eternal life.

\* "deny himself": selflessness, the opposite of selfish; the greater good benefit, rather than wholly/solely personal benefit

\* "take up his cross": embrace the transition from Spiritual Immaturity TO Spiritual Maturity

\*\*Relative "pain" I have experienced:

- Having several relatively successful, and growing businesses, but then having those businesses go away

- Having relationships with family and friends end

- Not being clear what direction my life was going, as each attempt for starting other businesses, and/or getting a job did not materialize

- Being forced out of my home with my family (while at certain times not having in-home heat, water, and finally, no electricity)

- Bouncing between various motels for me and my family to live

- Having to sleep in my vehicle, with my wife and daughter, for 3 days

ALL of these moments, at the time, were very confusing, and upsetting, mainly because it seemed incongruent with the supposedly overwhelming positive that go with The Kingdom of God Seeking process; however, at each turn, I redirected my focus to what the promises of the rewards of the process (sleeping in the car with my wife and daughter was perhaps the toughest) lead to.

From an outside perspective, this transformation could probably be viewed as a very painful process, and admittedly, each of those moments was varyingly uncomfortable, but, again, the focus remains on the glorious rewards of receiving the ability to Rule and Reign in The Kingdom of Heaven.

[Saw a vehicle driving down the road with sticker of a cross made of two nails on the window, which made me curious if "nail" had a figurative meaning]

7:56 74%

Google

bible greek nail

Images Shopping Videos News

**Bible: nail, as in cross**

Strong's Greek: 2247. ἥλος (hélos) -- a nail

(From Homer on). Strong's Exhaustive Concordance. nail. Of uncertain affinity, a stud, i.e. spike -- nail. Forms and Transliterations.

Strong's Greek: 4338. προσηλόω (prosēlóō) -- to nail to

προσηλόω, προσηλόω; 1 aorist participle προσηλώσας; to fasten with nails to, nail to (cf...

Quintus Cosmos

Nail in the Bible (1 verses). Greek: ἥλος, hélos, G2247

Discover Search Saved

8:16 70%

|      |            |               |           |
|------|------------|---------------|-----------|
| 232  | καὶ        | and           | Conj      |
| 846  | αὐτὸ       | it            | PPro-AN3S |
| 142  | ἦρκεν      | He has taken  | V-RIA-    |
| 1537 | ἐκ         | out of        | Prep      |
| 3588 | τοῦ        | the           | Art-GS    |
| 3319 | μέσου,     | way,          | Adj-GT    |
| 4338 | προσηλώσας | having nailed | V-APA NMS |
| 846  | αὐτὸ       | it            | PPro-AN3S |
| 3588 | τῷ         | to the        | Art-DS    |
| 4716 | σταυρῶ-    | cross.        | N-DMT     |

Copy Share Select all

8:04 73%

n.m.wikipedia.org

WIKIPEDIA

**Helos (Elis)**

Article Talk

**Helos** (Ancient Greek: Ἑλος, meaning "marshland" or "swamp") was a town of ancient Elis. According to Homer, in the Catalogue of Ships in the *Iliad*, it belonged to Nestor.<sup>[1]</sup> It was placed by some ancient critics on the Alpheus, and by others on the Alorian marsh, where was a sanctuary dedicated by the Arcadians to Artemis.<sup>[2][3]</sup>

References

Last edited 3 years ago by Fadesage

RELATED ARTICLES

8:17 69%

Images Meaning Books News Shop

Stauros (σταυρός) is a Greek word for a **stake** or an implement of capital punishment. The Greek New Testament uses the word stauros for the instrument of Jesus' crucifixion, and it is generally translated pillar, tree in Christian contexts.

Stauros - Wikipedia

People also ask

Is a cross or stake a stauros?

What does the word Stauroo mean?

Greek/Hebrew Definitions. Strong's #4717: stauroo (pronounced stow-ro'-o) from 4716; to impale on the cross; figuratively, to extinguish (subdue) passion or selfishness; -crucify.

Copy Share Select all

8:06 79%

Helos - Wikipedia

For the town of ancient Elis, see Helos (Elis). For the town of ancient Ionia, see Helos (Ionia).

**Helos** (Ancient Greek: τὸ Ἑλός, meaning "marshland" or "swamp"), also **Hele** (Ἑλη), was a town of ancient Laconia, situated east of the mouth of the Eurotas, close to the sea, in a plain which, though marshy near the coast, is described by Polybius as the most fertile part of Laconia<sup>[1]</sup> In the earliest times it appears to have been the chief town on the coast, as Argyraeae was in the interior; for these two places are mentioned together by Homer in the Catalogue of Ships in the *Iliad*.<sup>[2][3]</sup> Helos is said to have been founded by Heliclus, the youngest son of Perseus. On its conquest by the Dorians its inhabitants were reduced to slavery; and, according to a common opinion in antiquity, their name became the general designation of the Spartan bondsmen, helots, but the name of these slaves (εἰλωτες) probably signified captives, and was derived from the root of ἐλάω.<sup>[4]</sup> In the time of Strabo Helos was only a village, and when it was visited by Pausanias, it was in ruins.<sup>[5][6]</sup> Helos is also

8:19 69%

John 20:25 Bible

|      |        |        |          |
|------|--------|--------|----------|
| 1722 | ἐν     | in     | Prep     |
| 360  | ταῖς   | the    | Art-DFP  |
| 5495 | χερσίν | hands  | N-DFP    |
| 846  | αὐτοῦ  | of Him | PPro-GMS |
| 3588 | τὸν    | the    | Art-AMS  |
| 5179 | τύπον  | mark   | N-AMS    |
| 3588 | τῶν    | of the | Art-GMP  |
| 2247 | ἥλων   | nails, | N-GMP    |
| 2532 | καὶ    | and    | Conj     |
| 906  | βάλο   | put    | V-ASA-1S |
| 3588 | τὸν    | the    | Art-AMS  |

Copy Share Select all

Matt 23:14 Bible

SUM NAS THA STR ENG

BSSB is now in print... Order today!

4338. prosēlóō

**Strong's Concordance**

**prosēlóō: to nail to**

Original Word: προσηλόω  
Part of Speech: Verb  
Transliteration: prosēlóō  
Phonetic Spelling: (pros-ay-lo'-o)  
Definition: to nail to  
Usage: I fasten with nails, nail to.

**NAS Exhaustive Concordance**

Word Origin

from pros and a derivation of hélos

Definition

to nail to

NASB Translation

nailed (1).

NAS Exhaustive Concordance of the Bible with Hebrew-Strong's

Total Pet Care at Petco

Sometimes *orgia* is applied to Orphism (Herodotus II.81) and the rites of the Cabeiri (Herodotus 2.51, which does not show orgiastic features, notwithstanding the veneration of a sacred phallus; see, however, Diodorus 5.49, which shows an intermingling with the cult of Cybele and the Corybants). There are other examples of frantic and orgiastic dances, probably of Oriental origin, practiced in honor of the Laconian Artemis (Aristophanes, *Lysistrata* 1312; Vergil, *Georgics* 2.48)

Copy Share Select all

greek artemis orgies

There were various festivals dedicated to Artemis in the city. Some of them would usually, after a certain point, become drunken orgies and exhibition of sexual immorality. Such a strong pagan cult in this kind of environment was a big problem for the early church.

https://artemis.org.uk/blog-the-temple-of-artemis-in-ephesus-ertunga-ecir

Artemis & Apollo

Greek Wine Orgy

A Greek feast celebrating the nectar of the Gods. Celebrate as only the Greeks can with an

Types of Nails

The purpose of all nails is to fasten pieces of material together. Variations in nail size and design make them suited to specific uses. This guide describes the differences and functions of types of nails to help you find the best nails for your projects.

SHOP NAILS NOW

Related Products

The purpose of all nails is to fasten pie... Tap to see search results

fas·ten

verb

- close or do up securely. the tunic was fastened with a row of gill buttons\*
- single out (someone or something) and concentrate on them or it obsessively. the critics fastened upon two sections of the report

fasten, fix, attach, affix mean to make something stay firmly in place. fasten implies an action such as tying, buttoning.

Laconia or Lakonia (Greek: Λακωνία, Lakonia, [lakonia]) is a historical and administrative region of Greece located on the southeastern part of the Peloponnese peninsula. Its administrative capital is Sparta. The word *laconic*—to speak in a blunt, concise way—is derived from the name of this region, a reference to the ancient Spartans who were renowned for their verbal austerity and blunt, often pithy remarks.

Regional unit



Municipalities of Laconia



Sparta - Wikipedia

An exchange of letters in the deuterocanonical First Book of Maccabees expresses a Jewish claim to kinship with the Spartans:

Areus king of the Lacedaemonians to Onias the high priest, greeting: It is found in writing, that the Lacedaemonians and Jews are brethren, and that they are of the stock of Abraham: Now therefore, since this is come to our knowledge, we shall do well to write unto us of your prosperity. We do write back again to you, that your cattle and goods are ours, and ours are yours.

— Authorized King James Version 1 Maccabees 12:20

The letters are reproduced in a variant form by Josephus.<sup>[a]</sup> Jewish historian Uriel Rappaport

Sparta

SPARTA, city in Greece; ancient city-state in the Peloponnese, called Mistra in Crusader times. The earliest information on the relations between Sparta and the Jews is the letter said to have been sent by Areus, king of Sparta (309–265 B.C.E.), to the high priest Onias I (1 Macc. 12:20–23). In this letter Areus sends his greetings to the Jews and proposes a full alliance in the words, "your cattle and goods are ours, and ours yours." It also refers to a written tradition that the two peoples are of the stock of Abraham (cf. Jas., Ant., 14:255; see \*Pergamum). It was apparently included in one of those books dealing with the genealogy of the various nations, which were widespread in the Hellenistic era, or it may have been based on the well-known work of \*Hecataeus of Abdera. It

It also refers to a written tradition that... Tap to see search results

Greece | Cultural ...

Paul traveled to Greece for the first time on his second missionary tour, coming from Troy in Asia Minor, in today's Turkey. The year was around 49 AD. According to the narrative of the Acts of the Apostles in the New Testament, the occasion was a vision Paul saw one night while he was in Troy. In the vision, a Macedonian man stood in front of him and begged him to go across the Aegean and further on, to Macedonia, to bring the word of Christ to its people. Both Paul himself and his associates saw this vision as an invitation from the Lord to preach his Gospel in that area of Greece.

Obeying the divine command, Paul and his associates headed by ship from Troy to Samothrace, and from there to Neapolis, which is now called Kavala. From Kavala, the

Hellenistic Judaism

Hellenistic Judaism was a form of Judaism in classical antiquity that combined Jewish religious tradition with elements of Greek culture. Until the early Muslim conquests of the eastern Mediterranean, the main centers of Hellenistic Judaism were Alexandria in Egypt and Antioch in Syria (now in southern Turkey), the two main Greek urban settlements of the Middle East and North Africa region, both founded in the end of the fourth century BCF in the wake of the conquests of Alexander the Great. Hellenistic Judaism also existed in Jerusalem during the Second Temple Period, where there was a conflict between Hellenizers and traditionalists.

The major literary product of the contact between Second Temple Judaism and Hellenistic culture is the Septuagint

9:07 89%

The Spartans: 'Children of Abraham, Brothers of the Jews'

NEED AN ACCOUNT? SIGN UP FREE! · SIGN IN

NEED AN ACCOUNT? SIGN UP FREE! · SIGN IN

# The Spartans: 'Children of Abraham, Brothers of the Jews'

So claimed Spartan King Areus I. Could it be true?  
BY CHRISTOPHER EAMES · JULY 8, 2020

10:33 93%

NEED AN ACCOUNT? SIGN UP FREE! · SIGN IN

NEED AN ACCOUNT? SIGN UP FREE! · SIGN IN

speculating on the Spartans' connection to Abraham:

Whence it comes that these Lacedaemonians declare themselves here to be of kin to the Jews, as derived from the same ancestor, Abraham, I cannot tell, unless, as [the 17th-century intellectual] Grotius supposes, they were derived from the Dores, that came of the Pelasgi. These are, by Herodotus, called barbarians; and perhaps were derived from the Syriac and Arabians, the posterity of Abraham by Keturah [another wife, described after Sarah's death].

Another of Whiston's theories is that they derived from Abraham's servant "son," Eliezer of Damascus (Genesis 15).

The Spartans being descendants of Keturah seems to be a fairly standard suggestion. But another interesting theory is that the Spartans were quite literally "brothers of the Jews"—that they were descendants of a "missing" Israelite tribe.

What Happened to the Simeonites?

10:35 95%

NEED AN ACCOUNT? SIGN UP FREE! · SIGN IN

NEED AN ACCOUNT? SIGN UP FREE! · SIGN IN

Simeon started out the journey from Egypt with the third largest tribe: nearly 60,000 military-able men, from six different clans. But by the arrival of the Israelites in Canaan, only 22,000 remained, from only five different clans. What happened to nearly two thirds of the tribe—including one entire clan? And why are the Simeonites hardly mentioned at all in Israelite history—in fact, completely omitted from the Deuteronomy 33 "tribal blessings"?

One theory is that a large portion of the tribe broke off partway through the wilderness journey, leaving the Israelite camp (perhaps the catalyst being the execution of a Simeonite prince for relations with a Midianite prostitute; Numbers 25)—and that these became, at least in part, the early Spartans, "brothers of the Jews." A number of reasons are highlighted for this theory.

The Simeonites were known for militarism and savagery, based on the traits of their patriarch Simeon. Jacob prophesied of Simeon's future descendants:

10:36 96%

NEED AN ACCOUNT? SIGN UP FREE! · SIGN IN

NEED AN ACCOUNT? SIGN UP FREE! · SIGN IN

helpless and "cruelty" of the tribe. Jewish tradition holds that it was the patriarch Simeon who proposed killing his brother Joseph, and who pushed him into the well—and indeed, Joseph later imprisoned Simeon in Egypt (Genesis 42). Simeon is chiefly known for his revenge killing of the men of an entire city, together with his brother Levi, after the leader raped their sister, Dinah (Genesis 34). The Simeonite tribe, then, was associated with a foundation of mass murder, deception, pillaging and abduction. As such, the patriarch Jacob prophesied that the tribe would become scattered.

The Spartans were not native to Greece. The historian Herodotus wrote that the Spartans arrived in Greece from Egypt. The Spartans are also noted for celebrating new moons—an Israelite practice—and the seventh day of the month (author Steven Collins, who writes about this Simeon-as-Sparta theory, explains that this could be a corruption of worship on the seventh day of the week). And the Spartans are known to have worshiped a "great lawgiver" from their "dim past"—whom Collins suggests could be Moses.

10:43 100%

The Missing Simeonites

There is a second group, famous in the ancient world, which exhibited the traits of the tribe of Simeon and which acknowledged a tribal tie to the Israelites. That group was the Spartans of ancient Greece. The Spartans were known to be descended from a people non-native to Greece who arrived there in ancient times. The Spartans were famous as being the most martial of the Greek city-states. It was the Spartan King Leonidas with 300 elite bodyguards who held back the army of the Persian Empire at the battle of Thermopylae. They had a rigorous, martial community which was very different from the rest of the Greek city-states. The tribe of Simeon would be

10:42 100%

Images News Videos Books Shoppi

Ethnicity

Samaritans are an ethnoreligious group who originate from the ancient Israelites. They are native to the Levant and adhere to Samaritanism, an Abrahamic and ethnic religion similar to Judaism, but differing in several important aspects. Wikipedia

People also ask

What tribes did the Samaritans come from?

According to Biblical tradition, the Israelites were divided into 12 tribes and the Israelite Samaritans say they are descended from three of them: **Menasseh, Ephraim and Levi**. After the Exodus from Egypt and 40 years of wandering, Joshua led the people of Israel to Mount Gerizim. Aug 29, 2018

https://www.bbc.com/travel/article The last of the good Samaritans - BBC Travel

10:48 78%

Google

Greek word for hammer...

hammer and nail

σφυρι και καρφι  
sfyri kai karfi

karfi

Live translation

Translations of nail

noun  
καρφί  
nail, clincher

What is "Hammer" in Greek and how to say it?

10:48 78%

Google

Greek word for nail

nail

ναί  
nái

karfi

Live translation

Translations of nail

noun  
καρφί  
nail, clincher

